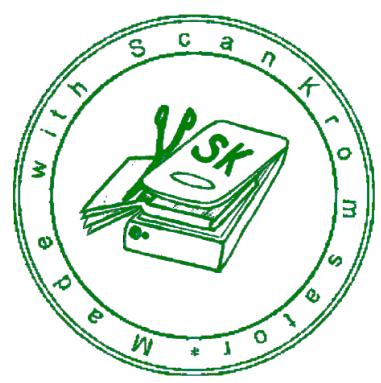


ARTUR YUSUPOV

THE PETROFF DEFENCE

Progress in Chess
EDITION OLMS





Artur Yusupov · The Petroff Defence

Progress in Chess

Volume 1

Edited by

GM Victor Korchnoi

GM Helmut Pfleger

GM Nigel Short and

GM Rudolf Teschner

1999

EDITION OLMS



Artur Yusupov

The Petroff Defence

Current Chess Opening Theory
for the Advanced Player

Edited and translated by Valerie Atlas and Ken Neat

1999

EDITION OLMS



Die Deutsche Bibliothek – CIP Einheitsaufnahme

Jusupov, Artur:

The Petroff defence: current chess opening theory for the advanced player / Artur Yusupov. Ed. and transl. by Valerie Atlas and Ken Neat. - Hombrechtikon/Zürich: Ed. Olms, 1999

(Progress in chess; Vol. 1)

ISBN 3-283-00400-5

(Dt. Ausg. u. d. T.: Jussupow, Artur: Die russische Verteidigung, ISBN 3-283-00273-8)

Copyright © 1999 Edition Olms AG
Breitlenstr. 11 · CH-8634 Hombrechtikon/Zürich, Switzerland

All rights reserved. This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not, by way of trade or otherwise, be lent, re-sold, hired out or otherwise circulated in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is published and without a similar condition including this condition being imposed on the subsequent purchaser.

Printed in Germany

Translation: Ken Neat

Typeset: Arno Nickel · Edition Marco, D-10551 Berlin

Printed by: Druckhaus Friedr. Schmücker GmbH, D-49624 Lünen

Cover: Prof. Paul König, D-31137 Hildesheim

ISBN 3-283-00400-5

Contents

Symbols	8
Introduction	9
Part I (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 R_3.d4)	11
Chapter 1	11
I.1.1. Overview	11
I.1.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 – R_3.d4, 3.♗xe5, 3.♗xe5 d6 _ 4.♘f3	12
I.1.3. Exercises No.1–15	37
I.1.4. Answers No.1–15	39
Chapter 2	42
I.2.1. Overview	42
I.2.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 – 4.♘f3 ♗xe4 R_5.♔e2, 5.d4	43
I.2.3. Game 1, Kupreichik – Yusupov	59
I.2.4. Exercises No.16–37	63
I.2.5. Answers No.16–37	66
Chapter 3	71
I.3.1. Overview	71
I.3.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♗xe4 5.♔e2	72
I.3.3. Exercises No.38–52	86
I.3.4. Answers No.38–52	88
Chapter 4	92
I.4.1. Overview	92
I.4.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♘f3 ♗e4 5.d4 R_5...d5 – 5...d5 6.♗d3 R_6...♗d6, _ ♗c6, _ ♗e7 – 6...♗d6 7.0–0 R_7...0–0	93
– 7...0–0 8.c4 R_c6	102
I.4.3. Exercises No.53–70	108
I.4.4. Answers No.53–70	111
Chapter 5	115
I.5.1. Overview	115
I.5.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♘f3 ♗xe4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 c6 _ 9.cxd5 – 9.cxd5 cxd5 10.♗c3 ♗xc3 11.bxc3 ♗g4	117
I.5.3. Game 2, A. Sokolov – Oll	143
I.5.4. Game 3, Short – Gelfand	145
I.5.5. Exercises No.71–96	151
I.5.6. Answers No.71–96	155

Chapter 6	161
I.6.1. Overview	161
I.6.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♗xe4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗c6 – 6...♗e7	162 169
I.6.3. Game 4, Kupreichik – Yusupov	176
I.6.4. Exercises No.97–110	179
I.6.5. Answers No.97–110	181
Chapter 7	185
I.7.1. Overview	185
I.7.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♗xe4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗e7 7.0–0 ♗c6	186
I.7.3. Game 5, Anand – Yusupov	204
I.7.4. Exercises No.111–130	207
I.7.5. Answers No.111–130	210
Chapter 8	215
I.8.1. Overview	215
I.8.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♗xe4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗e7 7.0–0 ♗c6 8.♗e1 ♗g4 9.c4	216
I.8.3. Game 6, Korsunsky – Yusupov	230
I.8.4. Exercises No.131–142	234
I.8.5. Answers No.131–142	236
Chapter 9	239
I.9.1. Overview	239
I.9.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♗xe4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗e7 7.0–0 ♗c6 8.c4	240
I.9.3. Game 7, Wahls – Yusupov	259
I.9.4. Exercises No.143–166	263
I.9.5. Answers No.143–166	267
Teil II (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4)	272
Chapter 1	272
II.1.1. Overview	272
II.1.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 R_13...ed; 13...♗xe4; 3...ed R_15.♗xd4	273
II.1.3. Exercises No.1–6	280
II.1.4. Answers No.1–6	281
Chapter 2	283
II.2.1. Overview	283
II.2.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♗xe4 5.♗xd4 d5 6.ed ♗d6	284
II.2.3. Game 1, Geller – Smyslow	303
II.2.4. Exercises No.7–21	306
II.2.5. Answers No.7–21	308

Chapter 3	312
II.3.1. Overview	312
II.3.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 R_4.♗d3; 4.♗d3 R_ 5.♘xe5 – 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘xe5 R_ 5...♘d7; R_ 5...♗d6	313 322
II.3.3. Exercises No.22–27	329
II.3.4. Answers No.22–27	330
Chapter 4	332
II.4.1. Overview	332
II.4.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘xe5 ♘d7 R_ 6.♘xd7 – 6.♘xd7 R_7.0–0; 7.0–0 R_ 9...g5	333 343
II.4.3. Game 2, Karpov – Larsen	354
II.4.4. Exercises No.28–48	356
II.4.5. Answers No.28–48	359
Chapter 5	363
II.5.1. Overview	363
II.5.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘xe5 ♘d7 6.♘xd7 ♘xd7 7.0–0 ♘h4 8.c4 0–0–0 9.c5 g5	364
II.5.3. Game 3, Geller – Howell	378
II.5.4. Exercises No.49–60	382
II.5.5. Answers No.49–60	384
Chapter 6	387
II.6.1. Overview	387
II.6.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘xe5 ♘d6 R_ ♘c2	388
II.6.3. Game 4, Timman – Yusupov	404
II.6.4. Exercises No.61–72	408
II.6.5. Answers No.61–72	410
Chapter 7	412
II.7.1. Overview	412
II.7.2. Theory 1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘xe5 ♘d6 6.0–0 0–0 7.c4 ♘xe5 8.de ♘c6 9.cd ♘xd5 10.♘c2 R_16.♗d5+ – 10.♘c2 ♘b4 11.♗xe4 ♘xc2 12.♗xd5 ♘f5 13.g4 ♘xg4 14.♗e4 ♘xa1 15.♗f4 f5 16.♗d5+ ♔h8	413 417
II.7.3. Game 5, Timman – Yusupov	420
II.7.4. Exercises No.73–78	424
II.7.5. Answers No.73–78	425
Afterword – New ideas in the Petroff Defence	427

Symbols

→	Attack	■	Same color bishops
↑	Initiative	≈	With compensation for the material
⇄	With counterplay	±	White stands slightly better
Δ	With the idea	±	White has the upper hand
○	Greater board room	+−	White has a decisive advantage
⊕	Time shortage	≡	Black stands slightly better
C	Development	±	Black has the upper hand
+	Check	−+	Black has a decisive advantage
#	Mate	−+	Unclear
↔	File	∞	Even
↗	Diagonal	=	See
⊙	Zugzwang	44/372	Chess Informant
!	A very good move	CBM46	ChessBase Magazine
!!	An excellent move	ch	Championship
?	A mistake	zt	Zonal tournament
??	A blunder	izt	Interzonal tournament
!?	A move deserving attention	ct	Candidates tournament
?!	A dubious move	m	Match
⊕	Center	wcm	World championship
×	Weak point.	j	Junior tournament
□	Only move	tch	Team championship
L	with	ol	Olympiad
_	without	corr	Correspondence game
《	Queenside	R	Various moves
》	Kingside	I	League
¤	Bishop pair		
¤	Opposite bishops		

Introduction

This work presents a detailed and analytical account of the Petroff Defence.

Part One consists of nine chapters and deals with index C42 of the Petroff Defence, according to the ECO (*Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings*) classification, i.e. with all White's possibilities on the third move, with the exception of 3. d4, which is the subject of Part Two.

Part Two, consisting of seven chapters, considers the continuation 3.d4 (C43 - ECO), introduced by the Russian player Alexander Petroff.

Each chapter begins with an overview in which the author expresses succinctly his view regarding the present state of the system under consideration, and gives recommendations for its investigation from the point of view of both White and Black.

Then follows the theoretical section, which is arranged in accordance with ECO format. Here the *Chess Informant* code system has been adopted. For the sake of convenience, all variations and corresponding references are numbered successively, and not by chapter.

The book contains twelve annotated games, which illustrate the author's approach to the most important problems in the treatment of the given system. The critical positions of each game are illustrated in diagrams. This allows the use of the games for training, since one can attempt to analyse the position in the diagram, and then consult the book for the correct answer.

Each chapter of the book contains specially selected exercises. These illustrate differ-

ent positional methods, typical tactical blows, and some instructive middlegame and endgame points. There are 244 such exercises in this book. The author would like to note here that some of these positions allow more than one solution.

The overviews, training positions, and annotated games are designed mainly for club players who are intending to learn a new opening. I hope, however, that more experienced players will also find this book interesting and useful.

While working on this book I used various sources, of which the main were: *Chess Informant* 1-64; *Encyclopaedia of Chess Openings* (2nd ed.); *ChessBase Magazine* 1-49; *New In Chess Yearbook* 1-37; *Fidechess*, and the monographs: *Russische Verteidigung* and *The Petroff Defence* by Forintos; *La Defence Petrov* by Karpov. I wanted to write a good book, and although it does not reveal all my knowledge of the Petroff Defence (since I still employ this opening in practice!), I have tried, as far as my understanding allowed, to give correct and thoughtful assessments to a large number of systems.

It goes without saying that in the course of time many lines in this book will be corrected, refined, or even refuted. The reader is encouraged not to follow the author blindly, but rather to approach the text critically. I would certainly be grateful for any comments or suggestions that would improve the work.

Part I

Chapter 1

I.1.1. Overview

This chapter deals with various deviations from the main systems on the third and fourth moves.

The gambit $3.\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}xe4 4.\mathbb{Q}c3$ (-1–2) was Morphy's favourite weapon against the Petroff Defence. Black can switch to the Four Knights Opening after $4... \mathbb{Q}c6$ (C55/5). The critical move is $4... \mathbb{Q}xc3$, although Black must play carefully (position 2). It is interesting that Morphy himself preferred not to accept the gambit and used to return the pawn by $5... c6$ (-2).

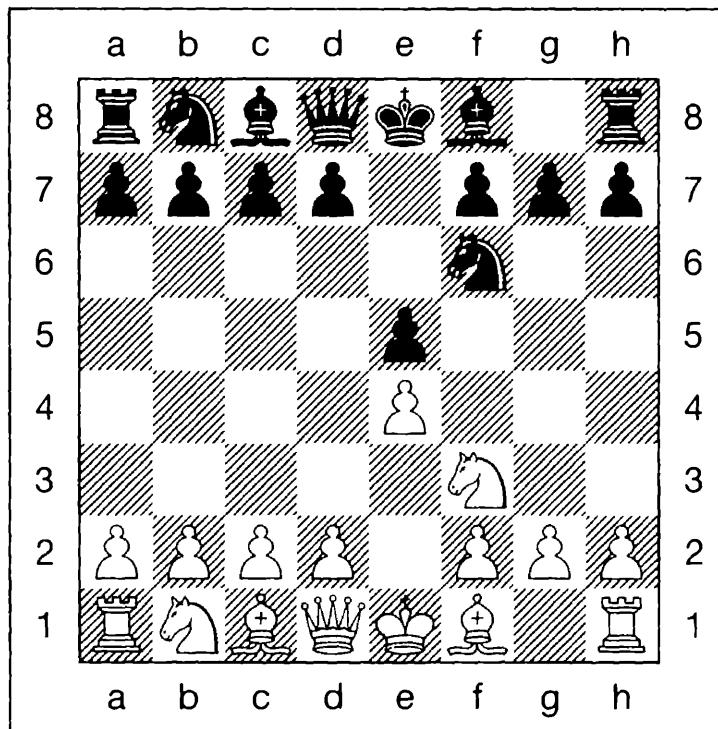
The solid continuation $3.\mathbb{Q}c3$ allows Black to switch to the Four Knights Opening. This book considers only the move $3... \mathbb{Q}b4$, which has its own importance. Black, as it were, is playing the Ruy Lopez a tempo down. Nevertheless, this line looks reliable enough for Black. At the same time, by continuing $4.\mathbb{Q}xe5$ White normally obtains the bishop pair, and as modern practice shows, can hope for a small but stable advantage (positions 5 & 6). For those players who want to play this system with White, it is recommended that they see how the ensuing positions are treated by Shirov.

The system $3... \mathbb{Q}xe4$ (-7) can be successful only against an unprepared opponent. The Cochrane Gambit is a boon for those players with a penchant for adrenalin (-8–11, positions 8–10). For the sacrificed piece White gets two pawns and the initiative. Through the efforts of the Latvian master Vitolins this system has become popular. And yet, in my opinion, the gambit is only 90% correct; it hardly makes sense to try it against strong defensive players. Among the various systems of defence, the most promising are $5... \mathbb{Q}e7$ (-9) and $5... c5$ (-10–11), though future practice might change this assessment.

The Paulsen Variation ($4.\mathbb{Q}c4$) does not seem to be too dangerous for Black (-12–14; positions 11–15). On the other hand, the knight's position on c4 (or e3 where it often moves) introduces original motifs into this type of position (position 14). This line can well suit those players who do not like to spend much time studying complex theory, and are looking for a handy system for White instead.

I.1.2. Theory

R ↘ 3.d4, 3.♘e5
3.♘e5 d6 ↘ 4.♘f3



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6

	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	$\mathbb{Q}c4^1$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^2$	dc	$\mathbb{Q}h4^5$	f4	f5	fg^8	$\mathbb{W}g4$	$\mathbb{W}g6$	
	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^3$	$f6^4$	g6	$\mathbb{W}e7^6$	$\mathbb{W}g7^7$	hg	$\mathbb{Q}c6^9$	$\mathbb{W}g6^{10}$	=
2			...	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e1$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	f4	fe	
	c6	d5	$\mathbb{Q}d6$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	$\mathbb{Q}d7$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{Q}c5^{11}$	=
3	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}c4^{13}$	0-0 ¹⁵	$d3^{16}$	bc	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	$\mathbb{W}e2$	h3	$\mathbb{Q}e1$	
	$\mathbb{Q}b4^{12}$	$d6^{14}$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{17}$	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{18}$	$\mathbb{Q}bd7$	$\mathbb{W}e7$	a5	a4	=
4		...	0-0 ¹⁹	$d3^{21}$	bc	ed	$\mathbb{Q}e1^{22}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{24}$	$\mathbb{Q}bl$	
		0-0	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{20}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	d5	$\mathbb{Q}d5$	$\mathbb{Q}g4^{23}$	$\mathbb{W}d6$	$\mathbb{Q}b6^{25}$	=
5		$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{Q}e2^{27}$	$\mathbb{Q}d3^{29}$	dc	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}f4^{31}$	$\mathbb{Q}e3^{33}$	$\mathbb{Q}d3^{35}$	=
		0-0 ²⁶	$\mathbb{Q}e8^{28}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$d5^{30}$	$c6^{32}$	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{34}$		
6						$\mathbb{Q}f4$	c4	0-0	a4	
	$c6^{36}$	d6	$\mathbb{Q}f5$	$a5^{37}$	±
7	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{W}e2^{39}$	$\mathbb{W}e4$	$d4^{40}$	de^{42}	$\mathbb{Q}b5^{44}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{45}$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	$\mathbb{Q}g3^{48}$	
	$\mathbb{Q}e4^{38}$	$\mathbb{W}e7$	d6	de^{41}	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{43}$	$\mathbb{Q}d7$	0-0-0 ⁴⁶	$g5^{47}$	$\mathbb{Q}g7^{49}$	±
8	...	$\mathbb{Q}f7^{50}$	$d4^{51}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{53}$	$\mathbb{Q}e2^{55}$	$f3^{57}$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	d5	0-0	
	d6	$\mathbb{Q}f7$	$g6^{52}$	$\mathbb{Q}g7^{54}$	$\mathbb{W}e8^{56}$	c5	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$a6^{58}$	≈
9			...	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{59}$	$\mathbb{Q}c4^{61}$	ed	$\mathbb{Q}d5$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	
	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$c6^{60}$	$d5^{62}$	ed	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{63}$	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{64}$	=

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
10		...	dc ⁶⁵	♔c4	♔e6	0-0 ⁶⁸	e5 ⁷⁰	♔g4
		c5	♕c6 ⁶⁶	♔e6 ⁶⁷	♔e6	d5 ⁶⁹	♕e4	♔f7 ⁷¹ ≈
11			...	♔e2	0-0 ⁷²	f4	♕c3	e5
	♔g4	♔e6	♕c6	♔g8 ⁷³	dc	♔d4 ⁷⁴ ≈
12	♕c4	♕c3 ⁷⁵	bc ⁷⁷	♕e3	d4	♔d3	0-0	♕f5
	♕e4	♕c3 ⁷⁶	d5 ⁷⁸	c6 ⁷⁹	♕d7 ⁸⁰	♕f6	♔e7	♔f5 ⁸¹ =
13		♔e2	d3 ⁸³	♔g5	♔e2	♕c3	0-0-0	
		♔e7 ⁸²	♕f6	♔e2 ⁸⁴	♔e7 ⁸⁵	♔d7 ⁸⁶	h6 ⁸⁷	=
14		d4	♕e3 ⁸⁸	♔e2 ⁹⁰	c3 ⁹¹	g3 ⁹³	♔g2	♕d2
		d5	♔f6 ⁸⁹	♔e6	c6 ⁹²	♕d7	♔g6	f5 ⁹⁴ =

1 3.d3

A) 3... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -C44/1;

B) 3...d5 4. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ [4.ed!?] $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 5.c3 $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ Veruna-Petronijevic, Cetinje 1992;

C) 3...d6

C1) 4.g3 g6 5. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 6.0-0 0-0= -A05;

C2) 4. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ g6

C21) 5.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7=$ Tompa-Borosavolgyi, Zalakaros 1991;

C22) 5. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h6 7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 8.h3 c6 9. $\mathbb{W}d2$ b5 10.a3 $\mathbb{W}c7=$ Zorman-Arlandi, Bled 1994.

2 4.d3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ [4... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d5= Williams-Loewenthal, London 1851] 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ d5 7. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 8.d4 0-0 \mp ECO.

4. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

A) 4...d5

A1) 5. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ [6.d4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{W}d7\mp$ C.Andersson-T.Christensen, Gausdal 1990] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 8.d3 $\mathbb{Q}c5\mp$ Reichstein-Bartelborth, Bundesliga 1984;

A2) 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$

A21) 5...dc?! 6. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ f5 8. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$ Januschke-Wurzer, Lienz 1988;

A22) 5... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 6.d3 $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f6$ gf 10. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4=$ Sozin;

A23) 5... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 6.d3 dc 7. $\mathbb{W}e4$ 0-0 8. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9.d4 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6=$ Steinitz;

B) 4... $\mathbb{W}e7!$ 5.d4 d6 6. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 7.0-0 de 8.de $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ (Harvey-Weissmann, corr. 1989) 10.b4 c6 11.bc cd \mp Bisguier.

4. $\mathbb{W}e2$ d5

A) 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ -4. $\mathbb{Q}e5/A2;$

B) 5. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 6.d3 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4\mp$ Bisguier;

C) 5.d3 dc 6.de

C1) 6... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

C11) 7... $\mathbb{Q}b4?$ 8. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 9. $\mathbb{W}b4!$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$

10. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h6!!$ [17... $\mathbb{W}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g8!$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7A]$ 1:0 Trajanov-Pinkas, Sofia 1922;

C12) $\square7$... $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ [7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$];

C2) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\mp$.

3 4...d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.d3 0-0 (Morphy-Lichtenhein, New York 1857) 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$.

4... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ c6 7.d4

A) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8.0-0

A1) 8... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 9.f4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ Morphy-Potier, Paris 1858;

A2) 8...0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [9.f4!= Amer-Al Bu-khari, Dubai (ol) 1986] $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 10.f4!= [10. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8=$ ECO];

B) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 8.0-0

B1) 8...h6 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 0-0 11.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14.c3 c5 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ Roeberg-Meyers, Giessen 1992;

B2) 8...0-0

B21) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10.f4 f6 11. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e2$ f5= Pavlov-Solovcov, Moscow 1904] 10.c4 dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12.de $\mathbb{W}d1$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8=$ Jirovsky-Tolstikh, Ceske Budejovice 1995;

B22) 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?\pm$.

4... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 5. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 8. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 9.ab 0-0 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ d6= Dovramadiev-Karpchuk, Szombathely 1993;

B) 6.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$

B1) 7. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ e4 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ d5 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0-0= Albin-Hodges, New York (m) 1893;

B2) 7.d4!? ed [7... $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ed 9. $\mathbb{W}d4\mp$] 8. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0-0 10.g4± S.Christensen-Gulberg, Aalborg 1995.

4... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -C55/5.

4 5... $\mathbb{Q}e7?$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0 7. $\mathbb{W}h5\pm$ ECO.
5... $d6?$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 8. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$
Bisguier.

5 6.0-0

A) 6... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}h4$

A1) 7... $d6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 9. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$
11.fe de 12. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h7$
 $\mathbb{W}g8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $h4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ (**Morphy-Barnes, London 1859**) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$;

A2) 7... $c6!?$ **Steinitz**;

B) 6... $g6$ 7. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $d6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ fg 9. $\mathbb{E}e5$
(**Staunton-Horwitz, London 1860**) de
10. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $b4\infty$ ECO;

C) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}h4$

C1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7?!$

C11) 8. $f4?$ $d5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $e4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $g6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g6$
 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{E}f5$ $c6$
15. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{E}af1$ 0-0-0 17. $\mathbb{E}f6$ $e3!\mp$
Spitzer-Jacobi, Pest 1882;

C12) 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3!$ $g6$ [8... $d5$ 9. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10. $f4$
 $\mathbb{W}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d1\rightarrow\pm$] 9. $f4$

C121) 9... $\mathbb{Q}g7?$ 10.fe fe 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

C1211) 11... $d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 13. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$
[13... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{E}f7+-$] 14. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d5$
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{E}ad1+-$;

C1212) 11... $c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ gf 13. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$
14. $\mathbb{E}f5$ **1-0 Saburov-Lutze, 1906**;

C122) \square 9... ef 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7\pm$;

C2) 7... $g6$ 8. $f4$

C21) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $d6$ 10. $b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 11. $f5$
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d3\infty$ **Jaafar-Grassi, Thessaloniki (ol) 1984**;

C22) 8... $f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $e4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h1$
 $\mathbb{W}e7!$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 13. $b4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$
15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 17. $f5\infty$ **Keres**;

C3) 7... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{W}a5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$ (**Morphy-Barnes, London 1858**) $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\mp$;

B) 6... $d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $g6$ 8. $f4$

D1) 8... $f5?$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ [9. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$

11. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}d1$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 16. $b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5\infty$ **Konieczka-Andruet, Bundesliga 1985**] $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d5$
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11.fe $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [11... $\mathbb{E}f8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
13. $e6+-$ **Toth**] 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ de
14. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ **1-0 Spitzer-Szen, Pest 1857**;

D2) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6?$ 9. $f5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10.fg hg 11. $\mathbb{E}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$
12. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f8$
1-0 Damman-Maedge, corr 1962;

D3) 8... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $f5$ $\mathbb{W}g7!$

D31) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $b4$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$
13. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $c6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $b6$ 18. $h4$ $h6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0- \mp
Meyer-Schlamm, corr 1899;

D32) 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\mp$ ECO.

6 7... $d6?$ 8. $f5$ gf 9. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f5!+-$ **Pinter, Szell**.

7... $c6!?$ 8. $f5$ $d5$ 9.fg dc 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $g7$
 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{W}f8$ (**Goebel-Koskivirta, corr 1990**) 14. $\mathbb{W}g3\infty$.

7 8... $c6$ 9.fg $d5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 11.0-0 $\mathbb{W}g7$
[11... $\mathbb{W}c5?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f7+-$ **I.Kuznetsov**]
12. $\mathbb{E}f6$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ hg 14. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ gh 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6$
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$ **I.Kuznetsov**;

B) 12...hg 13. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}h4?$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$]
14. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f8!$ $\mathbb{W}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (**I.Kuznetsov-Dementiev, Russia 1992 -57/(302)**) $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $c5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d5$
 $\mathbb{W}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}h7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g1$
 $\mathbb{W}g6\infty$ **I.Kuznetsov**.

8 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $g5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $d5$
12. $g4\infty$ **Pinter, Szell**.

9 10... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 11. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $g5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$

A) 12... $\mathbb{W}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ [13.0-0!?] $d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$

$\mathbb{W}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c8$ e4 [15... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\Delta 0-0-0\pm$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}g4?$! $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ f5! 19.0-0 f4! \mp] $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}h2?$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 20.g3 $\mathbb{W}h7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22.0-0-0 c6 23. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d7+-$] 19.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}hf1$ (**Szell-Autenrieth, Hungary 1987 -44/372)** $\mathbb{Q}e7!$ \pm Pinter, Szell; B) 12... $\mathbb{W}h7$ 13.0-0

B1) 13...c6?! 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 15. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ e4 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ed 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ **1:0 Rublevsky-Scetinin, Pardubice 1992 -55/(300)**;

B2) 13...d5!? 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}b7?$ $\mathbb{Q}e4-+$] $\mathbb{W}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ (∞ Rublevsky) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}f1$] $\mathbb{W}c8$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}d7$; 18... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f2\pm$] 19. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$.

10... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

A) 12... $\mathbb{W}h5?$ 13. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6\pm$ Szell-V.Fedorov, West Berlin 1987 -44/(372);

B) □12... $\mathbb{W}g8\equiv$.

10 12. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}h3$

A) 14.0-0 d5! 15. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ dc 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 0-0-0 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6\infty$ I.Kuznetsov;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}h8\infty$;

C) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ [$\Delta 15...$ $\mathbb{Q}c5?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ I.Kuznetsov] $\mathbb{Q}h3$ ($\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ I.Kuznetsov-Potapov, Russia 1992)

16.0-0 d5 17. $\mathbb{Q}g2$

C1) 17... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g6\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}ah8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f1$;

C2) 17... $\mathbb{Q}d3?$ 18.cd $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}g7\equiv$.

11 12. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ =Boden-Morphy, London 1858.

12 3... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 5. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 6.dc $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ Bisguier.

3... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -C47.

13 4.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 5.dc

A) 5... $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 6. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ d6 10.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}he1\pm$ Yandemirov-Daniliuk, Voronez 1991;

B) 5...0-0 M.Pavlovic;

C) 5...d6

C1) 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ h6 7.h3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ = Finster-Lindner, Ufr 1987;

C2) 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ = Bodrogi-Pavasovic, Budapest 1993.

4.d3 d5

A) 5.ed $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

A1) 6...0-0 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.0-0

A11) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ = Maroczy-Marshall, New York 1924;

A12) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c3?$ 9.bc $\mathbb{Q}a5$ Alekhine;

A13) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c3?$ 9.bc $\mathbb{W}d6$ Alekhine;

A2) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7.bc 0-0 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ = Lutskan-Meijers, Latvia ch 1994;

B) 5. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B1) 5... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ d4 6. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 7.c3 dc (Singh-Barrios, Moscow ol 1994) 8.bc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9.h3 \pm $\Delta \mathbb{Q}g3$, $\mathbb{Q}e2$;

B2) 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 6.ed $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 7.g3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 11.0-0 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ e4 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14.cd ed 15.cd $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16.a4 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ = Faibisovich-Tolstikh, Ceske Budejovice 1995.

4. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 5.ed e4 [5...0-0 6.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ = Muehlpford-Meyers, Giessen 1992] 6. $\mathbb{Q}d4$

A) 6... $\mathbb{W}g5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}c4!$?] 0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ (Voss-Haensel, Baden-Baden 1987) d6 $\Delta \mathbb{Q}d7\infty$ M.Pavlovic;

B) 6...0-0 7.c3 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 8.d3?! $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 9.cd $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ b6 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 12.de $\mathbb{W}e4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ d6 14.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7\mp$ Ragozin-Kan, USSR ch Leningrad 1939.

14 4... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 5.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 6.dc 0-0 [6...d6 7. $\mathbb{W}e2$ h6 8.h3 $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ a6 10.0-0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ = **Pribyl-Raetsky, Pardubice 1992**] 7. $\mathbb{W}d3$ h6 8.g4?! d5!? 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d5$ [10.ed e4] $\mathbb{W}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\mp$ **Fahrni-Rabinovich, Karlsbad 1911**;

B) 5.d3

B1) 5...d5 6.ed $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [7.0-0!? $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8.bc 0-0 (**Schmid-Klein, Hamburg 1987**) -4] $\mathbb{Q}c3$!? [7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$?! 8.0-0 f6 9. $\mathbb{W}el$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11.d4 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ **Chajes-Schwarz, New York 1918**] 8.bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ = **Rott-Schlehoefer, Dortmund 1987**;

B2) 5...0-0 6. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Csato-Vass, Hungary 1992**;

B3) 5...d6

B31) 6.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ b6 11.c4 $\mathbb{W}e8$ = **Walbrodt-Blackburne, Vienna 1898**;

B32) 6.0-0

B321) 6... $\mathbb{Q}g4$!?! 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 8.gf $\mathbb{W}d7$ = **Rausis-Goria, St.Martin 1991**;

B322) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7.bc

B3221) 7...0-0 8.h3 [8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$!] $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b3$!?! [9. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$?! $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11.f4 ef 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3\mp$ **Delmar-Pillsbury, Cambridge Springs 1904**] a5 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$ a4 11. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 12.d4± **Pillsbury**;

B3222) 7...h6 8. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 11.ab $\mathbb{W}g4$ = **Hartston-Romanishin, Buenos Aires (ol) 1978**;

C) 5. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$

C1) 6.0-0 d6 7. $\mathbb{W}e2$ (**Zuse-Vogel, Bundesliga 1990**) 0-0 8.d3 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ =;

C2) 6.c3 0-0 7.d3 h6 8.a4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 9.b4 a6 10. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ cb 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}c7\pm$ **Rohacek-Sefc, Trencianske Teplice 1949**.

D) 5.0-0 0-0 -4.

4... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 5.dc d6 6.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ [6...0-0 -20] 7. $\mathbb{Q}el$ 0-0 8.a4 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ a5= 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$

[\square 10.f3] 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f4\uparrow$ **J.Polgar-Ivanchuk, Monaco blind 1994**.

15 5. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 0-0 7.c3 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 8.d3 c6= Becker-Euwe, Karlsbad 1929

5.d3 A) 5...0-0 6.a3?! [6. $\mathbb{Q}g5$!] $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7.bc $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6∞ **Bosman-Finegold, Dieren 1990;**

B) 5...c6 6. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 0-0 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9.c3 $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 10.ab $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ = **Castro-Mamuri, Novi Sad (ol) 1990;**

C) 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -14/B3.

5.a3 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ [5... $\mathbb{Q}c3$] 6.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.d3 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 10.d4 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 12.c3= **Maroczy-Blackburne, Vienna 1898.**

16 6.d4?! ed 7. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc $\mathbb{Q}e8$!?! [9...h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11.e5 de= R.Maric - Fahnenschmidt, Dortmund 1987] 10. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6\mp$ **Reefschaeger-Schulte, Bundesliga 1989.**

17 6... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 9.ab d5 10. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ = **Belkhodja-Jones, Thessaloniki (ol) 1984.**

6... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 7.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ c6 9.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\infty$ **Veroci-Katona, Hungary 1992.**

6...c6 7. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9.c3 $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 10.ab $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 11.b4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ h6 13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ = Lutskan-Lauk, Vilnius zt 1993.

18 7...h6 8. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.d4 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ ed 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ d5 15.ed $\mathbb{Q}el$ 16. $\mathbb{W}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17.gf $\mathbb{W}d5\infty$ **Wolf-Schlehoefer, Bundesliga 1987. 7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 9.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7\infty$.**

7... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 8. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 10. $\mathbb{W}b1?$
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11.d4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{W}f6\mp$ Koch -
C.Horvath, Paris ch op 1995.

19 5.d3

A) 5...d5 6.ed $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

A1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8.bc $\mathbb{Q}d6$

A11) 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 11. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$
12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.a4 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 15.g4
 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 16.hg $\mathbb{W}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$
Jandovsky-Blatsky, Klatovy 1995;

A12) 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

A121) 10... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6
13. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ = Tartakower-Kostic,
Bled 1931;

A122) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11.a4 $\mathbb{W}e7$ 12.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$
13. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd=S.Polgar-Tolstikh,
Pardubice 1995;

A2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ =;

A3) 7...c6 8.0-0 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 9. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$
11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13.a4 $\mathbb{Q}bd7\infty$ Tar-
takower-Marshall, Moscow 1925;

B) 5...d6 -15/5.d3/A;

C) 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -14/B2;

D) 5...c6 6.0-0 d5 7. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ a5 8.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc
a4 10. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ (Mieses-Pillsbury, Cambridge
Springs 1904) $\mathbb{Q}g4$ = ECO.

5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ d6 6.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7.dc $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ =
Rodgers-Finegold, Praga 1990.

5. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ c6 7. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ d5 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$
9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10.d3 de 11.de $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$
[12... $\mathbb{W}c7$ 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6$
hg 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ = Spielmann-Marshall,
Budapest 1928] 13. $\mathbb{E}dl$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$
15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ =Spiel-
mann-Marshall, Berlin 1928.

20 5... $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 6.bc?! $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d5 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f3$
c5 10. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\mp$
Gurieli-Altermann, Katerini 1992;

B) 6.dc d6

B1) 7. $\mathbb{W}e2$

B11) 7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 9.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$
 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ c6 ∞ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h4?$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e4$
 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 16.b3 f6 \mp
Mezcua-J.L.Fernandez, Spain tch 1994;

B12) 7... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 9. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10. $\mathbb{E}ad1$
 $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ g5= Kofidis-Altermann, Ko-
motini 1992;

B2) 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 8. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d3$

$\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11.b4 $\mathbb{W}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$

14.a4 \pm Lev-Altermann, Israel (ch) 1992.

**21 6. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ (6... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 7.d3 h6 8.h3 d6
9. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10.ed $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11.f4 $\mathbb{Q}b6\infty$ Rubin-
stein-Rabinovich, Prague 1908) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ d6
8.c3 $\mathbb{Q}a5!$ 9.d3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ = Ed.Lasker-
Marshall, New York 1924.**

**22 9. $\mathbb{Q}a3$?! $\mathbb{E}e8$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 11.d4 $\mathbb{Q}g4\uparrow$
Muelli-Maenner, Lenk 1989.**

9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$!?

A) 9... $\mathbb{Q}a5$?

A1) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ [11. $\mathbb{W}h5!$] $\mathbb{E}e8$
12.c4 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13.f4 f6 (Schmid-Klein, Ham-
burg 1989) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4\infty$;

A2) 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f3!$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$
13. $\mathbb{E}el$ f6 14. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ gh 15. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h6$
 $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g6$ 1-0 Mikhaletz-Nemik, Yalta
1995;

B) 9...h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$

B1) 11. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ [11...f5 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$
[12.dc $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d1$ 14. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ gh=] f6
13.dc $\mathbb{Q}b6$ =;

B2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ f5 13.c4 $\mathbb{W}c6$
14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ =.

9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 11. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$
 $\mathbb{E}ae8$ 13. $\mathbb{E}ab1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ = Zat-
tonskih-Gubernatorova, Yalta 1995.

23 9... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b1\pm$ ECO.

9... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 10.a4 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{E}ab8$
13. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ Kmoch.

24 10.h3 ♜c3 11.♗d2 ♜f3 12.♗c3 ♜d5
13.♗b1 ♜c4 14.♗c4 ♜e8+ Gilg-Marshall,
Prague (ol) 1931.

10.♗b2

A) 10...♗d6? 11.h3 ♜h5 12.g4 ♜g6 13.♗d5
♗d5 14.c4 ♗d6 15.♗e5 ♜e5 16.♗e5±
Hopper-Stojnic, Szombathely 1993;
B) 10...♗f4↑.

25 Bernstein-Alekhine, Paris (m) 1933.

26 4...♗e7

A) 5.♗f3

A1) 5...♗e4

A11) 6.♗e4 ♗e4 7.♗e2 0-0 8.0-0 d5 9.d4
♗g4 10.h3 ♜h5 11.♗e3 ♜c6 12.c3 ♜d6
13.♗g5 ♜e2 14.♗e4 ♜d1 15.♗d6 ♜e2
16.♗f1 ♜a6= **Vontron-M.Braun, Bundesliga 1989;**

A12) 6.♗e2 ♜c3 7.dc d6 8.0-0 ♜e6 9.♗e1
♗d7 10.♗b5 ♜ef6± **Janowski-Blackburne,
Vienna 1898;**

A2) 5...♜c3 6.dc ♗e4 7.♗e2 0-0 8.0-0 d5
9.♗e1 ♜g4 10.h3± **Beraha-S.Mueller,
Dornbirn 1988;**

A3) 5...♗c6

A31) 6.♗b5 ♜c3 7.dc ♗e4 8.♗e2 ♗e2 9.♗e2
(El Assiouti-Nazhad, Doha 1992) 0-0=;

A32) 6.♗e2±;

B) 5.♗d3 ♜c3 6.dc

B1) 6...♗e4 7.♗e2

B11) 7...♗g2 8.♗f3 ♗h3 9.♗f4 ♗f5 10.♗e2
♗f8 11.♗e3 ♜c6 12.0-0-0 d6 13.♗hg1=±
Biolek-Tichy, Czech 1993;

B12) 7...0-0 8.0-0 d6 9.♗f3

B121) 9...♗e7 10.♗e1 ♗d8 11.♗g5±
Struchkova-Gutsko, Yalta 1995;

B122) 9...♗h4 (=ECO) 10.g3 ♗h3 11.♗f4±;

B2) 6...♗e4 7.♗e2 d5 8.0-0 0-0 9.♗f4 c6
10.c4 dc 11.♗c4 ♜f5 [11...♗d6?! 12.♗e1±
Istratescu-Wijesundara, Manila (ol) 1992]
12.♗e2±↑ **Alapin-Alekhine, Karlsbad 1911.**

4...d6 5.♗f3 ♜c3 6.dc ♜e4 7.♗d3± [7.♗c4
0-0 8.0-0 c6±].

27 5.♗f3 ♜c3 [5...♗e8!?] 6.dc ♜e4 7.♗d3
d5 8.h3 ♜c6 9.0-0 ♜f5= **Perlis-Rabinovich,
Karlsbad 1911.**

5.♗d3 ♜c3 6.dc ♜e4

A) 7.♗f4 ♜e8 8.♗e2 -6

B) 7.♗e3 d6 8.♗f3 ♜e8 9.0-0-0 ♗d7
10.h3 b6 11.♗f4 ♜b7 12.f3 ♜g3= **Mainka-Michaelsen, 1992;**

C) 7.♗e2 d5 [7...♗e8 -5-6] 8.0-0

C1) 8...♗d7 9.♗f4 c6 10.c4 dc 11.♗c4 ♜e5
12.♗d8 ♜d8 13.♗e2 ♜f5 14.g4! ♜c8 15.f3
♗d6 16.♗d1± **Alapin-Rabinovich, Karlsbad 1911;**

C2) 8...♗f5 9.♗e3 [9.♗f4 c6-C3] ♜d7 10.f3
♗d6 11.♗e1 ♜e8= **Nimzovich-Spielmann,
Baden-Baden 1925;**

C3) 8...c6 9.♗f4

C31) 9...♗f5 [9...♗e8 -5] 10.♗e3 ♜d6
11.♗e1 ♜d7 12.♗f1 ♜e8 13.b3 ♜f6 14.f3
♗c7 15.♗d2 ♜ad8 16.♗d4± **Kreuzer-
Navratil, Budapest 1992;**

C32) 9...♗d6 10.♗h1 ♜d7 11.g4 b6 12.f3
♗e8 13.♗g2 ♜b7 14.♗f4 ♜c5 15.♗d2 ♗d7
16.♗ae1 ♜ad8 17.b3 ♜e6 18.♗g3 c5∞ Ye
Jiangchuan-Ye Rongguang, Shenzhen 1992.

28 5...d6

A) 6.♗c4 ♜c3 7.dc ♜e4=;

B) 6.♗f3 ♜c3 7.dc ♜e4 8.0-0 ♗d7 9.♗e1
♗df6 10.♗d3 ♜c5 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗h4 ♜g4
13.h3 ♜d3 14.♗d3± **Janowski-Pillsbury,
London 1899;**

C) 6.♗d3 ♜c3 7.dc ♜e4 8.0-0

C1) 8...♗e8 9.♗f4 -6.

C2) 8...♗c6

C21) 9.f3?! ♜f6 10.♗g5 M.Pavlovic.

C22) 9.♗f4 ♜f6 10.c4 ♜f5 11.b3

C221) 11...♗b4?! 12.a3 ♜c6 [12... ♜c2

13.¤a2±] 13.¤b2 ¤e8 14.f3± **Swidler-Delanoy, Groningen 1990;**
C222) 11...¤e7!? 12.¤b2 ¤g6 **M.Pavlovic.**

29 6.¤f3 ¤c3

A) 7.bc ¤e4= Frank-Delanoy, Torcy 1991;
B) 7.dc ¤e4 8.0-0 d6 9.¤e1 h6 10.¤d4 ¤d7 11.¤f3 ¤df6= Kundin-Boim, Israel ch 1994.

6.¤c4!?

A) 6...¤c3 7.dc ¤e4 8.¤e3 d6 9.0-0 ¤d7 [9...¤c6 10.¤d5 ¤f5∞ Blatny] 10.¤d4± Alterman;

B) 6...¤e4 7.¤e4 ¤e4 8.c3

B1) 8...¤f8 9.d4 ¤e8 10.¤f4!? d5 11.¤e3 [11.¤e5¤d7 12.¤d3 c5= Alterman] 11...c6 12.¤d3 ¤e6 (Reinderman-Alterman, Tilburg 1994 -61/301) 13.¤c2 [13.0-0 ¤d7= Blatny] h6 14.0-0± Alterman.

B2) 8...d5!?

B21) 9.¤e3 ¤f8 10.d4 ¤e8= Alterman;

B22) 9.d3 ¤e8 10.cb dc 11.dc ¤e7!

B221) 12.a3 ¤e4∞ Alterman;

B222) 12.b5 ¤e4 13.¤f1 ¤h3 14.¤g1± Blatny.

30 8...¤c6

A) 9.f3 ¤d6!? 10.¤e1 ¤f5 11.¤f1 d6 12.¤g5 ¤e1 13.¤e1 ¤f8 14.¤f2 ¤d7½-½ Taborov-Yusupov, Baku 1979;

B) 9.¤e1!? d6 10.¤f1 ¤f5 11.f3 ¤f6 12.¤g5 ¤e5 13.¤d2± h6 14.¤h4

B1) 14...g5 15.¤f2 ¤d5? 16.¤e5 de 17.¤ad1 ¤f4 18.¤e5!± Lau-Raetsky, Bad Ragaz 1994;

B2) 14...¤ed7 15.c4± Stirenkov-Tolstikh, Katowice 1993;

C) 9.¤f4!?

8...d6

A) 9.¤f3 ¤c6 10.¤el ¤f5= 11.¤f4 ¤f6 12.¤e3? ¤c3!± Ullrich-Schmitt, Altensteig II 1993;

B) 9.f3 [9.¤f4 -6] ¤f6 10.¤g5

B1) 10...¤bd7

B11) 11.¤f2 h6 12.¤h4 ¤f8 13.¤d3 ¤g6= Gutman-Raetsky, Biel op 1995;

B12) 11.c4!±;

B2) 10...h6 11.¤h4 ¤bd7 12.c4 ¤f8 13.¤d2± Ostermeyer-Schulte, Bundesliga 1989.

31 9.¤e3

A) 9...c6 10.¤e1!? ¤f1,f3 [10.¤f4 -5];
9...¤d7 10.¤f4 ¤df6 11.c4 dc 12.¤d8 ¤d8 13.¤c4 ¤d6

B1) 14.¤d3 ¤f5 15.¤ad1 ¤d3 16.¤d3 ¤f5 17.¤fd1 ¤d3 18.¤d3 ¤e8= Maroczy-Pillsbury, Vienna 1898;

B2) 14.¤b3±.

32 9...¤f6!? 10.¤e3 ¤c6 11.¤f3 ¤e6 12.¤e6 ¤e6 13.¤f4 ¤e7 14.¤el ¤e5= Torre-Borik, Bochum 1981.

33 10.c4 d4

A) 11.¤e1

A1) 11...¤a6 12.¤d3 (Vladimirov-Gljanc, USSR 1980) ¤f5= ECO;

A2) 11...¤f5 12.¤d3 ¤a6 13.¤d2 ¤ac5= Piskur-Pavasovic, Skofja Loka Slovenia tch 1994;

B) 11.¤d3 ¤a6 12.f3 ¤d6 13.¤e1 ¤f5 14.¤e8 ¤e8 15.¤e2 ¤d7 16.¤d2 ¤e2 17.¤e2 ¤e8 18.¤f2 ½-½ Wittmann-Zarnicki, Moscow ol 1994.

34 10...f5!? 11.c4 g5?! 12.¤h5 f4 13.¤d4 ¤e7 14.¤c1 ¤e6 15.b4!± Maroczy-Marshall, Monte Carlo 1902.

10...¤d7 11.c4 dc 12.¤c4 ¤e5 13.¤d8 ¤d8 14.¤e2 ¤f5 15.g4!? ¤d7 16.f3 ¤f6 17.¤ad1 ¤g6 18.¤g6 hg 19.c4 ¤e6 20.b3± Si.Popov-Oniscuk, Leningrad 1991.

35 11.¤e1 ♜d7 12.¤h5

A) 12...¤f8 13.¤f1 ♜f5 14.b3 ♜g6 15.¤f4= **Heidrich-Lehmann, Bundesliga 1986;**
B) 12...¤e5 13.¤g3 ♜f5 14.¤f4 ♜g3 15.hg ♜f5 16.¤f1 f6= **Wells-Pavasovic, Budapest 1994.**

11.¤d3 ♜f5 12.¤h5 [12.¤f3] g6 13.¤h6 ♜d3 14.cd ♜f5 15.¤h3 ♜d7 16.¤ael1 ¤f6= **Benjamin-Yusupov, Munich 1994, -60/ (297).**

36 8...¤f6 9.c4 d6 10.0-0 ♜c6 11.b3 ¤e5 12.¤b2 ♜f5 13.f3 ¤g6 14.¤g6 ♜g6 15.¤d2± Prie-Nuvolovi, French tch 1995.

8...d6 9.0-0

A) 9...¤c6

A1) 10.¤d5 ¤e5 11.f3 ¤c5 12.b4± ↑ ¤f4 **Golubev-Meyers, Biel 1992;**

A2) 10.¤e3 ♜f5 11.¤e1 h6 (**Bastian-Roeder, Bundesliga 1985**) 12.¤f1!?!± ¤f3;

A3) 10.c4 a5

A31) 11.¤d5 ¤c5?! [11...¤e6!?] 12.b3± **Marciano-Miralles, Montpellier 1991;**

A32) 11.a4 b6 12.¤a3± ♜b7? 13.¤h3 ¤e5 14.¤d5 ¤c5 15.b3 ¤g6 16.¤g4± **Shabalov,-Gawehns, Bonn 1994;**

B) 9...¤d7

B1) 10.¤d3 ¤dc 11.¤f3 ♜d7 12.c4 ¤g5 13.¤h5 ¤d3= **Spielmann-Rabinovich, Karlsbad 1911;** B2) 10.¤e1 ¤df6 11.¤e3 ♜f5 12.a4 [12.c4!?] d5= **Ka.Mueller-Schulte, Bundesliga 1990;**

B3) 10.¤e3

B31) 10...¤e5?! 11.f3 ¤f6 12.¤f2± **Tarrasch-Gruenfeld, Vienna 1922;**

B32) 10...¤df6!? 10.¤e3 ¤df6 11.c4 h6 12.¤e1 ♜f5 13.¤d3 ¤g4= **Le Quang-Vianin, Geneva op 1995;**

B4) 10.c4

B41) 10...¤e5 11.f3 ¤c5 12.b3 ♜f5 13.¤b2 ¤h4 14.¤d5 ¤ac8 15.¤d2± **Svobodova-Saljova, Olomouc 1995;**

B42) 10...a5 11.f3 ¤ec5 12.b3 ¤f6 13.¤b1 c6 14.¤h5! ¤g6 15.¤g3± Shirov-Yusupov, Bundesliga 1995;

B43) 10...¤df6

B431) 11.a4 a5 12.¤e3 ♜f5 13.¤d4 ¤g5 14.¤a3 ¤e6 15.¤e6 ¤e6 16.¤g3 ¤e7 17.¤d3 ¤g6 18.¤f3 ¤e4= Sepp-Zarnicki, Moscow ol 1994;

B432) 11.f3 ¤c5 12.b3 ¤e7 13.¤f2 ¤e5 14.¤b1 ♜d7 15.¤f1 ¤e6 16.¤d3 ¤h5 17.¤b2 [17.¤b4? ¤e4! Kuijf] a5 18.¤d2 ¤c6 (Nijboer-Piket, Nederland ch 1994 - 61/(301)) 19.¤e1± **Piket;**

B44) 10...c6!? Δ11.f3? ¤b6 **Shirov;**

B5) 10.f3!? ¤ef6 11.c4 ¤e7 12.¤f2 ¤e5 13.¤b1 ¤f8 14.b3 ♜d7 15.¤d3 [15.¤d5!?

¤d5 16.cd±] ¤e7 16.¤b2 ¤e3! [16...¤g6

17.¤d2 ¤e3 18.¤c3±] 17.¤b4 [17.¤f1 ¤g6

18.¤e1 ¤b6] a5 18.¤d5± **Shirov-Akopian, Linares 1995, -CBM46 Shirov.**

37 12.¤a3 ¤d7 13.¤e3 ¤dc 14.g4 ♜e6 15.f3 ¤f6 16.b3 h6 17.¤d4± Psakhis-Yusupov, Vilnius USSR (ch) 1980/81.

38 3...¤e7??!

A) 4.d4

A1) 4...d6 5.¤f3 ¤e4 (5...¤e4 6.¤e3 ¤d8 7.¤d3± **ECO**)

A11) 6.¤e3 ¤g4 7.¤d2 ¤e3 8.fe c6 (8...d5 9.¤c3 ¤e6 10.¤d3 f5 (**Steinitz**) 11.0-0-0 ♜e7 12.g4 fg 13.¤e5 0-0 14.e4±/→ **Sozin**) 9.¤d3 ¤e7 10.0-0 g6= **Forintos, Haag;**

A12) 6.¤e2 ♜f5 7.c4 (7.¤a3 d5 8.0-0 ¤a3 9.¤b5 ♜f8 10.¤d3 ¤g4 11.h3 ¤h5 12.ba↑ ±) ¤e7 8.0-0 0-0 9.¤c3 ¤c2 10.¤c2 ¤c2 11.¤f4 ¤bd7 12.¤acl ¤g6 13.¤h4±/± **Bardeleben, Mieses;**

A2) 4...¤c6

A21) 5.¤c6 ¤e4 6.¤e2 dc 7.0-0 ¤e6 8.c3 ¤d6 9.f4 0-0-0 10.¤d3 ¤d5 11.f5 ¤d7 12.¤e3 (**Tammert-Capron, France 1989**)

$\text{h}8$ 13.c4 $\text{w}a5\infty$;

A22) 5. $\text{d}f3$

A221) 5... $\text{w}e4$ 6. $\text{d}e2$ d5 7.0-0 $\text{d}d7$ 8.c4
0-0-0 9. $\text{d}c3$ $\text{w}f5$ 10. $\text{d}e1$ dc 11. $\text{d}c4$ $\text{d}e6\pm$

Birmingham-Capron, France 1989;

A222) 5... $\text{d}e4$ 6. $\text{d}e2$ d5 7.0-0 $\text{d}e6$ 8.c3
 $\text{w}d7$ 9. $\text{d}e1$ 0-0-0 10. $\text{d}d3$ f5 11. $\text{d}f4$ $\text{d}d6$

12. $\text{d}d6\pm$ **Kogan-Kosashvili, 1986;**

B) 4. $\text{d}f3$

B1) 4... $\text{w}e4?!$ 5. $\text{d}e2$ d5 [5... $\text{d}c5$ 6.0-0 0-0
7.d4 $\text{d}b6$ 8.c4 c6 9. $\text{d}c3$ $\text{w}e7$ 10. $\text{d}g5\pm$ **Anderssen-Kolisch, Paris 1860**] 6.0-0 $\text{d}g4$
7. $\text{d}b5$ $\text{d}d8$ 8. $\text{d}e2\pm$ **Anderssen-Goering, Leipzig 1871**;

B2) 4... $\text{d}e4$ 5. $\text{d}e2$ $\text{w}d8$ 6.0-0 $\text{d}e7$ 7.d4 0-0
8.c4 c6 9. $\text{w}c2$ (**Forintos, Haag**) \pm .

39 4. $\text{w}f3?!$ $\text{d}f6$ 5.d4 d6 6. $\text{d}d3$ $\text{d}c6\pm$ **Sozin.**

40 6.f4 de [6... $\text{d}c6$ 7. $\text{d}b5$ $\text{d}d7$ 8. $\text{d}c3!$ **Forintos, Haag**] 7.fe f6 [7... $\text{d}c6$ 8.d4 f5
9. $\text{w}f4$ $\text{d}e6$ 10.c3 0-0-0 11. $\text{d}d3$ $\text{w}d7$ 12. $\text{d}c2$
g5 13. $\text{w}f2$ $\text{d}e7$ 14. $\text{d}d2$ $\text{h}f8$ 15. $\text{d}b3\pm$ **Chandler-Jimenez, Oviedo (aktiv) 1992**]
A) 8. $\text{d}c3$ $\text{w}e5$ 9. $\text{w}e5$ fe 10.d4!?
[10. $\text{d}c4$ $\text{d}c5$] $\text{d}b4$ 11. $\text{d}c4?!$ $\text{f}8$ [11...ed 12. $\text{d}g5$ dc
13.0-0-0→] 12. $\text{d}e3$ $\text{d}g4$ 13.h3 $\text{d}h5$ 14.de
 $\text{d}c6\pm$ **Vitolinsh-Shmit, USSR 1975.**

B) 8.d4 $\text{d}d7$ [8...fe 9.de $\text{d}c6$ 10. $\text{d}f4$]

B1) 9. $\text{d}c3$ fe 10. $\text{d}d5$ $\text{d}f6$ 11. $\text{d}f6$ gf
12. $\text{d}b5?$ c6 13. $\text{d}c6$ bc 14. $\text{w}c6$ $\text{d}f7$

B11) 15. $\text{w}a8$ $\text{d}b7$ 16. $\text{w}a7$ [16. $\text{w}b8?!$ $\text{d}g7$
17. $\text{w}a7$ ed 18. $\text{d}f2$ $\text{d}e8$ 19. $\text{d}g1$ f5 20.h3 $\text{w}e2$
21. $\text{d}g3$ $\text{d}e3$ **0-1 Biedarva-Chalupetzky, corr 1903**] ed 17. $\text{d}f2$ $\text{w}e4\rightarrow$;

B12) 15. $\text{w}d5$ $\text{d}g6$ 16. $\text{w}a8$ $\text{d}b7\rightarrow$ **Ed. Lasker-Chalupetzky, corr 1903;**

B2) 9. $\text{d}f4$ fe 10.de g5 11. $\text{d}g3$ $\text{d}g7$ 12. $\text{d}c3$
 $\text{d}e5$ 13. $\text{d}e5$ $\text{w}e5$ 14.0-0-0-0 15. $\text{d}c4$ $\text{d}h8$
16. $\text{d}hf1\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

41 6... $\text{d}d7$ 7. $\text{d}c3$ de 8. $\text{d}d5$ $\text{d}f6$ 9. $\text{d}f6$
gf 10. $\text{d}b5$ $\text{d}d7$ [10...c6 11. $\text{d}c6$ $\text{d}d8$ 12. $\text{d}d2!$
a5 13. $\text{d}d5\pm$ **Hooper**] 11. $\text{d}d7$ $\text{d}d7$ 12.0-0±
Sozin.

6... $\text{f}6$

A) 7.f4 $\text{d}d7$ [7... $\text{d}c6?!$ 8. $\text{d}b5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**] 8. $\text{d}c3$ fe 9. $\text{d}d5$ $\text{d}f6$

A1) 10. $\text{d}f6$ gf 11. $\text{d}b5$ c6 12. $\text{d}c6$ bc 13. $\text{w}c6$
 $\text{d}f7$ 14. $\text{w}d5!$ [14. $\text{w}a8?$ $\text{d}b7$ 15. $\text{w}a7$ ed
16. $\text{d}f2$ $\text{g}8$ 17. $\text{g}1$ $\text{w}e4$ 18.g3 $\text{w}c2$ 19. $\text{d}f1$
 $\text{w}d1$ 20. $\text{d}f2$ $\text{w}f3$ 21. $\text{d}e1$ $\text{g}7$ 22. $\text{w}d4$ $\text{d}e8$
23. $\text{d}d2$ $\text{d}e2$ 24. $\text{d}d1$ $\text{g}2$ 25. $\text{d}e1$ $\text{w}e2\#$
Bisguier] $\text{g}7$ 15. $\text{w}a8$ $\text{d}b7$ 16. $\text{w}a7$ ed
17. $\text{d}f2$ $\text{w}e4$ 18. $\text{g}1$ $\text{w}c2$ 19. $\text{d}e1$ $\text{w}e4$
20. $\text{d}d1\pm$ **Steinitz;**

A2) 10. $\text{d}e7$ $\text{d}e4$ 11. $\text{d}d5$ $\text{d}d8$ 12. $\text{d}d3$ c6
13. $\text{d}e4$ cd 14. $\text{d}d5$ ed 15. $\text{d}d2\pm$ Δ0-0-0
Steinitz;

B) 7. $\text{d}c3$ de 8. $\text{d}d5$ $\text{w}d6$ 9.de fe 10. $\text{d}f4$
c6 [10... $\text{d}d7$ 11.0-0-0 $\text{d}e7$ 12. $\text{d}c4\pm$
11.0-0-0!± **Steinitz.**

6... $\text{d}c6$

A) 7.f4 de 8.de f6 9. $\text{d}c3$ [9. $\text{d}b5$ $\text{d}d7$ 10. $\text{d}c3$
0-0-0 11. $\text{d}e3\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**] fe 10. $\text{d}d5$
 $\text{w}d8$ 11.fe± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 7. $\text{d}b5$ $\text{d}d7$ 8.0-0 de 9.d5 $\text{d}b8$ [9...f5?
10. $\text{w}e2$ $\text{d}b8$ 11. $\text{d}e1$ $\text{d}b5$ 12. $\text{w}b5$ c6 13. $\text{w}b3$
cd 14. $\text{d}g5+-$ **Speelman-Koegh, Amsterdam 1978**] 10.d6 cd 11. $\text{w}b7$ $\text{d}b5$ 12. $\text{w}a8$
 $\text{w}c7$ 13. $\text{d}e3\pm$ **Ugrinovic.**

42 7. $\text{w}e5$ $\text{w}e5$ 8.de $\text{d}f5?!$ [8... $\text{d}c6?!$
9. $\text{d}b5$ $\text{d}d7$ 10. $\text{d}c6$ $\text{d}c6$ 11.0-0± **Forintos, Haag**]

A) 9. $\text{d}d3?$ $\text{d}d3$ 10.cd $\text{d}c6$ 11. $\text{d}f4$ $\text{d}b4\mp$
Pachman;

B) 9.c3 $\text{d}d7$

B1) 10.f4

B11) 10... $\text{d}c5$ [10...f6? **Forintos, Haag**]
11.b4 $\text{d}b6$ 12. $\text{d}d2$ 0-0-0

B111) 13. $\text{d}e2?$ f6→ **(Karimov-Jaroslavtsev, Rostov 1974)** 14.g4 $\text{d}e6$ 15.c4 $\text{d}d4$

16.♗b1 fe 17.f5 ♜f7 18.♘e4 ♘f6 19.♘g3 h6 20.h4 b5+ **Pachman;**
B112) □ 13.♘c4 **Forintos, Haag;**
B12) 10...0-0-0 11.♖e3 f6 12.♘d2 fe 13.fe ♘e5= **Kos-Potapov, Ceske Budejovice 1995;**
B2) 10.♖f4 0-0-0 [×e5] 11.♘d2 ♘e5 12.♖e5 ♘e8=;
C) 9.♖b5 ♘d7 [Δ9...c6 10.♖d3] 10.0-0 [10.♖d7 ♜d7 ×c2, e5] ♜c2 11.♖f4 c6 12.♖e2 ♜f5 13.♘c3 ♜e7= **Sapfirov-Jaroslavtsev, USSR 1971;**
D) 9.♘c3 ♘d7 [9...♜c2? 10.♘d5±] 10.♖f4 ♜c5 11.0-0-0 ♜f2 12.♘d5 ♜b6 13.♘b6 ♘b6 14.♖d3 ♜d3 15.♖d3 0-0± **Gemste-Shemaitite, USSR 1979.**

43 7...f6

A) 8.f4 ♘d7 9.♘c3 fe 10.♖c4± [10.♘d5 ♘f6∞] **Forintos, Haag;**
B) 8.♘c3 ♘e5 9.♘e5 fe 10.♖g5 Δ0-0-0± **Forintos, Haag.**

44 8.f4 ♜d7 [8...f6 -41/6...♘c6/A] 9.♘c3 0-0-0 10.♖c4 [10.♘d5? ♘e8 11.♘e2 f6! 12.ef ♘f7 13.c4 ♜b4 14.♖f2 ♜he8 15.♖e3 ♜e3! 16.♘e3 ♜e8 17.♘d3 ♜c5+- **Jugai-Jaroslavtsev, corr 1970;** 10.♘d2!? **Forintos, Haag]** ♘h4 11.g3 ♘h3 12.♖fl ♘e6 13.♖g2 f6 14.0-0± **Martens-Delanoy, Kecskemet 1991.**

8.♖f4 g5!

A) 9.♖g3? f5 10.♘e2 f4 11.♘h5 ♘f7 12.♘g5 fg 13.hg ♜c5+- **Nagaizev-Jaroslavtsev, USSR 1971;**
B) 9.♖b5 ♜d7 10.♖d2 f5 11.♘e2 0-0-0 12.0-0 f4 13.♘c3 ♜g8∞ **Seknadje-Novoloni, Paris 1989;**
C) 9.♖e3 ♜g7 10.♖b5 ♜d7 11.♘c3 ♜e5= 12.0-0-0 [Δ12.♘d5 f5 13.♘e7 fe] 0-0-0 13.♖h1 ♜c3 14.♘e7 ♘e7 15.♘d7 ♜d7 16.♘d7 ♜d7 17.bc= **Pachman.**

8.♘c3 ♘e5 9.♘e5 ♘e5
A) 10.♘b5 ♜b4 11.c3 ♜a5 12.♖f4 f6 13.♘a3 ♜f5 14.0-0-0 ♘d8 15.♘d8 ♜d8 16.♘e5 fe 17.♘c4 ♜b6 18.♘e2± **Saltaev-Kstrba, Budapest 1989;**
B) 10.♖f4 ♜d6 11.♖g3! ♜d7 12.0-0-0 0-0-0 13.♘e4 ♜c6 14.♘d6±/⊕ **Vasiukov-Chekhov, USSR (ch II) 1975 -20/271.**

45 9.f4? ♘e5.

9.0-0 0-0-0

A) 10.♖c6 ♜c6 11.♘f5 ♜d7 12.♘f4 f6 13.ef gf 14.♘c3 ♘f7∞ (**Witmann-Lieff, Bochum 1979**) 15.♘e3∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10.♘c3 ♘e5

B1) 11.♖d7 ♘d7 12.♖e3 ♘c6 13.♘a4 ♘b4= **Rabinovich-Jaroslavtsev, Rostov 1972;**

B2) 11.♖e3

B21) 11...♜c6 12.♘f5 ♘e6 13.♘e6 fe 14.♖c6 ♘c6 15.♘e4± **Sick-Seegler, Germany 1987;**

B22) 11...♜b5 12.♘b5 ♘c6 13.♘a7!? ♘a7 14.♘a4 ♘c6 15.♘a8 (**Kholmov-Belousov, USSR 1974 -17/275**) ♘b8 16.♖a7 ♘e4 17.♖fe1 ♘c6 18.♖ad1 ♜d6 19.♖d6! ♘d6 20.♘b8 ♜d7 21.♘b7∞ **Pachman;**

B23) 11...a6!?

B231) 12.♘d5 ♘e6 13.♘f4 f5? [□ 13...♘e7] 14.♘e6 fe 15.♘d8 ♜b5 16.♖fd1 ♜c4 17.♖d4 ♜d6 18.b3± **Kruchem-K.Adamsky, corr 1990;**

B) 12.♖a6 ♜c6! 13.♘f5 ♜d7 14.♘e4 ♜c6= **Kholmov.**

46 9...♘e5?? 10.♖c6+-.

9...♘e5? 10.♘d5 [10.♘b7 ♘f3 11.♖d1 ♘d6 12.♘d5±] ♘d6 11.♖f4 f6 [11...0-0-0 12.♘e5 ♜e8 13.♖d7 ♜d7 14.f4 f6 15.0-0-0+-] 12.♖d7 ♘d7 13.0-0-0+- **Ugrinovic.**

47 10...a6?! 11.♖c4 ♜e6? 12.♖a6 ♜b8 13.♖b5 ♘d4 14.♘e3 ♘b4 15.♘a4+- **Sax-**

Hulak, Budapest 1975.

10...f6?? 11.ef ♕f6 12.0-0-0± Yudasin-Montecatine, Dos Hermanas 1992.

48 11.♕c6?? ♕c6 12.♔f5 ♔d7 13.♔d7 [13.♔g5 ♕e7↑] ♔d7 14.♔g5 ♔g8∞ Forintos, Haag.

49 11...h5 12.h4± Forintos, Haag.

11...f5 12.ef ♔f6 13.0-0± Forintos, Haag.

11...♔g7 12.0-0-0±

A) 12...f5 13.ef ♔f6 14.♔c7! Forintos, Haag;

B) 12...♘e5 13.♔d7 ♔d7 14.♔d7 ♔d7 15.♔e5 ♔e8 16.♔d1+- Forintos, Haag;

C) 12...♗he8 13.♗he1

C1) 13...f5 14.ef ♔f6 15.♔a4± Forintos, Haag;

C2) 13...♘e5 14.♔h7 ♔b5 15.♔b5 ♔d1 [15...♔b4 16.♔g7 ♔d3 17.cd ♔e1 18.♔c3±] 16.♔d1 ♔f6 17.♔c3±.

50 Cochrane.

4.♘d3?! ♘e4

A) 5.♔e2 ♔e7 6.b3 [6.g3] ♘c6 7.♔b2 ♔f5 8.g4 ♔d7 9.♔g2 0-0-0!? 10.0-0 [10.♔e4 ♔e8; 10.♔e4 ♔e4 11.♔e4 ♔e8] ♘c5 11.♔e7 ♔e7 12.♘c5 dc 13.♔e1 ♔f6!± Glek-Ivanchuk, Pinsk 1986;

B) 5.g3 d5 [5...♔e7!? 6.♔e2] 6.♔g2 ♔d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.b4 ♔e8 9.♔b2 c6 [9...♔f5!?] 10.♘c3 ♔f5 11.♘e2 ♘d7 12.♘d4 ♔g6∞ Polaczek-Krukowski, Brussels 1987.

51 5.♔c4?!

A) 5...♔e8 6.0-0

A1) 6...c5 7.h3 ♔c7 8.f4 ♘c6 9.♘c3 a6 10.a4∞ Cochrane-Mohishunder, Calcutta 1848;

A2) 6...c6 7.♔b3 ♘a6 [7...♔e7 8.♘c3 ♔e6 9.d4 ♔b3 10.ab ♘bd7 11.f4 g6 12.e5 de 13.fe ♘h5 14.♘e4 ♔g7 15.♘g5± Mac-

kenzie & Minoz-Breizinger & Gilbert, Brooklin 1869] 8.d4 g6 9.c4 ♔e7 10.♘c3 ♔d7 11.h3 b6 12.f4 ♔b7 13.♔e3 ♔d8 14.a4↑ ± Cochrane-Mohishunder, Calcutta 1848; A3) 6...♔g4 7.f3 ♔h5 8.♔e1 ♔f7 9.♔f7 ♔f7 10.d4 c5 11.d5 (Cohrane) g6 12.f4 ♔g7∞; B) 5...♔e6 6.♔e6 ♘e6 7.d4 [7.0-0 ♔d7 8.d4 ♘c8 9.c4 ♘bd7 10.♘c3∞ ♔b8 11.f4 a6 12.a4 ♘a7 13.b4 ♘c8 14.♔e3→ Cochrane-Mohishunder, Calcutta 1848] ♔f7 [7...♔d7 8.e5→ Osnos, Kalinichenko; 7...c6 8.0-0 ♔d7 9.c4 h5 10.♘c3 ♘c7 11.f4 ♘bd7 12.♔d3 h4 13.♔d2↑/∞ Agrinsky-Bogdanov, 1960] B1) 8.0-0 ♔e7 9.♔f3 [9.♘c3] ♘c6 10.♔d1 ♔c8 11.♔b3 ♘g6 12.♘c3 h6 13.f4 ♘h7 14.h3 ♘b8 15.♔e3 b5 16.e5 ♘a5± Gurevich-Chernikov, Maikop 1972; B2) 8.♘c3 ♔e7 9.♔e2 [9.♔f3 ♘c6] ♘f8 10.♔e3 ♘g8 11.0-0-0 c6 12.g4 d5 13.e5 ♘e4!∞; B) 5...d5! 6.♔b3 [6.ed ♔d6 7.0-0 ♘f8 8.d4 ♘g8± Bisguier] C1) 6...♘e4 7.♔h5 ♘e6 (Steinitz) [7...♔e7? 8.♔d5 ♘c5 9.0-0→ Osnos, Kalinichenko] 8.0-0∞; C2) 6...♔d6!? 7.♔d5 ♘d5 8.♔h5 g6 9.♔d5 ♘g7 10.0-0 ♘c6!?∞ [10...c6?! 11.♔d4 ♔f6 12.♔f6 ♘f6 13.d4∞ Cochrane-Mohishunder, Calcutta 1848]; C3) 6...♔g4!? 7.f3 [7.♔d5? ♔d5-+] ♘e6 8.e5 ♘h5 [Δ♔h4] 9.0-0 g6 10.f4 ♘g7± Osnos, Kalinichenko; C4) 6...♔e8! 7.d3 ♘e6 8.e5 ♘g4 [8...d4!? Osnos, Kalinichenko] 9.♔d5 ♘d5 10.♔g4 ♔e5± Osnos, Kalinichenko; C5) 6...♔e6! 7.e5 [7.♘c3 de 8.♔e6 ♘e6 9.♘e4 ♘e4 10.♔g4 ♘f7 11.♔e4 ♔e7-+] ♘e4 8.d4 c5 9.♔f3 ♘e8± Schachzeitung 1861.

5.♘c3

A) 5...♔e6 6.d4 -52/5...♔e6/C;
B) 5...g6 6.d4 -8;

- C) 5... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8.d4 c6 - 62/7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$;
 D) 5... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6.d4 -52/5... $\mathbb{W}e7$;
 E) 5... $\mathbb{W}e8!?$ [Δ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6\bar{+}$] 6.d4
 E1) 6...g6 [6... $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ 7. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 8. $\mathbb{W}d5$] -52/
 5... $\mathbb{W}e8$ /B;
 E2) 6...c5!?:
 F) 5...c5.

52 5... $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ 6. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$ (**Bronstein**) Δ d5 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$. 5... $b5?$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 [7... $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f3+-$] 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ g6 9.f4 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12.e5± → **Oleinik-Kupfer**, corr. 1981/84.

5... $\mathbb{Q}g4?!$ 6.f3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ c5?! 11.e5 de 12.de $\mathbb{Q}fd7$ 13.f4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h5\pm$ **Kurkin-Sablin**, corr. 1981/84.

5...d5?! 6.e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [6... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ g6 8.h4→ **Osnos, Kalinichenko**] 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ [7. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e4??$ $\mathbb{Q}b4+-$ **Fedorov**] $\mathbb{W}h4$ [7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 9.h4 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 10.g4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11.f3± **Sayapin-Rubin**, corr 1981/84] 8.0-0 g6 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [9.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 10.f4→ **Osnos, Kalinichenko**] de 10.f3→ **Novozhidov-Orlov**, corr 1981/84.

5... $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 6. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 Δ 7.e5? de 8.de $\mathbb{W}a5+-$ **Semenkov-Rubin**, corr 1981/84;

B) 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 g6 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10.a3 c6 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 12.d5 $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ h6 14.f4 Δ e5→ **Shirazi-Lane, Los Angeles** 1983.

C) 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.f4↑ **Staunton**;

5... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$

A) 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ d5 7. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 9. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}g7\infty$;

B) 6.e5 de 7.de $\mathbb{W}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 9.f4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$

B1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c5?$ 13.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ → **Lipski-Nachlik, Nalechov** 1981;

B2) 12... $\mathbb{W}b4$ 13.c3 $\mathbb{W}c4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 15.g4

- $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 16.f5 $\mathbb{Q}c5\infty$;
 B3) 13.g3 $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8\infty$ **Domuls**.
- 5... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$
- A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ 7. $\mathbb{W}h5$;
- B) 6... $\mathbb{Q}e6$
- B1) 7. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 8.e5 $\mathbb{Q}fd7?!$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ **Rubin-Dyakov**, corr 1981/84;
- B2) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3!?$ **Osnos, Kalinichenko**;
- C) 6...g6 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$
- C1) 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$ h6 9. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5 10. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 11.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 12.e5 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}e6\bar{+}$ **Svenn-Maiorov, Hallsberg** 1980;
- C2) 8.0-0∞.
- 5... $\mathbb{W}e8$
- A) 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
- A1) 6... $\mathbb{Q}e6$
- A11) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3?$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [8.c3 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5\bar{+}$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}b4!$ 9.0-0 c5 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3\bar{+}$ **Shirjaev-Fedoseev**, corr 1981/84;
- A12) 7.d5 $\mathbb{Q}c8?!$ 8.f3 $\mathbb{Q}bd7\infty$;
- A2) 6...d5 7. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 9. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}e6\infty$ **Makarychev, Grodzensky**;
- B) 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$
- B1) 6...d5?! 7.e5 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11.bc $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12.0-0± **Zaidler-Brauer, Suhl** 1983;
- B2) 6...g6 -8;
- C) 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [6... $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ 7. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 8. $\mathbb{W}d5\bar{+}$] 7.c3 d5 8.e5 [8.0-0?! de 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 10.f3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ Δ 11.d5 $\mathbb{Q}a5\bar{+}$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 9.de $\mathbb{W}e5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$ =.
- 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$
- A) 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0
- A1) 7...g6 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 11.h3 d5 12.e5 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13.cd cd 14.f4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 15.f5± **Vitolinsh-Butnorius, Vilnius** 1985;
- A2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.f4
- A21) 9... $\mathbb{W}c7?$ 10.e5 $\mathbb{W}b6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h1!$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

12.♔e1 ♔d5 13.♕g3 ♔c8 14.♔d5 cd 15.c3
♕d8 16.f5→ **Vitolinsh-Alexandrov, Riga**
(aktiv) 1990;

A22) 9...♗b6!?:

A3) 7...♗a5!? 8.c3 ♕d8 9.f4 ♕h5 10.♔e2
♔g4 11.♔g4 ♕g4 12.♗b3 d5 13.♗b7 ♔e4
14.f5 [14.♗a8? ♕d7+] ♕e2 15.♔f4 ♕a6
16.♕c7 ♕c8+ **Visseti-Stanger, Dortmund**
1987;

B) 6.♔c3 ♔e7 -9.

53 6.♔d3 ♔g7 [6...c5] 7.0–0 ♕e8 8.♔c3
♔g8 9.h3

A) 9...♔e6?! 10.f4 ♔bd7 11.♕f3 c6 12.♔e3
♕a5 13.g4 ♔b6 14.f5 ♔c4 15.g5 ♔fd7
16.f6± **Scotorenko-Per Bille Somod, corr**
1987/88;

B) 9...c5!? Δ10.d5 c4+.

54 6...♔g7 7.♔c4 ♔e6 8.♔e6 ♔e6 9.f4 ♔f7
10.e5

A) 10...♔e8 11.♕f3 c6

A1) 12.f5 ♕f8 13.fg ♔g8 14.gh ♔h8 15.♔f4±
Rubin-Demidov, corr 1981/84;

A2) 12.♔e4

A21) 12...♕d7?! 13.0–0 ♕f8 14.f5! Δgf
15.♕b3 d5 16.e6+– **Osnos, Kalinichenko;**

A22) 12...♕f8?! 13.♕b3 d5 14.♔g5 ♔g8
15.♔e6± **Osnos, Kalinichenko;**

A23) 12...♕a5 13.♔d2 ♕d5 14.f5

A231) 14...gf 15.♕f5 ♔g8 16.0–0 de 17.de
♔d7 18.♔c3 ♔f8 19.♔ad1 ♕e6 20.♔f6 ♔f6
21.♕e6 ♔e6 22.ef+– **Osnos, Kalinichenko;**

A232) 14...♕f8 15.f6 ♔g8 16.♕b3 ♕b3
17.ab ♔f6 18.ef ♔f6 19.♔d6 ♔d4 20.0–0–0
± **Makropoulos-Toth, Rome 1981 -31/365;**

A233) 14...de 15.fg ♔g8 (**Forintos, Haag**)
16.0–0 hg 17.de ♔d7 18.♔c3→;

B) 10...♕e8 11.0–0

B1) 11...♔fd7?! 12.f5 de [12...gf 13.♕h5
♔g8 14.♔g5 ♕c8 15.♔d5 de 16.♔f5→ **Roman-Moulain, Paris 1989**] 13.fg ♔g8

14.♕h5 h6 15.♔h6 ♔f6 16.♕f6 ♕f6 17.♔g5
+– **Didzun-Michok, Cottbus 1988;**

B2) 11...♔c6

B21) 12.d5 de 13.dc ♕d1 14.♔d1 bc 15.fe
♔e5= **Vitolinsh-Anikaev, USSR (ch 1l)**
1979;

B22) 12.ef! ♕f6 13.♔b5 ♕e7 14.c3± (**Vaisser-Vysotsky, corr. 1981/84**) a6 15.♕b3
♔f8 16.f5! g5 [16...gf 17.♕d5 ♕f7
18.♔c7+–] 17.♔a3 ♕ae8 18.♔c2 b5 19.d5
♔d8 20.♔d4+– **O'Neill-Solomon, Australia 1985.**

6...♗e8

A) 7.♔c4 ♔e6 8.d5 [8.♕e2 **Kaerner, Petkevich**]

A1) 8...♔c8 9.0–0 ♔g7 10.♔e1 ♕f8

A11) 11.e5 de 12.d6 ♔e6 13.♔e5 ♔c4 14.♔e8
♔e8 15.dc ♔a6 16.♔f4 ♕ec8+– **Vitolinsh-Anikaev, Riga 1982;**

A12) 11.f4 ♔g8= 12.e5 de 13.fe ♔g4 14.d6
♔h8 15.e6 ♔e5 16.d7 ♔bd7 17.ed ♕d7
18.♕d7 ♔d7= **Popov-Grodzensky, corr**
1982/83;

A2) 8...♔d7?! Δb5,b4 ×e4 **Domuls;**

B) 7.♔d3

B1) 7...c5 8.dc d5!?

B2) 7...♔g7 8.0–0

B21) 8...♔g4 9.f3 ♔e6 10.f4 ♔g8 11.♕f3
c6 12.h3→ **Kahlert-Vogel, Bundesliga**
1989;

B22) 8...♕f8 9.e5

B221) 9...de?! 10.de ♕e5 11.♔e1→ ♕c5
12.♔e3 ♕c6 13.♔b5 ♕d6 14.♔c4 ♔e6
15.♔c5± **Frolova-Lutskane, Leningrad**
1989;

B222) 9...♔g4

B2221) 10.h3 ♔h6 11.ed ♔g8 [11...cd
12.♔e1 ♕c6 13.♔e4+– **Domuls**] 12.dc ♔c6
[12...♔a6?! 13.b3 ♕c6 **Domuls**] 13.d5 ♔e5
14.♔e4 ♔hf7 [14...♔f5 15.♔e1 ♕d7 16.♔h6!
♔h6 17.d6 ♔e4 18.♔e4 ♕c6 19.b3± **Vitolinsh-Domuls, Riga 1983**] 15.d6 ♕d7

16.♗e3 ♜d6 [16...♝d6 17.♝d6 ♜d6 18.♗d5 ♜df7 19.♗c5 ♜e8 20.♗fe1±] 17.♗d5 ♛h8 18.♗c5 ♜f6 [18...♝c7 19.♗e4 ♜e4 20.♗f8 ♜f8 21.♗e4 ♜e6∞ **Domuls**] 19.♗e1 [19.♝e2 ♜c7 20.♗d4 ♜f5 21.g4 ♜g5± **Domuls**) ♜f5! 20.♗d6 ♜d6 21.♗e4 ♜c7 22.♗d5 ♜c5 23.♗f5 ♜f5 24.♗e3∞ **Osnos, Kalinichenko; B2222)** 10.♗c4 ♜e6 11.d5 ♜f5 12.e6 ♛g8 13.♗e2 [×♗f5] (**Forintos, Haag**) ♜f6 14.g4 ♜e6 15.de ♜e6 16.g5±.

6..c6 7.♗c4 [7.♗d3!?] d5 8.ed cd 9.♗d5 ♜e6 10.♗e3 ♜c4 11.♗c4 ♜c6 [11...♜d5 12.♗e3 ♜d7∞ **Forintos, Haag**] 12.c3 b5 13.♗e3 a6 14.a4 b4 15.0–0 ♜d6 16.♗c4 ♛g7 17.f4 ♜c8 18.♗e5∞ **Shulman-Ungurs, Riga 1986.**

6...♗e7

A) 7.♝f3?! ♛g7 8.♗f4 ♜c6 9.♝e3 ♜e8 10.f3 d5 11.e5 g5! 12.♗g3 [12.♗g5 ♜g4±] ♜h5 13.♗f2 g4± **Strukov-Rodin, corr 1985/86;**

B) 7.♗c4 ♛g7±;

C) 7.♗h6

C1) 7...♜e8 8.♗c4 ♜e6 9.♗e6 ♛e6 10.♝f3→ **Rodin;**

C2) 7...♝g4 8.♗c4 ♛e8 9.♗d2± **Rodin;**

C3) 7...d5 8.♗d5! [8.e5 ♜g4 9.♝f3 ♜f5 10.♗d2 c5∞ **Rodin**] ♜d5 [8...♗e4 9.♝f3] 9.♗c4 c6 10.ed cd 11.♝f3→ **Osnos, Kalinichenko.**

6...♗e6 7.♗d3 ♛g7

A) 8.h3 ♜e8 9.♗e3 ♛g8 10.♝d2 ♜bd7 11.0–0–0 c5! 12.d5 ♜f7→ Δa6, b5 **Badenes-Morgado, corr 1985.**

B) □8.0–0 ♜e8 -53.

55 7.♗c4?! ♜e7 8.♗g5 [8.f3 c5 9.d5 ♜bd7 10.♗e3 ♜e5 11.♗e2 b5± **Shetinin-Smirnov, corr 1982/83**] c6 9.♝d2 h6 10.♗f6 ♜f6 11.0–0 ♜e8± **Poletov-Kapustin, corr 1981/84.**

7.♗g5?! ♜e7 [7...h6!? **Pachman**] 8.♝d2 h6 [8...♜e8?! 9.0–0–0 ♜e6 10.f4 c6 11.♗d3

♗bd7 12.f5± **Demidov-Nicevic, corr 1981/84**] 9.♗e3 ♜e6 10.h3 ♜bd7 11.f4 d5 12.e5 ♜h5± **Amirov-Obukhov, corr 1981/84.**

7.f4

A) 7...d5 8.e5 ♜g4 9.♝f3 ♜b4 10.h3 ♜h6 11.♗e3 ♜c3 12.bc ♜f5 13.♗f2 h5 14.g3 c5 15.♗g2∞ **Makarychev, Grozdensky;**

B) 7...♜e8 8.e5 de 9.fe ♜b4

B1) 10.♗d3 ♜d5 11.♝d2 ♜f8 12.♝h6 ♛g8 13.♗d2 ♜c3 14.bc ♜a5 15.h4 ♜c6 16.h5 ♜e5!± **Lazarev-Grozdenky, corr 1981/84;**

B2) 10.a3 ♜c3 11.bc ♜c6 12.♗e2 ♜e5 13.de ♜e5 14.0–0 ♜f5 15.♗f4 ♜c3 16.♗d3∞ **Vitolinsh-Kveinis, Yurmala 1981.**

7.♗d3?! c5∞.

56 7...♗e7 8.♗e3 ♜e6 9.♝d2 h6 [□9...♜e8 **Osnos, Kalinichenko**] 10.f3 ♜bd7 11.0–0–0 c6 12.g4 a6?! [□12...b5] 13.h4 b5 14.d5 cd 15.ed b4 16.de bc 17.♝c3 ♜c8 18.♝d2 ♜e5 19.g5 ♜h5 20.f4± **Shulman-Smulders, Riga 1986.**

7...d5 8.e5 ♜e4 9.♗e4 de 10.0–0 ♜c6 11.♗e3 h5 [11...♗e7 12.♝d2 ♜e8] 12.f3 ef 13.♗f3 ♜e6?! [□13...♝g4 14.♗f4∞/→] 14.c4 ♜g4 15.♗f4 ♜e2 16.♝e2 ♛h7 17.d5± **Vitolinsh-Meiers, Latvia 1989.**

57 8.♗f3?! c5 9.♗e3 ♜c6± **Bessonov-Grozdenky, corr 1981/84.**

58 12.a4∞.

59 6.♗c4?! d5!

A) 7.ed ♜d6±;

B) 7.♗b3 ♜e6 8.e5 ♜e8 Δg6, ♜g7±.

6.♗d3?! ♜e8 7.0–0 [7.e5? de 8.de ♜b4+-] ♜g8± **Osnos, Kalinichenko.**

60 6...♗e6?! 7.f4 ♜e8

A) 8.♝f3 ♜g8 9.♗d3 ♜c6 10.♗e3 ♜b4 11.f5

f7 12.g4 c5 13.0-0-0∞ **Gerasimov-Kaliberdin, corr 1981/84;**

B) 8.f5 d7 9. c4 f8 10.0-0± **Drovalev-Kaliberdin, corr. 1981/84.**

6... e8 7. c4

A) 7...d5?! 8. d5 e6 9. f6 f6 10. e6 e6 11.e5± (**Fedorov-Salnikov, Leningrad 1977**) d5 [11...c5 12.0-0 e7 13. f3 g8 14. b3 b6 15.c3 cd 16.cd± **Zemenkov-Chernov, corr 1981/84**] 12.0-0 e7 13. d3 g6 14.g3 c6 15. e3 d8 16.c3 (**Osnos, Kalinichenko**) f3 17. $\text{d1}!?$ ± Δe5 18. b3 ;

B) 7... e6 8. e6 [8.d5 c8 9.e5 de 10.d6 e6 = **Forintos, Haag**] e6

B1) 9. f3 f7 [9... bd7 10.g4; 9... $\text{d7}??$ 10. $\text{f5}+/-$] 10. e3 [Δe5] c6 11.0-0-0 c8 12.h3 g8 13.g4→ **Osnos**;

B2) 9.g4!? f7 10.g5 fd7 11.f4 f8 12.f5 c5 13.0-0 g8 14. $\text{h5}±$ **Poleschuk-Peshkov, corr. 1981/84**;

A) 7... f8

C1) 8. $\text{f3}!?$ [Δ 8... g4 9. f4 **Osnos**] c6 9. e3 a5 10. d3 g8 11.e5→ **Domuls**;

C2) 8.0-0

C21) 8...c6 9. f3 b5 10. b3 c7 11. f4 b4 12. a4 g4 13. $\text{g3}±$ **Polyakov-Domuls, USSR 1982**;

C22) 8... $\text{c6}!?$

C221) 9.f4?! g4 10. d3 b4 11. g3 d5!± **Sobrekases-Scholz, Cap d'Adge 1985**;

C222) 9.f3 d5?! [9... a5 10. d3 $\text{g8}=\bar{\text{}}$] Δ 10. d5 d5 11. d5 d4 12. d4 c6 13. h6 f6 14. c5 e7 ;

C223) 9. e3 a5 10. d3 $\text{g8}=\bar{\text{}}$ **Osnos, Kalinichenko**;

C23) 8... g4

C231) 9. d3 c6 10.a3 [10.f4 b4 11. g3 d5!± **Polyakov-Domuls, Daugavpils 1982**] h5 11.f4 g6 12.d5∞/= **Osnos, Kalinichenko**;

C232) 9.f3 h5 10.g4 f7 11. f7 f7 12.g5

[12.f4± **Domuls**] fd7 [12... h5 13.f4 g6 14.f5→] 13.f4 g8 14.h4 f8 15.f5 bd7 16. w4 c6 17. e3 b5 18.h5→ **Forster-Bierenbroodspot, Dieren 1989**.

61 7. $\text{d3}!?$ e8 [7... $\text{f8}!?$] 8.0-0 g8 9.e5 de 10.de g4 11. f4 g5 [11... e6 12.h3 h6 13. h6 gh 14. $\text{h5}→$] 12. g3 h4 13. c4 h8 14.e6

A) 14... g3 15.fg d1 16. ad1 f6 17. $\text{e4}!$ e6 18. f6 gf 19. $\text{fe1}+-$ **Isaev-Dive, Moscow ol 1994**;

B) □ 14... d1 15. ad1 $\text{e7}=\bar{\text{}}$.

62 7... $\text{f8}?$ 8. f3 bd7 9.g4 h6 10.h4 b6 11. b3 e8 12.g5 hg 13.hg **1-0 Petzsch-Briks, corr 1987**.

7... e6 8. e6 e6

A) 9.f4

A1) 9... f8 10.0-0 f7 11.e5 d5 12. d5 cd 13.f5∞ **Bekkel-Richter, corr 1981**;

A2) 9... d7 10.e5 e8 11. w4 $\text{c7}=\bar{\text{}}$ **Lazarev-Primakov, corr. 1981/84**;

B) 9. f3 a5 [9... bd7 10. w5 f7 11.e5 de 12.de e5 13. e5 $\text{d6}=\bar{\text{}}$ **Forintos, Haag**] 10.g4± (**Osnos, Kalinichenko**) h6 11.h4 Δ 12.g5.

63 9... $\text{d5}?$ 10. h5 g6 11. d5 e8 12. f3 f8 13. $\text{b3}±$ **Osnos, Kalinichenko**.

64 12.c3 e8 13.0-0 g8

A) 14. e5 e5 15.de d1 16. d1 $\text{e4}=\bar{\text{}}$;

A) 14. w3 $\text{d5}=\bar{\text{}}$;

C) 14. $\text{f4}=\bar{\text{}}$.

65 6. $\text{c4}!?$ d5 7.ed d6 8.0-0

A) 8.0-0 cd 9. d4 e8 10. c3 f5 11. f4 a6 12. ae1 g8 13. e8 e8 14. e1 b5 15. b3 $\text{d7}=\bar{\text{}}$ **Mestrovic-Howell, Cannes 1995**;

B) 8... e8 9.dc c5 10. $\text{c3}!?$ [□ 10. g5

Osnos, Kalinichenko] ♕g4 11.♗d3 ♜bd7
12.♕f4 ♜e5 13.♕e5 ♜e5 14.♗ael ♜e8
15.♗d2 ♜c8 16.♗b5 ♜g8 17.d6 ♔h8±
Yandemirov-Plisetsky, USSR 1983.

66 6...♔e6?! 7.e5 ♜fd7 8.♗f3 ♔g8
9.♗b7±.

6...♗e8 7.♗c3

A) 7...d5?! 8.♗g5

A1) 8...de? 9.♗f6! gf (9...♗f6? 10.♗d5 ♔g6
11.♗c7+-) 10.♗h5 ♔e7 11.♗d5 ♔d8
12.♗e8 ♔e8 13.♗c7+- **Blatny;**

A2) 8...♗bd7 9.♗b5

A21) 9...♔c5? 10.♗f6 gf 11.♗d5 ♗e6
12.♗h5 ♔g7 13.♗d7+- **Vitolinsh-Viksni,
Riga 1985;**

A22) 9...de 10.♗f6 Δ♗d5-c7+- **Blatny;**

A23) 9...♗e6 10.0-0

A231) 10...♔c5?! 11.ed ♗f5 12.♗d2 ♜e5
13.♗ae1 a6 [13...♗d8 14.♗f6 ♗f6 15.♗e4+-
Blatny] 14.♗e2 ♜d8 15.♔h1 ♜b4 [15...♔f2?
16.♗f2 ♗f2 17.♔h5+- 15...♔g8 16.f4→
Blatny] 16.f4→ **Savko-Meijers, Latvia ch
1994;**

A232) 10...♗e4 11.♗d5→ [11.♗e4 ♗e4
12.♗d3 ♗e5∞] Δ♗g5 12.♗c7;

A233) 10...de 11.♗e2∞ **Blatny.**

B) 7...dc 8.♗g5?! **Blatny.**

6...d5 7.e5 ♗e8 8.f4 ♔g4 [8...♔c5 9.♔e2
♗fd7 10.♗d5 ♗e6 11.♗e4 ♜b6 12.f5→
Osnos, Kalinichenko] 9.♔e2 ♔e2 10.♗e2

A) 10...♔c5 11.ef ♗c6 12.♔d1 g6

A1) 13.g4? ♗f6 14.f5 ♜c6 15.c3 ♜he8
16.♗g2 ♔g7 17.♗f1 d4 18.c4 ♜ad8 19.g5
♗f7 20.♗d2 d3± **Vitolinsh-Khalifman,
Borzhomi 1984;**

A2) 13.f5 ♜d7 [13...♗e8!?] 14.♗e6 ♗e6
15.fe ♔e6 16.♗e1 ♔f6 17.♗c3 ♜b6 18.♔e3
(± **Matsukevich**) ♔e3 19.♔e3 ♜he8=;

A3) 13.♗c3 ♜d7 14.♗f3 ♜ad8 [14...♗f6
15.f5] 15.♗e1 ♜f6 [15...♗he8 16.♗e8±]
16.f5 ♜e4 17.fg ♔g6 18.♗f1± **Makarychev,**

Grodzensky;

B) 10...♗e4 11.♔e3 ♜a6 12.♗d2 ♜d2
13.♗d2 ♜d8 14.0-0-0 ♔c5 15.♔d4 ♜f8±
Savko-Bauer, European jch 1993.

6...♗a5 7.♗c3 ♗c5 8.♔e3

A) 8...♗b4?! 9.a3 [9.♗d2 ♔e6 10.♔d3 ♔e7
11.a3 ♗a5∞ **Savko-Rochko, Riga 1989**]

Δ♗b2 10.♔d4+- **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 8...♗a5 9.♗c4 ♔e6 10.♗e6 ♔e6

B1) 11.♗e2 ♔e7 12.g4 ♜c8 13.0-0 ♜c3
14.bc ♜c6 15.g5↑ **Zelinsky-Volchok, corr
1988;**

B2) 11.0-0 ♜c6 12.f4 ♜d8 13.g4 [13.a3
Δg4 **Matsukevich**; 13.♗d3 **Forintos, Haag**]
d5

B21) 14.f5?! ♔f7 15.g5 ♔c5! 16.gf ♔e3
17.♔h1 d4 18.fg ♜hg8±/↑ **Novozhilov-
Raetsky, corr 1981/84;**

B22) 14.g5

B221) 14...♗e4 15.♗g4 ♔d6 16.♗d5 ♗d5
17.♗ad1± **Makarychev, Grodzensky;**

B222) 14...de 15.♗e2 ♜d5 16.f5 ♔e7
[16...♗f7!] 17.♗e4± **Makarychev, Gro-
dzensky;**

C) 8...♗c7?! 9.♔e2 [9.♔d3!?] ♔e7 10.0-0
[10.g4!∞] ♜e8 11.♗b5 ♗c6 12.♗a7 ♗e4
13.♔f3 ♗f5 14.♔d4 ♜bd7 15.♗c8 ♜ac8
16.♔b7 ♜c2 17.a4 ♜c5 18.♔c5 dc 19.a5
c4± **Bezgodov-Vasiliev, Ufa 1993.**

67 7...d5?! 8.♗d5 ♔e6 9.♔e6 ♔e6 10.♗e2
♗a5 11.♗c3 ♔c5 12.0-0 [12.♗c4!? **Osnos,
Kalinichenko**] ♔f7 13.♗c4 ♔g6 14.♗d5
[Δ♗f4] ♔d6 [□14...h6 **Karpov**] 15.♔f4±
**Vitolinsh-Raetsky, Naberezhnie Chelni
1988.**

7...♔e8?! 8.♗c3 dc 9.♗d5→ **Osnos, Kalini-
chenko.**

68 9.cd?! ♔d6 10.0-0 (**Wach -Vanka,
Praga 1989**) ♔f7±.

9.♗c3 dc 10.♗e2 ♜d4 11.♗c4 ♔d7 12.0-0

$\hat{c}8\bar{f}$ Osnos, Kalinichenko.

69 9...dc?! 10. $\hat{w}e2$ $\hat{d}d4$ 11. $\hat{w}c4$ $\hat{d}d7$
12.c3±.

70 10. $\hat{d}c3$?

A) 10...de? 11. $\hat{w}e2$ $\hat{f}f7$ 12. $\hat{g}g5$ h6 13. $\hat{d}ad1$
 $\hat{w}e8$ 14. $\hat{f}f6$ gf 15. $\hat{d}e4$ $\hat{g}g8$ 16. $\hat{w}c4$ $\hat{g}g7$
17. $\hat{d}f6$!+- Savko-Enin, Riga 1989.

B) 10...d4 B1) 11. $\hat{d}d5$ $\hat{d}d5$ 12.ed $\hat{w}d5$
13. $\hat{e}e1$ $\hat{f}f7\bar{f}$ Forintos, Haag; 11. $\hat{w}e2$! dc
12. $\hat{w}c4\infty$ (Forintos, Haag) $\hat{e}e7$ 13.e5 $\hat{d}e5$
14. $\hat{e}e1\rightarrow/\bar{\infty}$.

71 12. $\hat{w}f5$? $\hat{e}e8$ 13. $\hat{d}c3$ $\hat{d}d4$ 14. $\hat{w}h3$
 $\hat{w}d7$ A) 15. $\hat{w}d7$ $\hat{d}d7$ 16. $\hat{d}e4$ $\hat{d}c2$! 17. $\hat{d}b1$
[17.e6 $\hat{c}c6$] de 18. $\hat{d}d1$ $\hat{e}e6$ 19.b4 $\hat{e}e7$ +
 $\Delta\hat{h}d8$ Osnos, Kalinichenko;

B) 15.e6 $\hat{w}e6$ 16. $\hat{w}d3$ $\hat{c}c3$ 17.bc $\hat{d}e2$
18. $\hat{h}h1$ $\hat{c}c1$ 19. $\hat{d}ac1$ $\hat{f}f7$ 20. $\hat{d}ce1$ $\hat{w}c6$
21. $\hat{w}f5$ $\hat{g}g8\bar{f}$ Vitolinsh-Dautov, Minsk
1988.

12. $\hat{d}c3$! $\hat{c}c3$ [12... $\hat{d}e5$? 13. $\hat{w}h5$ $\hat{g}g6$
14. $\hat{d}e4$ de 15. $\hat{e}e3\rightarrow\Delta f4$] 13. $\hat{w}f5$ $\hat{e}e8$ 14.bc
g6 [14... $\hat{c}c5$? 15.e6!±] 15. $\hat{w}h3$ $\hat{c}c5$ 16. $\hat{h}h6\bar{\infty}$
Dautov.

72 8.e5?! $\hat{d}e4$ 9.cd $\hat{w}a5$.

73 9...d5 10.f5 $\hat{c}c5$ 11. $\hat{h}h1$ $\hat{c}c8$ 12.ed±
Osnos, Kalinichenko.

74 12. $\hat{h}h1$ $\hat{w}d1$ 13. $\hat{d}d1$ $\hat{g}g4$ 14. $\hat{d}e4$
A) 14... $\hat{d}d4$? 15. $\hat{d}d4$! cd 16. $\hat{g}g5\pm$ Vito-
linsh-Kveinys, Kuldiga 1987;
B) 14... $\hat{e}e7$ 15.h3 $\hat{h}h6$
B1) 16.g4 $\hat{d}d4\bar{f}$;
B2) 16.c3 $\bar{\infty}/\bar{f}$.

75 5.d3 $\hat{d}f6$

A) 6. $\hat{f}f4$ $\hat{e}e7$ 7.d4 0-0 8. $\hat{d}d3$ $\hat{c}c6$ 9.c3
 $\hat{g}g4$ 10. $\hat{w}c2$ $\hat{h}h5$ 11. $\hat{d}e3$ $\hat{g}g6$ 12.0-0 $\hat{h}h5$

13. $\hat{g}g3$ $\hat{g}g3\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ V.Spasov-Popchev, Nik-
shic 1991;

B) 6. $\hat{e}e2$ $\hat{e}e7$ [6...d5 7. $\hat{d}e5$ $\hat{d}d6$ Forintos,
Haag] 7.0-0 0-0 8. $\hat{b}bd2$ $\hat{c}c6$ 9. $\hat{f}f3$ $\hat{g}g4$
10. $\hat{e}e3$ $\hat{e}e6$ 11.d4 d5 12. $\hat{d}e5$ $\hat{e}e5$ 13.de
 $\hat{e}e4$ 14.f3 $\hat{c}c5$ 15.f4 f5= Udovcic-Bertok,
Yugoslavia 1952;

C) 6.d4

C1) 6... $\hat{e}e7$ 7. $\hat{d}d3$ 0-0 [7... $\hat{g}g4$!? Forintos,
Haag] 8.0-0 $\hat{c}c6$ 9.c3 $\hat{e}e8$ 10. $\hat{g}g5$ d5= Padevsky-Kolarov, Sofia 1955;

C2) 6... $\hat{f}f5$ 7. $\hat{d}d3$ $\hat{d}d3$ 8. $\hat{w}d3$ c6 9.0-0 $\hat{e}e7$
10. $\hat{g}g5\pm$ Capello-Toth, Italy 1978;

C3) 6...d5 7. $\hat{d}e3$ c5! [7... $\hat{d}d6$ 8. $\hat{d}c3$ c6
9. $\hat{d}d3$ 0-0 10.0-0 $\hat{e}e8$ = Almgren-Levin,
Hollywood 1955] 8. $\hat{b}b5$ $\hat{c}c6$ 9.0-0 $\hat{e}e6$
10.b3 $\hat{e}e7$ 11. $\hat{a}a3$ cd 12. $\hat{c}c6$ [12. $\hat{e}e7$
 $\hat{e}e7\bar{f}$] bc 13. $\hat{e}e7$ $\hat{w}e7$ 14. $\hat{w}d4$ 0-0 15. $\hat{d}d2$
a5 \bar{f} Tseshkovsky-Vladimirov, Moscow
1986.

76 5...d5?!

A) 6. $\hat{d}e4$ de 7.d4 ed 8. $\hat{w}d3$ $\hat{w}d3$ 9. $\hat{d}d3\pm$ O'Kelly-Pomar, Gijon 1951;

B) 6. $\hat{w}e2$ 5... $\hat{f}f6$ 6.d4

A) 6... $\hat{e}e7$

A1) 7. $\hat{e}e2$ 0-0 8.d5 [8.0-0] $\hat{b}bd7$ 9. $\hat{f}f4$
 $\hat{c}c5$ = Suetin-Malich, Berlin 1968;

A2) 7. $\hat{d}d3$ $\hat{c}c6$ [7... $\hat{g}g4$!= Forintos, Haag]
8.d5 $\hat{b}b4$ 9. $\hat{e}e2\pm$ Matanovic-Udovcic,
Yugoslavia (ch) 1951;

A3) 7.h3 0-0 8. $\hat{d}d3$ d5 9. $\hat{d}e5$ c5 10.dc
 $\hat{c}c5$ 11.0-0 $\hat{c}c6$ 12. $\hat{d}c6$ [12. $\hat{f}f4$!] bc
13. $\hat{g}g5$ h6 14. $\hat{h}h4$ $\hat{d}d6$ 15. $\hat{w}f3\pm$ Ricardi-
R.Garcia, Buenos Aires 1993;

B) 6...d5 7. $\hat{d}e5$

B1) 7... $\hat{f}f5$ 8.g4 $\hat{e}e6$ 9.f4 $\hat{f}fd7$ 10. $\hat{d}d3$
 $\hat{w}h4$ 11. $\hat{f}f2$ g6 12. $\hat{w}f3$ $\hat{c}c6$ 13. $\hat{e}e3$ $\hat{b}b6$
14.0-0-0 h5 15.h3 0-0-0 ∞ Siklosi-Mathe,
Kecskemet 1991;

B2) 7... $\hat{d}d6$ 8. $\hat{g}g5$ c6 $\Delta\hat{w}b6$ Forintos,
Haag;

B3) 7... $\mathbb{A}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}bd7$ 9.0-0 0-0 10. $\mathbb{A}e1$ c5 11. $\mathbb{A}f3$ c4 12. $\mathbb{A}f1$ $\mathbb{A}b4$ 13. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{A}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{A}c3$ $\mathbb{A}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{A}b4$ $\mathbb{A}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{A}df6$ 17. $\mathbb{A}e4$ $\mathbb{A}e4$ 18.f3 $\mathbb{A}e1$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{A}f5=$ **Thipsay-Handoko, Manila (ol) 1992.**

77 6.dc

A) 6... $\mathbb{A}e7$

A1) 7.f4 $\mathbb{A}d7$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{A}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{A}e3$ c6 10. $\mathbb{A}d3$ d5 11. $\mathbb{A}d2$ 0-0 12.0-0-0 $\mathbb{A}c5$ 13.h3 $\mathbb{A}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{A}g4$ $\mathbb{A}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{A}e3\infty$ **Langier-Casafus, Buenos Aires 1991;**

A2) 7. $\mathbb{A}f4$ $\mathbb{A}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 9.0-0-0 0-0 10. $\mathbb{A}b1$ $\mathbb{A}f6$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{A}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{A}e5=$ **Karaklaic-Bajec, Yugoslavia (ch) 1951;**

A3) 7. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{A}g5$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{A}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{A}f4$ $\mathbb{A}f5=$ **Malaniuk-Kochiev, Tallinn 1987;**

A4) 7. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{A}e5$ 11.f4 $\mathbb{A}d3=$ **Lehmann-Hooper, Bognor Regis 1955;**

B) 6...d5 7. $\mathbb{A}e3$

B1) 7...c6

B11) 8.f4 $\mathbb{A}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{A}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}f6$ 12.0-0-0 (**Boey-Pergericht, Brussels 1986**) $\mathbb{A}e8=$ [$\times e4$];

B12) 8. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}d7$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{A}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{A}f5$ $\mathbb{A}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{A}f5$ $\mathbb{A}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{A}e1$ 0-0 13. $\mathbb{A}g5$ $\mathbb{A}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{A}d7=$ **Evans-Bisguier, New York 1959;**

B2) 7... $\mathbb{A}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 9. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{A}d7$ 10.0-0-0-0-0 11. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}b6\infty$ **Benjamin-Lev, London 1987.**

78 6... $\mathbb{A}c6$ 7.d4 d5 8. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{A}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 10.f4 f6 11. $\mathbb{A}b1$ $\mathbb{A}a5$ 12.0-0 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{A}b5$ b6 14. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{A}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ c6 16. $\mathbb{A}e1!$ g6?! 17. $\mathbb{A}d5!$ cd 18. $\mathbb{A}a5\pm$ **Bertok-Andric, Yugoslavia (ch) 1951.**

6... $\mathbb{A}e7$ 7.d4

A) 7...0-0 8. $\mathbb{A}d3$

A1) 8... $\mathbb{A}c6$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{A}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{A}e3$ g6 11.f4 $\mathbb{A}e7$ 12.f5 \pm **Gligoric-M.Vidmar, Yugos-**

lavia (ch) 1951;

A2) 8... $\mathbb{A}d7$ 9.0-0

A21) 9... $\mathbb{A}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{A}b1$ b6 [10...c6 **Forintos, Haag**] 11. $\mathbb{A}e3$

A211) 11... $\mathbb{W}d7\infty$ 12. $\mathbb{A}f5$ $\mathbb{A}d8$ 13. $\mathbb{A}h6\!\pm$ (**Fedoseev-Udalov, corr 1985/86**) Δgh 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$;

A212) 11...d5 \pm ;

A22) 9... $\mathbb{A}b6$ 10. $\mathbb{A}e3$ d5 11. $\mathbb{A}b1$ $\mathbb{A}e8$ 12.f4 c5 13. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c4 15. $\mathbb{A}e2$ f5= **Fedorov-Bezgodov, Ufa 1993;**

A3) 8... $\mathbb{A}e8$ 9.0-0

A31) 9... $\mathbb{A}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{A}b1$ $\mathbb{A}d7$ 11.f4 $\mathbb{A}f8$

A311) 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c5!?(**Madl-Wu Ming Qien, Dubai (ol) 1986**) 13.dc dc 14. $\mathbb{A}e3\pm$;

A312) 12. $\mathbb{A}d2\pm$;

A32) 9... $\mathbb{A}d7$ 10.f4 \pm **Matanovic-Paoli, Bad Pyrmont 1951;**

B) 7...d5 8. $\mathbb{A}e3$ 0-0 9. $\mathbb{A}d3$ c6 10.0-0 f5 11. $\mathbb{A}e1$ $\mathbb{A}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{A}f1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13.a4 \pm $\Delta \mathbb{A}a3$ **Thipsay-Gabriel, London 1991;**

C) 7... $\mathbb{A}d7$

C1) 8. $\mathbb{A}d3$

C11) 8... $\mathbb{A}b6$ 9. $\mathbb{A}e3$

C111) 9...d5 10.0-0-0-0 11.f4 [11. $\mathbb{A}f5$ $\mathbb{A}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{A}f5\infty$] f5 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 14.g4 \pm **Fuderer-Kostic, Ljubljana 1951;**

C112) 9...0-0 10.0-0 f5 11.f4 $\mathbb{A}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{A}e1$ (**Puc-Milner-Barry, London 1951**) g6 (**Forintos, Haag**) 13.c4 $\mathbb{A}f6$ $\Delta 14.c3$ c5 15. $\mathbb{A}b2\infty$;

C12) 8...d5!? \pm 9. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{A}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{A}f5$ $\mathbb{A}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{A}f5$ 0-0=;

C2) 8. $\mathbb{A}e3\!?$ (**Polugaevsky**)

C21) 8...g6 (**Forintos, Haag**) 9. $\mathbb{A}d5\pm$;

C22) 8... $\mathbb{A}b6$ 9. $\mathbb{A}d3$ -C11).

6...g6

A) 7. $\mathbb{A}e2$ $\mathbb{A}g7$ 8.0-0 0-0 9.d4 $\mathbb{A}d7=$ 10. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{A}b6$ 11.c4?!, $\mathbb{A}e6$ 12.c3 f5 \mp **Matanovic-Alexander, London 1951;**

B) 7.h4 $\mathbb{A}g7$ 8.h5 0-0 9. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{A}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{A}c4$ $\mathbb{A}h8$ 11.d4 $\mathbb{A}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}g8=$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3\?!$

[13.hg] c5! \rightarrow **Bertok-Bajec, Yugoslavia (ch) 1951;**

C) 7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 8.h4 h5 9. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10.g3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ c6= **Milic-Germek, Yugoslavia 1952;**

D) 7.d4 $\mathbb{Q}g7$

D1) 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 0-0 9.0-0

D11) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ = **Hooper**] $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}a5$? c5 12.dc dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ \pm \uparrow **Vancini-Langrotteria, Lugano 1989**;

D12) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 11.f4 f5 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ = **Milic-Germek, Yugoslavia 1952**;

D2) 8.h4

D21) 8...0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e8$

D211) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5 11.h5 $\mathbb{Q}c6\infty$ 12.hg fg 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14.d5 $\mathbb{Q}f7\mp$ **Fuderer-Matanovic, Yugoslavia (ch) 1951**;

D212) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

D2121) 10... $\mathbb{W}c6$?! 11.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [11...b5? 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c3$?! 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ \pm **Fedoseev-Strukov, corr 1985/86**] 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ \pm ;

D2122) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11.0-0

D21221) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$? [\square 12... $\mathbb{W}a4$ **Forintos, Haag**] 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ d5 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ \pm **Fedoseev-Lopatsky, corr 1985/86**;

D21222) 11... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3\infty$;

D22) 8...d5 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0= 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$?! c5! 11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e8\mp$ **Fedoseev-Hrapin, corr 1985/86**.

79 7...d4? 8.cd $\mathbb{W}d4$ 9.c3 $\mathbb{W}d8$ 10.d4 \pm **Mikhalkishin**. 7...g6?! 8.d4 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 12.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14.f4 f5 15.g4! fg 16.f5 \pm **Thipsay-Howell, British ch 1991**.

7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}b1$! b6 9.d4 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 11.c4 \pm **Rossolimo-Alexander, Birmingham 1951**.

80 8... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 0-0 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ \pm **Mikhalkishin**. 8... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 0-0 10.0-0 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 11.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ \pm b6? 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ \pm **Qin Kanying-Puljek, Moscow ol 1994**.

81 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 0-0 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$

A) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ g6 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$

A1) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$?! $\mathbb{Q}a3$! 19. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ b5! \mp **S.Velic-kovic-Mikhalkishin, Yugoslavia 1992**;

A2) 18.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19.c3 dc 20. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ =;

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e8$?! 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ = (∞ **Mikhalkishin**).

82 5...d5 6.d3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7.de dc 8.f4 \pm .

83 6.b3?! $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 6...d5 7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c6 8. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 0-0-0 11.d3 $\mathbb{Q}ef6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13.h3 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 14.d4 h5 15.0-0-0 $\mathbb{W}c7\infty$ **Vasiukov-Kholmov, Voskresensk 1990**;

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ d5 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.g3 [9.d3!?] 0-0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ f5 \mp **Eolian-Kharitonov, USSR 1978**.

6. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A1) 7.d4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c3 g6 9.g3 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 0-0 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12.0-0 $\mathbb{W}d8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ = Δ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ **Mnatsakanian-Butnorius, USSR 1979**;

A2) 7.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ [7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ =; 7...g6=] 8. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.f3 g6 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A21) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g7$?! 11.d4 0-0 12.d5 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ f5 15.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$?! [16...a5 \pm] 17.b4 \pm **Planinc-Jones, Nice (ol) 1974 -18/249**;

A22) 10... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11.d4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ = **Minic**;

A3) 7.b3?! $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [7... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 8.g3 g6 9. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 0-0 11.

0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ c6 14. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{W}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ac4$ \pm **Guyot-Lucas, France 1989**]

8.g3 c6 9.♗g2 g6 10.♗b2 ♗g7 11.c4 0-0
12.d4 ♜e8 13.0-0 ♜d7 14.♘c3 ♜a6 15.♗f3
♗c7 16.♗e2 d5= **Palkovi-Pandavos, Nalec-sev 1988;**

B) 6...♗e6 7.g3 c6 8.c4 g6 9.♗g2 f5 10.♘c3
♘c3 11.bc ♗g7 12.♗b1 0-0 13.0-0 ♜c7
14.d4 ♘d7 15.♘d5!± **Paneque-G.Hernan-des, Pinar del Rio zt 1990;**

C) 6...c6

C1) 7.d3 ♘f6 8.♘d2 d5 9.♘f3 g6 10.♗d2
♗g7 11.0-0-0 0-0 12.♗e1 ♜d6= **Pilnik-Bogoljubov, Zuerich 1951;**

C2) 7.c4 g6 8.d3 ♘g5 9.♗d2 ♗g7 10.♗c3
♗c3 11.♗c3 ♘e6 12.♗c2 c5 13.♗d5 ♜d8
14.h4 h5 15.0-0-0 ♘c6 16.d4 0-0∞ **Ca-brilo-Marjanovic, Pancevo 1987.**

84 7...♗bd7 8.♘c3 d5 [8...♗e2 -85] 9.♗e3
[9.♗b5∞] c6 10.0-0-0 h6 11.♗h4 g5 12.♗g3
♗c5 13.d4 ♘ce4 14.♗e4 ♘e4 15.f3 ♘g3
16.hg ♗d7 17.g4 1/2 : 1/2 **Torre-Ye Rong-guang, Bacolod 1991.**

7...♗e6!? 8.♘c3

A) 8...h6 9.♗f6 ♜f6 10.♗d5 ♜d8 11.g3 ♘c6
12.c3 [12.♗h3 ♘d7 13.♗g2 ♘d5 14.♗d5
♗d4 15.♗d2 ♜g5∞ **Forintos, Haag]** ♜d7
13.♗g2 [13.♗f4 d5 14.♗e5 ♘e5 15.♗e5
♗d6= **Forintos, Haag]** 0-0-0= **Pritchett-Forintos, Berlin 1991;**

B) 8...♗c6 9.0-0-0 h6 10.♗f6 ♜f6 11.♗d5
♗g5 12.♗ce3 (**Ljubojevic-Hort, Bugojno 1980**) ♘d5 13.h4=.

85 8...♗bd7

A) 9.♘c3

A1) 9...d5 10.♗b5!? ♘d8 11.♗e3 c6 12.♗d4
g6 13.0-0-0 ♘c7 14.c4 dc 15.dc ♘e4
16.♗f4 ♘d6 17.♗b5!± **Seret-Miralles, France ch 1991;**

A2) 9...c6 10.♗f4 d5 11.♗d6 ♘d6 12.♗d6±
Armas-Sariego, Cuba 1985;

A3) 9...h6!? **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9.0-0 h6 10.♗h4

B1) 10...d5 11.♗e3 g6 12.♗f3 (**Ljubojevic-Toth, Albufieri 1978**) c6 13.♗e1±;
B2) 10...♗e7!? 11.♗f3 d5 12.♗e3 ♘b6 Δ♗e6
Forintos, Haag.

86 9...a6 10.0-0-0 ♘c6 11.d4 ♗d7
12.♗he1 0-0-0 (**Dreev-Malaniuk, USSR 1989**) 13.d5± **Forintos, Haag.**

9...♗c6

A) 10.0-0-0 ♗e6 11.f4 h6 12.♗h4 0-0-0
13.♗e3 ♘d4= **Ljubojevic-Christiansen, Linares 1981;**

B) 10.♗b5 ♘d8

B1) 11.0-0-0 a6 12.♗c3 ♘d4= **Haag-Kolarov, Kecskemet 1962;**

B2) 11.♗e3 ♗e6 12.c3 a6 13.♗a3 ♘d5
14.♗e7 ♘ce7 15.♗ac2 ♘d7 16.♗d5 ♘d5
17.g3 ♜ae8 18.♗d2 ♘f6= **Carlier-Hartoch, Wijk aan Zee II 1987.**

87 11.♗h4 ♘c6 12.d4 0-0-0= **Forintos, Haag.** 11.♗f6 ♜f6 12.♗f3 ♘c6 13.♗he1 ♘d8
14.♗d5 ♜f8 15.♗e4 ♗e7 16.c3 ♗e6!=
Vitolinsh-Kochiev, USSR ch 11 1979 -28/252.

88 6.♗e2?! ♘c6 7.c3 ♗e7 8.♗f4 0-0
9.♗e3 ♘d4! 10.cd ♘b4 11.♗d1 ♜f6 12.♗e5?
[□ 12.♗g3 ♜d4 13.♗c1= **Toth**] ♘f2 13.♗c1
♘c6 14.♗c2 ♘h1 15.♗f3 ♜e8 16.♗d3 ♗g4!
17.♗g4 ♜e5 18.de ♜h6 0-1 **Cehl-Marshall, New Orleans 1913.**

89 6...♗b4?! 7.c3 ♘a5 8.♗d3 0-0 9.0-0
♗e6

A) 10.♗h5 f5 11.♗d2 c6 12.f3 ♘d6 13.♗b3
♘b6 14.♗c5∞ **Gruenenwald-Schlehoefer, Bundesliga 1988;**

A) 10.♗d2± **Forintos, Haag.**

6...c5?!

A) 7.dc?!

A1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c5=$

A2) 7...d4!?! 8. $\mathbb{Q}b5 \mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$?! $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 11. $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f5 \mathbb{W}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}e6\bar{}$
Grigorov-Mijailovic, Belgrade 1990;
B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}b5 \mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9.c4! dc 10.d5
 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ b5 12.dc ba 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ **Jansa-Miralles, Paris 1989.**

6... $\mathbb{Q}f6$?! 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ c6 11. $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{W}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ **Paulsen-Alapin, Frankfurt 1887.**

6...c6

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

A1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$?! [7... $\mathbb{W}f6$; 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$] 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9.b3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10.c4 dc 11.bc $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12.c5?! $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ cb 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ a6 15. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ 0-0 16.d5±
Jansa-Christensen, Gausdal 1990;

A2) 7...g6 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2 \mathbb{Q}d2$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2 \mathbb{Q}g7$ 10.c3 0-0 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$ b6 12.0-0 f5 [12... $\mathbb{Q}a6$?] 13.f3±
Rausis-Meijers, Latvia ch 1994;

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B11) 8... $\mathbb{Q}d7$?! 9. $\mathbb{W}e2 \mathbb{W}e7$ 10.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b4$! $\mathbb{W}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f8 \mathbb{Q}f8$ 13.f3± **Smagin-Rozentalis, Barnaul 1984;**

B12) 8... $\mathbb{W}b6$?! (**Goertz-Michaelsen, Bundesliga 1989**) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [9. $\mathbb{W}e2$?] $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10.0-0-0] $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d2\pm$;

B13) 8... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 9.c3 $\mathbb{W}g6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c1$?! $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{W}f6$ 12.0-0 0-0 13.f4↑ ±/± **Ye Jiangchuan-Dive, Jakarta zt 1987;**

B14) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}e7$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ **Smagin**] 10.f4 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11.0-0 $\mathbb{W}b6$ 12.c3 0-0-0 13.b4±
Smagin-Arhipov, Moscow 1986 -41/360;

B2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}e7$ 9.0-0 0-0 10.b3
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b2\pm$ **Chang Peng Kong-Valkesalmi, Dubai (ol) 1986;**

B3) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 10.c3 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 11.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12.f4 ef 13. $\mathbb{W}f3\infty$ **Maki-Arlandi, Novi Sad (ol) 1990.**

B4) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$?! 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ f5!; 8.c4?] de 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 10.c3 [10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 11.f3∞] $\mathbb{Q}h8$

B41) 11.f3?! ef 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c5!

B411) 13.d5 (**Makropoulos-Skembiris, Athens 1994 -59/(339)**) $\mathbb{Q}d7$!?! $\mathbb{Q}Skembiris$;

B412) 13.0-0 cd $\mathbb{Q}Skembiris$;

B413) 13.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6\bar{}$ **Skembiris**;
B42) 11.0-0?! $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12.f4 $\mathbb{Q}Skembiris$.

6...g6

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}g7$ 8.0-0 0-0 9.c3 c6 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ f5 11.g3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}d7$ 13.f3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f7\infty$ **Strikovic-Mikhailchishin, Yugoslavia 1992 -55/300;**

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2 \mathbb{Q}g7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b4$!?! **Forintos, Haag**;

B2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 8.c3

B21) 8... $\mathbb{Q}d2$?! 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0 10.h4 h5 11. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ Δ0-0-0, g4±→ **Smagin**;

B22) 8...0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}d7$ 11.0-0

B221) 11...c5 12.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2 \mathbb{Q}e6$

B2211) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e6$? fe 15. $\mathbb{W}e2 \mathbb{W}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}ac8\bar{}$ **Smagin, Dolmatov**;

B2212) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$ (**Smagin-Mikhailchishin, USSR (ch) 1985 -39/383**) $\mathbb{W}h4$ 15.g3 $\mathbb{W}h3$ [15... $\mathbb{W}h5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{W}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{W}h3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ **Smagin, Dolmatov**;

B222) 11... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ c6 13.f3 ef 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$!= **Dimitrov-Arlandi, Groningen European j ch 1986.**

6... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ f5 8.0-0 (**Paulsen-Schallopp, Frankfurt 1887**) $\mathbb{Q}d6$ = **Bisguier**.

6... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

A1) 7... $\mathbb{W}h4$?! 8.g3 $\mathbb{W}h3$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$] $\mathbb{W}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g2$;

A2) 7...a6

A21) 8. $\mathbb{Q}a4$?! $\mathbb{W}h4$ 9.0-0 [9.g3 $\mathbb{W}h3$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}g2$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$] $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 10.g3 $\mathbb{W}h3$ → 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h5 12. $\mathbb{Q}ed5$ h4++ **Safonov-Gusev, Moscow 1960**;

A22) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ =;

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ (**Heinrich-Weiler, Germany 1987**) $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d2$ 0-0= **Forintos**,

Haag;

C) 7.c3 ♜e6 8.♘d2 ♘d2 9.♘d2 ♜d6 10.♘d3
0-0 11.♗c2 h6 12.0-0-0 ♜e7
C1) 13.♗df1?! c5 14.dc ♜c5 15.f4 d4+ **Van Houtte-Krukovsky, Bruxelles 1987;**
C2) 13.g4∞ **Forintos, Haag.**
6...♜e7 7.♘d3 0-0

A) 8.0-0 ♜e6 9.♘d2 f5 10.♘f3 ♘d7 [10..f4? 11.♘d5 ♜d5 12.c4±] 11.c4 c6 12.cd cd 13.♗b3 ♜b6 14.♘e5 ♜d6= **Smagin-Yusupov, Moscow 1980;**
B) 8.♘d2 ♜f6 9.0-0 c5 10.dc ♜c5 11.♘b3 ♜b6 12.♘f5 ♜c6 13.♗g5 ♜f5 14.♗f5 ♘d6± $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **J.Sanchez-Sorokin, San Martin 1994.**
6...♜d6 7.♘d3!? 0-0 8.0-0 c6 9.c4 ♜a6 10.cd cd 11.♘d5 ♜h2 12.♗h2 ♘d5 13.♘c3 ♜c3 14.bc ♜f5 15.♗b1 ♜d3 16.♘d3 ♘ac8 17.♗el (**Strikovic-N.Ristic, Yugoslavia 1993 -58/335**) ♜c5!? 18.♗e3! ♜e6 [18... ♜a4 19.♗a3 ♘fd8 20.c4±] 19.♗g3 ♘h5 20.♗g1 b6 21.♘d2 ♘fd8 22.♗e5 ♘g6 23.♗g6 hg 24.a4± **Strikovic.**

90 7.♗b5 c6 8.0-0 [8.♗e2 ♜e6 **Forintos, Haag**] cb 9.♘d5 ♘d8 10.♗e1 ♘d5 11.♘c3 ♘d8 12.♗e4 [12.♗g5 ♜e7 13.♗e7 ♛e7 14.♗e4 ♜f8+] **Smagin, Makarychev**] ♜e7
A) 13.♗e2?! (**Smagin-Makarychev, Moscow 1987**) ♜f5! 14.♗e5 (14.♗b5 ♘d7 15.♗e5 ♜c2+) **Smagin, Makarychev**) ♜c6+ **Smagin, Makarychev;**

A) 13.♗g5 ♜c6 14.♗e2
B1) 14...b4?! 15.♘d5! ♜e6 [15...♗d5? 16.♗e7+] 16.♗e7 ♜e7 17.♗d1 [Δd5] ♘d7 18.♗e7 ♛e7 19.d5 ♘hd8 20.♗d3±;
B2) 14...f6!? **Smagin, Makarychev;**
B3) 14...♜e6 15.♗e7 ♜e7 16.d5 ♜d5 17.♗d1 0-0 18.♘d5 ♜d5 19.♗e5 ♜c4= **Smagin, Makarychev;**
B4) 14...♗f5 15.♗e7 ♜e7 16.♗e5 0-0 17.♗e7 ($\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Smagin-Makarychev, Moscow 1987 -43/388**) b4 18.♗d1 ♘d4 19.c3

bc 20.♗c3 ♘g4= **Smagin, Makarychev.**

91 8.♘d2!? **Smagin.**

92 8...♜e7?! 9.♗c2 ♘d7 10.♘d3 ♘d6 11.0-0 g5 12.b3 0-0-0 13.c4± **Fishbein-Pakkanen, Philadelphia 1991.**
8...♞c6 9.♘d2 0-0-0
A) 10.♗e4 de 11.g3? ♘d4+;
B) 10.♘d5 ♜d5 11.♗e4 ♘g6 12.♗g3
B1) 12...♜d6 13.♗h5 ♘he8 [13...♗e6!±] 14.♗d1 ♘g2 15.♗g2 ♘d3 16.♘d2 ♘d4∞ **Smagin-Makarychev, Murcia 1990 -50/ (330);**
B2) 12...♗b4 13.cb ♘b4 14.♘d2 ♘he8 15.♗b4 ♘e2 16.♗e2 ♘g2 17.♗g1∞;
B3) 12...♜b4!? 13.♗e3 ♘he8→ Δ♘d4;
B4) 12..h5!↑ **Karpov;**
B) 10.g3
C1) 10...♘d2 11.♘d2 h5
C11) 12.h4 g6 [12...♗g6 13.♗d3 ♘d3 14.♘d3± **Goetz-M.Mueller, Bundesliga 1992**] 13.♗g2 ♘h6 14.0-0-0 ♘he8 15.♗he1 ♘e7 16.♗f1± **Kholmov-Nikolenko, Moscow 1987;**
C12) 12.♗g2
C121) 12...♗g6?! 13.0-0-0 ♜e7 14.♗f3! ♜f5 15.♗g2 ♘d6 16.h4± **Smagin-Makarychev, Moscow European cup 1990 -50/ 330;**
C122) □12...h4 **Smagin;**
C123) 12...g6!? 13.0-0-0 ♜h6 14.♗hf1 ♘he8= **Godena-Eid, Moscow ol 1994;**
C2) 10...♗g6!? 11.♗g2 f5= **Forintos, Haag.**

93 9.♘d2?.

94 12.♗f3?! ♘f6 [12...0-0-0!? **Forintos, Haag**] 13.♗e4 fe 14.♗g2 ♘d6= **T.Horvath-Forintos, Budapest 1986.**
12.♗e4 fe 13.f3 ef 14.♗f3 0-0-0 15.♗g2 ♘e8 16.0-0 ♜h3 17.♗c2 ♜f6 $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Pupo-**

Perez, Matanzas Cuba ch 1995.

12.0-0 12... $\mathbb{Q}d6$

A) 13.f4 h5↑;

B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5?!$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
16.d5 cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

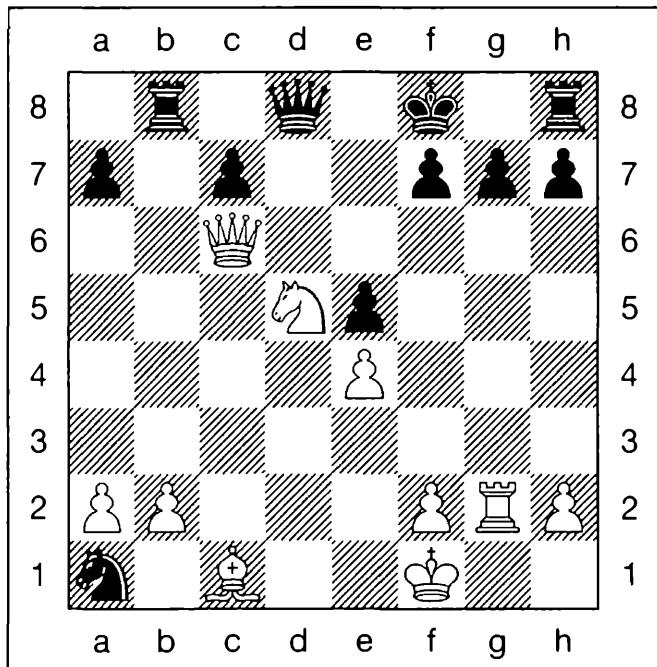
B1) 17... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g2$
0-0 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c4\bar{\mp}$ **Jansa-**
Forintos, Muenster 1992] $\mathbb{W}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e1$
0-0 20.f4 $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 21.fe $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}b6$
23. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 24. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3\bar{\infty}$

Ugrinovic;

B2) 17... $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6\bar{\mp}$;

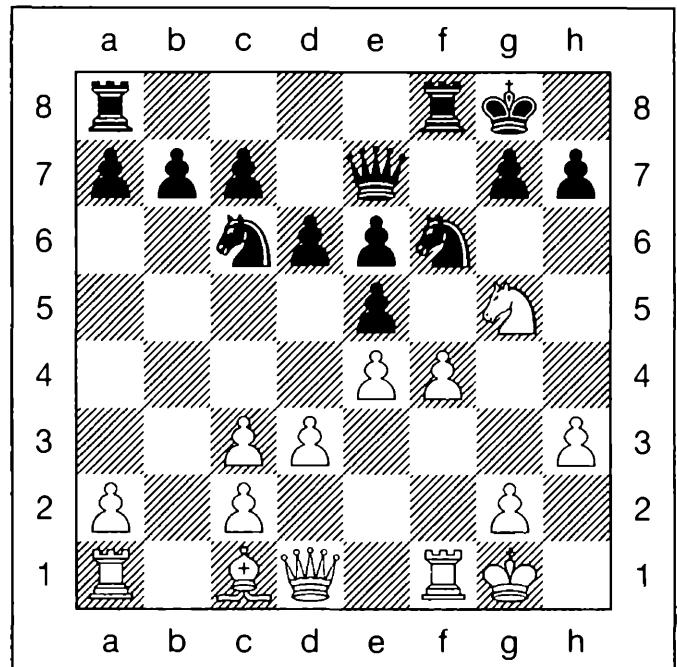
C) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 14.f3=.

I.1.3. Exercises



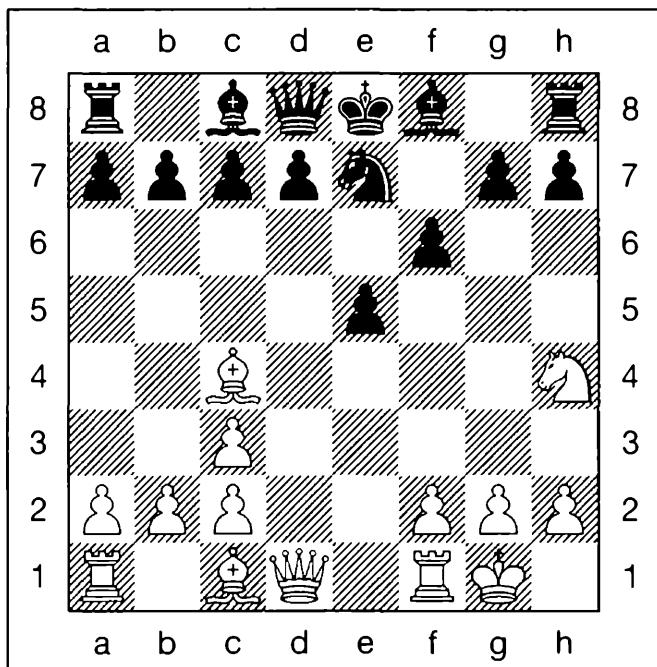
1

16.?



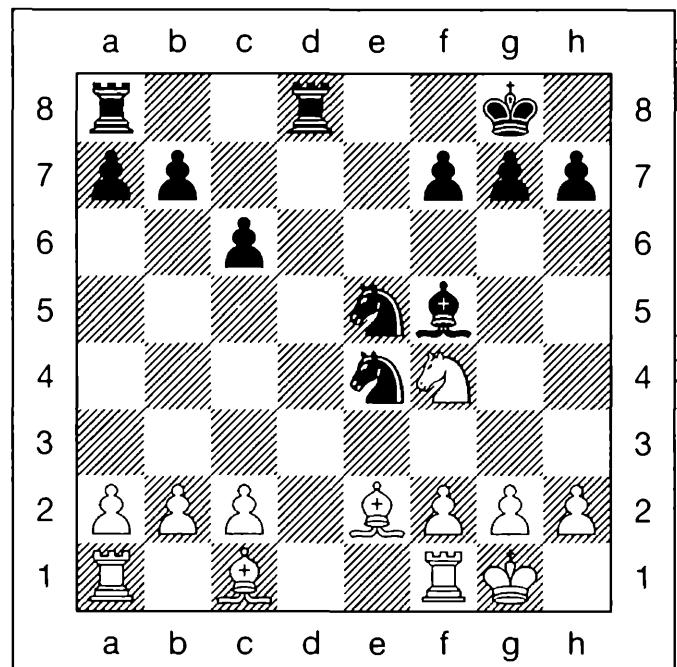
4

11...?



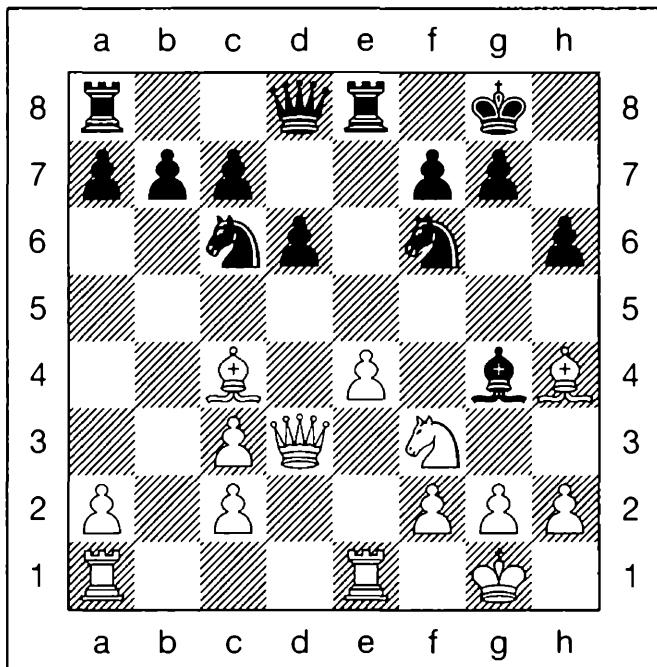
2

8.?



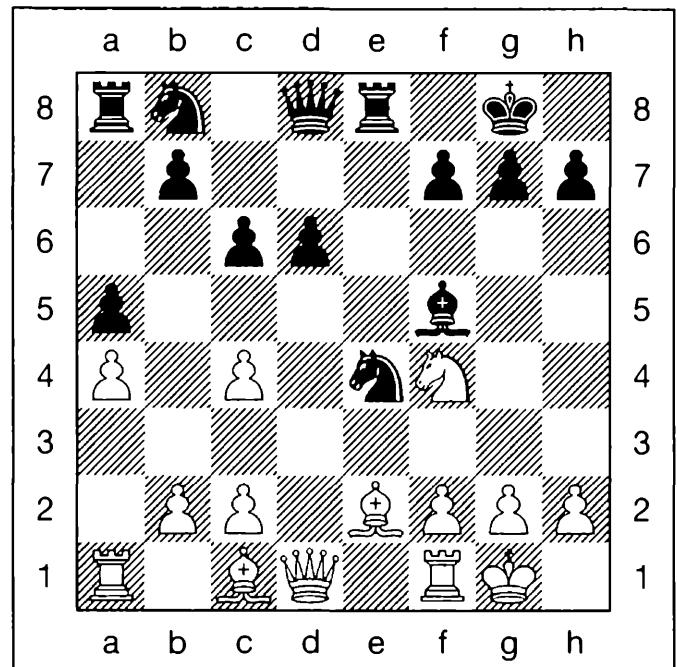
5

14.?



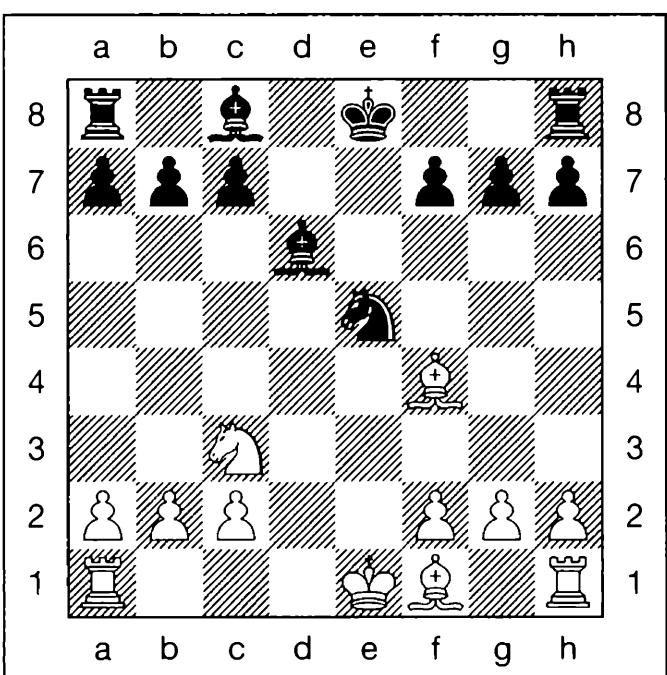
3

12...?



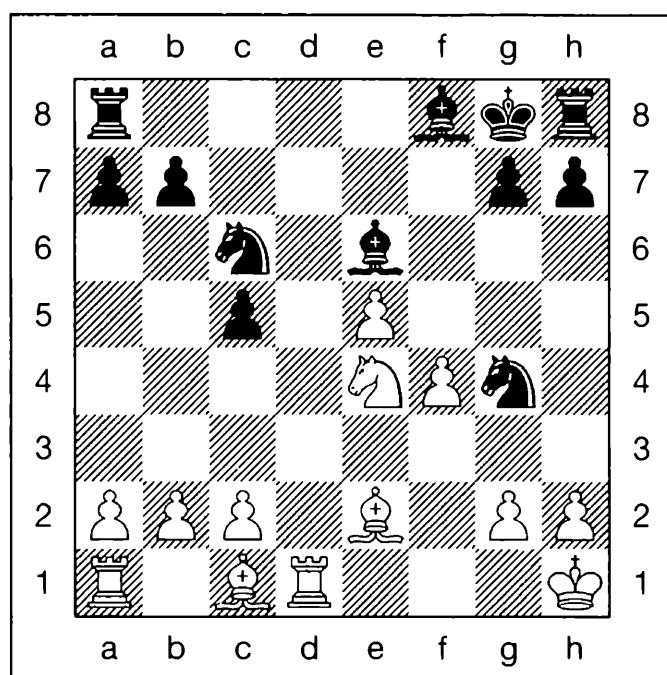
6

12.?



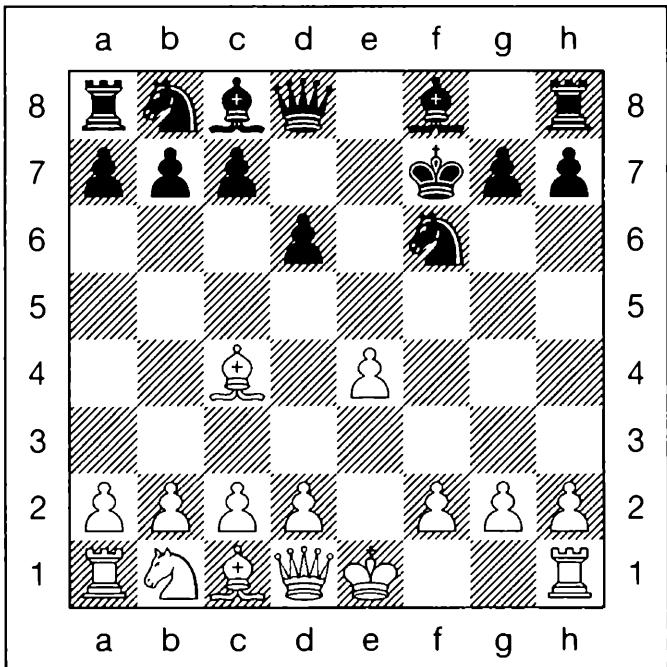
7

11.?



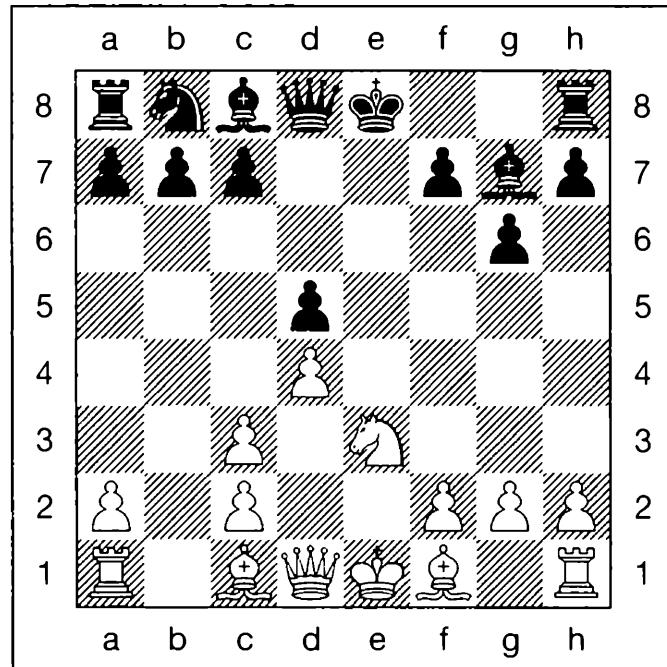
10

14...?



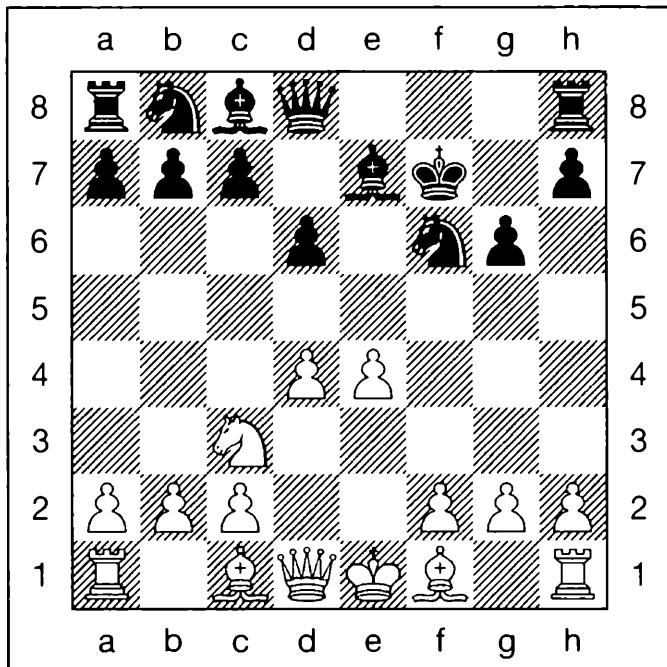
8

5...?



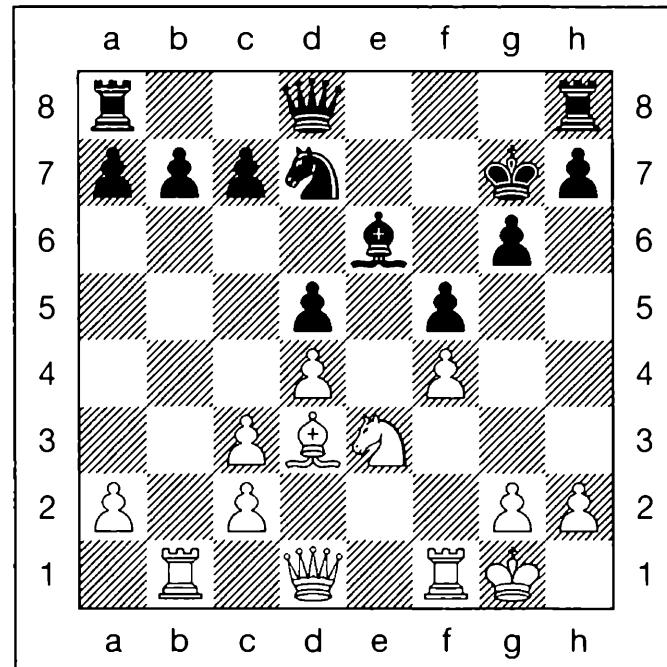
11

9.?



9

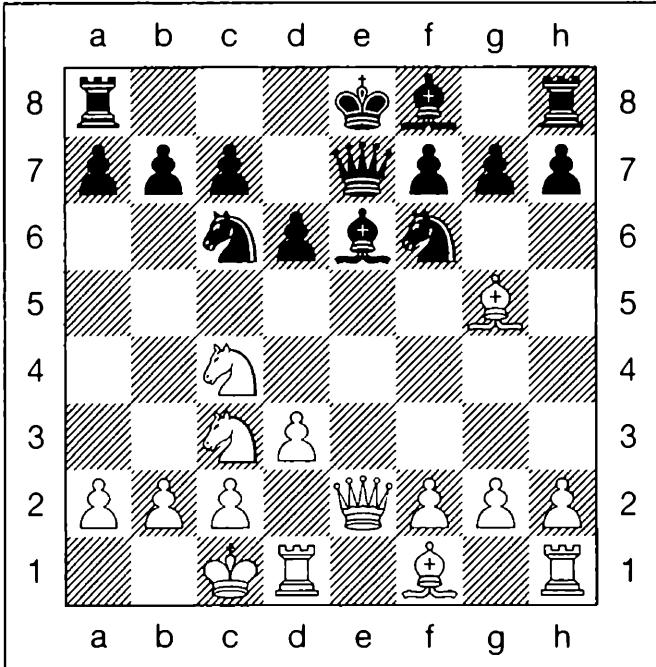
7.?



12

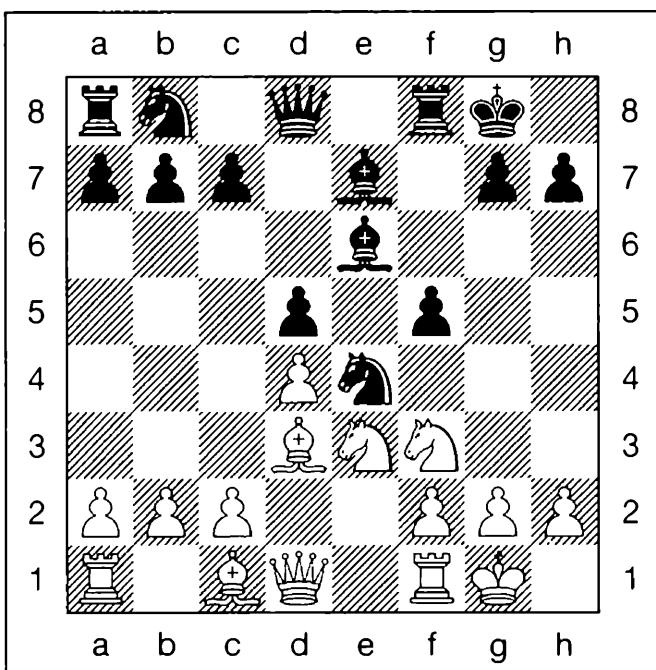
15.?

I.1.4. Answers.



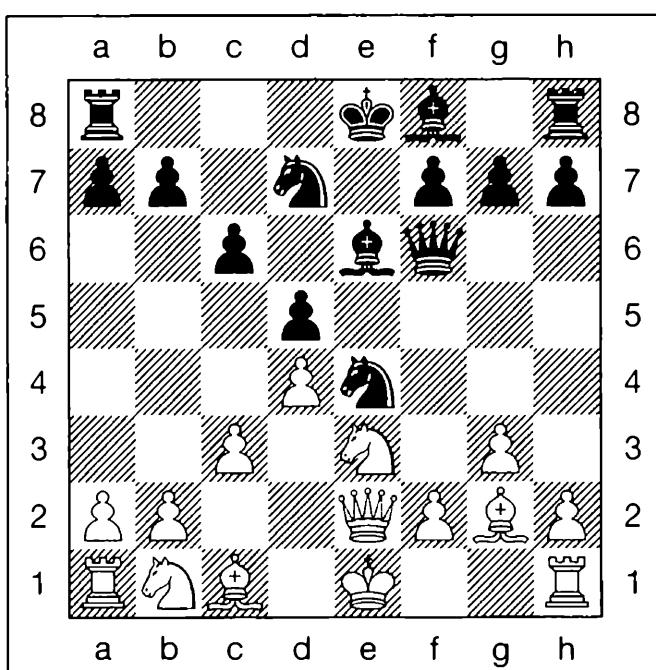
13

9...?



14

10...?



15

10...?

Ex.1 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗c4 ♗e4 4.♔e2 d5 5.d3 dc 6.de ♗g4 7.♘c3 ♗b4 8.♗c4 ♗f3 9.♗b4 ♗g2 10.♗g1 ♗c6 11.♗b7 ♗d4 12.♗g2 ♗c2 13.♔f1 ♗a1 14.♗c6 ♗f8 15.♗d5 ♗b8) Trajanov-Pinkas, Sofia 1922
A nice combination decides the game:
16.♗g7! ♗d6 (or 16...♔g7 17.♔h6 ♔g8 18.♗f6) **17.♔h6!!**, and Black resigned in view of 17...♗c6 18.♗g8! ♔g8 19.♗e7#.

Ex.2 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗c4 ♗e4 4.♗c3 ♗c3 5.dc f6 6.0–0 ♗c6 7.♗h4 ♗e7?!) Saburov-Lutze, 1906

White's last move creates a threat of 8.♗h5. The right reaction was 7...g6 or 7...♗e7 (Δ 8.♗h5 ♔d8 9.♗g6? ♗e8). Black decided instead to kill two birds with one stone: to prevent the threat and to prepare d7-d5. But White's subtle response exposes the shortcoming of the move 7...♗e7.

8.♗d3! g6

If 8...d5, then 9.♗h5 ♔d7 10.f4 ♗e8 11.♗d1 \rightarrow/\pm . After the text move White has a strong attack.

9.f4 ♗g7? (□9...ef 10.♗f4 ♗g7 \pm) 10.fe fe 11.♗g5! c6

Or 11...d5 12.♗g6 hg 13.♗g6 ♗g6 [13...♔d7 14.♗f7 \pm] 14.♗d8 ♔d8 15.♗d5 ♔d7 16.♗ad1 \pm .

**12.♗f5 gf 13.♗h5 ♔f8 14.♗f5 1-0.
-5/C.**

Ex.3 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗c3 ♗b4 4.♗c4 0–0 5.0–0 d6 6.d4 ed 7.♗d4 ♗c6 8.♗d3 ♗c3 9.bc ♗e8 10.♗e1 ♗g4 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗h4) Reefschaeger-Schulte, Bundesliga 1989

By means of the standard knight manoeuvre Black gets rid of the pin and obtains an

advantage due to White's weakened pawn structure:

12... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6\pm$.

-16.

Ex.4 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 5. $d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 6.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7. $b6$ 8. $d6$ 9. $e6$ fe 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11.f4) Delmar-Pillsbury, Cambridge Springs 1904

White's hurry with the programmatic advancement f2-f4 allows Black to realise an instructive combination:

11...ef 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ is met by 12...h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ g5) **h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4!$** (the motives of the combination are the opening of the f-file and the vulnerability of the $\mathbb{Q}f4$) **14. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3!$**

Now White made a decisive mistake and immediately put himself into a losing position:

16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g3\pm$. Yet, after White's best move 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ Black keeps an advantage.

-14/B3221.

Ex.5 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0 5. $d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 6. dc $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $d5$ 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c6 10.c4 dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$) Alapin-Rabinovich, Karlsbad 1911

White's intention is to oust Black pieces from the centre. But an immediate 14.f3 is ineffective: after the knight retreat Black attacks the pawn c2. White secures his object, exploiting the tactical features of the position: **14.g4!**, and the pawn "g" is invulnerable due to the fork. After **14... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 15.f3** White has a sizeable advantage.

-27/5. $\mathbb{Q}d3/C1$.

Ex.6 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$

4. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0 5. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7. dc $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 8.0-0 $d6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c6 10.c4! $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11.a4 a5) Psakhis-Yusupov, Vilnius USSR ch 1980

White solves his developmental problems by means of a subtle rook manoeuvre:

12. $\mathbb{Q}a3!$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}dc5$ 14.g4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15.f3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16.b3 h6 17. $\mathbb{W}d4\pm$.

-6 for more details.

Ex.7 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e4$ d6 6.d4 de 7.de $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$)

Vasiukov-Chekhov, USSR 1975

Black is threatening now 10. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ or 10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$. White has to make a prophylactic move. After **11. $\mathbb{Q}g3!$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12.0-0-0 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 15.f3 $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$** he attains a better ending.

Ex.8 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 5. $\mathbb{Q}c4?)$ Cochrane-Mohishunder, Calcutta 1848

The Cochrane Variation leads to a sharp play in which White tries to take a firm hold of the initiative at the expense of the sacrificed piece. However, White's fifth move is met by the standard **5...d5!** Now 6.ed fails to 6... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 8.d4 $\mathbb{Q}g8\mp$ **Bilguer**.

After 6. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ Black has a pleasant choice between 6... $\mathbb{W}e8!$ 7.d3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8.e5 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{W}e5\pm$ **Osnos, Kalinichenko**, and 6... $\mathbb{Q}e6!$ 7.e5 [7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ de 8. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e7\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 8.d4 c5 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8\mp$ **Schachzeitung 1861**.

-51/5. $\mathbb{Q}c4$.

Ex.9 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 5.d4 g6 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7)$ Strukov-Rodin, corr 1985/86

The text move 7. $\mathbb{W}f3?!$ [7. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7\mp$] allowed Black after 7... $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e3$

$\mathbb{E}e8$ 10.f3 d5 11.e5 to seize the initiative by means of the spectacular blow 11...g5! 12. $\mathbb{A}g3$ (or 12. $\mathbb{A}g5 \mathbb{B}g4\bar{+}$) $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{A}f2 g4\bar{+}$. Better was 7. $\mathbb{A}h6!$, impeding the normal development of the black pieces. White has better prospects:

1) 7... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 8. $\mathbb{A}c4 \mathbb{A}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{A}e6 \mathbb{A}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ →

Rodin;

2) 7... $\mathbb{A}g4$ 8. $\mathbb{A}c4 \mathbb{A}e8$ 9. $\mathbb{A}d2\pm$ **Rodin**

3) 7...d5 8. $\mathbb{A}d5!$ $\mathbb{A}d5$ (8... $\mathbb{A}e4$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$) 9. $\mathbb{A}c4$ c6 10.ed cd 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ → **Osnos, Kalinichenko.**

-54/6... $\mathbb{A}e7$.

Ex.10 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{A}f3 \mathbb{A}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{A}e5 d6$ 4. $\mathbb{A}f7 \mathbb{A}f7$ 5.d4 c5 6.dc $\mathbb{A}g4$ 7. $\mathbb{A}e2 \mathbb{A}e6$ 8.0-0 $\mathbb{A}c6$ 9.f4 $\mathbb{A}g8$ 10. $\mathbb{A}c3$ dc 11.e5 $\mathbb{W}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{A}h1 \mathbb{W}d1$ 13. $\mathbb{E}d1 \mathbb{A}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{A}e4$) **Vitolinsht-Kveinis, Kuldiga, 1987**

Despite the simplifications, Black has to exercise vigilance: now White is threatening with an advancement f4-f5 as by 15.f3 followed by $\mathbb{A}g5$. Imprudent 14... $\mathbb{A}d4$ yielded White an advantage after 15. $\mathbb{E}d4$! (it is stronger than 15.f5 $\mathbb{A}f5\bar{?}$ 16. $\mathbb{A}g4 \mathbb{A}g3\bar{=}$) cd 16. $\mathbb{A}g5 \mathbb{A}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{A}e6$ d3 18.cd $\mathbb{A}f7$ 19. $\mathbb{A}f3$.

Black had to prevent the possible threats on the diagonal a2-g8 by means of 14... $\mathbb{A}e7$. Now 15.f5 $\mathbb{A}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{A}c4 \mathbb{A}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{E}f1$ is met by g6, whereas 15.h3 $\mathbb{A}h6$ 16.g4 fails to 16... $\mathbb{A}d4\bar{+}$. White would have to content himself with a certain compensation after 16.c3 (instead of 16.g4) in the latter line.

-11 for more details.

Ex.11 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{A}f3 \mathbb{A}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{A}e5 d6$ 4. $\mathbb{A}c4 \mathbb{A}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{A}c3 \mathbb{A}c3$ 6.bc d5 7. $\mathbb{A}e3$ g6 8.d4 $\mathbb{A}g7$) **Thipsay-Howell, British ch 1991**

White capitalises on Black's imprecise opening play and impedes his castling: 9. $\mathbb{A}a3!$ $\mathbb{A}f8$ This compelled exchange is strategically in White's favour. 10. $\mathbb{A}f8 \mathbb{A}f8$ 11. $\mathbb{A}d3 \mathbb{A}e6$

12.0-0 $\mathbb{A}g7$ 13. $\mathbb{A}b1 \mathbb{A}d7$ 14.f4 f5 -Pos.12
Ex.12 (Continuation of Ex.11)
White obtains an advantage by means of the standard advance for this pawn structure 15.g4! fg?? [□ 15... $\mathbb{A}f8$] 16.f5! gf 17. $\mathbb{A}f5 \mathbb{W}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g4 \mathbb{W}g4$ 19. $\mathbb{A}g4 \mathbb{A}f5$ 20. $\mathbb{A}f5\pm$.

Ex.13 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{A}f3 \mathbb{A}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{A}e5 d6$ 4. $\mathbb{A}c4 \mathbb{A}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2 \mathbb{W}e7$ 6.d3 $\mathbb{A}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{A}g5 \mathbb{A}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{A}c3 \mathbb{A}c6$ 9.0-0-0) **Ljubojevic-Hort, Bugojno 1980**

Black equalises by means of the simple 9.. $\mathbb{A}h6$ (it is useful to determine the intentions of the white bishop) 10. $\mathbb{A}f6 \mathbb{W}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{A}d5 \mathbb{W}g5$ (an important moment in the position) 12. $\mathbb{A}ce3$, and draw was agreed (12... $\mathbb{A}d5$ 13.h4=).

Ex.14 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{A}f3 \mathbb{A}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{A}e5 d6$ 4. $\mathbb{A}c4 \mathbb{A}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{A}e3 \mathbb{A}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{A}d3$ 0-0 8.0-0 $\mathbb{A}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{A}d2$ f5 10. $\mathbb{A}f3$) **Smagin-Yusupov, Moscow 1980**

It is important to avoid the trap: 10...f4? 11. $\mathbb{A}d5 \mathbb{A}d5$ 12.c4 (or 11... $\mathbb{W}d5$ 12.c4 $\mathbb{W}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$), and White regains the piece, maintaining the positional advantage.

After 10... $\mathbb{A}d7$ (it is important to establish control of the weak e5-square) 11.c4 c6 12.cd cd 13. $\mathbb{W}b3 \mathbb{A}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{A}e5 \mathbb{A}d6$ Black equalised the game.

-89/6... $\mathbb{A}e7$.

Ex.15 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{A}f3 \mathbb{A}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{A}e5 d6$ 4. $\mathbb{A}c4 \mathbb{A}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{A}e3 \mathbb{W}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{W}e2 \mathbb{A}e6$ 8.c3 c6 9.g3 $\mathbb{A}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{A}g2$) **T.Horvath-Forintos, Budapest 1986**

Usually in such positions Black should try to strengthen the centralised knight. 10... $\mathbb{W}g6!$ answers to this need. After 11. $\mathbb{A}d2$ f5 the chances are equal.

-14 for more details.

Chapter 2

I.2.1. Overview

There are several ways for White to deviate from the most popular continuation 5.d4. This chapter will consider all the deviations, except 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ (see Chapter 3).

After 5.d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 6.d4 Black can transform the game into the Exchange Variation of the French Defence (C01) by 6...d5. We will confine our analysis in this chapter only to those lines which are typical of the Petroff Defence. It is important to note that 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ should be sufficient to equalise (-15). This flexible continuation yields Black various possibilities (-positions 16, 17).

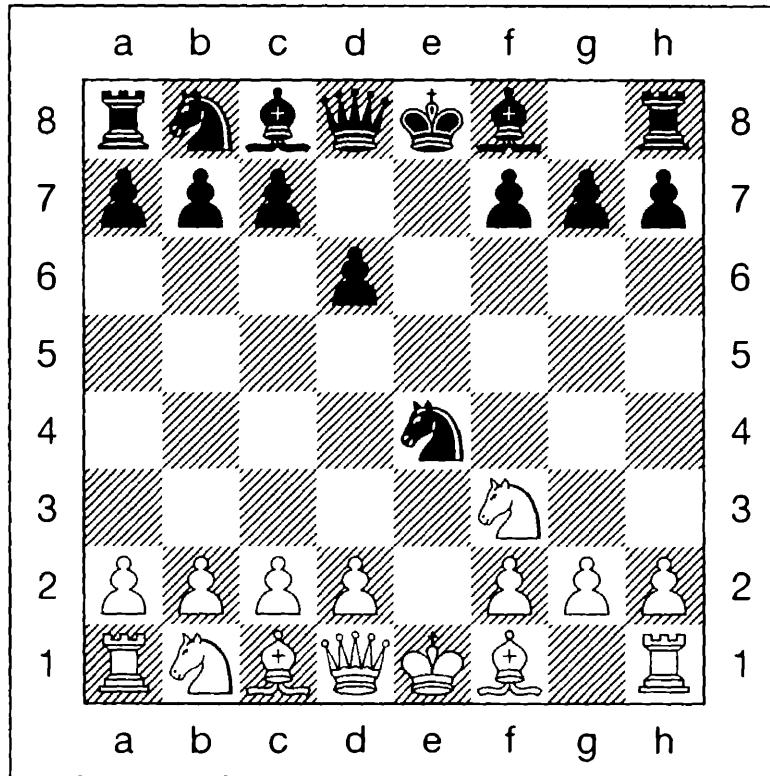
The system 5. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ (-16–19) leads to complicated and interesting play. Sharp positions with the kings castled on opposite sides are typical of this line. In my opinion, the best idea for Black is to exchange on c3 (-18–19). Although nowadays Black

usually manages to solve his opening problems, he needs to play this line with great prudence and attention. It is not by accident that Vladimir Kramnik in a decisive game against the world champion Garry Kasparov, Grand Prix (New York) 1995, chose this variation and was very close to winning. The most appropriate way to start studying this system is to analyse game 1 and positions 19–32.

The idea of the continuation 5.c4 (-20–22) is to impede the advance ...d5. Although the normal developing move 5... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ has proved an acceptable choice for Black, lately he has often been sticking to 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ (-22). This move allows him to avoid the line 6.d4 due to the great effectiveness of the advance 6...d5 (-148; see also position 37). The continuation 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ leads to variation 21.

I.2.2. Theory

4. $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}e4 R\downarrow$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$, 5. d4



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}e4$

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
15 d3 ⁹⁵	d4 ⁹⁶	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ ⁹⁸	0-0 ¹⁰⁰	h3 ¹⁰²	$\mathbb{W}e1$ ¹⁰³	c3	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$	$\mathbb{Q}f1$
$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ⁹⁷	0-0 ⁹⁹	$\mathbb{Q}g4$ ¹⁰¹	$\mathbb{Q}h5$	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ¹⁰⁴	$\mathbb{W}d7$	$\mathbb{Q}fe8$	$\mathbb{Q}f8$ ¹⁰⁵ =
16 $\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{W}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{W}e4$	$\mathbb{Q}c4$ ¹⁰⁷	0-0 ¹⁰⁹	$\mathbb{W}d3$	b3	$\mathbb{Q}b2$
d5 ¹⁰⁶	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	de	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}d6$ ¹⁰⁸	$\mathbb{W}e8$	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{W}f6$	$\mathbb{W}b2$ ¹¹⁰ ±
17 ...	d4	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ ¹¹²	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ¹¹⁴	0-0	c3	$\mathbb{Q}g3$	$\mathbb{W}c2$	$\mathbb{Q}h4$
$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹¹¹	0-0 ¹¹³	$\mathbb{W}e8$ ¹¹⁵	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}f8$	d5 ¹¹⁶	h6	$\mathbb{Q}h8$ ¹¹⁷ =
18 ...	dc	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ ¹¹⁹	$\mathbb{W}d2$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}d4$ ¹²²	f3	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ ¹²⁴	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ¹²⁶
$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹¹⁸	0-0 ¹²⁰	$\mathbb{Q}d7$ ¹²¹	$\mathbb{Q}c5$	$\mathbb{W}e8$ ¹²³	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ¹²⁵	$\mathbb{W}g5$ ¹²⁷ =
19 ...		$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathbb{W}d2$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}b5$	$\mathbb{Q}d6$	b4 ¹³³
... ...	0-0 ¹²⁸	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ¹²⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e5$ ¹³⁰	c5 ¹³¹	$\mathbb{Q}e6$ ¹³²	$\mathbb{W}b6$	$\mathbb{Q}d6$ ¹³⁴	=
20 c4	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ¹³⁶	dc ¹³⁸	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ ¹⁴⁰	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{W}c2$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e1$	$\mathbb{Q}ac1$
$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹³⁵	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ¹³⁷	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ¹³⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e5$ ¹⁴¹	de	$\mathbb{Q}g5$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	$\mathbb{Q}c1$	$\mathbb{W}g5$ ¹⁴² =
21 d4	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ ¹⁴⁴	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ¹⁴⁶	$\mathbb{W}h5$	$\mathbb{Q}d1$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$	$\mathbb{W}g5$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	
0-0 ¹⁴³	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ¹⁴⁵	$\mathbb{Q}g5$	$\mathbb{W}e8$	h6	$\mathbb{W}g5$	hg	$\mathbb{Q}d7$ ¹⁴⁷	=
22 ...	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ¹⁴⁸	0-0 ¹⁴⁹	d4 ¹⁵¹	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ ¹⁵³	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$ ¹⁵⁵	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ ¹⁵⁷	d5	$\mathbb{Q}f3$
$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	0-0 ¹⁵⁰	$\mathbb{Q}f6$ ¹⁵²	$\mathbb{W}e8$ ¹⁵⁴	$\mathbb{Q}f5$ ¹⁵⁶	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{Q}f3$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$ ¹⁵⁸ =

95 5.c3 [Δa4] ♜c6=.

5.♕d3 d5 [5...♜c5=] 6.♗e2 ♗e7 7.0–0
♜c5= **Romero-Garcia Padron, Las Palmas 1991.**

5.♕b5 c6 6.♗e2 ♗e7 7.0–0 ♜f6 [7...cb
8.♗e1 Δf6? 9.♗b5] 8.♗e1 ♗e2 9.♗e2 ♜e7=
Zaitsev-Kochiev, Moscow 1988.

5.♗e2 ♜e7 [5...g6?! 6.0–0 ♜g7 7.♗b5!
Forintos, Haag] 6.0–0 0–0 7.c4 -5.c4.

96 6.♗e2

A) 6...d5 7.0–0 ♜d6 8.c4 0–0 9.♗e3 (**Schumov-Jaenisch, St.Petersburg 1868**) ♜bd7=
Forintos, Haag;

B) 6...♜e7 7.0–0 0–0 8.b3 [8.c4 -5.c4] ♜c6
9.♗b2 ♜d5!= **Ardiansyah-Handoko, Jakarta 1979;**

C) 6...♜e6 7.0–0 ♜e7 8.b3 0–0 9.♗b2 ♜c6
10.h3?! [10.♗e1=] ♜d5! 11.c4 ♜f4 12.♗bd2
♗f5 13.♗e4 ♜e4 14.de ♜f6= **Loyd-Winawer, Paris 1867;**

D) 6...g6 7.0–0 ♜g7 8.d4 0–0 9.♗e1 ♜c6
10.c3 ♜f5= **Pfeiffer-Bronstein, Vienna 1957.**

6.♗c3

A) 6...d5 7.♗g5 ♜e7 8.♗e2 [□8.d4 **Tarrasch**] 0–0 9.0–0 ♜c6= **Janowski-Showalter, Nuernberg 1896;**

B) 6...♜e7.

6.♗g5 ♜e7 7.♗e2 0–0 8.♗c3 ♜c6 9.♗d2
♗e8 10.0–0 d5= **Bernschutz-Ali, Dubai ol 1986.**

97 6...d5 -ECO C01.

6...♗f5 7.♗d3 ♜d3 8.♗d3 c6 9.0–0 ♜e7
A) 10.♗g5 0–0 11.♗e1 ♜bd7 12.♗bd2 ♗e8
13.♗e2 h6 14.♗h4 ♗c7 15.♗ae1 ♜f8=
Cappelo-Toth, Italia (ch) 1977;

B) 10.♗b3 ♗c7 [10...♗b6 11.♗e3! **Forintos, Haag**] 11.♗f4

B1) 11...0–0 12.h3 ♜bd7 13.♗el ♗fe8
14.c4± **Georgadze;**

B2) 11...♗h5 12.♗d2 d5 [□12...0–0 **Forintos, Haag**] 13.c4 dc 14.♗c4 0–0 15.♗c3
♗f6 16.♗fe1 ♜d6 17.♗ac1 a6 18.d5±
Georgadze-Schussler, Dortmund 1979 -27/263.

6...♗g4

A) 7.♗d3 ♗e7! 8.♗e2 [8.♗e3 ♜d5] ♗f3
9.♗e7 ♜e7 10.gf ♜bd7 11.♗c3 0–0–0
12.♗d2 d5 13.0–0–0 (**Niering-Brandt, Dortmund 1987**) c6=;

B) 7.♗c3!? **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 7.♗e2 ♜e7

C1) 8.♗bd2 ♜c6 9.c3 0–0 10.h3 (**Paoli-Trikaliotis, Siegen ol 1970**) ♜h5= **Forintos, Haag;**

C2) 8.0–0 0–0 9.c4 (**Pietzsch-Mikenas, Leningrad 1960**) d5 10.c5 ♜c6 [10...b6]
11.h3 ♜h5 12.♗e3 ♜e4= **Forintos, Haag;**

D) 7.♗bd2 ♜e7 8.♗d3 0–0

D1) 9.♗f1?! c5

D11) 10.♗e3 ♜h5 11.0–0 ♜c6 12.♗f5 ♗e8
13.c3 cd 14.cd ♜f8 15.♗g5 h6 16.♗e3 ♜d5= **Strzelecki-Raetsky, Katowice 1990;**

D12) 10.h3 ♜f3 11.♗f3 ♜c6 12.dc dc
13.♗e3 ♗c7 14.0–0 ♜e5 15.♗e2 ♜d3
16.♗d3 ♗ad8= **Veresagin-Raetsky, Briansk Russia tch 1995;**

D2) 9.0–0

D21) 9...♜c6 10.c3 ♗d7

D211) 11.♗e1 ♗ae8 12.♗f1 ♜h5 13.♗g3
♗g6 14.♗g6 hg 15.♗d3 ♜d8= **Hracek-Haba, St.Mesto 1992;**

D212) 11.♗c2 ♗fe8 12.h3 ♜h5 13.♗h4 ♜f8
14.♗df3 ♜f3 15.♗f3± **Shachar-Boim, Israel ch 1994;**

D22) 9...c5 10.h3 ♜h5 11.dc dc 12.♗e4 ♜c6
13.♗g3 ♜g6 14.♗g6 hg

D221) 15.♗d8 ♗fd8= **Petrenko-Rozentalis, Voronezh 1987;**

D222) 15.c3= **Pinchuk-Dvoretsky, Kiev 1976.**

6...g6

A) 7.♕d3 ♕e7

A1) 8.♔e2 ♔e2 9.♔e2 ♕g7 10.♗el 0-0
11.♗f1 ♘c6 12.c3 ♕g4 13.♗bd2 ♘fe8
14.♗e8 ♘e8 15.h3 ♕d7 16.♗c4 (**Rausis-I.Zaitsev, Moscow 1992 -54/(281)**) h6= I.Zaitsev;

A2) 8.♔e2!? ♕g7 9.0-0 0-0 10.♗el **I.Zaitsev**;

B) 7.♗c3!? Δ♕g7 8.♔e2± **Forintos, Haag.**

98 7.h3

A) 7...c6 8.c4 ♘a6 9.♗c3 0-0 10.♔e3 d5
11.c5 b6 12.♔a4 ♘b8∞ **Velimirovic-Sisniega, Novi Sad ol 1990**;

B) 7...♕f5 8.♔d3 ♕d3 9.♔d3 0-0 10.0-0
♘c6 11.c3 ♘e8 12.♗el ♕f8= **Forintos, Haag**;

C) 7...0-0 8.♔d3 c5! 9.0-0 ♘c6= -100/C.
7.c4

A) 7...0-0 8.♗c3

A1) 8...c5 9.d5 ♕f5?! [9...♕g4!? 10.♔e2±]
10.♔d3 ♘d7 11.0-0 ♘a6 12.♔f5 ♘f5
13.♗h4 ♘d7 14.♔f3± **Velimirovic-Miralles, Vrsac 1989 -48/(415)**;

A2) 8...♕f5 9.♔e2 ♘e8 10.0-0

A21) 10...♘e4 11.♗d5 ♕f8 12.♗e3 ♕g6
13.♔b3 b6 14.♔a4 c6 15.d5 c5 16.♗h4±
Blumberg-Howell, Budapest 1994;

A22) 10...c6 11.♗el ♘e4 12.♗e4 ♕e4
13.♔d3 ♕d3 14.♔d3 ♘d7= **Lupu-Howell, Cannes 1995**;

B) 7...d5 8.♗c3 0-0 9.♔e3 ♘c6 10.h3

B1) 10...♕f5?! 11.♔e2 ♘b4 12.0-0 ♘c2
13.♗h4 [13.♗c1 ♘e3 14.fe c6=] ♘e3 14.fe
♕e6 15.♗f5 dc∞ **Mikhailchishin**;

B2) 10...♕b4 11.♔c2

B21) 11...♕e6 12.c5 ♘e4 13.♔d3 f5 14.0-0
♔c3 15.bc f4 16.♔c1± **Mikhailchishin**;

B22) 11...♔e7 12.0-0-0 [12.c5? ♘c5! 13.dc
d4; 12.♔e2 dc 13.♔c4 ♕e6→ **Mikhailchishin**] ♘c3 [12...♕e6!?]

B221) 13.♔c3 ♘e4 14.♔e1 a5! 15.cd ♘b4

16.♔c4 b5→ **Mikhailchishin**;

B222) 13.♗c (Velimirovic-Mikhailchishin, Palma de Mallorca, 1989) dc 14.♔c4 ♘a5
15.♔d3 ♕e6→ **Mikhailchishin -48/415**;
7.♔g5 ♘f5 8.♔d3 ♕d3 9.♔d3 0-0 10.0-0
♗bd7 11.♗el d5 12.♗bd2 ♘e8 13.♗e5 ♘f8
14.♔f6 [14.♗e3 ♘e6!] ♘f6 15.♗df3 ♘e6
16.♗ad1= **Kuijpers-Van der Wiel, Hilversum 1984**.

7.♔e2 0-0 8.0-0

A) 8...♔f5 9.c4 ♘e8 10.♗c3 ♕f8 11.♗el
♘e4 12.♗e4 ♘e4 13.♔g5± **Nunn-Plaskett, London 1985**;

B) 8...c6 9.c4 d5 10.cd ♘d5 11.♗c3 ♕e6
12.♗e1 ♘d7 13.♔d3 ♘e8 1/2-1/2 **Nunn-Short, London 1985**.

99 7...♕g4

A) 8.♗bd2 ♘c6 [8...0-0-97/6...♕g4/D] 9.c3
♔d7 [Δ♔f5] 10.♔c2 ♘e6 11.♗f1∞ 1/2-1/2
Sisniega-Am.Rodrigues, Bogota 1991;

B) 8.h3 ♘h5 9.♗c3 ♘bd7 10.♔g5 ♘b6
11.♔e2 0-0 12.g4 ♘g6 13.♔g6?! fg! 14.♔d2
♔d7 15.0-0-0 ♘ae8 16.♔d3 ♘c6 17.♔g5
♘fd5± **Zheljandinov-Butnorius, Kharkov 1967**;

C) 8.0-0 0-0 -15.

100 8.h3

A) 8...♗e8 9.0-0 ♘bd7 10.♗el ♘f8 11.c4
c6 12.♗c3 ♘g6 13.♔e3 ♘d7 14.♔b3
[14.b4!? **Forintos, Haag**] ♘c8 15.♗e2 ♘h5
16.♗g3 ♘hf4 17.♔f1 ♘f6 18.d5 ♘c7
19.♗ad1± **Velimirovic-Chandler, Sarajevo 1985**;

B) 8.h3 c6 9.0-0 ♘a6 10.c3 ♘c7 11.♔f4 b6
12.♗el ♘b7 13.♗bd2 ♘e8 14.♔c2 h6 15.a4
c5 16.♔h2± **Donev-Toth, Switzerland tch 1995**;

C) 8...c5! 9.0-0 ♘c6

C1) 10.c3 d5 11.dc ♘c5 12.♗bd2 h6 13.♗b3
♘b6= **Psakhis**;

C2) 10.♘c3 ♘b4 11.♗e1 [11.♔c4 ♘f5
12.♔b3 ♘e4=] h6 12.♔f4 ♘e6 13.♔f1

C21) 13...♘fd5 14.♘d5 ♘d5 15.dc dc
16.♘e5 ♘f6 17.c3 ♘c6 18.♘c4 ♘e6
19.♗c2± **Petrenko-Raetsky, Voronezh
1987;**

C22) 13...♘bd5 [13...♗b6!? **Psakhis**]
14.♘d5 ♘d5 15.♔g3 ♘f6 16.c3 ♗b6=
Psakhis-Mikhailchishin, Minsk 1986.

101 8...♘bd7 9.♗e1 ♘e8 10.♘bd2 ♘f8
11.♘fl ♘g6 12.♘g3 c6 13.c3 ♘d7 14.h3
♗c7 15.♗c2 ♘d5 16.♔d2 a5= **V.Spasov-
Kir.Georgiev, Burgas 1992 -55/ (301).**
8...♘c6 9.c3 ♘g4 10.h3 ♘h5 11.♗e1= -15.

102 9.♔g5

A) 9...♘c6 10.c3 ♘d5 11.♔e3 ♘f6 12.♘bd2
♗e8 13.♗e1 ♘de7 [13...♘e3 14.fe d5 15.e4
♔h4 16.♔e2∞] 14.♗c2 ♘g6 15.h3 ♘f3
16.♘f3 d5± **Schlechter-Teichmann, Leipzig 1894;**

B) 9...♘d5 10.♔d2 ♘c6 11.c3 ♘e8 12.h3
♔h5 13.♔h7 ♔h7 14.♘g5 ♔g6 15.♗c2 f5
16.g4 ♘g5 17.♗f5 ♔h6 18.h4∞ ♘g6 19.♔g5
♔h7 20.♗d5 ♗d7 21.♗g2 ♘d3 22.♗c1 ♘e4
23.f3 ♘e2 24.♗g3 ♘ae8 25.♘d2 ♗e6∞
Nevednichy-Handoko, Manila (ol) 1992;
C) 9...h6 10.♔h4 ♘c6 11.h3 [11.c3 ♘d5=]
♔f3 12.♗f3 ♘d4 13.♗b7 ♗d7 14.♔f6 ♘f6
15.♘c3 ♘ab8 16.♗a7 d5∞ **Mukhindinov-
Makarychev, Moscow 1992;**
D) 9...c5 10.♘bd2 ♘c6 11.♘b3?! ♘e8 12.dc
dc 13.♔f6?! ♘f6 14.♘c5 ♘d4± **Adamek-
Raetsky, Mlada Boleslav 1992.**

9.♘bd2 -97/6...♔g4/D.

9.♗e1 ♘e8 10.♘bd2 ♘c6 11.c3 ♘f8 12.♗e8
♗e8 13.♘f1 ♘h5 14.♘g3 ♘g6= **Sutovsky-
Altermann, Israel ch 1994.**

9.c3 ♘bd7 10.♘bd2 c6 11.♗c2 ♘e8 12.h3
♔h5 13.♔h4 ♘f8 14.♘df3 d5 15.♔g5 ♗c7
16.♗ae1 ♘f3 17.♘f3 ♘d6= **Borgo-Arlandi,**

Reggio Emilia 1993.

103 10.c3

A) 10...d5?! 11.♔f4 ♘bd7 12.♘bd2 ♘e8
13.♗b3± **Winkler-Landanyi, Biel 1986;**
B) 10...c5→ [10...♘bd7; 10...♘c6].

104 10...♗e8 11.♔g5 ♘c6 12.c3 ♘d5
13.♔e7 ♘e7= **Smirin-Ivanchuk, Debrecen
European tch 1992.**

10...c5!?

A) 11.d5 ♘bd7

A1) 12.♘c3 ♘e5 13.♔e2 ♘f3 14.♔f3 ♘e8
15.♔e2 f5∞ **Shtyrenkov-Raetsky, Voronezh
1989;**

A2) 12.g4!? ♘g6 13.♔g6 hg

A21) 14.c4 ♘h7 15.♘c3 ♘g5 16.♔g2 ♘f3
17.♗f3 ♘e5 18.♗e2 g5→ **Campora-
Kaidanov, Tilburg 1993;**

A22) 14.♘c3 ♘e8 15.♔f4 a6 16.g5 [16.a4!?]
16...♘h5 17.♔h2 b5 18.a4 b4 19.♘e4 ♘f8
20.♔g2 ♗d7∞ **Shtyrenkov-Tolstikh, Volgo-
grad 1994;**

B) 11.dc dc

B1) 12.♔g5 ♘c6 13.♘bd2 ♘e8 14.♘f1 ♗b6±
Velibekov-Raetsky, Baku 1990;

B2) 12.g4 ♘g6 13.♔g6 hg 14.♗d8 ♘d8
15.♔f4 ♘a5! 16.c3 ♘d8 17.♘bd2 ♘c6

B21) 18.♘c4 ♘d5 19.♔d6 b5 20.♘a5 ♘d6
21.♘b7 ♘f6 22.♘e5 ♘e5 23.♘e5 ♘f4→
Raetsky;

B22) 18.♘e4 ♘e4 19.♔e4 ♘d5= **Dolmatov-
Raetsky, Podolsk 1992 -57/(302).**

105 14.♗e8 ♘e8 15.♔g5 ♘e4 16.♔e4 ♘e4
17.♘g3 ♘f3 18.♗f3 ½-½ **Kavalek-Tal,
Tilburg 1980.**

106 5...♔f5?? 6.♗e2 (1-0 **Zapata-Anand,
Biel 1988**) ♗e7 7.♘d5+-.

107 9.♔d3? g6 10.♗d4 ♘d6 11.♗h4

[11.0-0 ♜c6 12.♗h4 ♗h4 13.♗h4 ♜b4+] ♜e8 12.♔e2 ♗h4 13.♗h4 ♜c6 14.c3 g5 15.♗f3 g4→/↑ **Gunsberg-Schlechter, Monte Carlo 1902;**

9.d4 ♜e8 10.♗e5 ♜c6 [10...♔d6] 11.♔c4 ♜e5 12.de ♜b4 13.c3 ♔d6 14.f4 ♗h4 15.g3 ♗h5 16.♔e2 ♔g4∞ **Perlis-Fleischmann, Barmen 1905.**

108 9...♜e8? 10.♗e5.

109 10.d4 ♜e8 11.♗e5 ♔e5 12.de A) 12...♗e7? 13.f4 ♔f5 14.♗f5 ♗b4 15.♔d2 ♗c4 16.♗d3± **Leonhardt-Schlechter, Barmen 1905;**

B) 12...♝c6

B1) 13.f4 ♗h4 14.g3 ♗h3 15.♔f1 ♗h5→ **Alekhine;**

B2) 13.♔f4 ♗h4 14.0-0-0 ♜e5 15.♗d8 ♗d8 16.♔e5 ♗e7 17.♔e1 ♜e5 18.♗e5 ♗e5 19.♔e5 ♔f8= **Alekhine.**

110 13...♗h6 14.♗fe1 ♔g4 15.h3 Δ♔h3 16.gh ♗h3 17.♔f7+– **Alekhine.**

13...♗b2 14.♗g5

A) 14...g6 15.♔f7

A1) 15...♔f8 16.♔e8 ♔e8 17.♔ael→ Δc3 **Alekhine;**

A2) 15...♔g7 16.♔e8 ♗e5 17.♗c3 ♜d4 18.f4!!+– **Alekhine;**

B) 14...♔e6 15.♔e6 fe 16.♗h7 ♔f8 (**Alekhine-Rabinovich, Moscow 1918**) 17.c3→±

B1) 17...♗d2 18.♗h8 ♔e7 19.♗g7 ♔d8 20.♗ad1 ♗f4 21.g3 ♗f8 22.♗e6+– **Alekhine;**

B2) 17...♔e5 18.♗h5! ♔g8 19.♗f7 ♔h8 20.f4 ♔f6 21.♗f3 ♗a1 22.♗f2 ♔g5 23.fg+– **Alekhine (-300 Partien/Panov/Moscow 1954).**

111 6...d5

A) 7.♔d3 ♔g4 [7...♔e7 8.♗e2 ♜e4 9.c3 ♔d6

10.♗c2 ♜e7 11.0-0-0 12.♔e1 c6 13.♗f4±/↑ **Panchenko-Knezevic, Dubna 1979**] 8.h3 ♔h5 9.0-0 ♔e7 10.♔f4 0-0 11.♔e1 ♜c6 (**Semenova-Fatalibekova, Alma Ata 1981**)

12.g4 ♔g6 13.♗e5± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 7.♗e5 ♔f5 [7...♔d6 8.♔g5] 8.♗e2 ♔d6

9.♗g3± **Nimzovich-Cohn, Barmen 1905;**

C) 7.♔g5 ♔e7 8.♔d3

C1) 8...♔g4?! 9.h3 ♔h5 10.♗e2 0-0 11.0-0-0

C11) 11...♜c6? 12.g4 ♔g6 13.♔g6 hg

14.♔f6! ♔f6 15.♗b5± **Feldsherovic-Mangadze, Erevan 1984;**

C12) 11...c6 12.♔he1↑;

C2) 8...0-0 9.h3 ♜e8 10.0-0 ♜bd7 11.♗e2

♗e4 12.♔f4 ♜df6 13.♗e5 c6 14.♗g3± **Milivojevic-Petrovic, Smederevska Palanka 1980.**

6...♔f5

A) 7.♔d3±;

B) 7.♔f4 ♔e7 8.♗d2 ♜e4?! [8...0-0!?-112/7.♔f4] 9.♗d3! [Δ♗b5] ♜g3 10.♗b5 c6

11.♗b7± **Blinov-Parutin, corr 1984;**

C) 7.♗h4 ♔g4 8.♗d3± **Forintos, Haag**

6...♔g4

A) 7.♔f4 ♔e7 8.♔d3 c6 9.h3 ♔h5 10.g4

♔g6 11.♗d2 ♜a6 12.0-0-0 ♜b4 13.♔g6 hg 14.♔bl ♗d7 15.♗g5 ♜bd5 16.♗d5

♗d5 (**Sievers-M.Braun, Bundesliga 1989**) 17.♔g3± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 7.♔e2 ♔e7 8.♔e3 0-0 9.♗d2 c6 10.h3

♔h5 11.a3 ♜a6 12.0-0 ♜c7 13.♗fe1 ♜e8= **Koskela-Lauk, Jyvaskyla 1994.**

112 7.♔e2 0-0 8.0-0 ♜e8 9.♔g5 h6 10.♔h4 ♔f5 11.h3 ♜bd7 12.♔d3 ♔d3 13.♗d3 ♜f8= **Yurkov-Shtepa, Briansk Russia tch 1995.**

7.♔e3 ♔g4 8.h3 ♔h5 9.♔d3 ♜bd7 10.♗e4

(**Persitzer-Mayer, Temeschburg 1911**) ♜e4 11.♔e4 c6= **Forintos, Haag.**

7.♔g5

A) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ h6 9. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.0-0-0
d5 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0 12.f4 [12. $\mathbb{W}e3$? **Forintos, Haag**] c5!? 13.dc $\mathbb{W}a5$ 14.a3 $\mathbb{W}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$
 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16.fe $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (**Van der Wiel-Ostojic, Oostende 1983**) $\mathbb{Q}d7\infty$;

B) 7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2\pm$ **Keres**;

C) 7...0-0 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ d5 9.0-0-0 c6 (**Szavay-Barasz, Berlin 1912**) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}he1$;

D) 7... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ Δ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e3$
 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 11.gf $\mathbb{Q}c6\mp$ **Gutman**.

7.h3 0-0 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.a3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 10.0-0 h6
11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ d5= 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e1$
 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17.f4 $\mathbb{Q}a5$
18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ c5= **Tseshkovsky-Smyslov, USSR 1974 -18/250**.

7. $\mathbb{Q}f4$!?
0-0 [7... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ -111/6... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ /B] 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$
 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9.0-0-0

A) 9...d5 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ c6 11.f3 $\mathbb{W}a5$ 12.g4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$
13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ **Chekhov-Villareal, j wch Yugoslavia 1975**;

B) 9...c6 \rightleftarrows Δ b5, $\mathbb{W}a5$ **Schwarz**.

113 7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$

A) 9.0-0 0-0 [9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0 **Forintos, Haag**] 10.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$
[12... $\mathbb{Q}e8$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A1) 14. $\mathbb{Q}h1\infty$ **Tarrasch**;

A2) 14. $\mathbb{Q}h6$!?
Forintos, Haag;

B) 9.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11.d5 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g6$
hg 13.a3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15.0-0-0 a5
16. $\mathbb{W}c4$ [16.h4 \uparrow] $\mathbb{Q}fd7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-0 18.h4
 $\mathbb{Q}e8\rightleftarrows$ **Schiffers-Caro, Vienna 1898**;

C) 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

C1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 10.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12.0-0-0 ∞ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Am. Rodrigues-G.Garcia, Cuba ch 1989**;

C2) 9...0-0

C21) 10.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg
13.d5 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 14.0-0-0 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$
16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ b6 17. $\mathbb{W}b5$ a6 18. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ = **Tal-Smyslov, Aker Brygge (aktiv) 1989**;

C22) 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$

13. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$
 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ = **Fuchs-Hennings, DDR 1968**.

114 8.h3 -112/7.h3.

8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$
d5 12.c3 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f5$
15. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}:d6$ $\mathbb{W}:d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ =
Kupreichik-Kholmov, USSR 1/2ch 1976.

115 8...c5 9.h3 b6 10.d5 $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 11.c4 b5
12.b3 a5 13.a4 bc 14.bc $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$
16.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e8\infty$ **Ulibin-Sorokin, Minsk 1990**.

116 11...h6

A) 12. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ d5 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$
15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ = **ECO Kochiev-Kholmov, USSR 1978 -25/278**;

B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$!?
Kholmov.

117 14.b4 $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}hf5$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17.a4 $\mathbb{Q}eg8$ 18.b5 $\mathbb{Q}g4$!?
19. $\mathbb{Q}g4$

A) 19.c4?!, $\mathbb{Q}e3$! 20.fe $\mathbb{W}h4$ 21.h3 $\mathbb{W}g3$ 22.hg
 $\mathbb{Q}d6\mp \rightarrow$ **Ulybin-Akopian, Tbilisi 1989**;

B) 19... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ = **Akopian**.

118 6... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ a6
9.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$ **Kosten-Hingst, Paris 1989**.

6... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

A1) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d2$ h6 11.a4?
 $\mathbb{W}d7$ = **Gomes Ballio-Juares, Buenos Aires 1991**;

A2) 8.h3?!, $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 13.hg a6 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$
bc 15.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ = **Tzermiadanos-Skembiris, Iraklio 1993**;

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

B1) 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 9.0-0-0-0-0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
11. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e6$!= **Lakos-Saljova, Balaton-bereny 1993**;

B2) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d2$ -120/7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ /B.

6... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ [7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$] $\mathbb{Q}e7?!$ [7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$]
 8. $\mathbb{W}d4$ h5 9.h3!? $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}h8$
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 12.hg $\mathbb{W}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3\infty$ **Gamacho-P.Gon-**
sales, Pinar del Rio 1988.

119 7. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ = **Jaenisch.**

7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

A) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A1) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ = **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 8...0-0

A21) 9.h4 (**Showalter-Halprin, Vienna 1898**) $\mathbb{Q}e5?!$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}f6$] Δ 10. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$
 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$;

A22) 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.h3 (**Walcker-Pashovsky, St.Petersburg 1910**) c5!= Δ d5 **Forintos, Haag;**

A3) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0 10.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11.h3

$\mathbb{Q}e5$ = **S.Garcia-Vilela, Cuba 1983;**

B) 7...0-0 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ = (**Suechting-Rabinovich, Karlsbad 1911**) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ =;

C) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$
 10.0-0-0 0-0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5!$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Gaspariants-Khachaturov, USSR 1968**]
 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10.g4 [\square 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ **Forintos, Haag**]
 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ (**Louma-Milner-Barry, London 1947**)
 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ =;

D) 7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$

D1) 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$

D11) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ [10... $\mathbb{W}d7$ =]
 11. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}d5?!$ **Forintos, Haag**] hg
 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ = **Skoularikis-Skali, Thessaloniki ol 1988;**

D12) 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11.0-0-0
 0-0-0 12.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{W}e2$
 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}de1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ a6
 18. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 19. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 21.b3
 $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}aa8$ = **Rush-Sindh, Dubai ol 1986;**

D2) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d2$ 0-0-0
 11.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}he8$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}f6!?$] 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ d5
 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}a6\infty$ **Nimzovich-**

Marshall, San Sebastian 1911.

120 7... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-0 -18;

B) 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5?!$ c6
 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

B1) 11...0-0? 12. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ Δ
 14. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f1+-$ **Rublevsky**;

B2) 11...d5 12.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ 0-0 14.cd
 cd 15.h3! $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Rublevsky**;

B3) 11... $\mathbb{W}a5$

B31) 12. $\mathbb{Q}d6?$ $\mathbb{W}a2$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}hd8\mp$ **Rublevsky**;

B32) 12.a3 d5 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$
 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0! 16.f3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ =
Rublevsky;

B33) 12. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [12...d5? 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$
 14. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0 16.f3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17.fe
 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}hf1\pm$] 13.c4 [13.a3 d5 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-
 0=] $\mathbb{W}d2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ d5=] $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$
 [14...d5 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5= **Rublevsky**
 ½-½ **Rublevsky-Tolstikh, Russia 1994 -**
 61/(302).

7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ 0-0 9.0-0-0 $\mathbb{W}a5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
 11.a3 [11.c4±] $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13.c4 $\mathbb{W}b6$
 14. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 15.g3 a5 16. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g2$
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}b6\infty$ **Fedorov-Grimberg,**
Belgrade 1988.

7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ -119/7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$]

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10.0-0-0 h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}he1$
 a6 12. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14.cd $\mathbb{Q}f6$ =
Zapata-G.Garcia, Camaguey 1987;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

B1) 9...0-0 10.0-0-0± $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$
 12. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5?!$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ c5
(Kupreichik-Schussler, Reykjavik 1980)

15. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ (**Forintos, Haag**) $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16.f4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$
 17. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\times d6$;

B2) 9... $\mathbb{W}d7$

B21) 10.h3

B211) 10... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0
13.0-0½-½ **Ivanovic-Smyslov, Bar 1980;**

B212) 10... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 11.0-0-0 0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}he1$
 $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ a6= **Schmid-Alexander, Dublin 1957)**

B213) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12.cd d5
13.0-0-0 0-0 14.g4 c5 15.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

$\mathbb{Q}fc8\rightleftarrows$ **Okhotnik-Rozentalis, USSR 1988;**

B22) 10.0-0-0 0-0-0 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ h5 15.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16.b3
g5∞ **Santo-Roman-Miralles, Lyon 1988**

7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 9. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10.0-0-0
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6\pm/\rightarrow$ 13.h4 $\mathbb{Q}g4$
14.h5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}hg1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$
17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ gh 19. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f3$
 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f3\infty$ $\mathbb{Q}g6\text{?}$! 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5\text{!}$ $\mathbb{Q}g1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f7$
 $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g1\bar{\infty}$ **Dzindzikhishvili-Young, Philadelphia 1992.**

121 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f6\text{?}$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$
10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ -120/7... $\mathbb{Q}c6/B1]$

A) 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11.g4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$
13. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c1$ c5 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2\text{?}\infty$ **Hickl-Sievers, Bundesliga 1991;**

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$; 10... $\mathbb{Q}e8$] 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ de 12. $\mathbb{W}e3$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}e5\text{?!$ } $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$
14. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ b6 16. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f4\text{!}$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b1$
 $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 19.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d6\infty$] $\mathbb{W}e7$ 13.h4
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ (**Kholmov-Majorovas, USSR 1979 - 27/264**) 14. $\mathbb{W}e4\text{!?$ } g6 15.g4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$
17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ c6 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 20.g5
 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$ **Kholmov.**

122 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$
A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ a5 14.h4
a4 15.a3 $\mathbb{W}d7\text{=}$ **Savon-Kochiev, Lvov 1978 -25/(279);**

B) 11.g4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
B1) 13...c6 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$
16. $\mathbb{Q}b6\text{!}$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [16... $\mathbb{W}a4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4\text{!}$; 16... $\mathbb{Q}e1\text{?}$
17. $\mathbb{Q}he1\text{+}$ -] 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
B11) 18... $\mathbb{W}g6\text{?}$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d2$ d5 20.f3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21.h4±

→ **Tseshkovsky-I.Zaitsev, USSR 1975 -19/**

218;

B12) 19. $\mathbb{W}d2$ d5 20. $\mathbb{Q}he1\pm$;

B2) □ 13...b6 \rightleftarrows Δ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}d7\text{!?$?}].

123 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 12.f4 $\mathbb{Q}f6\pm$
Valvo-Howell, New York 1990.

124 12.h4 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f4$ d5 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$
15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ ½-½ **Kupreichik-Makarychev, USSR ch 1980/81.12. $\mathbb{Q}e6$**
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1\text{=}$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ (**Cuartas-Lirindzakis, Thessaloniki ol 1984**) a5!?.

125 12... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15.h4?! [□ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1\text{!?\text{=}}$] c5!
16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [16.dc dc 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}c7\bar{\infty}$] h6 17.d5
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ b5 19.c3 [19. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ b4?] c4±
Sveshnikov-Kochiev, Lvov 1978 -25/279;
B) 14.h4!??↑.

126 13.f4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}c5\text{?}$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ dc 16. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}el$
 $\mathbb{W}f8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c5$ $\mathbb{W}e4\pm$ **Sveshnikov-Kochiev, USSR ch 1977;**

B) 14...b6 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ [15.g4?! $\mathbb{Q}b7$] $\mathbb{Q}c5\text{!?$ }
[Δ $\mathbb{Q}e6$; 15... $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$
17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4\text{!}$ 18.cd $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6\bar{\infty}$
Dolmatov-Yusupov, USSR ch 1980/ 81.

127 14. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ = **Ivanovic-Yusupov, Vrbas 1980.**

128 7... $\mathbb{d}5\text{!?$ } 8.c4! dc 9. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11.0-0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$
14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ [14.h3!?] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15.h3± **Nunn-Mascarinas, Thessaloniki (ol) 1984.**

7... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [8...0-0 -19; 8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$
9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 12.0-0-0-0 13.c4± **J.Sanchez-Ginzburg, Mar del Plata 1995]**

A) 9.♘d4 0-0 10.0-0-0 -19;

A2) 9...c5!;

B) 9.♗e2

B1) 9...♗d7?! 10.0-0-0 ♘f3 11.♗f3 ♗c8 [11...c6 12.c4±] 12.♗d4± **Diaz-Garcia, Cuba 1983**;

B2) 9...0-0 10.♘d4 c5 11.♘b3 ♗e6 12.♗d1 ♗b6 13.0-0 a5↑ **Sznapik-Borik, Dortmund 1981**;

C) 9.♗d4 ♗f6 [9...♗f3 10.gf ♗f6∞] 10.0-0-0 ♗e6

C1) 11.♗e5 de

C11) 12.♗e1 ♗e7 13.♗e5 ♗a2 Δ14.♗b5 c6 15.♗c6 ♗g5 **Forintos, Haag**;

C12) 12.♗e3!?

C2) 11.♗e3 ♘f3 12.♗f3 ♘d4 13.cd ♗g5= **Taulbut-Speelman, Brighton 1980**;

D) 9.0-0-0 ♘f3 10.gf ♗e6 11.♗b1 [11.♗d4] ♗f6 12.♗d3 [12.♗d4!?] c6 13.a3 ♗a5 14.f4 0-0-0 15.c4 ½-½ **Van der Wiel-Barua, Novi Sad (ol) 1990**.

7...♘c6

A) 8.♗e2 ♗f6 9.♗d2 ♗f5 10.0-0-0 ♗d7= **Florian-Alexandrescu, Bucharest 1951**;

B) 8.♗d3 [-119] ♘e5= **Forintos, Haag**;

C) 8.h3 ♗f5 [8...♘e5!?] 9.♗d3 ♗d7= **Michell-Scott, London 1920**;

D) 8.♗d2

D1) 8...0-0 -19;

D2) 8...♘e5 9.♗d4 0-0 10.f4 [10.0-0-0 -19] ♘g4 11.0-0-0 c5 12.♗f3 ♗e6→ **Short-Condie, Brighton 1984**;

D3) 8...♗f5 9.0-0-0

D31) 9...0-0 10.♗d4 [10.h3] ♘d4 11.♗d4 ♗g5= **Lloyd-Allen, London 1961** [11...♗d7 -D32];

D32) 9...♗d7 10.♗d4?! [10.h3 Δg4 **Forintos, Haag**] ♘d4 11.♗d4 0-0 12.g4? ♗e4! 13.♗g1 ♗a4! 14.♗b1 ♗g5 15.♗e3 ♗e3 16.fe ♗ae8± **Rakowiecki-Halasz, Porabka 1987**;

D4) 8...♗g4 9.♗e2

D41) 9...♗d7

D411) 10.h3 ♗f3 11.♗f3 0-0 [11...♗e5 12.♗e2 ♗c6 13.0-0 ♘c4 14.♗c4 ♗c4 15.♗fe1↑] 12.0-0-0 [12.♗g4 f5] ♗ae8±; **D412) 10.0-0-0 0-0 11.♗hel ♗ae8 12.h3 ♗f3 13.♗f3 ♗f6 14.♗g4±= **Nimzovich-Marshall, St.Petersburg 1914**;**

D42) 9...0-0 10.0-0-0 ♗e8 11.h3 ♗h5 12.♗h2 [Δg4, h4] ♗c8 13.g4 ♗g6 14.h4 ♗g4 15.h5 ♗e4∞ **Van der Wiel-Stean, Leiden 1982**.

129 8...d5?! 9.0-0-0 c6 10.c4 dc [10...♗e6 11.♗d4] 11.♗d8 ♗d8 12.♗c4± ♘d7 13.♗hel ♗f6 14.♗b3 ♗e8? 15.♗a7!+- **Tolnai-Stajcic, Kecskemet 1992**.

8...♘d7 9.0-0-0

A) 9...♘e5 -19;

B) 9...c6?! 10.c4!? [10.♗g5 ♘c5!= **M.Werner-Panzer, Bundesliga 1990**] ♘e5 11.c5 ♘f3 12.gf dc 13.♗c3→ Δ♗g1;

C) 9...♘c5

C1) 10.♗d4

C11) 10...d5 11.f3 c6 12.h4! ♘e6 13.♗f5± **Ciocaltea-Nen.Ristic, Smederevska Palanka 1981 -31/(366)**;

C12) 10...♗e8 11.f3 ♗f6 12.h4!? ♗h4 13.♗b5 ♗e5 14.♗f4 ♗g5 15.♗g5 ♗g5 16.g4 ♗f6 (**Ciocaltea-Schussler, Bochum 1981 -31/366**) 17.♗h2!? h6 18.♗e2 Δf4∞ **Ciocaltea**;

C13) 10...♘e4!? 11.♗d3 d5∞;

C2) 10.h4

C21) 10...♗g4 11.♗e2 ♗c8 12.♗d4! ♗e2 13.♗e2 ♗e8 14.♗f3± **Pinal-Sieiro Gonzalez, La Habana 1983**;

C22) 10...♗e8 11.♗g5 [Δ12.♗f7 ♗h7 13.♗c5 dc 14.♗f4] ♗g5

C221) 12.hg?! ♘e4! 13.♗e2?! ♘g5 14.♗h5 ♗e3! 15.fe ♗e7= **Kupreichik-Yusupov, Vilnius USSR ch 1980/81**;

C222) 12.♗g5 f6 13.♗e3 ♗e6 14.a3± (**Kupreichik-Szimczak, Polanica Zdroj 1981**) ♘e4 (Δ♗f7 **Forintos, Haag**) 15.♗e1 Δf3↑.

130 9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 13. $g4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $h4\pm$ **Forchert-Alles, Germany 1989**] 12. $b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}hf1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $h3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $g4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6=$ **Ar-nason-Makarychev, Reykjavik 1990.** 9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ -128/7... $\mathbb{Q}c6/D42.$

131 10... $a6$ 11. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

A) 12... $c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $c4?!$ [\square 13... $\mathbb{Q}e8$] 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b1\pm$ **Van der Wiel-Yusupov, Sarajevo 1984** -37/339;

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$

B1) 14... $\mathbb{W}d7?!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $h3$ $g6$ 17. $g4\uparrow/\pm$ (**Howell-Zysk, Shariah 1985**) b5 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $b4$ **Forintos, Haag** 19. $cb!?$ [19. $c4\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 20. $c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6\pm$;

B2) 14... $c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ $c4$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}a5$]

B21) 15... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 17. $g4$ $a5$ 18. $g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $a4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $a3$ 21. $b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ (**Van der Wiel-Piket, Amsterdam 1989** -48/(415)) 24. $\mathbb{Q}hg1\pm$ **Van der Wiel**;

B22) 15... $a5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $a4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $a3$ 18. $b3$ $d5!$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $g4$ $g6$ 22. $g5$ $\mathbb{W}g7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ (**Dolmatov-Anikaev, USSR (ch) 1979** -29/217) $\mathbb{Q}d2!!$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$

B221) 25. $\mathbb{Q}e2?$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [26. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 27. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{W}f4]$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$;

B222) 25. $\mathbb{Q}c1=$ **Gufeld**.

10... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 16. $h3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $g4$ $c5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 21. $a3$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ $\Delta b5,b4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e4\infty$ **Gomez Baillo-Miralles, Novi Sad ol 1990.**

132 11... $\mathbb{W}a5$ 12. $a3$

A) 12... $a6?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c8!$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$ **Van der Wiel-Van der Sterren, Wijk aan Zee 1984**;

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d8\pm!?$;

C) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}b6$

C1) 14. $b4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}c6\infty$ (15... $\mathbb{Q}d6?$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d6!+/-$) 16. $f4$ **Vaisser**;

C2) 14. $f4!$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $f5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ [15... $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. ef $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ **Vaisser**] 16. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 18. fe C21) 18... fe 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}g2?!$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$] 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}el\pm$ **Kramnik-Kasparov, New York Grand Prix (Tie-break 6':5')** 1995;

C22) \square 18... $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ fe 20. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f2\infty$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 23. $h4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $h5$ 27. $b4$ $h4\infty$ **Vaisser**.

133 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8\uparrow$.

13. $f4!?$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $f5$ $\mathbb{Q}a2\infty$

134 14. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cb 16. cb $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $f6=$ **Nunn-Z.Polgar, Brussels 1985.**

135 5... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $d4$ [6. $d3$ $\mathbb{Q}ef6$ 7. $d4$ **Forintos, Haag**] $d5$ 7. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $c6$ 8. cd $\mathbb{W}a5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ [9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ cd 11. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 0-0 13.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f6=$ **Marco-Wolf, Monte Carlo 1903**] cd 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ **Haag**.

5... $c6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3!$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8. dc $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10.0-0 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ $d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ dc 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h6\rightarrow$ **Balashov-M.Maciejewski, Miedzybrodzie 1991**;

B) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7. dc $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}d2$, 0-0-0 **Forintos, Haag**;

C) 6... $d5$ 7. cd $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [7... cd 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11.0-0 de 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$] 8. dc $cd\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**.

5... $d5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [6. cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8. bc $c5=$ **Polugaevsky**]

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7. dc $c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Keres-Ribero, Leipzig ol 1960**;

B) 6... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $d4$

B1) 7... $dc?!$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}b6?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f7$

$\mathbb{f}7$ 14. $\mathbb{d}f7$ 1-0 **Fedorov-Peterson, Las Vegas 1993;**
B2) 7... $\mathbb{e}7$
B21) 8. $\mathbb{w}b3$ c6 9. cd cd 10. $\mathbb{b}5$ $\mathbb{c}6$ 11. $\mathbb{e}5$ $\mathbb{d}7$ 12. $\mathbb{d}7$ $\mathbb{d}7$ 13. $\mathbb{e}3$ $\mathbb{c}8$ 14. 0-0 0-0= **Marco-Fleischmann, Coburg 1904;**
B22) 8. $\mathbb{g}5!?$ [Keres] dc 9. $\mathbb{c}4$ 0-0 10. h3 [10. 0-0±] 10... c6 11. 0-0 $\mathbb{b}d7$ (**Salman-Barrios, Moscow ol 1994**) 12. $\mathbb{e}1\pm$;
B23) 8. cd $\mathbb{d}5$ 9. $\mathbb{c}4$ $\mathbb{c}3$ [9... c6? 10. $\mathbb{d}5$ cd 11. $\mathbb{w}b3$ **Forintos, Haag**] 10. bc 0-0
B231) 11. $\mathbb{e}5$ $\mathbb{d}7$ 12. f4 c5 13. $\mathbb{w}b3$ cd! 14. $\mathbb{f}7$ $\mathbb{a}5$ **Levenfish**;
B232) 11. h3 b6 12. 0-0 $\mathbb{b}7$ 13. $\mathbb{e}1$ $\mathbb{c}6$ 14. $\mathbb{d}3$ $\mathbb{f}6$ 15. $\mathbb{w}c2$ g6 16. $\mathbb{h}6\pm$ **Tolnai-Mathe, Hungary 1991**;
B233) 11. 0-0 $\mathbb{d}7$ 12. $\mathbb{e}1\uparrow$ ± **Marco-Goncharov, Moscow 1907**;
B3) 7... $\mathbb{b}4!?$ 8. $\mathbb{g}5$ 0-0
B31) 9. cd $\mathbb{e}8!$ Δ $\mathbb{d}5$ **Forintos, Haag**;
B32) 9. $\mathbb{f}6$ $\mathbb{w}f6$ 10. cd $\mathbb{g}4!$ 11. $\mathbb{e}2$ $\mathbb{f}3$ 12. $\mathbb{f}3$ $\mathbb{e}8$ 13. $\mathbb{e}2$ c6= [13... c5] **Forintos, Haag**;
C) 6... $\mathbb{e}6$
C1) 7. $\mathbb{d}4?$ $\mathbb{w}f6!;$
C2) 7. $\mathbb{d}5$ $\mathbb{d}5$ 8. cd $\mathbb{w}d5$ 9. $\mathbb{w}a4$ $\mathbb{c}6$ 10. $\mathbb{c}4$ $\mathbb{w}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{b}5$ $\mathbb{c}5$ 12. $\mathbb{w}a3$ 0-0-0= **Thomas-Allcock, England 1967 -3/242**;
C3) 7. $\mathbb{w}c2$ $\mathbb{c}3$ [7... $\mathbb{f}6$ 8. $\mathbb{d}4$ $\mathbb{g}4$ 9. cd $\mathbb{c}5\bar{}$ **Forintos, Haag**] 8. dc dc 9. $\mathbb{d}4$ $\mathbb{d}5$ 10. $\mathbb{e}3\bar{}$ Δ 0-0-0 **Gutman**;
C4) 7. $\mathbb{w}a4$ $\mathbb{c}6$ 8. cd $\mathbb{c}3$ 9. dc $\mathbb{d}5$ 10. $\mathbb{e}3$ Δ 0-0-0± **M.Pavlovic**;
D) 6... $\mathbb{c}5$ 7. d4 $\mathbb{b}4$
D1) 8. $\mathbb{d}2$ $\mathbb{d}2$ 9. $\mathbb{w}d2$ 0-0 10. cd $\mathbb{d}7$ [10... $\mathbb{c}3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{w}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{e}2$ c5 13. 0-0 Δ cd4 14. $\mathbb{d}4$ Δ $\mathbb{f}3$, $\mathbb{b}1\uparrow$] 11. a3 $\mathbb{e}8$ 12. $\mathbb{e}2$ (**Keres-Keller, Zurich 1959**) $\mathbb{c}3$ 13. bc $\mathbb{b}6$ 14. 0-0 $\mathbb{w}d5\bar{}$ $\times c4$ **Kindermann** [14... $\mathbb{d}5$ 15. c4± **Keres**];
D2) 8. $\mathbb{w}c2$ $\mathbb{w}e7!?$ [8... $\mathbb{e}6$ 9. a3 $\mathbb{c}3$ 10. bc± **Rantanen-Toth, Nizza ol 1974**] 9. $\mathbb{e}3$ $\mathbb{f}5$

10. $\mathbb{w}b3$ 0-0 **Forintos, Haag**;
D3) 8. $\mathbb{w}b3$ $\mathbb{w}e7$ [8... c5? 9. $\mathbb{d}3$ $\mathbb{a}5$ 10. 0-0 $\mathbb{c}3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{c}3$ 12. $\mathbb{b}2$ $\mathbb{b}2$ 13. $\mathbb{a}e1\pm$ **Evans-Bisguier, New York 1959**] 9. $\mathbb{e}3$
D31) 9... 0-0?! 10. cd $\mathbb{f}5$ [10... $\mathbb{e}8$ 11. $\mathbb{e}5$ $\mathbb{d}7$ 12. $\mathbb{b}5$ $\mathbb{e}5$ 13. de± **Kindermann**] 11. $\mathbb{e}2\pm$;
D32) 9... c6 10. $\mathbb{d}3$ [10. cd cd 11. $\mathbb{b}5$ Δ 0-0 **Forintos, Haag**; 10. a3 $\mathbb{c}3$ 11. bc 0-0 12. $\mathbb{e}2$ dc 13. $\mathbb{c}4$ $\mathbb{d}6$ 14. 0-0 $\mathbb{c}4$ 15. $\mathbb{w}c4$ $\mathbb{e}6$ 16. $\mathbb{w}d3\pm$ **Tolnai-Anka, Budapest 1989**]
D321) 10... $\mathbb{e}6?$ 11. 0-0 $\mathbb{c}3$ 12. bc $\mathbb{d}6$ 13. c5 $\mathbb{c}7$ [13... $\mathbb{c}5$ 14. dc d4 15. $\mathbb{g}5+-$ **Kindermann**] 14. $\mathbb{g}5\pm/\rightarrow$ **Kindermann-Forintos, West Berlin 1987 -44/373**;
D322) 10... dc 11. $\mathbb{c}4$ $\mathbb{c}3$ 12. bc $\mathbb{d}6$ 13. 0-0 $\mathbb{c}4$ 14. $\mathbb{w}c4$ 0-0 15. $\mathbb{w}d3\pm$ **Kindermann**;
D33) 9... dc 10. $\mathbb{c}4$ 0-0 11. 0-0 $\mathbb{c}3$ 12. bc $\mathbb{d}6$ 13. $\mathbb{f}1$ $\mathbb{c}6$ 14. $\mathbb{w}c2\pm$ **Kindermann**;
D34) 9... $\mathbb{e}6!?$ 10. a3 [10. cd $\mathbb{d}5$ 11. $\mathbb{w}d5$ $\mathbb{c}3\infty$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{c}3$ 11. bc c6 12. cd cd 13. c4 $\mathbb{f}6$ 14. $\mathbb{g}5$ [14. $\mathbb{b}1$ 0-0! **Forintos, Haag**] dc 15. $\mathbb{w}b5$ $\mathbb{c}6$ 16. $\mathbb{e}6$ fe 17. $\mathbb{c}4$ $\mathbb{d}8=$ **Dolmatov-Forintos, Budapest 1982**.
5...g6
A) 6. d4 $\mathbb{g}7$ 7. $\mathbb{d}3$ $\mathbb{f}6$ 8. 0-0 [8. $\mathbb{w}e2!?$ **Forintos, Haag**] 0-0 9. h3 $\mathbb{e}8$ 10. $\mathbb{c}3$ $\mathbb{c}6$ 11. $\mathbb{f}4$ d5= **Kindermann-Knezevic, Budapest 1986**;
B) 6. $\mathbb{c}3$
B1) 6... $\mathbb{f}5??$ 7. $\mathbb{w}e2$ $\mathbb{w}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{d}5+-$;
B2) 6... $\mathbb{f}6$ 7. d4 $\mathbb{g}7$ 8. $\mathbb{w}e2$ $\mathbb{w}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{w}e7$ $\mathbb{e}7$ 10. $\mathbb{g}5$ $\mathbb{e}8$ [10... c6 11. 0-0-0± **Forintos, Haag**] 11. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{f}8$ 12. h3 a6±;
B3) 6... $\mathbb{c}3$ 7. dc $\mathbb{g}7$ 8. $\mathbb{w}e2$ [8. $\mathbb{g}5!?$ **Schach Archiv**] $\mathbb{w}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{w}e7$ $\mathbb{e}7$ 10. $\mathbb{e}3$ b6 11. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{c}6$ 12. $\mathbb{d}3$ [12. $\mathbb{e}1$ $\mathbb{d}7$] $\mathbb{b}7$ 13. $\mathbb{h}1$ $\mathbb{d}7$ 14. c5 bc 15. $\mathbb{c}5$ $\mathbb{h}8$ 16. $\mathbb{e}8$ $\mathbb{e}8$ 17. $\mathbb{e}3$ $\mathbb{e}5$ =/± **Kuzmin**

Grember, Paris 1986;

C) 6.d3 ♜f6 7.♗c3 ♜g7 8.♗e2 ♜e7 9.♗e7 ♜e7 10.♗g5 ♜e8 11.0-0-0 ♜f8 12.h3 a6
(Keres-Rossetto, Buenos Aires 1964) 13.g4!? (Forintos, Haag) ♜bd7=/ \pm Δ ♜c5-e6 [13...h5 ∞].

136 6.♗e2 0-0 7.0-0 d5 [7... ♜c6 -22] 8.♗c3 [8.d4 -21] ♜c3 [8... ♜f6 9.d4 \pm]

A) 9.dc dc

A1) 10.♗f4 ♜c6 11.♗c4 ♜d7 12.b4 ♜f6 13.♗b3 ♜g4 14.♗d5 ♜c8 15.♗ae1 ♜e7 16.♗e4 ♜e6= **Conquest-Drtina, Vienna 1989**;

A2) 10.♗d8 ♜d8 11.♗c4 \pm **Kupreichik**;

B) 9.bc

B1) 9... ♜f5 10.cd ♜d5 11.d4 ♜c6 12.♗e1 ♜f6 13.♗f4 \pm -cf. 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♜c6 7.0-0 ♜e7 8.c4 ♜b4 9.♗e2 0-0 10.♗c3 ♜f5 11.a3 ♜c3 12.bc ♜c6 13.cd ♜d5;

B2) 9...c5!? **Forintos, Haag**;

B3) 9...dc 10.♗c4 [10.♗e5 **Kupreichik**] c5 [10... ♜g4 **Kupreichik**] 11.d4 ♜c6 12.d5 ♜a5 13.♗d3 ♜f6

B31) 14.♗e3 b6 15.h3 ♜b7 16.♗c2 ♜d5 17.♗h7 ♜h8 18.♗ad1 ♜h5 19.♗e4 ∞ **Kupreichik-Przewoznik, Lvov 1986-41/361**;

B32) 14.♗b1! \pm Δc4 **Kupreichik**.

137 6... ♜g5 7.d4

A) 7... ♜f3 8.♗f3 0-0 9.♗d3 \pm ;

B) 7... ♜g4 8.♗e2 ♜f3 9.♗f3 ♜f3 10.♗f3 c6 \pm ;

C) 7...0-0 8.♗e2

C1) 8... ♜g4? 9.♗g5 ♜e2 10.♗f7 ♜d1 11.♗d8 ♜d8 12.♗d1 ♜c6 13.♗e3 ♜f6 14.d5 ♜b4 15.♗d2 \pm ;

C2) 8... ♜c6

C21) 9.d5 ♜f3 10.♗f3 ♜e5 11.♗e2 f5 12.f4 ♜g4 13.♗g4 ∞ **Martinovic-Kurajica, Sarajevo 1981**;

C22) 9.0-0 ♜f3 10.♗f3 ♜f6 11.♗e2!

[11.♗e3 ♜e7 Δ ♜f5=] ♜f5 [11... ♜e7 12.♗g3] 12.♗e3 ♜e8 13.♗g3 ♜g6 14.♗d2 \pm a5 15.♗ac1 h6 16.♗c3 ♜g5? [□ 16...a4 \rightleftarrows] 17.♗b3 \pm **G.Kuzmin-Yusupov, Erevan zt 1982**.

6... ♜f5

A) 7.d4 ♜c3 8.bc 0-0 9.♗d3 ♜d7 10.0-0 ♜c6= 11.♗b1 b6 12.♗b5 ♜g6 13.♗g6 fg! 14.♗d3 ♜a5 \mp **Ludolf-Vistanetskis, USSR 1961**;

B) 7.♗e4 ♜e4 8.♗e2 [8.d4 d5= 9.♗b3? ♜c6! \mp] **Ludolf-Maslov, USSR 1961**] ♜c6 9.0-0 0-0= **Keres**;

C) 7.♗d4 ♜g6 8.♗f3 ♜c3 9.dc [9.♗b7? ♜e4-+]

C1) 9...c6 10.♗f4 ♜d7 11.0-0-0 [11.h4 ♜h4 12.♗d6 ♜e7 (Forintos, Haag) 13.♗e3] ♜a5 12.a3 ♜e5= **Forintos, Haag**;

C2) 9...♗c8= 10.h4 h5 11.g3 ♜g4! **Forintos, Haag**;

D) 7.♗d5 0-0 8.♗e2 ♜e8 9.0-0

D1) 9... ♜f8 10.d3 ♜c5 11.♗g5 ♜c8 12.♗e3 c6 13.♗c3 h6 14.b4 \pm **Tseshkovsky-Yusupov, USSR 1982**

D2) 9... ♜c6 10.d4 ♜f8 11.♗e1 ♜e7 12.♗e3 ♜g6 13.♗h4 c6 14.f3 ♜f6 15.♗d2 d5 16.c5 a5 17.a3 a4 \rightleftarrows **Dolmatov-Barua, Frunse 1983**.

138 7.bc 0-0 8.d4

A) 8... ♜e8 9.♗e2 ♜d7 10.0-0 ♜f8 11.♗el ♜f5 12.♗d3 ♜d3 13.♗d3 ♜d7= **Marco-Maroczy, Monte Carlo 1904**;

B) 8...d5 -21;

C) 8... ♜f5 9.♗d3 ♜d7 10.0-0 ♜c6= **Mitchell-Hooper, London 1922**;

D) 8... ♜c6 9.♗e2

D1) 9... ♜f5

D11) 10.d5 ♜e5 11.♗d4 ♜d7 12.f4 ♜g6 13.0-0 ♜f6 14.♗c2 ♜e8 15.♗b1 ♜b8 16.♗d3 c6 ∞ **Gi.Hernandez-Am.Rodriguez, Havana 1991**;

D12) 10.0-0 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ - 153/9. $\mathbb{Q}c3/B1]$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}d7\infty$
I.Gurevich-Howell, Hastings (op) 1991/92.
D2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ [10.0-0 - 153/9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$] b6 11.0-0 h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}a3?$! $\mathbb{E}e8\bar{f}$ **L.Sanchez-Ramo, Spain tch 1994.**

139 7...0-0 8. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ dc 12.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ **Veenink-Kashdan, Prague 1931**] $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 12.0-0-0± **Forintos, Haag.**

7... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c5$
A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [10...f5 **Forintos, Haag**] 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$ g6 12. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ **Ivanov-Rozentalis, Vilnius 1983**;
B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ c6 14. f4 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ **Dolmatov-Rozentalis, USSR 1983.**

140 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d2$ 0-0-0 11.0-0-0 h6 12. h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6=$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. cd $\mathbb{W}a4=$ **Teichmann-Marshall, San Sebastian 1911.**

8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 10.0-0 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11. a4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. a5 a6 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. cd c5 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{E}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 18. dc dc 19. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}e6=$ **Sveshnikov-Plaskett, Hastings 1984/85.**

8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9.0-0 0-0 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ b6 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d1$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e6=$ **Lau-Yusupov, Baden Baden 1995.**

141 8...0-0 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 [9...g6 (**Kerkhoff-Pergericht, Brussel 1986**) 10. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11.0-0±] 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. gf $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 14. $\mathbb{E}hg1$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 15. f4! $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ f6 17. $\mathbb{W}g6\pm$ **Bosch-Heintze, Dieren 1990.**

8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

A) 9...0-0 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 13. h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3\pm$ **Keres-Mikenas, Parnu 1960**;
B) 9... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [10. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0-0-0 $\Delta \mathbb{Q}e5=$ **Timman**] $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5!$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 13. cd $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ a6 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. 0-0-0± **Timman**] 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ de 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7!\pm/=$ **Timman-Yusupov, Hilversum m 1986.**

142 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0-0= **Maroczy-Marshall, San Sebastian 1911.**

143 6... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7. d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$] $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 11. f3 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. f4 c5 13. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}h4?!$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}d7\infty$] 14. g3 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. fe $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{E}f8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 19. 0-0-0 → **Forintos, Haag.**

6... $\mathbb{Q}g4$

A) 7. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$

A1) 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}g5$]

A11) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ -145/7... $\mathbb{Q}f6/B2$;

A12) 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ d5 10.0-0 0-0 11. b3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ (**Bouwmeester-Barendregt, Beverwijk 1960**) $\mathbb{E}e8=$;

A13) 9. $\mathbb{W}b3$ b6?! [9... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. gf $\mathbb{Q}c6\infty$] 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 13. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. c5!± **Anderssen-Pitschel, Vienna 1873**;

A2) 8. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7!$ [8... $\mathbb{W}c8??$ 9. $\mathbb{W}b5+-$] 9. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. gf $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}h6\infty$ **Tal-Smyslov, USSR 1974**;

B) 7. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ [7... $\mathbb{Q}d7!$ -A2)] 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ a5 11. a4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12. 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. d5± **Marco-Caro, Vienna 1898**;

C) 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 8. 0-0

C1) 8...d5 9. cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b1\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**;

C2) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

C21) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ d5=

Forintos, Haag;

C22) 9.d5±;

C3) 8... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 [10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d5 12. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5!±]$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (Stoica-Lau, Luzern 1985 -41/ (361)**) $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14.g4± **Stoica.****

D) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ c6?! 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1±$ (Goldman-Siedinja, USSR 1986**) $\Delta\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5$; 8...c5!? "Schachs"] 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ -145/7... $\mathbb{Q}f6/B212$; 6...d5**

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

A1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$

A11) 10.h3 dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 12.hg $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e1^{1/2-1/2}$ **G.Hernandes-Schwartzman, St.John 1988;**

A12) 10.cd!? $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 11.h3 $\Delta\mathbb{Q}h5?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ -145/7... $\mathbb{Q}f6/B211$;

A2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ -5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.c4;

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8.bc

B1) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}b3$ b6 10.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11.c4 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ c6 14.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15.a4± **Tempone-Sorokin, Argentine 1994;**

B2) 8...0-0

B21) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 12.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ c6 14.c4!? $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ **Fereira-Miralles, Thessaloniki (ol) 1988;**

B22) 9.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d7!?$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -136/B1] 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 13.a4 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ c6 15.a5 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{E}e6=$ **Kupreichik-Agzamov, Frunze 1985 -40/(382).**

144 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ d5 8.0-0

A) 8...c5 9.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$

A1) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc cd 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Bischoff-Bruk, Bern zt 1990;**

A2) 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11.bc±;

B) 8...c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}c3$] 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [12... $\mathbb{W}e8?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{W}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 1-0 **Kindermann-Radulov, West Berlin 1986] 13.de± **Kindermann.****

145 7...f5?! 8.0-0 [8. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 9.0-0 **Forintos, Haag**] c6

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ d5 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

A1) 11.f3? $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12.de $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ -+ **Marco-Tinsley, Hastings 1895;**

A2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d7=$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ d5 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 11.cd $\mathbb{W}b3$ 12.ab $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc cd 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4±$ **M.Pavlovic.**

7... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A) 8.h3 d5 [8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ d5 10.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ -5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}b4$] 9.0-0 dc 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ c6 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6±$ -ECO D20/3;

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

B1) 9. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d5!? 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}dB$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5±$ **Simagin-Schwarz, Naberznie Chelni 1988**] 12.gf $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ c6 14.dc bc∞ **Simagin;**

B2) 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$

B21) 10.0-0

B211) 10...d5? 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5±$ **Tseitlin-Karasev, USSR 1971;**

B212) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d5 [11... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ (Pinter-Petran, Salgotarjan 1974**) $\mathbb{Q}f8±$ **Forintos, Haag;****

B213) 10...c6 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [11.d5!±] d5 12.c5 [12.g4!? $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ ∞ b6→ 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14.b4 a5 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 16.a3 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3=$ **Stohl;**

B214) 10...c5 11.d5 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ a6 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 15. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}a5$

17. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{E}e2$ 19. $\mathbb{E}e2$ b5!= **Ilijin-Cepon, Bled 1994;**

B22) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

B221) 10... c5 11. d5 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 12. 0-0 [12. g4!?] $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 14. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{E}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Ghinda-Tischbierek, Potsdam 1985;**

B222) 10... $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11. g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ [12. $\mathbb{W}e2$!? **Kupreichik] hg 13. $\mathbb{W}e2 \pm$ c6 14. 0-0-0 [14. g5!? **Kupreichik**] d5!∞ **Kupreichik-H.Olafsson, Winnipeg 1986.****

7... $d5$ 8. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -5. d4.

146 8. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ f5 [10... $\mathbb{Q}d4$? 11. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. g4+-] 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ g5 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e8$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{E}f1$ f4 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{E}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ a5 18. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19. f3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 20. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$! 21. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ [21. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ ab 22. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ c5= **Schussler**] ab 22. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$!= **Chiburdanidze-Kahiani, Tbilisi 1991.**

8. $\mathbb{Q}fd2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [8... f5 9. f4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f3 \pm$] 9. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. 0-0 [10. f4?! $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$!! 12. gf $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ a5!+] **Kupreichik-Skembris, Debrecen 1992-56/326]** $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ g6!∞ **Skembris** [11... h6 12. f4 $\Delta f5 \pm$].

8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d1$!? $\Delta h6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g5$ hg 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 [11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5 \pm$ **Tseshkovsky-Makarychev, USSR 1979**] 12. d5 c5 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{W}e8$! $\Delta f5$, $\mathbb{Q}g5 \infty$ **Makarychev**;

C) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. 0-0 g6 12. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Kuczynski-Rozentalis, Bundesliga 1995**

8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [8... f5; 8... c6 $\Delta \mathbb{E}e8$, $\mathbb{Q}d7-f8$ **Forintos, Haag**] 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$

11. $gf \uparrow$ d5 12. cd $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. 0-0-0 \pm $\mathbb{W}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ h6 16. $\mathbb{E}hg1$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ **1-0 Malishauskas-Sorokin, USSR 1987.**

147 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15. c5 $\mathbb{Q}c6 \infty$ Akopian.

14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{E}ac8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A) 17... a6 18. h4 g4 19. b4 c5

A1) 20. dc dc 21. b5 ab 22. cb c4! 23. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ g3! 26. f3 g6∞ **Kupreichik-Rozentalis, USSR 1982;**

A2) 20. bc dc 21. d5 b5 22. a3± **Kupreichik**; B) 17... $\mathbb{Q}f8$

B1) 18. h4 g4 19. g3 $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 20. $\mathbb{E}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ c5= **Kengis-Akopian, USSR 1990 -49/(363);**

B2) 18. g4 g6 [18... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 20. h4!± **Akopian**] 19. h4 gh 20. $\mathbb{E}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 21. g5 $\mathbb{E}h8$ = **Kupreichik-Akopian, USSR 1990 -49/363.**

14. h4 g4 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5 18. d5 $\mathbb{E}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{E}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{E}ae8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ f5= **Kupreichik-Howell, Bad Woerishoefen 1995.**

148 6. d4 d5! 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$] $\mathbb{Q}b4$

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d2$ 0-0 10. cd $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ = **Prasad-Ye Rongguang, Calcutta 1991;**

B) 8. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$!

B1) 10. $\mathbb{W}c1$? $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{Q}a3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$!± **Kupreichik-Mikhailchishin, Kujbishev 1986;**

B2) 10. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{Q}d6$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b7$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{W}c6 \infty$] 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. d5∞ **Mikhailchishin.**

6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}f6$?! 7. d4 d5 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ dc 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. d5 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ c6 12. dc $\mathbb{W}d1$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ bc 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 0-0 16. 0-0±/± **Balashov-Fochtler, Schwaebische Gmuend 1995;**

B) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c3$

B1) 7.bc $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8.d4

B11) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9.d5 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1\uparrow$ **Szymchak-Pandavos, Naleczow 1988;**

B12) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$;

B2) 7.dc

B21) 7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ [8.h3!? **Forintos, Haag]**

$\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6!$ 12.0-0-0-0-0 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}he8=$ **Marjanovic-Mikhailchishin, Sarajevo 1985;**

B22) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ -20;

B23) 7... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e4\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Chiburdanidze-Agzamov, Frunze 1985.**

149 7.d4

A) 7...d5 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.c5± **Makarychev;**

B) 7... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 8.0-0 0-0 -22.

150 7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 8.d4 d5 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11.bc 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6=$ **Boriss-G.Hernendez, Santjago j wch 1990**

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ b6 11.d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ d5 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Benjamin-Seirawan, New York 1989.**

151 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3=$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5!?\pm$].

8.d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 9...b6? 10.d4 $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 11.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15.b4± **Kuzmin-Sagal, Nizza 1974;**

B) 9...d5= **Forintos, Haag.**

152 8...d5 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ [14.cd $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c6 16.dc bc 17. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 18. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\infty$ **Kloenne-Panzer, Bundesliga 1989/90] $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b2\pm$.**

153 9.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ [10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\mp$ **Makarychev] $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ a5 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ (**Kholmov-Raetsky, USSR 1988**) $\mathbb{Q}h7=.$**

9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}e3!?$] $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$] c5 13. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ cd 16.cd d5= **Perenyi-Michaelsen, Berlin 1988;**

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

B1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12.h3 h6 [12... $\mathbb{W}d7!?$ **Forintos, Haag] 13. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ **Forintos, Haag]** $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 17.f4?! [17. $\mathbb{Q}b1!?\pm$ **Kupreichik**] $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4\infty$ **Kupreichik-Forintos, Budapest 1988;****

B2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4??$ [\square 12...b6 **Kupreichik] 13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ c6 15. $\mathbb{Q}abl$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ **Kupreichik-Schussler, Malmo 1987/88 -45/350;****

B3) 11...b6!? **Kupreichik.**

9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3?$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e2\mp$ **Makarychev;**

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3?$ $\mathbb{Q}g3!\mp$ **Makarychev;**

(10. $\mathbb{Q}e1=$ **Makarychev**)

C) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4?!$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [10...g5 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g3?!$ 12.fg∞ **Makarychev] 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}d7$**

C1) 12. $\mathbb{Q}a3?$

C11) 12... $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 13.gh $\mathbb{W}h3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3!$ $\mathbb{Q}g3!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h2!$ (Chiburdanidze-Makarychev, Frunze 1985 -40/380**) $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$**

17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4\mp$ **Makarychev;**

C12) 12... $\mathbb{Q}b4!?$ [Δ h6, a5 →j, × $\mathbb{Q}a3$] **Makarychev;**

C2) 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [Δ $\mathbb{Q}c3$] $\mathbb{Q}b4\infty$ **Makarychev.**

9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8=$ **Makarychev.**

154 9...d5 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11.bc dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a4$ c6 16.c4 c5∞ 17. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ cd 19.c5 $\mathbb{W}e8=$ **Kindermann-Tischbierek, Budapest 1987.**

155 10.♗b3 ♗g5 11.♗d3 g6 12.♗g5 ♗g5
 13.♗c3 ♗e6 14.♗d2 ♗e3 15.f e d5 16.cd
 ♗d5 17.♗f2 ♗d7 18.♗af1 ♗e7 19.e4 ♗e4
 20.d5 ♗d8 21.♗d4 f5= **Mainka-Davidovic,**
Dortmund II 1988.

10.♗a3

A) 10...♗g4 11.♗c2 d5 12.c5

A1) 12...♗g5 13.♗g5 ♗e2 14.♗e2 ♗g5
 15.♗b5 ♗e3 16.f e ♗d7 17.♗f4± **King-Gruen, Bundesliga 1988;**

A2) 12...a6= **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10...♗f5 11.♗c2 ♗g5= **M.Pavlovic.**

156 10...♗g4 11.h3 ♗h5 12.♗e4 ♗e4
 13.♗d3∞ ♗g4 **Makarychev.**

157 11.♗b3?! d5 12.♗c1 [12.cd ♗b4±]
 dc [12...♗b4 13.a3 dc 14.♗c4 ♗d5 15.♗d5
 ♗d5 16.♗c7∞ **Makarychev】** 13.♗c4 ♗d6
 14.♗e2 ♗b4± **Kupreichik-Makarychev,**
Frunze 1985 -40/381.

11.♗c1 a5

A) 11...♗d7 12.d5 ♗e7 13.♗d4 ♗d2 14.♗d2
 ♗d4 15.♗d4± **Nijboer-Finegold, Wijk aan Zee II 1991;**

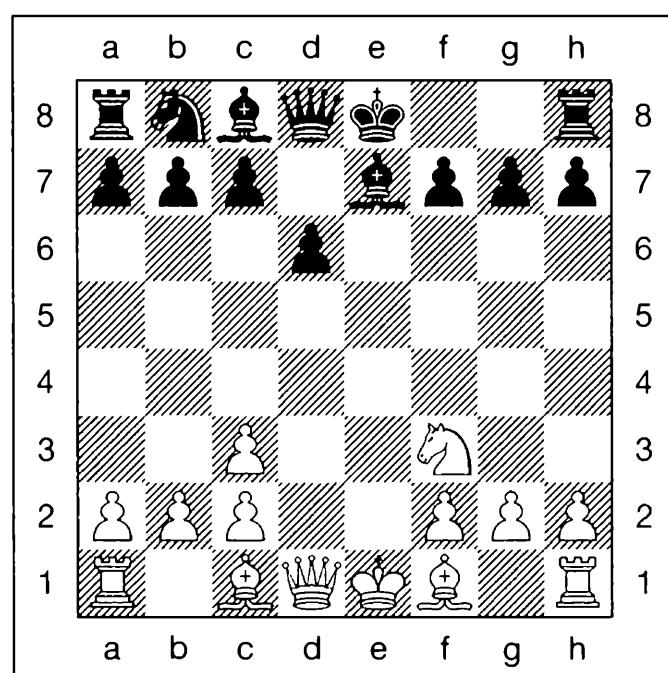
B) 12.d5 ♗b4 13.a3 ♗a6∞ **M.Pavlovic.**

158 14.♗e2= **Makarychev.**

I.2.3. Game 1

Kupreichik – Yusupov
 USSR Ch (Vilnius) 1980/81

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘xe4
 5.♗c3 ♘xc3 6.dc ♗e7



The system with queenside castling is White's most aggressive option. In this position he faces the following dilemma: where to develop his dark-square bishop – at e3 or f4? Black's plans are conditioned by the position of White's dark-square bishop. After 7.♗e3 the black knight has the opportunity to move to e5. If White takes control of this square, by developing his bishop at f4, then Black should normally direct his knight to c5.

7.♗e3 ♘d7!? 8.♗d2 0-0

The order of moves chosen by Black gives him the additional possibility after 8...♗e5 9.0-0-0 (or 9.♗d4 c5) ♘xf3 of switching to the set-up with queenside castling (128/7...♗d7).

9.0-0-0 ♘c5

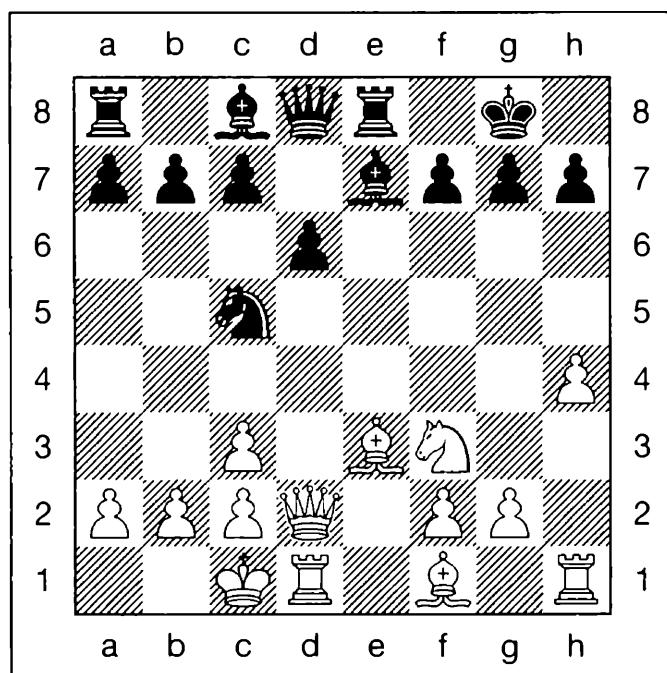
As stated above, 9...♗e5 is a plausible alternative. After 10.♗d4 c5 11.♗b5 ♗e6 12.♗xd6 ♗b6 13.b4 ♗xd6 Black maintains the balance, according to modern theory.

At the moment when this game was played, such nuances were still unknown. Black strives for counterplay on the e-file and plans to use the e4-square as a bridgehead (a similar strategy is used in position 28).

10.h4!?

The logical development of White's play. He prepares an advance on the kingside and takes control of g5. 10.♗d4 is less promising, as Black can reply with play in the centre: 10...♝e4 11.♗d3 d5 (-129/8...♝d7/C1).

10...♝e8



10...♝g4 deserves consideration here, although in the game Pinal-Sieiro, Havana 1983, White had the superior position after 11.♝e2 ♜c8 12.♗d4! ♜xe2 13.♜xe2 ♜e8 14.♝f3. Black's last move has a latent drawback—it weakens the f7-pawn. And indeed, Kupreichik, a master of attack, seizes the opportunity to assume the offensive and his next move brings about the first serious threat in the game: 12.♗xf7 ♔xf7 13.♗xc5 dc 14.♝f4+.

11.♗g5! ♜xg5 12.hg?!

White overestimates his chances. It would have been more prudent to be content with the bishop pair advantage and to choose the prosaic 12.♗xg5 f6 13.♝e3 ♜e6 14.a3±. Kupreichik in fact opted for this continua-

tion in his later game against Szimczak, Polanica Zdroj 1981.

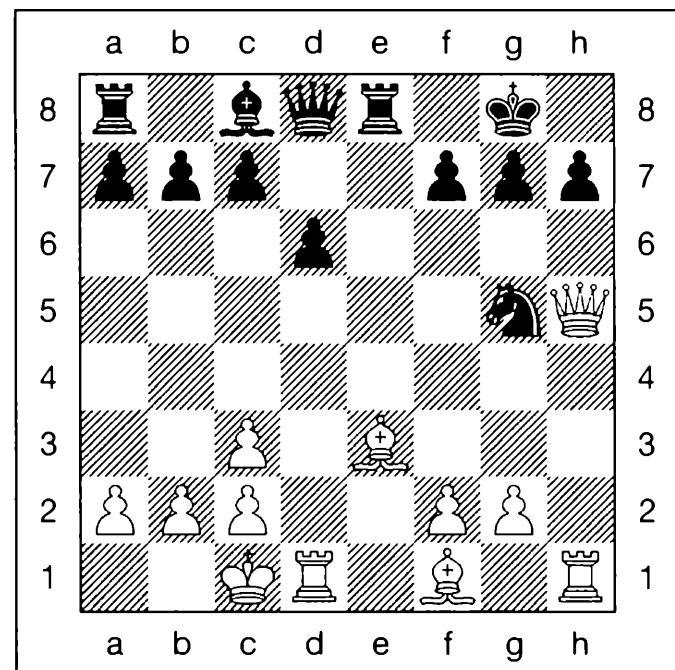
12...♝e4!

Attacking the g5-pawn.

13.♝e2!?

13.♝d5?! would be wrong in view of 13...c6.

13...♝xg5 14.♝h5



My opponent was counting on this move, planning to move into close combat. After 14...h6 15.♗d4 ♜e6 White has an interesting tactical possibility: 16.♗xg7!! ♜xg7 17.♝xh6 f5! 18.♗d3 f4 19.♝xf4, with unclear play. I did not want to fall in with White's wishes and I took the correct decision from the practical point of view, radically changing the course of the game.

14...♜xe3!

The exchange sacrifice does not yield Black an advantage, but it enables him to keep his opponent at a distance. White is no longer the aggressor and has to defend carefully, which does not suit the style of my opponent.

15.♗e7 ♜e7 16.♗c4! h6!?

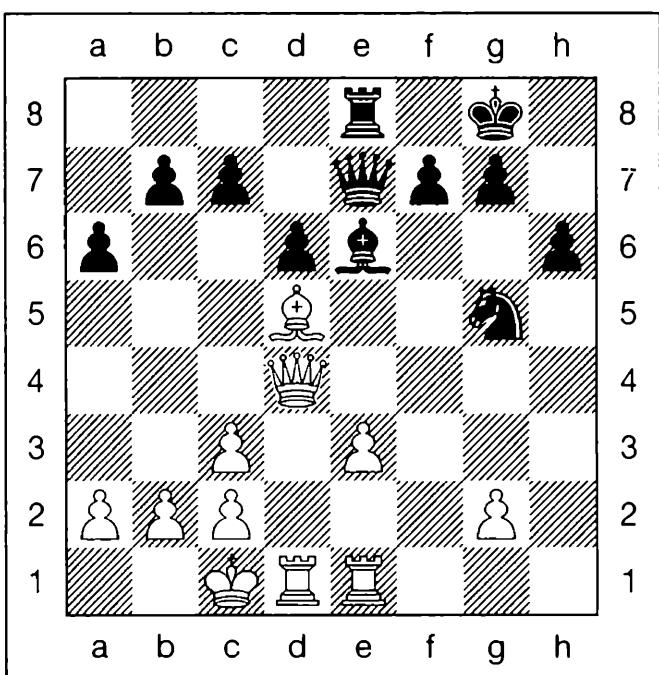
Black has gained positional compensation for the sacrificed exchange, based on his good pawn structure and very strong knight. The e3-pawn impedes the activation of the

white pieces. For this reason, 16... $\mathbb{W}xe3+$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{A}e6\infty$ was not in the spirit of the position.

17. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}h4$

Bringing the queen back into play.

18... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d4$ a6 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

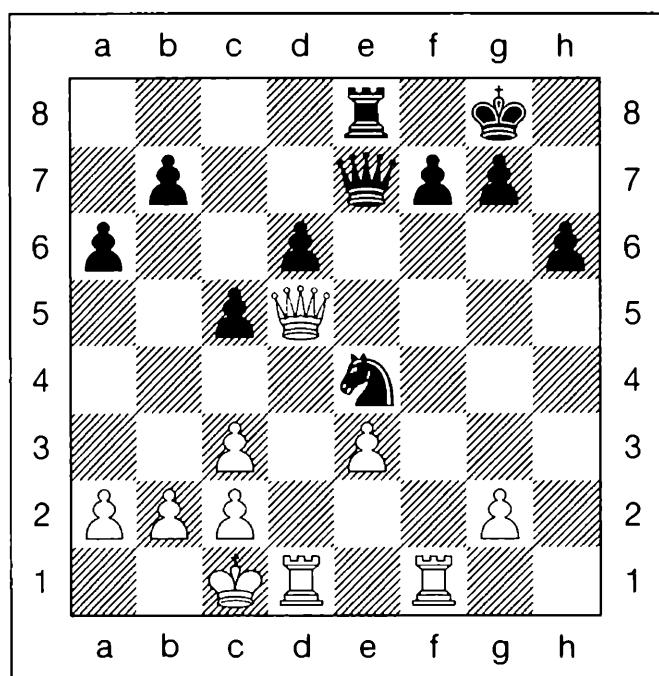


White tries to provoke a weakening of Black's pawn structure. However, he does not succeed in gaining any real counterplay: the black pieces coordinate perfectly and the knight, after moving to a powerful position in the centre, will significantly restrict White's attacking chances.

20...c5!?

Solving the problem of the queenside. The d6-pawn will be well protected by the knight from e4.

21. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}xd5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4\infty$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f1$



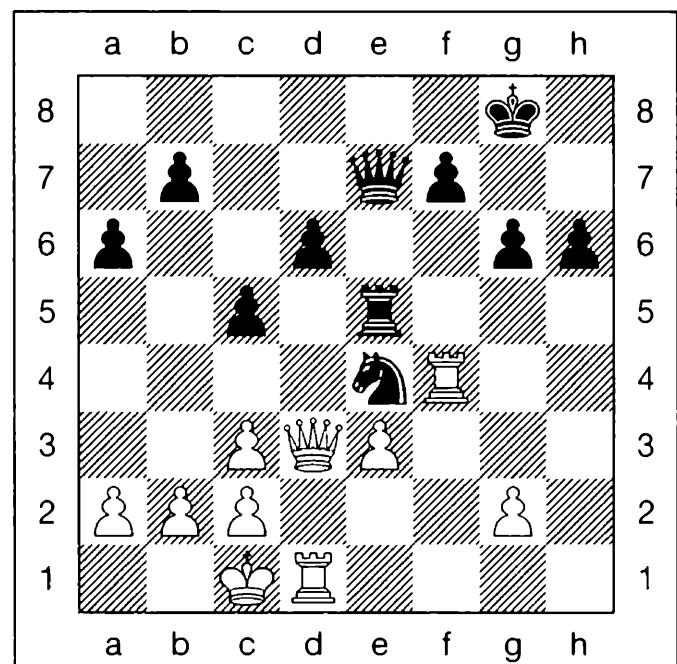
23... $\mathbb{W}c7!$

By activating his rook and threatening to double rooks on the f-file, White was hoping to provoke a favourable queen exchange. Thus, 23... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 24. $\mathbb{W}xe6$ $\mathbb{R}xe6$ 25.c4 (with the idea of $\mathbb{Q}d3$ - $b3$) would lead to a better endgame for White. But Black efficiently regroups his forces, avoiding the queen exchange.

24. $\mathbb{Q}f5$

If 24. $\mathbb{Q}f4$, then 24... $\mathbb{E}e5$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{R}xd5$ 26. $\mathbb{R}xd5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$.

24...g6 25. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{E}e5$ 26. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$



27.a4

The success of Black's operation is evident: he has pushed the white queen back from its active position and has efficiently regrouped his pieces. However, instead of the text move White had an opportunity to initiate active play and to prevent the further consolidation of the black pieces. After 27. $\mathbb{Q}df1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ (27...f6 28. $\mathbb{Q}xf6$!) 28. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ he would have maintained the balance (27...f5 is too risky in view of 28.g4).

27... $\mathbb{W}e6$

With the ideas of ...g5 and ... $\mathbb{W}a2$.

28. $\mathbb{Q}b1$!?

28.c4 was stronger.

28...h5=

White's inaccuracies have allowed Black to seize the initiative. Now he improves his position on the kingside.

29.c4 g5! 30.♗f3 h4 31.♗b3 ♗d7 32.♗b6

32.♔c1, with the idea of ♘d5, was stronger.

32...♗g7 33.♗d3 ♗e7 34.♗f1

In time-trouble Black makes a safe move. Instead, 34...♗g4 deserved serious consideration.

34...f6 35.♗fd1 ♗g4!? 36.♗xd6

By returning the exchange, White tries to change the unfavourable course of the game.

36...♘xd6 37.♗xd6 ♗f7

If 37...♗xe3, then 38.♗d8, with counterplay.

38.♗d2?

A time-trouble mistake. White should have centralised his queen by 38.♗d5!±.

38...♗xc4± 39.b3 ♗c3 40.♗d3 ♗e5

41.♗d8 ♗c7

41...♗e4 also demanded attention. Now the situation has changed and it is Black who is trying to exchange the queens.

42.♗d5

42.♗a8? was bad in view of 42...♗f8!

43.♗a7 a5!–+. If 42.♗e8, then 42...♗c6 43.♗b8 c4–+ .

42...♗c6 43.♔c1!?

43.c4 loses after 43...♗xd5 44.cd f5 45.♔c2 ♔f6 46.a5 g4 47.♔c3 h3 48.gh gh 49.♔c4 h2 50.♗d1 ♗h7 51.♗h1 ♔e5 52.♔xc5 ♔e4–+. This variation illustrates well Black's plan in this endgame: to create a passed pawn and place his rook behind it.

43...♗xd5 44.♗xd5 g4 45.♔d1

45.♗xc5 loses immediately after 45...h3 46.gh g3.

45...♗g6 46.♔e2 ♗h7 47.♔f2 ♗h5–+

Depriving White of his last counter-chances.

48.e4

Or 48.♗d7 ♗f5+ 49.♔g1 g3!–+.

48...♗e5 49.♔e3 h3 50.gh gh 51.♔f2 ♗g5!

52.♗d3

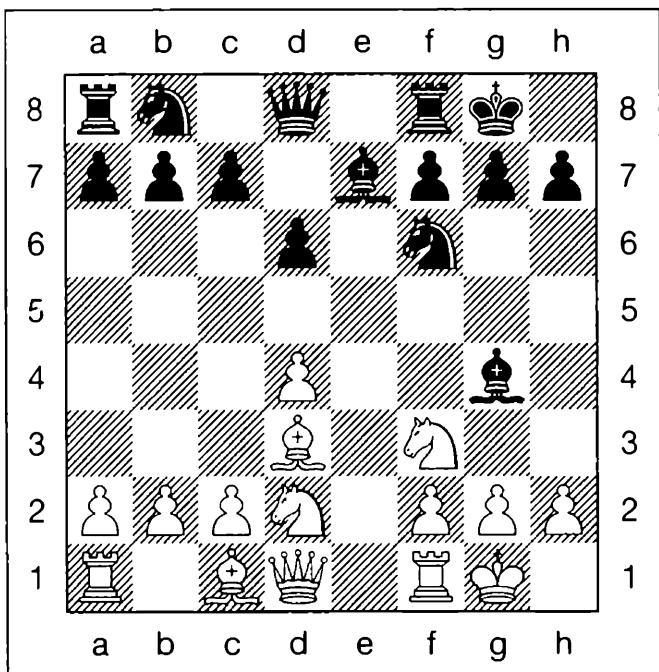
If 52.♗d8, then 52...h2 53.♗h8 ♗h5.

52...h2 53.♗d1 ♗g1

The pawn ending is lost.

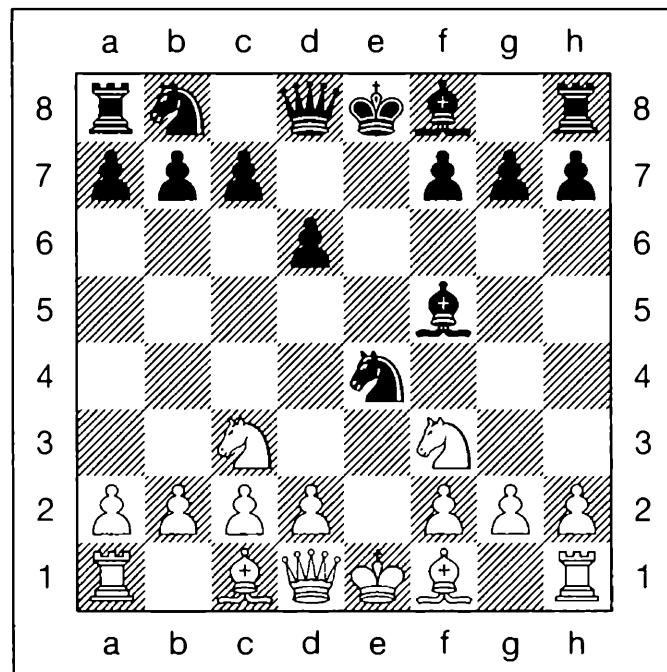
White resigned.

I.2.4. Exercises



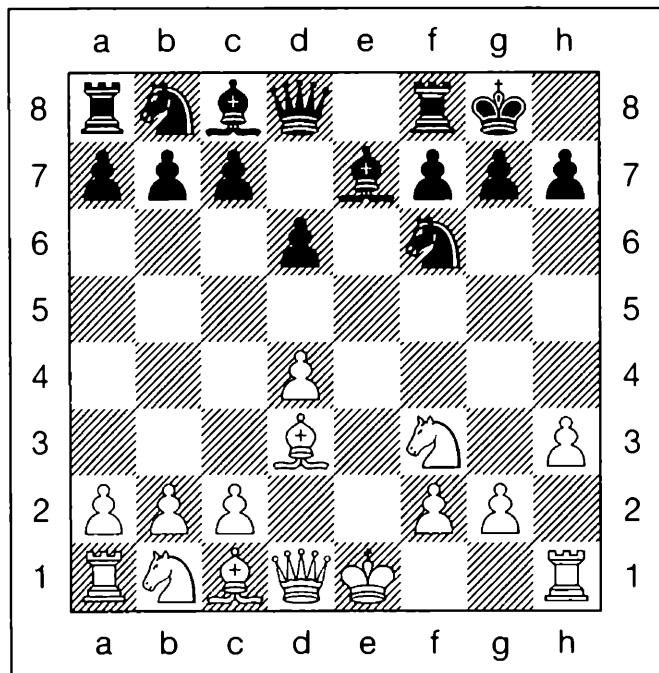
16

9...?



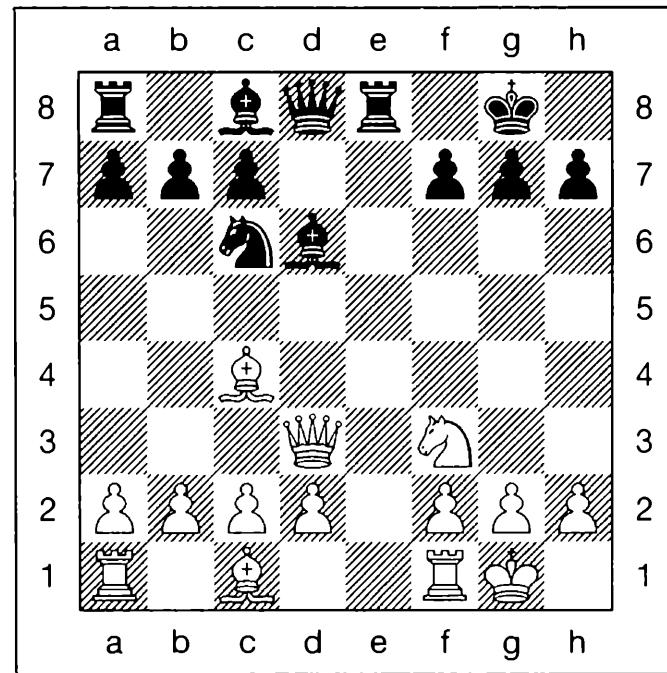
19

6.?



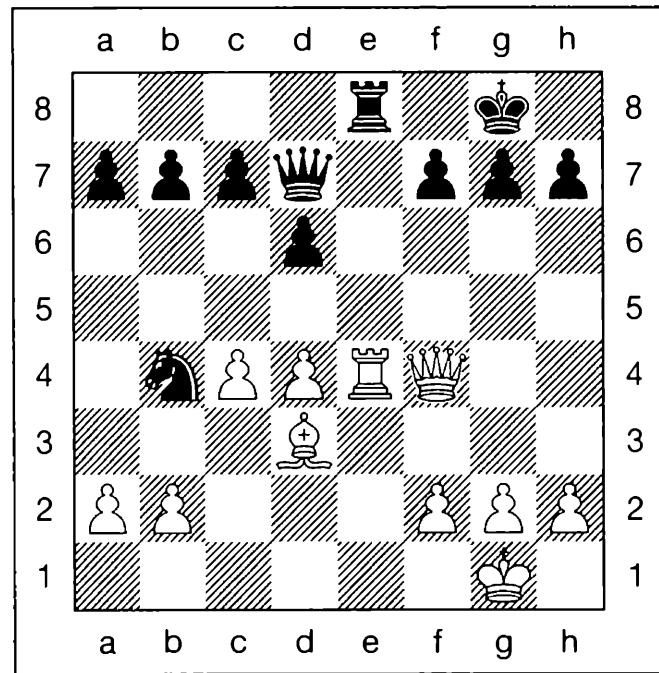
17

8...?



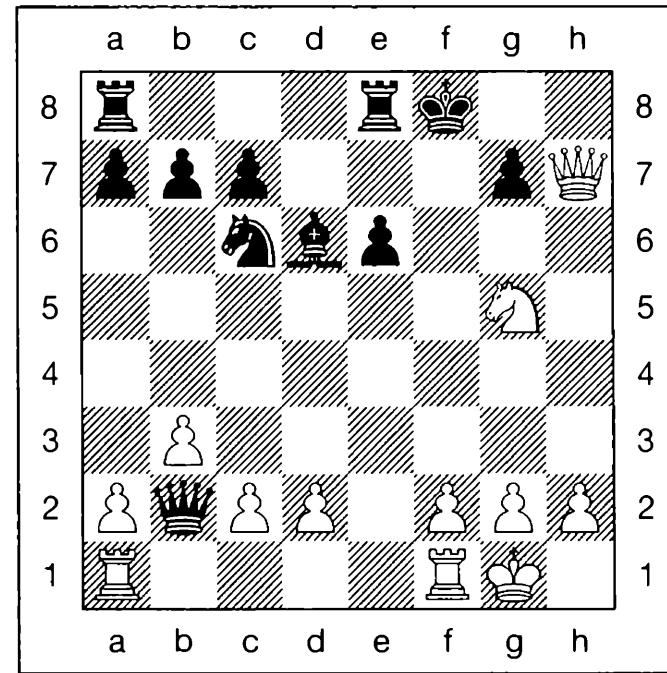
20

12.?



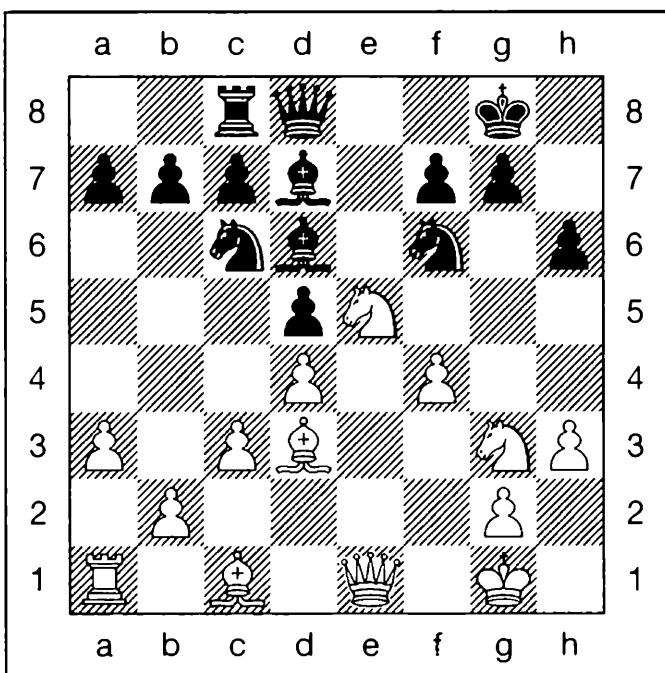
18

21.?



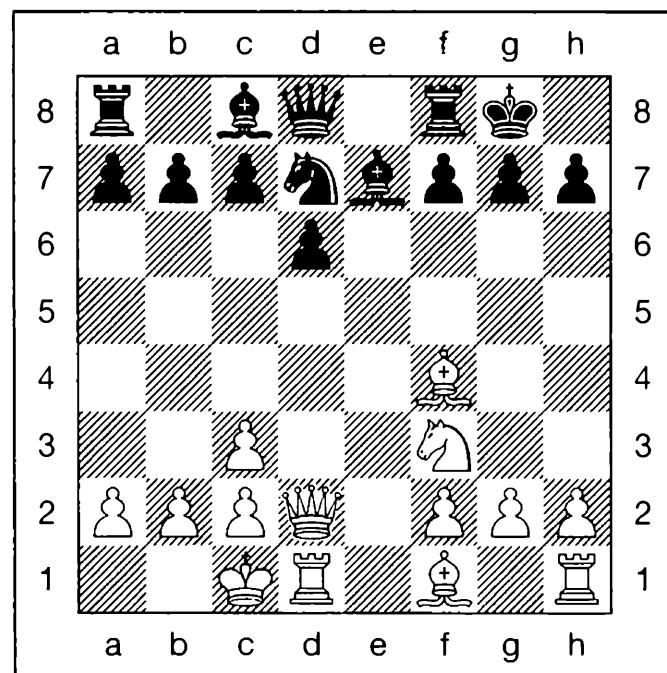
21

17.?



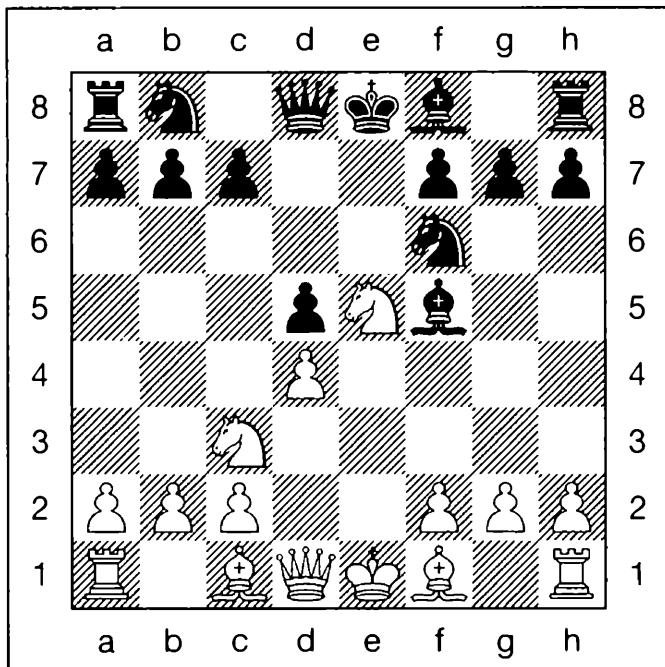
22

17...?



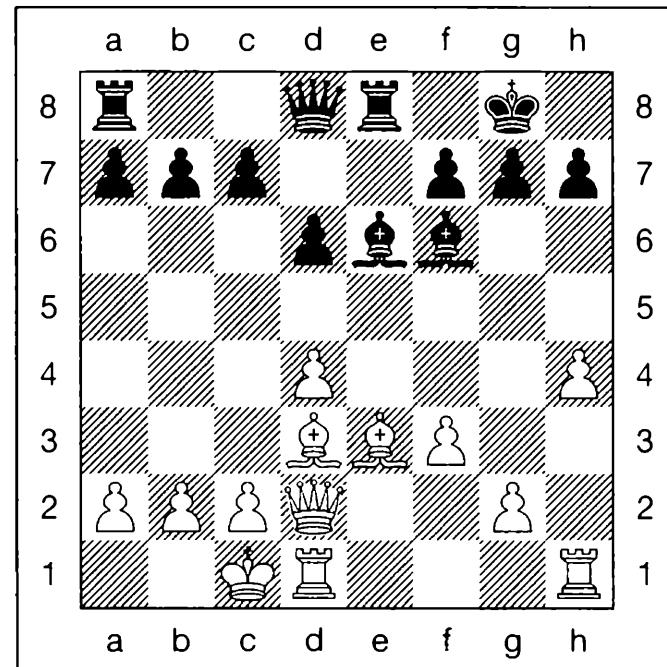
25

9...?



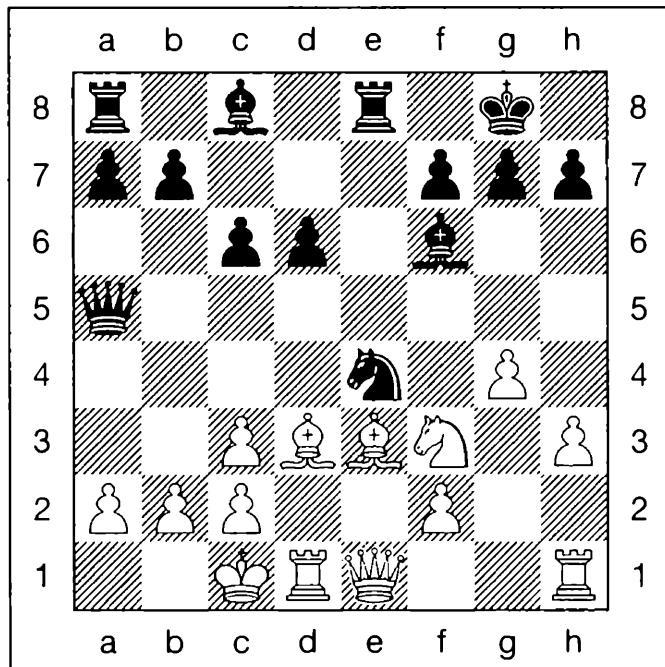
23

8.?



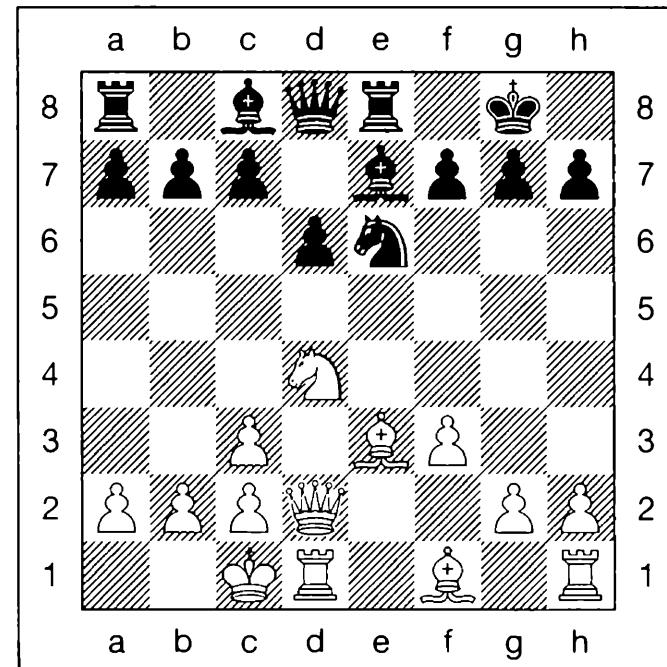
26

15...?



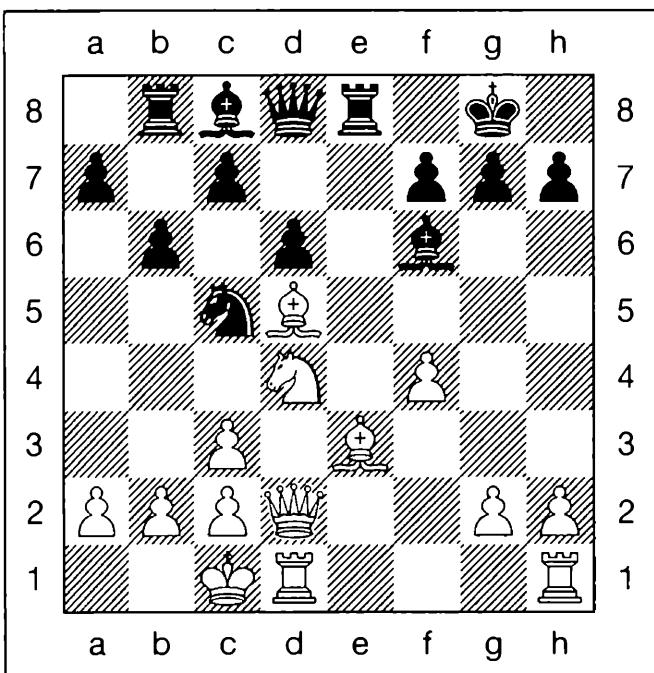
24

15.?



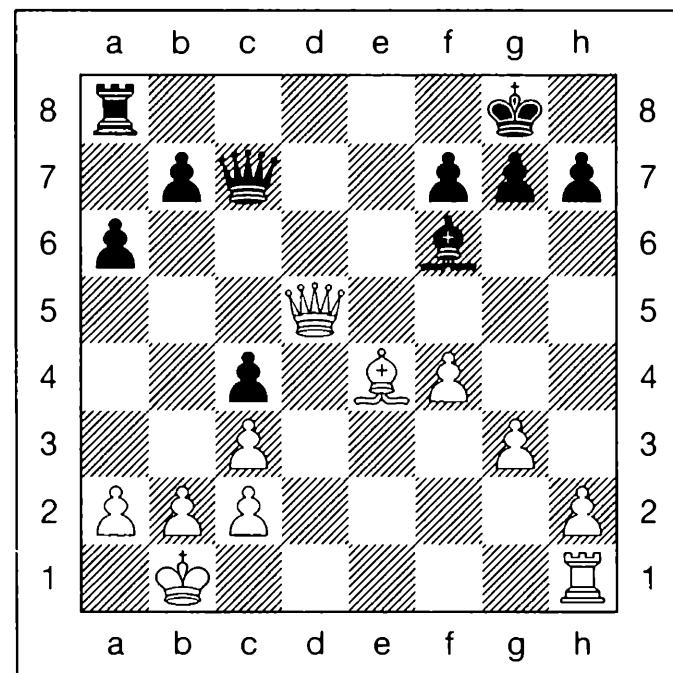
27

12...?



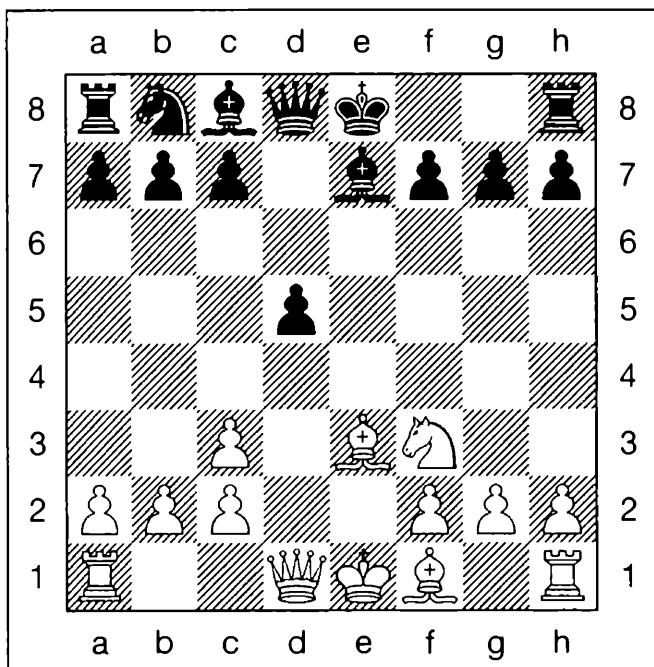
28

17...?



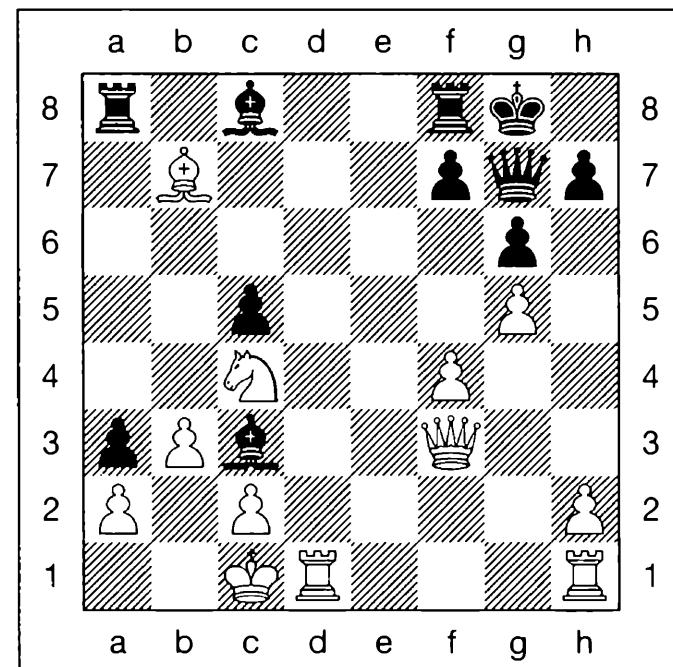
31

22...?



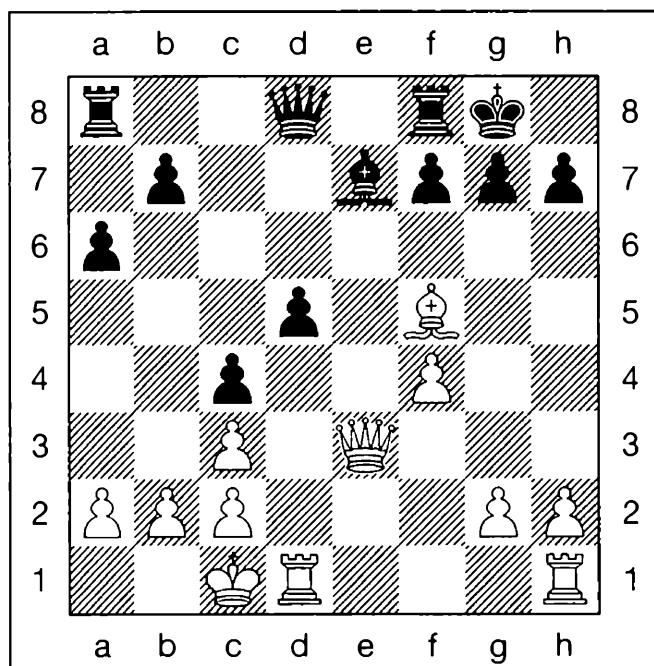
29

8.?



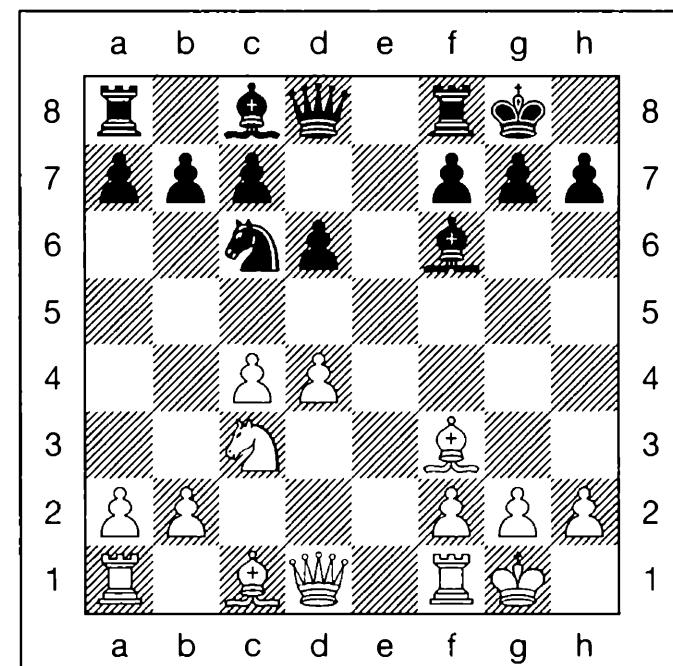
32

23...?



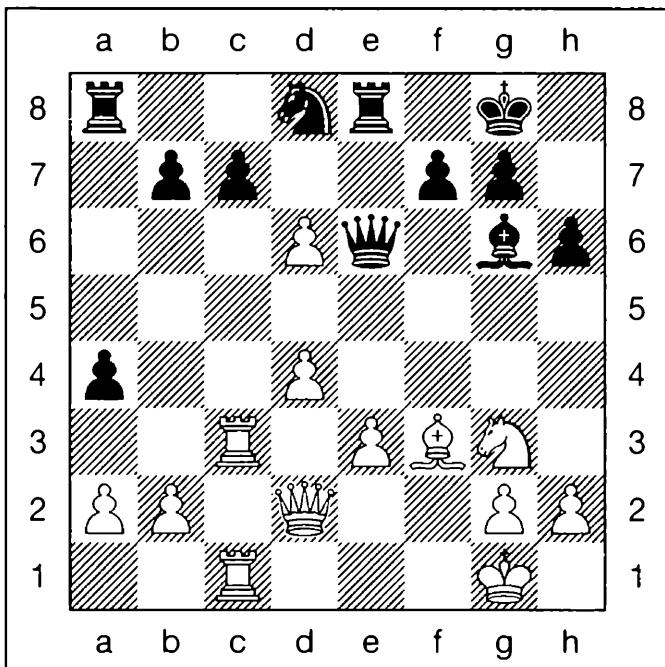
30

17.?



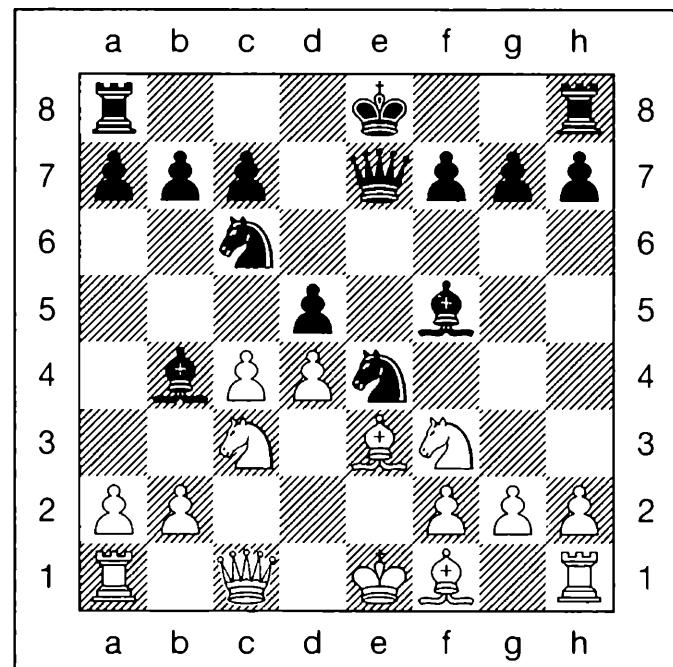
33

11.?



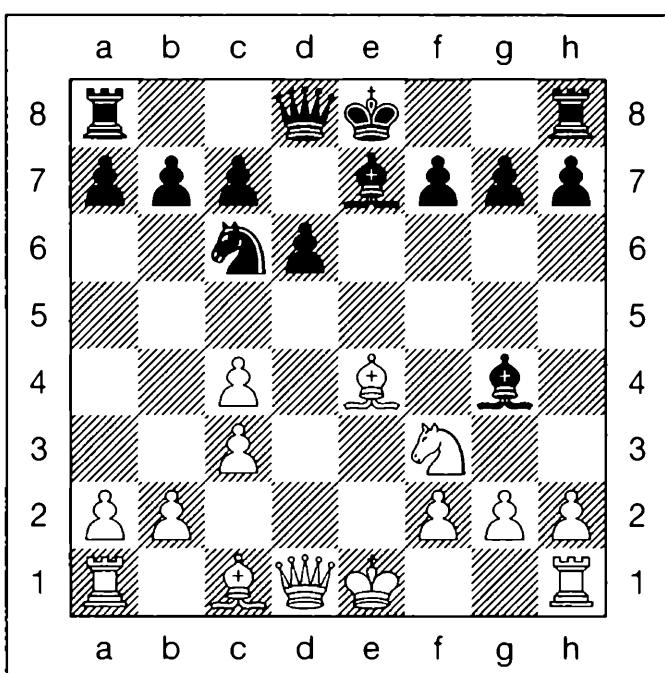
34

22...?



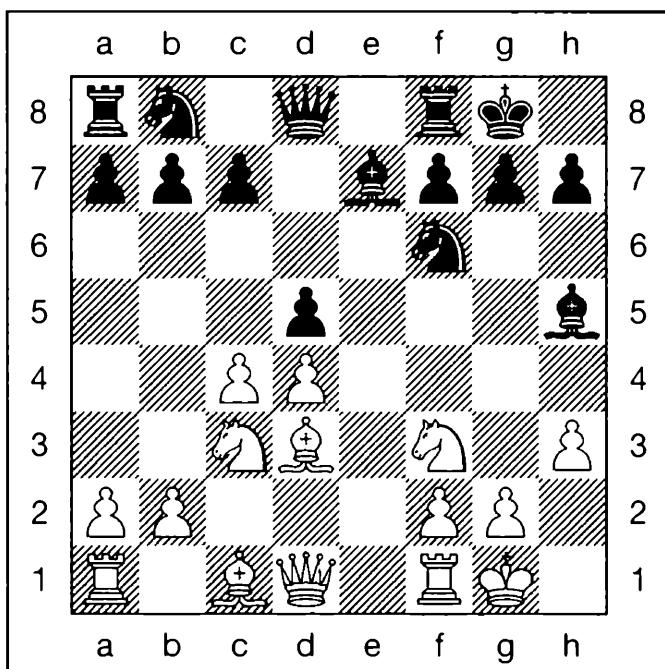
37

10...?



35

9...?



36

11.?

I.2.5. Answers.

Ex.16 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d3 ♘f6 6.d4 ♙g4 7.♗bd2 ♙e7 8.♗d3 0–0 9.0–0) Pinchuk-Dvoretsky, Kiev 1976
Black now has an interesting strategic resource: **9...c5!?** (9...♘c6 is a good alternative: 10.c3 ♖d7 11.♗e1 ♖ae8 12.♗f1 ♖h5 13.♗g3 ♖g6 Hracek-Haba, St.Mesto 1992).

The text move enables Black to exert pressure on the centre and to bring about favourable simplification. After **10.h3 ♖h5 11.♗c dc 12.♘e4 ♘c6 13.♗g3 ♖g6 14.♗g6 [14.♗f5 ♘b4] hg 15.c3 ♖d6 16.♖a4 ♘e5** the chances are equal.

-97/6...♗g4/D.

Ex.17 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d3 ♘f6 6.d4 ♙e7 7.♗d3 0–0 8.h3) Psakhis-Mikhailchishin, Minsk 1986
To destroy White's centre. Black employs a strategic method analogous to that in the previous example.

8...c5! It is important that White cannot answer d4-d5.

9.0-0 ♜c6 10.♗c3 [or 10.c3 d5 11.dc ♜c5 12.♗bd2 h6 13.♗b3 ♜b6= Psakhis] ♜b4 11.♕e1 h6 12.♕f4 ♜e6 13.♕f1 ♜bd5 [13... ♜b6!?] 14.♗d5 ♜d5 15.♕g3 ♜f6 16.c3 ♜b6=.

100/C.

Ex.18(1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♜e4 5.d3 ♜f6 6.d4 ♜e7 7.♕e2 0-0 8.0-0 ♜f5 9.c4 ♜e8 10.♗c3 ♜f8 11.♕e1 ♜e4 12.♗e4 ♜e4 13.♕g5 ♜e7 14.♕e7 ♜e7 15.♕d3 ♜f3 16.♕f3 ♜c6 17.♕f4 ♜d7 18.♕e4 ♜ae8 19.♕ae1 ♜e4 20.♕e4 ♜b4??)

Nunn-Plaskett, London 1986

The weakness of the back rank is a regularly occurring tactical motif in the Petroff Defence.

21.♕f5! ♜e6 22.d5+- ♜d3 23.de fe 24.♕e6 ♜e6 25.♕e6 ♜f7 26.♕e2, and Black resigned.

Ex.19(1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♜xe4 5.♗c3 ♜f5??) Zapata-Anand, Biel 1988

Even very strong players sometimes fall prey to credulity. The game Miles-Christiansen, San Francisco 1987, published in *Chess Informant* 44, saw 6.♗e4 ♜e4 7.d3 ♜g6 8.♕g5 ♜e7 9.♕e7 ♜e7 10.♕e2 ♜c6 11.0-0 0-0, and Black equalised. The young Indian grandmaster chose this simple way in the hope of equalising easily. However, after 6.♕e2 Black resigned in view of the inevitable loss of a piece (6... ♜e7 7.♗d5).

I hope that this curious example will motivate the reader to consider even the author's recommendations more critically!

Ex.20(1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3

5.♗e4 5.♗c3 d5 6.♕e2 ♜e7 7.♗e4 de 8.♕e4 0-0 9.♗c4 ♜d6 10.0-0 ♜e8 11.♗d3 ♜c6) Alekhine-A.Rabinovich, Moscow 1918 One of the efficient ways of converting an advantage consists in seizing the initiative at the expense of extra material. In this example White repays a "debt" with interest! 12.b3!! ♜f6 13.♗b2 ♜b2 14.♗g5 The point of the combination. White develops a very strong attack with minimal forces.

14...♜e6

According to Alekhine, 14...g6 does not help in view of 15.♗f7 ♜g7 (or 15...♗f8 16.♗e8 ♜e8 17.♗ae1 Δ c3→) 16.♗e8 ♜e5 17.♗c3 ♜d4 18.f4!!+-.

15.♗e6 fe 16.♗h7 ♜f8 -Pos.21

-110.

Ex.21 (Continuation of Ex.20)

The leitmotif of the combination in position 20 was diverting the queen from defending the kingside. White should have developed this theme by playing 17.c3!

Now the following lines are possible:

1) 17...♗d2 18.♗h8 ♜e7 19.♗g7 ♜d8 20.♗ad1 ♜f4 21.g3 ♜f8 22.♗e6+- or 21...♗f5 22.♗f7 ♜c8 23.♗d6! (Alekhine);
2) 17...♜e5 18.♗h5! ♜g8 19.♗f7 ♜h8 20.f4 ♜f6 21.♗f3 ♜a1 22.♗f2 ♜g5 23.fg+- (Alekhine) (-300 games/Panov/Moscow 1954).

The game went 17.♗ae1 ♜f6 18.♗h5 ♜g8 19.♗e3 ♜f4? [19... ♜d4 20.♗h3 g6 21.♗h7 ♜f8 22.♗d7! ♜e7 (22... ♜g8? 23.♗h8!) 23.♗h7± Alekhine] 20.♗h7 ♜f8 21.♗h8 ♜e7 22.♗e6 ♜e6 23.♗g7 ♜d6 24.♗e6 ♜e6 25.d4 ♜ae8 26.c4 ♜8e7 27.♗f8 ♜e4 28.♗f5 ♜d4 29.c5 mate.

Ex.22(1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♜e4 5.♗c3 ♜f6 6.d4 ♜e7 7.h3 0-0 8.♗d3 ♜c6 9.a3 ♜e8 10.0-0 h6 11.♗e2 ♜f8

12.♗g3 d5 13.♕e1 ♕e1 14.♗e1 ♕d6 15.c3 ♕d7 16.♗e5 ♕e8 17.f4) Tseshkovsky-Smyslov, USSR 1974

The standard reaction against White's set-up is a counter-blow in the centre with the pawn advance c7-c5. A knight manoeuvre prepares this advance:

17...♘a5! 18.♔e3 ♘b3 19.♕d1 c5 20.♔c2 ♕b6 21.dc ♕c5 22.♔c5 ♘c5 23.♗f2 ♕a4 24.♔a4 ♘a4, and a draw was agreed.

Ex.23(1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.♗c3 ♘f6 6.d4 d5 7.♗e5 ♔f5)

Nimzovich-Cohn, Barmen-B 1905

The white knight at c3 is passive. Gaining a tempo by attacking the bishop, White transfers his knight to a more active post at g3 (an analogous idea is used in line 17).

8.♗e2!? ♕d6 9.♗g3± (-111/6...d5/B)

9...♔e4 10.f3 ♔g6 11.♔g5 h6 12.♔h4 ♕e7 13.♔b5 c6 14.0-0 ♔e5 15.de ♕c5 16.♗f2 ♘fd7 17.♔d3 0-0 18.f4 ♘a6 19.♗g4 ♔h7 20.♗d7 ♔d3 21.cd ♘b4 22.♔e7 ♕d4 23.♗d1 ♘d3 24.♗f5 1-0

Ex.24(1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.♗c3 ♘c3 6.dc ♔e7 7.♔f4 0-0 8.♗d2 ♘d7 9.0-0-0 ♘c5 10.h3 ♕e8 11.g4 ♘e4 12.♗e1 ♕f6 13.♔e3 c6 14.♔d3 ♕a5)

Tseshkovsky-I.Zaitsev, USSR 1975

White exploits the weakness of the back rank with an unusual blow (the same motif features in Pos.18):

15.♔e4 ♕e4 16.♔b6! ♕g5

16...♕e1 is met by 17.♔he1. The point of the combination is revealed in the line 16...♕a4 17.♗d4!!

17.♗g5 ♕g5 18.♔e3 ♕g6? [□18...♕e7 19.♗d2 d5 20.♔he1±]

After this mistake White develops a dangerous attack, using the opposite-coloured bishops.

19.♗d2 d5 20.f3 ♕e8 21.h4 h5? 22.♗dg1 hg 23.fg b6 24.h5 ♕e6 25.♔e1 f6 26.h6 gh 27.♔d4 1-0

-122.

Ex.25(1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.♗c3 ♘c3 6.dc ♔e7 7.♔f4 0-0 8.♗d2 ♘d7 9.0-0-0)

Sveshnikov-Kochiev, Lvov 1978

Black's next move fulfils more than one purpose. It opens the way to the g4-square for his light-square bishop while his knight aims at the central e4- and e6-squares.

9...♘c5 10.♗d4 ♕e8 11.f3 ♘e6 12.♔e3 ♘d4

An alternative is 12...♔g5 -Pos.27.

13.cd ♕f6 14.♔d3 [14.h4!?] ♕e6 15.h4 [□15.♔b1!?=]-Pos.26.

See -18 for more details.

Ex.26 (Continuation of Ex.25)

Black seizes the initiative on the queenside with a standard advance: **15...c5! 16.♔g5** (16.dc dc 17.♔c5 ♕c7→) **h6 17.d5 ♕d7 18.♔f4 b5 19.c3** (if 19.♔d6, then 19...b4+) **c4=**

Black's initiative is quite dangerous (-125). However, with precise play White manages to equalise: **20.♗c2 b4! 21.cb a5 22.b5 ♕b6** [□ 23...♕c7!] **23.a4 ♕b5! 24.ab ♕b5 25.♗de1 ♕b2 26.♔d1 ♕a1 27.♗c1 ♕d4 28.♗d2 ♕a1** drawn.

Ex.27 (Continuation of Ex.25) Dolmatov-Yusupov, USSR ch (Vilnius) 1980

12...♔g5 (12...♗d4 -Ex.25)

After this move White faces the following choice: whether to allow a simplification of the position (-18) or to weaken the e4-square.

13.f4 ♕f6 14.♗f3 b6

Opening the main diagonal for the bishop and preparing for the knight to go to c5.

15.♗c4 [15.g4?! ♜b7] ♜c5 [Δ ♜e6; 15... ♜b7?! 16.♗g5] **16.♗d5** ♜b8 **17.♗d4** - Pos.28.

Ex.28 (Continuation of Ex.27)

Exploiting the weakness of the central square e4, Black seizes the initiative.

17...♗d4! **18.cd** ♜e4 **19.♗d3** ♜f6! (-126/B) **20.♗f3** d5 **21.♗de1** ♜g4 **22.h3** ♜f3 **23.gf** ♜h5 **24.♗hg1** ♜f6=.

Ex.29 (1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♜e4 5.♗c3 ♜c3 6.dc ♜e7 7.♗e3 d5) Nunn-Mascarinas, Thessaloniki ol 1984

White gets the better chances after a standard blow which improves his pawn structure (the d5 pawn is more central!) and opens the game (which is in his favour due to a better development of his pieces).

8.c4! dc **9.♗d8** ♜d8 **10.♗c4** ♜f6 **11.0-0-0** 0-0 **12.♗he1** ♜g4 **13.♗c5** ♜c8 **14.♗e7** [14.h3!?] ♜d7 **15.h3±** [-128/7...d5] ♜f3 **16.♗d7** ♜c6 **17.♗dd1** ♜e8 **18.♗f6 gf** **19.♗e8** ♜e8 **20.♗d5** ♜d5 **21.♗d5.** The ending is better for White.

Ex.30 (1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♜e4 5.♗c3 ♜c3 6.dc ♜e7 7.♗e3 0-0 8.♗d2 ♜d7 9.0-0-0 ♜e5 10.♗d4 a6 11.f4 ♜g4 12.♗d3 c5 13.♗f5 c4?! 14.♗e4 ♜f5 15.♗f5 ♜e3 16.♗e3 d5) Van der Wiel-Yusupov, Sarajevo 1984

Both 17.♗e4 and 17.♗f3 are met by 17...♗a5. The best move is the prophylactic **17.♗b1!±** (-131/10...a6). White wins a pawn, but Black retains good drawing chances on account of the opposite-coloured bishops.

17...♗f6 **18.♗c5** [18.♗f3!±] **♗b8!** **19.g3** ♜d8 **20.♗d5** ♜d5 **21.♗d5** ♜c7 **22.♗e4?!** - Pos.31.

Ex.31 (Continuation of Ex.30)

Following the maxim “the best form of defence is attack“, Black moves on to the offensive:

22...♗d8! **23.♗f5** (23.♗b7 is met by 23...♗d6!, threatening mate and 24...♗c3) **♗b6!!** (the point of Black’s defence) **24.♗h7** ♜f8 **25.♔a1** ♜e3 **26.a3** g6 **27.♗g6**, and a draw was agreed.

Ex.32 (1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♜e4 5.♗c3 ♜c3 6.dc ♜e7 7.♗e3 0-0 8.♗d2 ♜d7 9.♗d4 ♜e5 10.0-0-0 a6 11.f4 ♜g4 12.♗d3 ♜e3 13.♗e3 ♜f6 14.♗f3 c5 15.♗b3 a5 16.♗c4 a4 17.♗d2 a3 18.b3 d5 19.♗d5 ♜c3 20.♗c4 ♜f6 21.g4 g6 22.g5 ♜g7 23.♗b7) Dolmatov-Anikaev, USSR ch Minsk 1979

In the game Black opted for 23...♗b7, but after 24.♗b7 ♜b4 25.♗b1 ♜ad8 26.♗f3 ♜d4 27.♗d4 cd 28.♗d5 he did not gain sufficient compensation for the sacrificed pawn and gradually lost. Instead, a veiled tactical blow would have immediately forced a draw:

23...♗d2!! **24.♗d2** ♜d4 **25.♗c1=** (Gufeld), since 25.♗e2? would be a fatal mistake in view of 25...♗e8 26.♗f1 [26.♗e5 ♜b7 27.♗b7 ♜f4] ♜h3.

-131/10...a6.

Ex.33 (1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♜e4 5.c4 ♜e7 6.♗c3 ♜g5 7.d4 0-0 8.♗e2 ♜c6 9.0-0 ♜f3 10.♗f3 ♜f6) G.Kuzmin-Yusupov, Erevan zt 1982

The natural continuation 11.♗e3 does not yield White any advantage after 11...♗e7 Δ ♜f5. The subtle move **11.♗e2!** (with the idea of 11...♗e7 12.♗g3± (-Ex.23) is stronger.

11...♗f5 **12.♗e3±** ♜e8 **13.♗g3** ♜g6 **14.♗d2 a5** [14...h6 15.b4!] **15.♗ac1?!** h6 [Δ ♜g5] **16.♗c3?!** ♜g5? [□ 16...a4!] **17.♗b3±** (-137/

6... $\mathbb{Q}g5/C22)$ $\mathbb{Q}e3\Box$ [17... $\mathbb{B}b8?$ 18. $\mathbb{B}b7+-]$
 18.fe $\mathbb{W}c8$ 19. $\mathbb{B}c1$ [19.h3!? $\Delta\mathbb{Q}g4\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}d8$
 [19...a4!?] 20.c5 a4 21. $\mathbb{B}bc3$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ [21... $\mathbb{W}d7?$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b7!+-]$ 22.cd?! [22.d5!? $\mathbb{W}e5!$
 23.cd cd 24.e4 h5∞; 22. $\mathbb{Q}e2!?$]-Pos.34

Ex.34 (Continuation of Ex.33)

The opening of the c-file would be in White's favour.

22...c6!= (Such intermediate moves are often overlooked in the calculation of variations: a capture is automatically answered with a counter-capture) 23. $\mathbb{B}a3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 24. $\mathbb{B}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 25. $\mathbb{B}ca4$.

Better was 25. $\mathbb{B}aa4!?$ $\mathbb{B}ad8$ 26. $\mathbb{B}c1\infty$. After the text move Black seizes the initiative.

25... $\mathbb{B}ad8!\infty$ 26. $\mathbb{B}a7$ c5↑ 27.d5 b6! [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}g5;$
 $\mathbb{Q}c7]$ 28. $\mathbb{W}f2?$ [28. $\mathbb{B}b7\infty$] $\mathbb{Q}c7!+$ 29. $\mathbb{B}b7$
 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 30.h4?! $\mathbb{Q}e3!$ 31.h5 $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 32.hg $\mathbb{Q}f2$
 33.gf $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 34.fg \mathbb{W} $\mathbb{E}e8$ 35. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$
 36. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}b2$ 37. $\mathbb{B}d3$ c4-+ 38. $\mathbb{B}dd7$ c3
 39. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ c2 40. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ 41. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}a2$
 [41... $\mathbb{B}e1$ 42. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}c4-+]$ 42. $\mathbb{B}b6$ $\mathbb{W}a1$
 43. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}a4$ 44. $\mathbb{B}d3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$. Here the game was adjourned, and White decided to resign without resuming.

Ex.35 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.c4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 7.dc $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4)$ Timman-Yusupov, Hilversum m 1986

Black should not be in a hurry to castle. 9... $\mathbb{W}d7!$ is more flexible, after which he retains the possibility of castling long. Now 10. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0-0-0 $\Delta\mathbb{Q}e5$ leads to equality. After 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ Black realised his main positional idea – to exchange White's active bishop.

10... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 13.cd
 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ a6 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$
 16.0-0-0± Timman] 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ de 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$
 $\mathbb{Q}d7!$ (-141/8... $\mathbb{Q}g4/B)$ 16.a4 a5 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ f5
 18.f3 h5 19.h3 h4 20. $\mathbb{B}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

$\mathbb{B}ae8$, and White has only a minimal advantage.

Ex.36 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 6.d4 0-0 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10.0-0 d5) Ma.Tseitlin-Karasev, USSR ch Leningrad 1971

White prepares a typical blow on h7.

11.cd! $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ (-145/7... $\mathbb{Q}f6/B211)$ f6 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}8d7$ 19. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 22. $\mathbb{B}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 23. $\mathbb{B}g6$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 1-0

Ex.37 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.c4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 6.d4 d5 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 8. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}c1?$) Kupreichik-Mikhailchishin, Kuibyshev USSR ch(1l) 1986

White has failed to solve his development problems. With a tactical operation Black prevents his opponent from castling.

10... $\mathbb{Q}c3!$ 11.bc $\mathbb{Q}a3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!!$ (-148/6.d4/B1) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 14. $\mathbb{B}d1$ dc 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0+ 16.f3 b5 17.g4 $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c8-$, and Black gradually converted his extra pawn.

Chapter 3

I.3.1. Overview

This chapter turns to the analysis of the system 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$. This line has a peaceful reputation. A serious problem when studying this system results from its frequent use in ‘composed’ games (i.e., those games, in which a draw is agreed beforehand). Such games misinform rather than clarify the subtleties of this system, which in fact is very complicated and rich in content. It has belonged to the opening repertoire of practically every world champion (some examples from their practice can be found in positions 40–48). White tries to make use of his advantage in development (sometimes he has two extra tempi), but Black’s position is solid and free of weaknesses. Correct play by both sides yields White only a minimal advantage.

The main starting position of the system occurs after 5... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6. d3 $\mathfrak{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathfrak{Q}g5$.

The line 7... $\mathfrak{Q}e6$ (-23–25) leads to a complicated middlegame, giving White the bet-

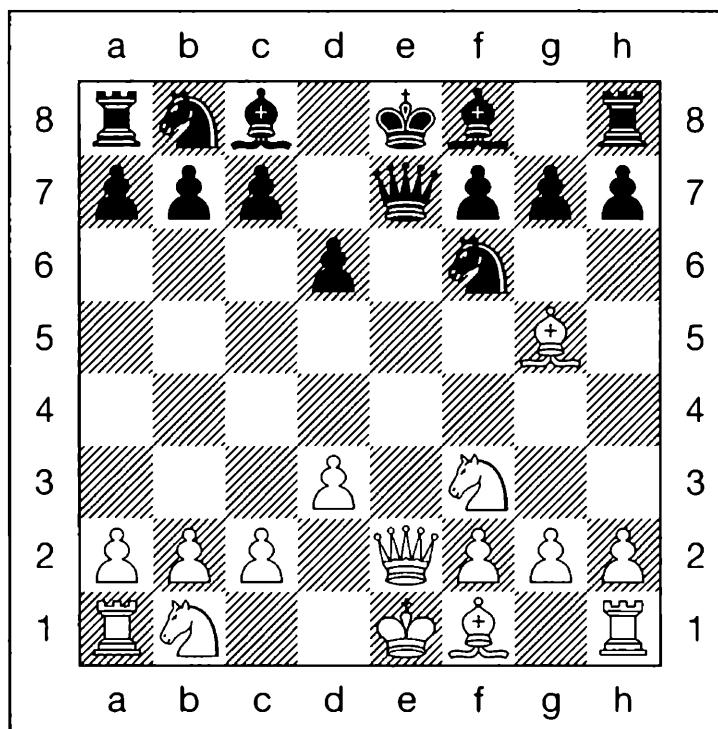
ter chances. Some tactical features of this variation are considered in positions 38–40. Black’s most prudent strategy is to push for an endgame, where his slight delay in development is less dangerous. 7... $\mathbb{W}xe2+$ has proved a reliable continuation (-26–28). In order to neutralise White’s pressure on the e-file, Black often sends his knight to e6 via the route paved by Petrosian in his 1969 match against Spassky: $\mathfrak{Q}b8-a6-c7-e6$ (-27–28).

The Milner-Barry Variation 7... $\mathfrak{Q}bd7$ is also a reasonable choice, especially if Black is bent on a more complicated struggle. It is not by chance that this line was Bronstein’s favourite weapon. White’s hopes of gaining an advantage are often associated with the advance of his knight to b5 (positions 49–50).

Generally speaking, the 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ system is especially advisable for those players who like and know how to play the endgame.

I.3.2. Theory

5. $\mathbb{W}e2$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$
 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6.d3¹⁵⁹ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ¹⁶⁰ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ ¹⁶¹

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
23	...	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ¹⁶³	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ ¹⁶⁵	$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	d4	$\mathbb{W}d2$	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	0-0-0	\pm
	$\mathbb{Q}e6$ ¹⁶²	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ¹⁶⁴	d5 ¹⁶⁶	gf	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}g4$ ¹⁶⁷	$\mathbb{W}e6$	$\mathbb{Q}b8$ ¹⁶⁸		
24	...	0-0-0 ¹⁶⁹	$\mathbb{Q}h4$ ¹⁷¹	$\mathbb{Q}g3$	d4	hg	$\mathbb{Q}h4$	d5		
	$\mathbb{Q}bd7$	h6 ¹⁷⁰	g5 ¹⁷²	$\mathbb{Q}h5$ ¹⁷³	$\mathbb{Q}g3$	g4 ¹⁷⁴	$\mathbb{Q}b6$ ¹⁷⁵	$\mathbb{Q}d7$		
25	...	$\mathbb{Q}f6$ ¹⁷⁶	d4	0-0-0 ¹⁷⁹	$\mathbb{W}e4$ ¹⁸⁰	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	$\mathbb{W}e3$ ¹⁸¹	h4 ¹⁸²		
	h6	$\mathbb{W}f6$ ¹⁷⁷	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹⁷⁸	0-0	c6	g6	$\mathbb{Q}h7$			
26	...	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ¹⁸³	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ¹⁸⁵	$\mathbb{Q}h4$ ¹⁸⁷	0-0-0	d4	$\mathbb{Q}c4$ ¹⁹¹	$\mathbb{Q}hel$	d5 ¹⁹⁴	\pm
	$\mathbb{W}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹⁸⁴	h6 ¹⁸⁶	$\mathbb{Q}d7$ ¹⁸⁸	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ¹⁸⁹	0-0-0 ¹⁹⁰	$\mathbb{Q}hf8$ ¹⁹²	$\mathbb{Q}de8$ ¹⁹³		
27	...	0-0 ¹⁹⁵	$\mathbb{Q}fe1$	d4 ¹⁹⁷	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ ¹⁹⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathbb{Q}ad1$ ²⁰⁰			
	c6	$\mathbb{Q}a6$ ¹⁹⁶	$\mathbb{Q}c7$	d5 ¹⁹⁸	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}d6$ ²⁰¹			
28		0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}hel$ ²⁰³	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ ²⁰⁵	de	$\mathbb{Q}g5$	f4			
	...	$\mathbb{Q}a6$ ²⁰²	$\mathbb{Q}c7$ ²⁰⁴	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ²⁰⁶	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ²⁰⁷	$\mathbb{Q}e6$ ²⁰⁸			
29	...	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ²⁰⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	0-0-0 ²¹³	h3 ²¹⁴	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	$\mathbb{Q}d5$	$\mathbb{Q}h2$	
	$\mathbb{Q}bd7$	$\mathbb{W}e2$ ²¹⁰	h6 ²¹¹	g6 ²¹²	$\mathbb{Q}g7$	$\mathbb{Q}b6$	$\mathbb{Q}fd5$	$\mathbb{Q}d5$	0-0 ²¹⁵	=
30		$\mathbb{Q}h4$	$\mathbb{Q}g3$	0-0-0 ²¹⁸	$\mathbb{Q}he1$ ²¹⁹	$\mathbb{Q}fl$ ²²⁰	$\mathbb{Q}d2$			
		g5 ²¹⁶	$\mathbb{Q}b6$ ²¹⁷	$\mathbb{Q}d7$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}g7$	$\mathbb{Q}de8$ ²²¹			
31		$\mathbb{Q}d2$	$\mathbb{Q}b5$ ²²³	c4	a4	$\mathbb{Q}bd4$	0-0			
		$\mathbb{Q}b6$ ²²²	$\mathbb{Q}bd5$ ²²⁴	$\mathbb{Q}d7$ ²²⁵	c6	$\mathbb{Q}c7$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ²²⁶			

159 6.g3?! ♜g4 7.♗g2 ♜c6± **Forintos, Haag.**

6.d4 ♜g4 7.♗e3 ♜c6= [7...d5] **Forintos, Haag.**

6.b3 ♜g4 7.♗b2 ♜d7 8.d3 ♜ef6= [8...♗f3] **Forintos, Haag.**

6.h3 g6 [6...d5 7.d3 ♜f6 8.♗f4±] 7.c4 ♜c6 8.d3 ♜f6 9.♗g5 ♜e2 10.♗e2 ♜g7= **Forintos, Haag.**

6.♘c3 ♜c3 7.dc

A) 7... ♜c6 8.♗g5 [8.♗e7? ♜e7 9.♗b5 0-0 10.0-0 ♜e5 11.♗e5? de± **Ajem-Yusupov, Tunis 1978**] ♜e2 9.♗e2 ♜e7 10.♗e7 ♜e7= **Kochiev-Lein, Hastings 1978/79**;

B) 7...♗e2 8.♗e2 ♜c6 9.♗f4 ♜e7 [9...♗f5 10.0-0-0 0-0-0= **Tringov-Suetin, 1967**] 10.0-0-0 [10.♘d4 ♜d4 11.cd c6= **Prandstetter-Knezevic, Prag 1983**] ♜g4 11.♗he1 0-0-0= **Huebner-Seirawan, Manila (itz) 1990**.

160 6... ♜c5

A) 7.♗g5?! f6 8.♗e3 d5 9.♗bd2 ♜g4 10.h3 ♜h5 11.g4 ♜g6 12.♗g2 ♜c6± **Beratende-Alekhine, Lissabon 1941**;

B) 7.♘c3

B1) 7...c6 8.d4

B11) 8...♗e2 9.♗e2 ♜e6 10.d5 ♜c7 11.♗f4 cd 12.0-0-0 ♜e6 13.♗d4 ♜c6 14.♗db5 ♜b5 15.♗b5 a6 16.♗a4 d4 17.♗e2 b5 18.♗b3 g5 19.♗g5 ♜g7 20.♗f4 ♜b3 21.ab 0-0 22.♗d5± **Davies-Barua, London 1992**;

B12) 8... ♜ca6 9.♗g5 ♜:e2 10.♗:e2 d5 11.0-0-0 ♜d6 12.♗he1 ♜c7 13.♗h4 f6 14.♗g3 ♜g3 15.hg ♜f7 16.♗h1 ♜d7 17.♗d3 ♜f8± **Cifuentes-Piket, Niderlande ch 1993**;

B2) 7...♗g4

B21) 8.♗d5 ♜e2 9.♗e2 ♜e6= [9... ♜ba6];

B22) 8.♗e3 c6

B221) 9.0-0-0 ♜bd7 10.h3 ♜e6? [10... ♜h5] 11.d4± **Pries-Geiger, Lienz 1988**;

B2) 9.h3 ♜h5 10.g4 ♜g6 11.♗g2 [11.♗h4!? **Forintos, Haag**] ♜bd7 12.♗d4 [12.0-0-0±] ♜e6 13.f4 ♜d4 14.♗d4 f5 15.0-0-0± ♜e2 16.♗e2 ♜f6 (**Hodgson-Barua, London 1986**) 17.♗f3±.

161 7.♗e7?= ♜e7 8.♗c3 [8.d4 ♜f5 9.c3± **Marco-Pillsbury, Budapest 1896**] c6 9.♗g5 ♜a6 10.0-0-0 ♜c7 11.d4 ♜e6 12.♗d3 0-0= **G.Mohr-Radulov, Maribor 1990**.

7.♘c3

A) 7...c6 8.♗e4 (**Toth**) ♜e4 9.de ♜d7 10.♗f4 ♜e5± **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 7... ♜c6 8.♗g5 ♜e2 [8... ♜e6 -23] -184/ 8... ♜c6;

C) 7...h6 8.♗b5 ♜a6 9.c4 ♜e2 10.♗e2 c6 11.♗c3± **Forintos, Haag**;

D) 7... ♜e6 8.♗d4!? [8.♗g5 -23] **Toth**;

E) 7... ♜g4 8.♗e3 ♜c6 [8... ♜bd7 9.h3 ♜f3 10.♗f3 c6 11.0-0-0± **Miguel-Cadena, Tunja jwch 1989**] 9.h3

E1) 9... ♜h5 10.g4 ♜g6 11.♗g2±;

E2) 9... ♜e6

E21) 10.♗g5 g6 11.♗e6 fe 12.d4 ♜g7 13.0-0-0

E211) 13...0-0-0?! (**Kovacs-Petran, Budapest 1972**) 14.♗b5!? **Forintos, Haag**;

E212) 13...a6= **Forintos, Haag**;

E22) 10.0-0-0 ♜d5=;

E23) 10.d4 Δ♗b5 a6 11.0-0-0 [11.♗g5 **Forintos, Haag**] ♜b4 12.a3 ♜bd5 13.♗d5± **Dely**;

E3) 9... ♜f3 10.♗f3± d5 11.♗d5 ♜d5 12.♗d5 ♜b4 13.c3 ♜b2 14.♗cl ♜a3 15.d4 0-0 16.♗d3 ♜ad8 17.♗c4 ♜a5 18.♗a4 b6 19.0-0± **Haag-Dely, Budapest 1967**;

E4) 9... ♜f5 10.g4 ♜e6 11.♗g2 [11.0-0-0!?

Δd4] 0-0-0 12.g5 (**Mazi-Sarthou, Cannes 1995**) ♜d5=;

F) 7... ♜bd7

F1) 8.♗b5 ♜e5! [8... ♜d5 9.c4 a6] 9.♗e5 de 10.♗d2 a6 11.♗a3 ♜d5 [11... ♜f5 **Forin-**

tos, Haag] 12.♘c4 f6 13.g3 ♕e6 14.♕g2 ♖d7 15.0-0 ♜c5= **Dely-Toth, Budapest 1968;**

F2) 8.♕g5 -29; **F3)** 8.♕e3 ♘b6 9.0-0-0

F31) 9...♘g4 10.g3= **Forintos, Haag;**

F32) 9...♗bd5 10.♗d5 ♘d5 11.♗d2 [11.♗d2 ♘e3 12.♗e1 ♜e6 13.♗e3 g6!-210/8...h6/C3] ♗e2 12.♗e2 ♜e7 13.♗h1 0-0 14.♗g5 h6 15.♗f3 ♜g5 16.♗g5 hg 17.♗d5 c6 18.♗b3 a5 19.a4 ♜e6= 20.♗e6 fe 21.♗e6 ♘f2 22.♗d2 ½-½ **Van der Wiel-Yusupov, Groningen 1994;**

G) 7...♗e2 8.♕e2

G1) 8...c6 9.♗e4± **Forintos, Haag;**

G2) 8...g6 9.0-0 ♜g7 10.♗b5 ♘a6 11.d4 0-0 12.c3 ♜g4 13.♗e1 ♘fe8 14.♗f4 ♘d5 15.♗d2± ½-½ **Hazai-Petran, Hungary ch 1979;**

G3) 8...♗g4 9.h3 ♜f3 10.♗B ♘c6 11.♗e3 (11.♗d5± **Forintos, Haag**) 0-0-0 12.0-0-0± ½-½ **Mnatsakanian-Smyslov, USSR 1979;**

G4) 8...♗d7 9.♗g5 ♜e7 -186/9...♗d7;

G5) 8...♗e7 9.♗b5 [9.0-0 0-0 10.♗e1 ♘e8 11.♗g5 ♘f8 12.♗f1 c6 13.♗e4 ♘e4 ½-½ **Ivanovic-Gulko, Manila (izt) 1990;**] 9.♗g5 -26] ♘a6 10.c4 c6 11.♗c3 d5 12.♗f4 ♜e6 13.0-0-0 0-0-0= **Forintos, Haag;**

G6) 8...a6 9.♗g5 ♘bd7 10.0-0-0 h6 11.♗d2 g6 12.♗de1 [12.♗h1!? ♜g7 13.♗f1 ♘d8 14.h3 Δd4] ♜g7 13.♗d1 ♘d8 14.♗d4 ♘b6 15.♗b3 a5→ **Zyla-Weglarz, Lubniewice Poland tch 1994.**

162 7...♘c6

A) 8.♗f6 gf 9.♗c3 ♜g4 10.♗d5 ♜f3 11.gf [11.♗e7 ♘e7 12.♗f6 ♘d8 13.gf ♜g7= **Forintos, Haag**] ♗e2 12.♗e2 0-0-0 13.c3 f5 14.d4 ♘e7 15.♗c4±;

B) 8.♗c3

B1) 8...♗e6 -23;

B2) 8...♗e2 9.♗e2 ♜e7 -186/9...♗c6;

B3) 8...♗g4 9.♗f6 gf 10.♗d5 ♗e2 [10...♗f3 -A] 11.♗e2 0-0-0 12.♗f6 ♜f3 13.♗f3 ♜g7 14.♗c6 bc 15.♗e4 ♜b2 16.♗b1 ♜d4 17.0-0± **Euwe-Van Gelder, Holland 1919.**

7...♗g4

A) 8.♗c3

A1) 8...♗e2 9.♗e2 ♜e7 10.0-0-0 [10.♗d4 ♜e2 11.♗ce2 ♘d5= **Geller-Solmanis, USSR ch 1948**] h6 11.♗h4 ♘bd7 [11...♗c6 -186/9...♗c6/A2] 12.h3 ♜h5 13.g4 ♜g6 14.♗d4 0-0-0 15.f4 ♘de8 16.♗f3 ♜d8 17.♗g3± **Rabinovich-Kan, Moscow 1935;**

A2) 8...♗bd7 9.0-0-0 ♗e2 [9...0-0-0?! 10.♗d2! ♘b6 11.♗e1 ♗d7 12.♗d4 ♜e7 13.h3± **Chistjakov-Shamaev, Kiev 1938**] 10.♗e2 h6 11.♗h4 0-0-0 12.h3 ♜e6 13.♗d4± [13.g4 g5 14.♗g3 ♘b6 15.♗d4 ♜d7= **Richter-von Holzhausen, Bad Pyrmont 1933**];

B) 8.♗f6 gf 9.♗e7

B1) 9...♗e7 10.♗e2 [10.♗bd2 ♜h6] ♘c6 [10...c6 11.♗bd2±] 11.♗c3 ♘e8 12.0-0-0 [12.♗d5 ♘d8 13.♗f6 ♜f3] ♘d8 13.d4 ♜h6 14.♗b1± **Suetin-Roisman, USSR 1953;**

B2) 9...♗e7 10.♗bd2 ♘c6 11.0-0-0 0-0-0

B21) 12.g3 ♘e5 13.♗g2 d5 14.♗de1 ♘f3 15.♗f3 ♜e6 16.♗h5± **Sokolsky-Roisman, Minsk 1963;**

B22) 11...♗e5 12.♗e2±.

163 8.d4

A) 8...d5?! 9.♗c3 c6 10.♗e5± **Duras-Marshall, San Sebastian 1912;**

B) 8...♗bd7 9.♗c3 h6 10.♗h4 g5 11.♗g3 ♘d5 12.♗d5 ♘d5 13.0-0-0 0-0-0 [13...♗e2=] 14.♗b5 c6 15.♗a5 f5 16.h4 f4 17.♗h2 ♘b8∞ **McDonald-Briggs, Hastings Masters 1995.**

8.c4 Forintos, Haag.8.♗d4!?

A) 8...♗bd7 9.♗c3

A1) 9...0-0-0 10.♗e6 ♗e6 11.0-0-0±;

A2) 9...♗g4 10.♗e7 ♜e7 11.f3 ♜e6 [11...♗h5

12.♕f5] 12.♕e6 fe 13.d4± **Brohl-Gimmel, Dortmund 1987;**
 B) 8...♗c6!? 9.♕e6 fe 10.c3 h6 11.♔e3 e5
 12.g3 ♘e6 13.♗a3 ♔e7 14.♔g2 0-0 15.♗c2
 ♘ae8 16.0-0± **Payen-Forintos, Paris ch 1995.**

164 8...c6

A) 9.0-0-0 ♗bd7 [9...h6 10.♔d2 ♗a6
 11.♗e1± Δ ♗d4 **Balogh-Garner, corr 1959**]
 10.♗d4 ♗c5 11.♗e6 ♗e6 12.♔e3 d5 13.d4
 ♘c7∞ **Sarapu-Wallace, Auckland 1992;**
 B) 9.d4 ♗bd7 10.0-0-0 0-0-0 11.♘d2 h6
 12.♔h4 g5 13.♔g3 (**Kieninger-Rostenstein, Bad Oeynhausen 1922**) **Forintos, Haag;**
 C) 9.♗e4!? ♗bd7 10.0-0-0 [10.c4 h6
 11.♗f4 ♗e4 12.de g5→ **Bauer-Hassler, Urf 1987**] h6 11.♔h4
 C1) 11...g5? 12.♔g3± ♗e4 13.de d5 14.ed
 ♔d5 15.♗e5 0-0-0? 16.♗d5! cd 17.♗c6!
 ♘c5 18.♗a6! **1-0 Poetsch-Butler, corr 1959;**
 C2) 11...d5 12.♗f6 ♗f6 13.♗d4±.

165 9.0-0-0 0-0-0 10.d4 d5 11.♗e5!
 [11.♘b5 ♘b4= **Gordon-Sharp, corr 1932**]
 A) 11...♘b4?! 12.♗c6 [12.a3 ♘a5 13.♗c6
 bc 14.♗a6 ♘a6 15.♔a6± **Seleznev-Sae-misch, Berlin 1920**] bc 13.♘a6 ♕d7 14.♗a4
 ♘b8 15.f3± **Reicher-Henning, Hamburg 1938;**
 B) 11...♘e8
 B1) 12.♘b5 a6 13.♘a4 ♗e5 [13...♗b8?!
 14.♘a5± **Morrison-Chajes, New York 1918**] 14.de ♘a4 15.♗a4 h6!= **Kieninger-Kohler, Bad Oeynhausen 1940;**

B2) 12.♗c6 ♘c6 13.♔f6 gf 14.♘b5 ♘d6
 15.g3 ♘b8 16.♔g2 h5 17.♔b1 h4= **Kieninger-Ahues, Bad Oeynhausen 1940;**
 B3) 12.♘f3 ♔e7 [12...♗e5 13.de ♔g4
 14.♘e3 ♔d1 15.♘a7→ Δ ♘e5 16.f4 **Beljakov**] 13.♔b5 ♗e5 14.de ♗d7 15.♔d7 ♘d7

16.♔e7 ♘e7 17.♗d5 ♘c5 18.♗c3 ♘e5
 19.♗he1 ♘a5= **Lasker-Pillsbury, St.Petersburg 1895;**
B4) 12.♘e3!? a6± [12...♔e7 13.♔b5± **Kieninger-Schuster, Essen 1948**] **Forintos, Haag.**
9.d4 d5 10.0-0-0 h6 [10...0-0-0 -9.0-0-0] 11.♔f6 gf
 A) 12.♘b5 0-0-0 13.♘a4 ♘b4= **Hirsh-Hermann, corr 1929;**
 B) 12.♗h4
 B1) 12...0-0-0 13.f4 f5 14.g3± Δ ♔h3 **Euwe-Olland, m(1) 1920/21;**
 B2) 12...f5 13.g3 ♔g7 14.♘e3 0-0 (**Euwe-Olland, m(3) 1920/21**) 15.f4± **Forintos, Haag.**

166 9...0-0-0!?

167 12...♔f5 13.c3 [13.♗h4 ♔e4 14.f3
 ♔g6→] ♔g8 14.♗h4± **Steiner-Kluger, Hungary 1935.**

168 Zhukov-Shifman, corr 1953.

169 9.d4

A) 9...d5?! 10.0-0-0 c6 11.♔b1 h6 12.♔f4
 0-0-0? [12...g5; 12...♘b4] 13.♘a6!! ♗h5
 14.♘c6 bc 15.♔a6A **Taube-Finotti, Hamburg 1939;**
 B) 9...h6 10.♔h4 [10.♔f4 ♗d5=] g5 11.♔g3
 ♗d5= **Forintos, Haag.**
9.♗d4!?± -163/8.♗d4.

170 9...0-0-0 10.d4 d5 11.♗e5 ♘e8±.

171 10.♔d2

A) 10...0-0-0 11.♗d4 ♔g4 12.♘e7 ♔e7
 13.♗e1 ♔he8 14.h3 ♔h5 15.g4 ♔g6 16.♔g2±
Rowley-Figelman, Los Angeles 1991]
 B) 10...♗d5 11.♗d4±.

172 10...0-0-0

A) 11.d4 g5 [11... Qb6 12. Wb5 a6 13. Wa5+
Holzhausen-Richter, corr 1929] 12. Qg3
 Qd5! [12... Qb6 13. $\text{Wb5!}]$ 13. Qd5 Qd5
14. Wd3 $\text{Qb6} \Rightarrow$:

B) 11. $\text{d}4\pm$.

173 11...0-0-0 12.♘d4±.

174 13... $\text{b}6!?$ (Tarrasch) 14.d5

A) 14... ♕d7 15. ♔d2+;

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d2!?$ 0-0-0 16. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17.gf $\mathbb{W}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h3\pm$.

175 14...d5 15.♗b5! 0-0-0 [15...♗b4
16.♘d5] 16.♗a5! [16.♘d5?? ♕d5 17.♗d5
♗g5+-] a6 17.♕a6±/→ **Lasker-Marshall,**
St.Petersburg 1914.

176 9.♗d2?! ♜c6 10.0-0-0 0-0-0 11.g3
g5 12.♗g2 ♜g7+ **Boe-Handoko, Gausdal**
1992.

9. h4

A) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.0-0-0 0-0-0 11.d4 d5
12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13.de $\mathbb{W}b4=$ **Israel-Fazekas,
England 1949;**

B) 9...g5 10.♔g3 ♔g7 11.d4 ♕c6 [11...♕d5]
 12.0-0-0 ♕d5 13.♕d5 [13.♗b5? ♕c3
 14.♗b7 ♕a2+] ♔d5 14.♗b5 ♔f3 15.gf
 0-0-0= **Kupchik-Marshall, New York 1915.**

177 9...gf 10.0-0-0 ♟c6

A) 11.d4 d5 12.♗b5 0–0–0 13.♔a4 ♔b8
14.♕b5 ♖d6 → **Cullip-Barua, Great Britain ch 1989;**

**B) 11. $\mathbb{W}e4!?$ 0-0-0 [11...f5 12. $\mathbb{W}a4\pm$]
 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}:d5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$**
Forintos, Haag.

178 10... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11.0-0-0 d5 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ c6
13.f4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ (**Steiner-Kashdan, Gyor (m)**
1930) 14.g4! \pm **Levenfish**

10..c6

A) 11.0–0–0 d5 12.♘e5 ♛b4 13.♘d5 ♛d5
 14.♘g6 ♜e6 15.♘h8 ♜e2 16.♔e2 ♔f8 17.a3
 ♛d6 (**Morphy-Loewenthal, New Orleans
 1850**) 18.f3=;

B) 11.d5 cd 12.0-0-0 ♕e7 13.♘d5 [13.♗b5?! ♘d7! 14.♗b7 ♜b8± **Maroczy**] ♕d5 14.♖d5 ♘c6 15.♗d2±.

179 11. $\text{w}b5$ $\text{N}d7$

A) 12.♗b7 ♜b8 13.♗c7 0-0∞ Forintos, Haag;

B) 12.♘d5 ♕d5 13.♔d5 c6 14.♔b3 ♔e6=
Rossolimo-Tartakover, m 1948;

C) 12.♔d3 g5 13.h3 0-0 14.♕b7 ♕ab8
15.♕e4 ♕g7 16.b3 [16.0-0-0]

C1) 16...c5 17.0-0 cd 18.♘d5± → Capablanca-Marshall, St.Petersburg 1914;

**C2) 16...♞c5 17.♗e3 ♛f6 18.0-0 ♕fe8
19.♗d2 g4∞ Tarrasch.**

180 12. $\hat{w}d2$ d5 13. $\hat{b}b1$ $\hat{e}d7=$ Mieses-Marshall, Baden Baden 1925.

181 14.d5 cd 15.♘d5 ♕d5 16.♔d5 ♘c6±
Malevinsky-Gusev, USSR 1970 -10/266.

182 Yudovich ECO

183 8.♔e2 ♔e7 9.♘c3 h6 10.♕e3 c6 11.g3
♘a6 12.♗g2 0-0 13.♗h1 ♕e8 14.♔f1 ♕f8=
Ivkov-Petrosian, Yugoslavia-USSR m
1972.

184 8... $\text{Qd}5$ [8... $\text{Qbd}7$ -29]

**A) 9.0-0 ♕e7 10.♕e7 ♔e7 11.♔c3 ♕d7
12.♗f1 ♖bc6 13.d4 0-0-0= Liberson-
Kholmov, Alma Ata 1969;**

B) 9.♔d2 ♔e7 10.♘c3 ♘c3 11.♔c3 0-0
12.0-0-0 ♘d7 13.♗h1 ♘f6= Kholmov-
Bronstein, Riga 1968;

C) 9.c4!?

C1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h6 13.a3 $\mathbb{Q}4c6$ (**Shahovic-Knezevic, Pancevo 1985**) 14. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 15.b4± **Forintos, Haag**;

C2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

C21) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ± $\Delta\mathbb{Q}f3$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ± $\Delta\mathbb{Q}b1$, b4];

C22) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-0 13.g4!??↑

Mukhin-Voronov, USSR 1975.

8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11.d4 d5

A) 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 15. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd= **Marco-Schlechter, Hastings 1895**.

B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ ± **Pachman-Heidenfeld, Marianske Lazne 1951**.

185 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11.0-0-0

$\mathbb{Q}f4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14.h4 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ = **Ciocaltea-Karpov, Caracas 1970**

9.c4

A) 9...0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ [10...c6 11.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f5$?! 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 13.f4 h6 14.f5 $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 16.g4± **Crawley-Michalet, Groningen 1988**] 11.0-0-0 c6 12. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16.g4 g6 17. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ ± **Stein-Michaelsen, Hamburg 1989**;

B) 9...h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

B1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}hel$ 0-0-0 14.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 16.d5 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ ½-½ **Spassky-Szabo, Solingen 1974**;

B2) 10...0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 14.a3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15.b4 c6= **Karpov-Smyslov, Tilburg 1982 -34/(375)**;

B3) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12.0-0-0 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}hel$ g5 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17.fe $\mathbb{Q}de8$ = **Spassky-Karpov, Hamburg 1982 -34/(375)**.

186 9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 10.0-0-0

A1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ -9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ /B;

A2) 10...h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 0-0-0 15.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18.c3 $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ g6 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ ± **Chistjakov-Yudovich, Moscow 1936**;

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$

B1) 11.0-0-0 a6 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ± **Keres** [12. $\mathbb{Q}bd4$ ±];

B2) 11.0-0

B21) 11...a6 12. $\mathbb{Q}bd4$ (**Kashdan-Mikenas, Folkestone 1933**) [12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ±] $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ ±;

B22) 11...h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 15.d4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ ± **Matanovic-Browne, Adelaide 1971**.

9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$

A) 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$!? **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$! 15. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ = **Smyslov-Kogan, Moscow 1938**;

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ B1) 11. $\mathbb{Q}ce2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}bc6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ = **Botvinnik-Smyslov, USSR (ch) 1941**;

B2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ ± **Keres**.

9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$

A) 10.0-0

A1) 10...0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12.d4 [12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}ac8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}fd4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ c6 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ = **Szabo-Barcza, 1951**] $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ a6 14. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ ± b5 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 19.h3± **Capablanca-Kostic, Havana m(1) 1919**;

A2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$!?

11. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ 0-0-0 **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 10.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$

B1) 11. $\mathbb{Q}hel$ 0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13.de $\mathbb{Q}de8$ = **Hennings-Bilek, 1970**] $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ½-½ **Zaitsev-Kholmov, Alma Ata 1969**;

B2) 11.d4 h6 [11...0-0?! 12.♗he1 ♗g4? 13.♗e7 ♗e7 14.♗b5 ♗b5 15.♗e7 ♗a6 16.♗c7± Lasker-Teichmann, Cambridge Springs 1904]

B21) 12.♗h4 0-0-0 -26;

B22) 12.♗f6!? ♗f6 13.d5 Δ♗e4↑.

9...0-0 10.0-0-0 c6 -202/10...0-0.

187 10.♗f4

A) 10...♗c6 11.0-0-0 ♗f5 [11...♗b4?! 12.♗he1 0-0 (Tylor-Thomas, Hastings 1937/38) 13.♗d4±]

A1) 12.♗he1 Forintos, Haag;

A2) 12.d4 Δd5;

A3) 12.h3 0-0-0 13.♗he1 [13.g4 Forintos, Haag] d5 14.d4 ♗b4= Grechishkin-Lilienthal, USSR 1938;

B) 10...♗g4 11.h3 ♗h5 12.0-0-0 [12.♗d4!?] ♗bd7 13.♗he1 0-0-0 14.♗d4 ♗e2 15.♗e2 ♗he8 16.♗de1 ♗f8 ½-½ Kavalek-Smyslov, Tilburg 1977.

10.♗e3 ♗c6 11.0-0 ♗d7 12.a3 0-0 13.d4 a6= Gligoric-Rossetto, Amsterdam 1954.

10.♗d2 ♗c6?! [10...c6 11.0-0 0-0 12.♗fe1 d5 13.h3 ♗d6 14.♗f1 ♗a6 15.a3 ♗f5 ½-½ Ciocaltea-Malich, WR 1960] 11.♗b5± Rossolimo-Szabo, Venedig 1949.

188 10...♗c6 11.♗b5! [11.0-0-0 ♗e6 12.♗b5 0-0-0 13.♗he1 ♗he8 14.♗fd4 ♗d4 15.♗d4 ♗d7= Tseshkovsky-Kochiev, USSR 1978] ♗d8

A) 12.0-0-0 ♗d5 13.♗g3 a6 14.♗bd4 ♗d4 15.♗d4 ♗f6= Steiner-Kashdan, Györ m 1930;

B) 12.c4!?!± Forintos, Haag.

10...c6 (Rossolimo-Bolbochan, Trencianske Teplice 1949)

A) 11.♗d4 ♗a6 12.0-0 ♗d7 [12...♗c7] 13.♗fe1 g5 14.♗g3±;

B) 11.0-0-0 -202/10...h6/C.

10...♗e6

A) 11.♗d4 ♗d7 12.♗cb5 [12.♗f3 ♗c6] ♗a6 13.c4 [13.♗g3 c5] c6 Δ14.♗f6 ♗f6!;

B) 11.0-0-0 ♗c6

B1) 12.♗he1 0-0-0 13.d4 d5 14.♗b5 ♗b8 15.♗e5 ♗b4 16.♗g6± Capablanca-Mars-hall, New York 1915;

B2) □ 12.d4 Δd5 13.♗b5 Capablanca.

10...a6 11.0-0-0 ♗c6 12.♗he1 [12.d4!?] ♗e6 13.a3 [13.d4!?] 0-0-0 14.♗e4 g5 15.♗g3 d5= Adianto-Handoko, Sydney 1991.

189 11...♗c6 12.♗he1 ♗d5 (Ivkov-Karaklaic, Zagreb 1949) 13.♗e7± Forintos, Haag.

190 12...0-0 13.♗he1± [13.d5 ♗e5 14.♗e5 de 15.♗b5 ♗b5 16.♗b5 ♗fd8 17.♗f6=] Bobby Fischer/Ediciones Eseuve.

191 13.♗he1 ♗de8?! 14.♗c4 ♗d8± Fine-Kashdan, New York 1934.

192 13...♗df8

A) 14.♗he1 ♗g4?! [14...♗d8 15.d5 ♗e7 16.♗f6 gf 17.♗d4± Yuchtman-Antoshin, Moscow 1958] 15.d5 ♗f3 Bobby Fischer/ Ediciones Eseuve;

B) 14.♗de1 ♗d8 15.d5 ♗b8 16.♗d4

B1) 16...♗e8?! 17.♗db5 ♗b5 (Fischer-Bisguier, New York USA ch 1959) 18.♗b5 a6 19.♗d4 g5 20.♗g3 ♗h5 21.♗f5± Bobby Fischer/ Ediciones Eseuve;

B2) 16...a6± Bobby Fischer/ Ediciones Eseuve.

193 14...♗g4 (Fine-Alexander, Hastings 1935/36) 15.d5 ♗f3 16.dc ♗d1 17.♗e7± Sozin.

194 15.h3 a6 16.a3 ♗d8 17.♗e8 ♗e8= Bilek-Szabo, Havana 1965.

15.d5 ♜b8 16.♗b5 [16.♗d4 ♜d5] a6
17.♗bd4± **Katalimov-Baranov, Sochi 1952.**

195 10.b4 ♜bd7 11.0–0 ♜f8 12.b5 ♜e6
13.bc bc 14.♕h4 [14.♕d2!?] h6 15.♗ab1 g5
16.♗g3 ♜h5 17.♗fe1 0–0= **Spassky-Karpov, Linares 1981 -31/367.**

10.♗e4

A) 10...♜bd7 11.0–0–0 ♜e4 [11...d5 12.♗f6
♜f6 13.h3 0–0 14.♗he1 ♜e8 15.♗fl ♜e6
16.♗e5 ½-½ **Radulov-Popovic, Polanica Zdroj 1982**] 12.de ♜c5= **Dreev-Arkhipov, Moscow 1985;**
B) 10...♜e4 11.de ♜g5 12.♗g5 h6 13.♗f3
♚e7 14.0–0 ♜d7 15.♗fe1 ♜e5= **Kurajica-Knezevic, Sarajevo 1981.**

10.h3 ♜a6 11.0–0–0 -203/11.h3.

10.d4 ♜e6 [10...♜g4 11.0–0–0 ♜bd7 ½-½ **Timman-Hort, Amsterdam 1978**]

A) 11.0–0–0 ♜bd7 12.♗he1 h6 13.♗h4
0–0–0 14.♗d3 [14.♗f1] ♜he8 15.h3 ♜b6
16.a3 ♜bd5= **Spassky-Hawsworth, London 1984;**
B) 11.h3 ♜bd7 12.0–0–0 h6 13.♗h4 ♜b6
14.♗he1 ♜d7 15.♗d3 ½-½ **Short-Karpov, Tilburg 1988**

10.♗d4 ♜a6 11.0–0

A) 11...♜d7 12.♗fe1

A1) 12...h6 13.♗f6 [13.♗h4 -188/10...c6/
A] ♜f6 14.♗g4 ♜d8 15.♗d7 ♜d7 16.♗f5
g6= **Alvarez-Roux, Havana 1966;**
A2) 12...♜c7 13.♗h5!? ♜f8 14.♗f3 ♜e6
15.♗e3 ♜d4 16.♗d4 d5 17.♗ab1 ♜e6 18.b4
♜d7 19.♗e2 ♜d6± **Kruppa-Gelfand, Uzhgorod 1987;**
B) 11...♜c7 12.♗f3 [12.♗fe1 ♜e6=] =/±.

196 10...h6 11.♗d2!± **Hennings-Nefakis, Sofia 1967.**

197 12.♗f1 ♜e6 13.♗e3 0–0 14.d4

A) 14...♜e8 15.d5!? ♜d5 16.♗d5 cd 17.♗b5

♝d8 18.♗ed1 ♜f6 19.c3 ♜c7 20.♗e2 ♜e8
21.♗d4∞ **Spassky-Karpov, Turin 1982 -33/(431);**

B) 14...d5 15.♗e5 ♜d7 16.♗d3 ♜f6= **Spassky-Timman, London 1982.**

12.♗d4 ♜e6=. 12.♗e4 ♜e4 13.de ♜g5
14.♗g5 h6 15.♗f3 ♜e6 16.♗d4 0–0–0
17.♗ad1 ♜he8= **Ekstroem-Almada, Silvana-
plana Switzerland ch 1993.**

198 12...♜e6 13.d5!?

A) 13...♜d5 14.♗d5 ♜g5 15.♗g5 cd 16.♗f3
0–0 17.♗h3∞;
B) 13...♜g5 14.♗g5 ♜d5 15.♗d5 cd 16.♗b5
♚f8 17.♗f3∞.

199 13.♗f1!?.

200 15.♗e5? c5!.

201 15...♜d6=± 16.♗e5 ♜e8! [16...c5
17.♗b5 ♜b8 18.c3 c4 19.♗f1 a6 20.♗a3±
Δg3 ×d5] 17.♗e2 f6 18.♗f3 ♜8c7 19.b3
(**Spassky-Yusupov, Toluca izt 1982 -34/375**) b5!? 20.c4 bc 21.bc ♜a6=.

202 10...♜bd7?! 11.♗he1 ♜c5 12.d4 ♜e6
13.♗f6 ♜f6 14.♗e4 ♜e7 15.d5±.

10...0–0

A) 11.♗e4 ♜bd7 12.♗he1 d5?! [12...h6
Forintos, Haag] 13.♗g3 h6? 14.♗f5±
Veresov-Roizman, Minsk 1966;

B) 11.♗he1

B1) 11...♜a6? 12.♗f1 ♜e6 13.♗d4 ♜c7
14.♗f5!± **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 11...♜f5? 12.♗d4 ♜g6? 13.♗g4! ♜d8
14.♗c8 ♜b6 15.♗b7 ♜d4 16.♗a8 1-0
Petrosian-Necsesov, Tbilisi 1944;

B3) 11...d5 12.d4 ♜d6 [12...♜e6 13.♗e5
♜bd7 14.f4 ♜fe8 15.♗d3± **R.Byrne**] 13.♗f6
gf 14.g3± **R.Byrne-Burjar, USA 1968 -6/311;**

B4) 11... $\mathbb{E}e8$

**B41) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ d5 14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ h6
15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2\uparrow$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ g6 18. $\mathbb{E}e8$
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}df6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c8$ $\mathbb{E}c8$
22.g3± **Horvath-Pacsay, Hungary 1992;**
**B42) 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ d5
15. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 17.d4 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3$
 $\mathbb{Q}g7\pm$ **Hazai-Malich, Halle 1981.******

10...h6

**A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ g5 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13.d4 [13. $\mathbb{E}de1!$?
 $\Delta\mathbb{Q}d4$; 13. $\mathbb{E}he1\pm$ **Kamishov-Alatortsev,
Moscow 1946**] f5 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 15.hg $\mathbb{Q}d7$
16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [16.d5] $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{E}de1$
 $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ (**Apicella-Forintos, Maubuee
1988**) $\mathbb{Q}f6!\infty$ **Forintos, Haag**;**

B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$? **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$

C1) 11...d5?! 12. $\mathbb{E}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
14. $\mathbb{Q}f6!$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 16. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e6$
 $\mathbb{E}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e1\pm$ **Svicevic-Gunnarsson, Las
Palmas 1995**;

**C2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 13.f4 [13. $\mathbb{E}he1$]
 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ (**Ciocaltea-Suba, Rumania 1982**)
14. $\mathbb{E}he1\pm$;**

C3) 11...g5 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ -A;

**C4) 11... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [12. $\mathbb{E}he1!?$] $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13.de
 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7=$ **Gulko-Razuvaev, USSR
1985****

**203 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ [11...d5 12.d4 $\mathbb{Q}c7$
13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{E}he1$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ (**Riedel-
Autenrieth, Bundesliga 1988/89**) 15.a3±]**
A) 12. $\mathbb{E}he1$

A1) 12...h6

**A11) 13. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
15.d4 d5 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ g5 17. $\mathbb{Q}g3\pm$ **Pribyl-
Kolesar, CSFR 1991**] 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$
 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 0-0-0= **Apicella-Hitech,
Royan 1989**;**

**A12) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4!?$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 0-0 15.d4±
Spassky-Larsen, Reykjavik 1985;**

A2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}fd5!?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$

15.d4 h6 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17.b3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b2$
 $\mathbb{E}he8$ ½-½ **Kholmov-Dvoiris, Voronez 1/**
2ch USSR 1988;

**A3) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0= **Plachetka-
Knezevic, Keszthely 1981**;**

B) 12.d4

**B1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d5 14. $\mathbb{E}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 15.a3
 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Pribyl-Knezevic, Olmouc
1975**;**

B2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}cd5$ **Forintos, Haag;**

**C) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13.de $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
15. $\mathbb{E}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ f6 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{E}d8$ 18.g3
g6 19. $\mathbb{E}e3$ a5 20.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ **Matanovic-
Zsu.Polgar, Vienna 1986**.**

11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 12.de $\mathbb{Q}c5$

A) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{E}he1$

**A1) 14... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ ½-½ **Spassky-
Salov, Barcelona 1989**;**

A2) 14... $\mathbb{E}d8$ -B;

**A3) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ½-½ **Spassky-
Korchnoi, Brussels 1985**;**

**B) 13. $\mathbb{E}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{E}d8$
16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ g6 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8=$ **Spassky-
Petrosian, Moscow (m/13) 1969 -7/223**.**

11. $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$

A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{E}de1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A1) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14.f4

**A11) 14...0-0-0 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$] $\mathbb{E}he8$
½-½ **Ciocaltea-Hort, Bochum 1981**;**

**A12) 14...d5 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$
17. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ g6 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 19.c4 dc 20.dc
 $\mathbb{Q}g8=$ **Timman-Karpov, Tilburg 1980 -30/**
239;**

**A2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3!?$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ [13...g6] 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
15.f4 0-0 [15... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}hf1$; 15...d5
16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ d5 18. $\mathbb{E}hel$
 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 19.g3=± **Calvo-Treppner, Bundesliga
1984**;**

**B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ f5 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$
 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{E}del$ $\mathbb{Q}f6=$ **Karpov-Smyslov,
Moscow 1981**.**

11. $\mathbb{E}de1!?$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$

A) 12.♘d4 ♘e6 -11.♘d4/A

B) 12.♗d1 ♘e6 [12...♘e6!?] 13.♘d4 ♕d7 14.♗d2 c5 15.♘e6 fe 16.f4 d5 17.a4 ♘d6 18.♗hf1 g6 19.♘e2 ♗hf8 20.♘g1!± **Apicella-Chabanon, Chambery France ch 1994.**

204 11...h6 12.♗d2!?.

205 12.h3 -203/11.h3/A.

12.♗f1 ♘e6

A) 13.♗h4!? d5 [13...♗h5!?]

A1) 14.♘e2 ♔f8 [Δ15.♘d4 ♘d4] 15.♗d2 ♘d7 16.♘e5 ♗d8= **Cramling-L.A.Schneider, Rilton cup 1980;**

A2) 14.d4 ♘d7 15.h3 ♗d8 16.♘e5 ♘c8 17.f3 ♘d7=± **Ernst-Schussler, Gausdal 1985;**

B) 13.♗d2 ♘d7 14.d4 h6 15.♗d3 d5 16.h3 ♗d8= **Spassky-Petrosian, Moscow (m/15) 1969 -7/224.**

12.d4

A) 12...d5

A1) 13.♗d3 ♘e6 14.♗d2 0-0 15.b3 ♘d6 16.g3 ♘d7 17.♔b2 ♗ae8= **Brunner-Vasquez, Novi Sad (ol) 1990;**

A2) 13.♘e5 ♘e6 14.♗e3±;

B) 12...♘e6!? 13.♗d3

B1) 13...♗d7 14.♘e2 h6 15.♗d2 b5 16.♗f4 ♘g4 17.h3 ♘f3 18.♗f5 ♘d8 19.gf g6 20.♔a5 gf 21.♔c7 ♔d7 22.♔a5∞ **Solomon-Levy, Melbourne 1991;**

B2) 13...h6 14.♗h4 0-0 15.a3 ♗he8 16.h3 ♘cd5

B21) 17.♘e2!? g5 18.♗g3 g4 19.hg ♘g4 20.c4 ♘c7 21.♗f4 ♘d7 ½-½ **Osis-Lauridsen, corr 1989;**

B22) 17.♘d5 ♘d5 18.♗e3 ♘f3 19.♗f3 ♘h5 20.♗g3 ♘g3 21.fg ♘f6= **Pribyl-Dvoretsky, Tbilisi 1980.**

12.♘d4 ♘e6 [12...h6?! 13.♗h4] 13.♘e6 ♘e6

A) 14.♗f3 ♔d7 15.♘e2 h6 ½-½ **Spassky-Karpov, USSR 1979;**

B) 12.♘d4 ♘e6 13.♘e6 ♘e6 14.f4 ♔d7

15.♗f3 h6 16.♗h4 ♗ae8 17.♗f2 b6 18.h3 h5= **Sermek-Arlandi, Mitropa Cup 1995.**

206 13...♗e6?! 14.♗e3 b6 15.♗d2 ♘b7 16.f4 0-0 17.♗f3± **Kr.Georgiev-Pergericht, Haifa European tch 1991.**

207 14...h6?! 15.♗f3 ♔e7 16.♗d4 ♗d8 17.f4 c5 18.♗f3 b6 19.c3 ♘b7 20.e5± **Hazai-Toth, Budapest 1972.**

14...f6 15.♗f3 ♔e7 16.♗d4

A) 16...♘e6?!

A1) 17.f4 ♗ad8 18.♗f3 ♗he8 19.♗d2 ♔f8 20.♗ed1± ♘f7 21.♗f5 d5 22.c4 ♘g6 23.g4 ♘f5 24.gf ♗c8 25.ed cd 26.♗c2!± **Timman-Piket, Wijk aan Zee 15' 1995;**

A2) 17.h4 ♗ad8 18.h5 h6 19.b3 ♗he8 20.♗c4 ♘c8 21.f3 ♔f8 22.g4± **Spassky-Almada, Thessaloniki ol 1988;**

B) 16...g6 17.a3 ♘e6 18.♗c4 ♘d4 19.♗d4 b6! 20.♔d2 ♘b7 21.♔e3 ♗ad8 22.f3 ♔d7 23.♗ed1 ♔c7 24.h4 ♗he8= **Malevinsky-Domuls, USSR 1983.**

208 15...♗e6

A) 16.♗h3 ♗c5 17.♗f2 ♗d8 18.♗f3 f6 19.h4 ♘e6=± **Spassky-Hort, Reykjavik (m/5) 1977 -23/(239).**

B) 16.♗e6

B1) 16...♘e6 17.f5 [17.♗f3 ½-½ **Moiseev-Arkhipov, Nettetal 1992**] ♘d7 18.♗d2 ♗ad8 [18...♗hd8?! 19.♗ed1 ♘e8 20.g4 f6 21.♔c4↑] 19.♗ed1 ♘c8=;

B2) 16...fe 17.♗d3 ♘d7 18.♗ed1 d5 19.♗e3 ♗hf8 20.ed cd 21.g3 ♔d6=± **Spassky-Vander Wiel, European cup 1991.**

209 8.c4?! [×d3] h6 9.♗d2 [9.♗e3] ♗c5!

10.♗e7 ♘e7 11.b4 ♗a4 12.♗c3 ♗c3 13.♗c3 0-0= **Kurajica-Hulak, Banja Luka 1983.**

8.♗bd2 ♗e2 9.♗e2 h6 10.♗h4 g5

A) 10...g6 11.0-0 ♜g7 12.♗fe1 0-0 13.♗f1
 ♜b6= **Johansson-Trifunovic, Halle 1963;**
B) 11.♗g3
B1) 11...♜g7 12.♗c4?! ♜d5 13.h4?! g4
 14.♗fd2 f5 15.0-0-0 f4 16.♗h2 h5+
Watson-Rozentalis, Mondorf 1991;
B2) 11...♗b6 12.♗e4 [12.♗d4 ♜g7! 13.♗b5
 ♜fd5 14.c4 ♜d7 15.a4 a6 16.♗d6 cd 17.cd
 0-0!±/↑ **Fernandez Garcia-Altermann,
 Katerini 1992 -56/327]** ♜g7 13.0-0-0
 ♜d7= **Altermann.**

210 8...h6?!

A) 9.♗h4 ♜e2 -30;
B) 9.♗f4 ♜b6 10.d4 ♜e6 [10...♜e2 -29]
 11.0-0-0-0-0-0 12.♗b5 ♜fd5 13.♗d5 ♜d5
 14.♗g3 ♜d7 15.♗a5 ♜b8 16.c4 ♜b6 17.d5
 ♜g4= **Razuvayev-Ruderfer, Moscow 1962;**
C) 9.♗e3! [Δ0-0-0, ♜d2, ♜e1] ♜b6 10.0-0-0
C1) 10...♗e6
C11) 11.♗e1 ♜bd5 [□11...0-0-0] 12.♗d2
 ♜c3 13.♗c3 ♜d5 14.♗d4 ♜c3 15.bc ♜d7
 16.g3 ♜e8 17.♗e6 fe 18.♗h3 d5 19.♗f3±
Mukhin-Vistanetskis, USSR 1963;
C12) 11.♗d4 ♜bd5 [11...0-0-0 12.♗e6
 ♜e6 13.g3 ♜bd5 14.♗d2 ♜c3 15.♗e6 fe
 16.♗c3 e5 17.♗h3 ♜b8 18.♗e6 ♜e7 19.f4±
Gufeld-Lein, Tbilisi 1966] 12.♗e6 ♜e6
 13.♗d5 ♜d5 14.♗d2± [14.g3 ♜e3 15.♗e3
 ♜e3 16.fe ♜e7=];
C2) 10...♗g4 11.♗d2 ♜e3 12.♗e1! ♜e6
 13.♗e3 ♜f6 14.♗b5 ♜d7 15.c4 g5 16.♗fd4
 ♜g7 17.♗e6 fe 18.♗e2± h5 19.g4 h4 20.♗c3
 ♜hf8 21.♗f3 c6 22.♗he1 ♜ae8 23.c5!±
Radovici-Penrose, Budapest 1959;
C3) 10...♗fd5 11.♗d5 ♜d5 12.♗d2 ♜e3
 13.♗e1! ♜e6 14.♗e3 0-0-0 [14...♜f6
 15.♗a5! ♜e7] 15.d4 d5 16.♗a5± **Gutman;**
D) 9.♗d2?! ♜b6 10.♗b5 ♜bd5 11.c4 a6
 [11...♜e2 12.♗e2 -31] 12.♗bd4 ♜b6 13.♗a5
 d5 (**Repkova-Stefanova, Nadole 1995**)
 14.0-0-0±.

211 9...g6 10.0-0-0 [10.♗b5?! ♜d5
 11.c4 c6∞] ♜g7 11.♗he1 0-0 12.♗b5 ♜d5
 13.c4 a6 14.♗d6 [□ 14.♗bd4] cd 15.cd
 ♜f6∞ **Suetin-Petran, Olmutz 1975.**
9...♗e7
A) 10.0-0-0 h6 11.♗h4
A1) 11...0-0 12.♗del ♜e8 (**Kirov-Minic,
 Pamporovo 1982**) 13.♗d4?! Δf4, ♜f3;
A2) 11...♗f8 12.♗e4 ♜e4 ½-½ **Nunn-
 Huebner, Wijk aan Zee 1992;**
A3) 11...♗b6
A31) 12.♗he1 ♜fd5 13.♗d5 ♜d5 14.♗e7
 ♜e7 15.♗d4 ♜d8=± **Dely-Hennings,
 Debrecen 1969;**
A32) 12.♗b5 ♜d8 (12...♗fd5) 13.c4±;
A33) 12.h3 ♜bd5 13.♗d5 ♜d5 14.♗e7 ♜e7
 15.♗he1 ♜e8= **A.Zajcev-Kholmov, USSR
 1968;**
B) 10.♗d4?! **Forintos, Haag;**
C) 10.♗b5 ♜d8 Δa6 [10...♗d5 11.♗e7 ♜e1
 12.c4 a6∞];
D) 10.0-0 h6 11.♗h4 0-0 [11...♗d8?! 12.d4
 ♜b6 13.a4 a5 14.♗g3 ♜e6 15.♗d2 c6
 16.♗d1 d5 17.♗e3 ♜e8 18.♗d3 g6 19.h3
 ♜d6 20.♗e5± **Beliavsky-Benko, Hastings
 1974/75**]
D1) 12.♗fel ♜e8 13.♗f1 g5 14.♗g3 ♜f8
 15.h3 ♜d7 16.♗e2 ♜g6 17.♗ae1 ♜f8=
Situru-Saroinsong, Canberra 1995;
D2) 12.♗ae1 c6 13.♗d1 ♜e8 14.♗d4 d5
 15.a3 ♜f8 [15...♜f8 16.♗f5↑] 16.♗f5±
Steil-Brandt, Dortmund 1987.
9...c6 10.0-0-0 [10.♗e4?!]
A) 10...h6
A1) 11.♗h4
A11) 11...d5 12.♗he1 ♜d6 13.♗f1 ♜d8
 14.♗d4±/± **Lengyel-Pasztor, Kabanya 1991;**
A12) 11...♗e7
A121) 12.♗e4 d5 13.♗f6 ♜f6 14.♗f6
 [14.♗g3± **Forintos, Haag**] ♜f6 15.♗he1 0-0
 16.h3 ♜e8= **Gufeld-Savon, USSR 1970;**
A122) 12.d4 d5 13.♗he1 0-0 14.♗d3 ♜e8

15.♘e5 ♘f8 16.f4 ♘e6 17.♘e2 g5 18.fg hg
19.♗f2± **Qkadi-Yeoh Chin Seng, Moscow ol 1994;**

A2) 11.♗d2 ♗e7 12.d4 d5?! [△12...♘b6 ♛e6] 13.♗d3 0-0 14.♗de1 ♗e8 15.♗h4↑ **Gouret-Niemann, France 1989;**

B) 10...♗e7 11.♗he1 [11.♘e4 d5 12.♗f6 ♗f6 13.d4 ♗g5 14.♗g5 0-0= **Kirpichnikov-Klovans, Yurmala 1978**]

B1) 11...♘c5?! 12.d4 ♘e6 13.♗f6 ♗f6 14.♘e4 ♗e7 15.d5±;

B2) 11...d5

B21) 12.♗d4 ♘c5 13.f4 ♘e6= **Moors-Zysk, Muenchen 1985;**

B22) 12.d4± △♗d3, ♘e5; 12.♗f1!?

B3) 11...h6 12.♗h4

B31) 12...0-0 13.♗f1 ♗e8 (**Camilieri-Santa, Novi Sad (ol) 1990**) 14.♗d4±;

B32) 12...♔d8 13.d4 ♗e8 14.♗c4 d5 15.♗d3 ♗d6 16.♗e8 [16.♗g3 ♗g3 17.hg ♗e1 18.♗e1 ♗g4 19.♗e2 ♗f8= **Kasparian-Jones, Thessaloniki (ol) 1984**] ♗e8 17.♗e1±.

212 10...g5?! 11.♗d2 ♗g7 12.0-0-0 a6 13.♗de1 ♗f8 14.h4 g4 15.♗h2 ♔d8 16.h5 ♗8h7 17.♗d1 ♗g8 18.♗e3 ♗f8 19.♗hf1 ♗g5 20.♗g3± **Saltaev-Pandavos, Peristeri 1994.**

10...a6 11.0-0-0 g6 12.♗he1 ♗g7 13.♗f1 ♗d8 14.d4 ♗b6 15.h3 ♗e8 **1/2-1/2 Balashov-Okhotnik, Uzhgorod 1987.**

10...♘b6

A) 11.0-0-0 [11.♗b5 ♗fd5! △a6±] ♗d7

A1) 12.♗he1 0-0-0=

A11) 13.♗d2?! g5 14.♗g3 ♗g7 15.♗c4 ♗de8± **Kuporosov-Mikhailchishin, Brno II 1991 -53/290;**

A12) 13.h4 ×g4;

A13) 13.♔b1 g5 14.♔c1 ♗g7∞ **Mikhailchishin;**

A14) 13.h3 g5 14.♔h2 ♗g7 15.d4 ♗he8= **Michel Yunis-Navarro, Moscow ol 1994;**

A2) 12.h3 0-0-0 13.♗d4 g5 14.♗g3 ♗g7 15.♗b3 ♗c6= **Campora-Zarnicki, Buenos Aires 1993;**

A3) 12.♗d4 0-0-0 13.♗g3 [△13...g5 14.h4 g4 15.h5] g6 14.♗f3 ♗g7= **Janssen-Yusupov, Graz 1981;**

B) 11.♗d4 ♗d7 12.♗db5 ♗d8 13.♗f3 ♗c6 14.♗c6 bc 15.♗d4 ♗d7 16.b3 g6= **Putz-bach-Michaelsen, Hamburg ch 1993.**

C) 11.a4 ♗bd5 12.♗d5 ♗d5 13.♗d2 ♗d7 14.c4 ♗f6 15.♗c3 ♗e7 16.♗d4 0-0 17.♗f3 c6= **Ahmad-Jones, Moscow ol 1994.**

213 11.♗d4 a6 12.0-0 ♗g7 13.♗fe1 0-0 14.♗f3 g5 15.♗d2 ♘e5 16.♗d1 c5 17.♗b3 ♘c6 18.♗B ♗e6 19.♗a4 ♗d7±/↑《
Kir.Georgiev-Plaskett, Plovdiv 1984.

214 12.♗b5?! ♗d5 13.♗d2 a6 14.♗c3 ♗7b6 15.d4 ♗c3 16.♗c3 0-0 17.h3 ♗a4 18.♗d2 b5!± **Majer-Toth, Hungary 1968.**
12.♗d4!? a6 13.♗he1 0-0 14.♗b3 ♗e8 15.♗a5 ♗b8 16.♗g3 ♘e5 17.d4 ♗c6 18.♗c6 bc 19.♗f1 ♗b7 20.f3 ♗d7 21.♗f2 ♗e1 22.♗el ♗f8 23.a4 a5= **Voitsekhovsky-Tolstikh, Ceske Budejovice 1995.**

215 Trifunovic-Bronstein, Leningrad 1957.

216 10...♗e7 -211/9...♗e7.

10...c6 11.♗e4 [11.0-0-0 -211/9...c6] ♗e7 12.0-0-0 [12.♗g3 ♗e4 13.de ♗c5 14.♗d2 (**Forintos, Haag**) ♗e6 △0-0-0, d5] -211/9...c6/A2.

10...a6 11.0-0 g6 12.d4 ♗g7

A) 13.♗c4 ♗b6 14.♗fe1 ♗f8 15.♗b3 ♗f5 16.h3 g5 17.♗g3 ♗g6 18.a4 ♗e8 19.a5 ♗c8 20.♗a4 [20.♗a4!±] ♗e4∞ **Hecht-Vladimirov, Munich 1988;**

B) 13.♗fe1 0-0 14.a4 ♗b6 (**Jackson-Orr, London 1985**) 15.a5 ♗bd5 16.♗d5 ♗d5

17.♕c4± **Jackson.**

10...g6!?

A) 11.♗b5?! ♗d5 12.c4 c6 13.cd?! [13.♗bd4 ♗f4 14.♕g3 ♗h5± **Toth**] cb 14.d4 a6 15.0-0 f5± **Koszorus-Toth, Budapest 1968**;

B) 11.d4 a6 12.0-0-0 ♕g7 13.♗hel 0-0 14.♕c4 b5 15.♕d5 ♘b8 16.♕c6 ♗b6 17.a3 ♕b7 18.♕b7 ♘b7 19.♕f6 ½-½ **Kasparov-Cramling, Wattignies 1976**;

C) 11.0-0-0 ♕g7

C1) 12.♗he1

C11) 12...0-0 13.♗b5 [13.d4 a6 -B] ♗d5 14.c4 a6 15.♗bd4 [15.♗d6 cd 16.cd ♗f6=];
C12) 12...a6 13.♔f1 [13.d4 -B] ♔d8 14.h3 b5 [14...♗e8!?; 14...g5 15.♕g3 ♗b6± **Keres**] 15.♗d2 ♕b7 [15...g5] 16.f4 ♘e8 17.♗ce4±

Naroditsky-Khachaturov, USSR 1964;

C2) 12.♗d2 a6 13.f4 0-0 14.♕f3 c6 15.♗de4 d5 16.♗d6 ♗c5 17.♕f2 b6 18.♗c8 ♘fc8± **Karaklajic-Grimberg, Belgrade 1988**;

C3) 12.d4

C31) 12...♗b6?! 13.♕b5 c6?! [13...♔d8?! **Forintos, Haag**] 14.♗hel ♘f8 15.♔d3± **Foeldi-Toth, Budapest 1968**;

C32) 12...a6 -B;

C4) 12.♗b5 ♔d8 [12...♗d5 13.c4 a6∞] 13.♗hel ♘e8 14.♗fd4 ♗f8 15.f4 ♕d7 16.♗c3 ♔c8 17.♕f3 c6 18.♗e4± **Kholmov-Bronstein, USSR 1961**.

217 11...♗h5?! (**Minic-Trifunovic, Belgrade 1961**) 12.♗d5 [12.♗d4 ♗g3 13.fg ♕g7 14.♗f5 ♕c3 15.bc ♗e5= **Barczay-Bilek, Kecskemet 1964**] ♔d8 13.d4± **Mikenas**.

11...♗g7

A) 12.h4 g4 13.♗d2 [13.♗d4 ♗b6] 0-0 14.0-0-0 ♗b6 15.h5 ♕d7∞ **Kramer-Milner-Barry, London 1948**;

B) 12.♗d4 ♗b6 13.♗db5

B1) 13...♗bd5 14.♗d5 ♗d5 15.♕f3 a6 16.♗d6 cd 17.♕d5 ♕b2 18.♗bl ♕c3 (**Alexander-Milner-Barry, London 1948**) 19.♔d1± Δh4, ×d6 **Forintos, Haag**;
B2) 13...♔d8= **Forintos, Haag**;
C) 12.0-0-0!? ♗b6 13.h4 [13.♗de1!?] g4 14.♗h2?! (**Smith-Jones, Dubai ol 1986**) ♕d7=.

218 12.h4?! g4 13.♗d2 ♗h5 14.♕h2 ♕d7 15.0-0-0 0-0-0 16.♗c4 ♘e8 17.♗he1 ♕g7± **Sherzer-Wolff, USA 1987**.

219 13.h4 g4 14.♗d2 ♕g7 [14...♗h5!?] 15.f3 [15.h5!?] 0-0-0= **Arulaid-Vistaneckis, USSR 1964**.

220 14.♗d4?! ♕g7=. 14.♗d2 ♕g7 15.f3 ♗fd5 16.♗d5 ♗d5 17.♔f1 ♘he8= **Shadick-Jose, Moscow ol 1994**.

221 **Ermakov-Makarychev, Lublin 1976.**

222 10...♗c5

A) 11.b4 ♗e6 12.♗e4 **Forintos, Haag**;
B) 11.0-0-0 ♕d7 12.♗de1 0-0-0 13.♔d1 g6 14.d4 ♗a4 15.♗a4 ♕a4 16.h3 ♕g7= **Ritov-Vistaneckis, Riga 1971**;
C) 11.0-0 ♕d7 12.♗fe1 0-0-0 13.a4±.

10...c6

A) 11.0-0 ♕e7 12.♗fe1 0-0 13.d4 ♗b6 14.♕d3 ♘e8 15.h3 ♕e6= **Forintos, Haag**;
B) 11.d4 d5 12.♔d3 ♕d6 13.0-0-0 14.♗fe1 ♘e8 15.h3 ♗f8= **D'Amore-Neri, Formia 1995**;

C) 11.0-0-0 ♕e7

C1) 12.♗hel 0-0 13.♗e4 d5 14.♗f6 [14.♗g3!?] ♗f6 15.h3 ♕d6 16.♔f1 ♕d7= **Pancenko-Kaidanov, Irkutsk 1983**;
C2) 12.♗e4!? d5 13.♗g3±.

10...g6!?

A) 11.0-0-0 ♜g7

A1) 12.♗de1 0-0 13.♗b5 [13.♗h4?! ♗b6
14.f4 ♜d7 15.♗f3 d5± **Nagy-Toth, Budapest 1969**] ♗e8 [13...♗d5 14.c4 a6
15.♗bd4∞] 14.♗c3±;

A2) 12.d4 ♗b6 [12...a6!?] 13.♗b5 ♜d8
14.c4 ♜e8 15.♗he1 ♜d7= **Westerinen-Butnoruis, Vilnius 1964**;

B) 11.0-0 ♜g7 12.♗fe1 ♗b6 [12...0-0
13.♗b5 ♗e8 14.♗c3] 13.♗b5 ♗fd5
[13...♗d8±] 14.c4 ♜d7 15.a4 a6 16.♗f1 ♜d8
17.♗bd4± **Fuller-Solomon, Melbourne 1992**;

C) 11.♗b5 ♜d8

C1) 12.0-0 a6 13.♗c3 ♜g7 14.♗ae1 ♜e8
15.h3 ♗b6 16.♗d1 ♜d7= **Bouaziz-Toth, Albufieri 1978**;

C2) 12.c4 ♜g7 13.0-0

C21) 13...a6 14.♗c3 ♜e8 15.♗fe1 ♗f8
(Passerotti-Toth, Rome 1979) 16.b4±
Forintos, Haag;

C22) 13... ♗c5 14.b4 ♗e6 15.♗ac1 ♜d7
16.♗c3 ♜e8 17.♗fe1 a6

C221) 18.g3 ♗g4 19.h3 ♗e5= **Lukin-Sokolin, St.Petersburg 1992**;

C222) 18.h3!?±.

10...a6 11.0-0 ♜e7 12.♗fe1 0-0 13.d4 ♜e8
14.♗c4± **Forintos, Haag**.

223 11.0-0-0 ♜d7

A) 12.♗e4 ♜e7 13.♗he1 0-0 14.h3 ♜ae8
15.♗f1 ♜d8= **Panchenko-Makarychev, Sochi 1983**;

B) 12.♗d4 0-0 13.♗f3 ♜e7 14.♗de1 ♜he8
15.♗b3 ♜e6= **Malisauskas-Rozentalis, Vilnius 1988**.

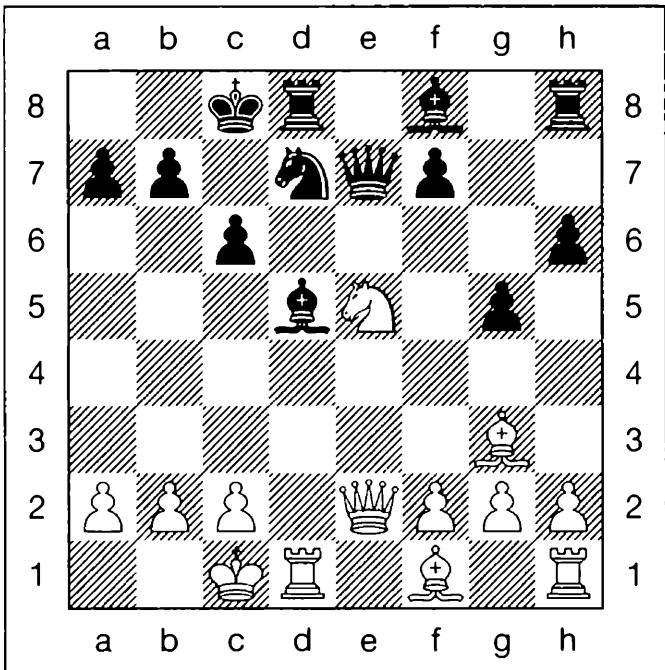
11.a4 (Forintos, Haag) ♜d7 12.a5 ♗bd5∞.
11.0-0 ♜e7 12.♗fe1 0-0 13.a4 c6 14.a5
♗bd5 15.♗d5 ♗d5 16.c4 ♗c7 17.♗c3 ♜d7
18.♗d2 d5= **San Segundo-Yusupov, Madrid 1995**;

**224 11...♔d8 12.0-0 [12.c4±] ♜d7 13.d4
a6 [13...♗e4 14.♗a5↑] 14.♗c3 ♜f5 15.♗fc1
g5 16.a4 ♜g7± **Kholmov-Mikenas, USSR (ch) 1967**.**

**225 12...a6 13.♗bd4 ♗b6 14.0-0 g6
15.♗fe1 ♜g7 16.♗d1 ♜d8 17.b4! ♗bd7
18.♗c1± **Taimanov-Suetin, Leningrad 1967 -4/250.****

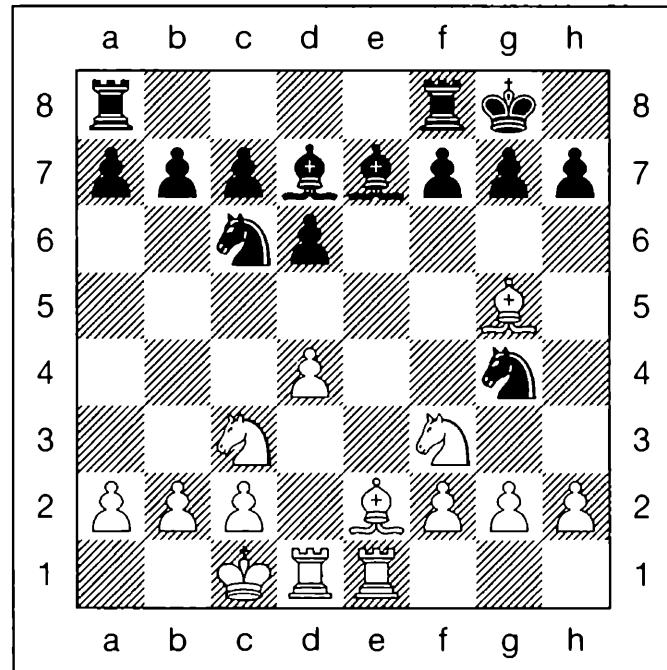
**226 16.b4 0-0 17.♗b3 ♜fe8 18.♗fe1±/○
Spassky-Yusupov, Moscow 1981.**

I.3.3. Exercises



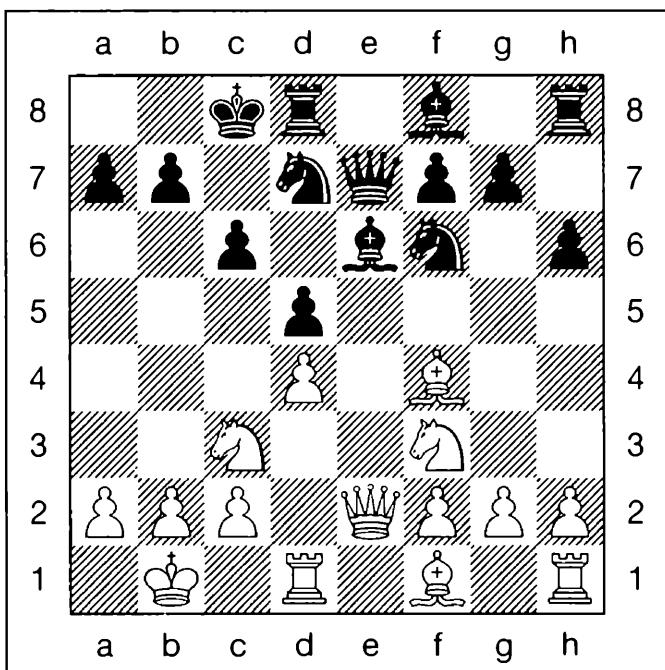
38

16.?



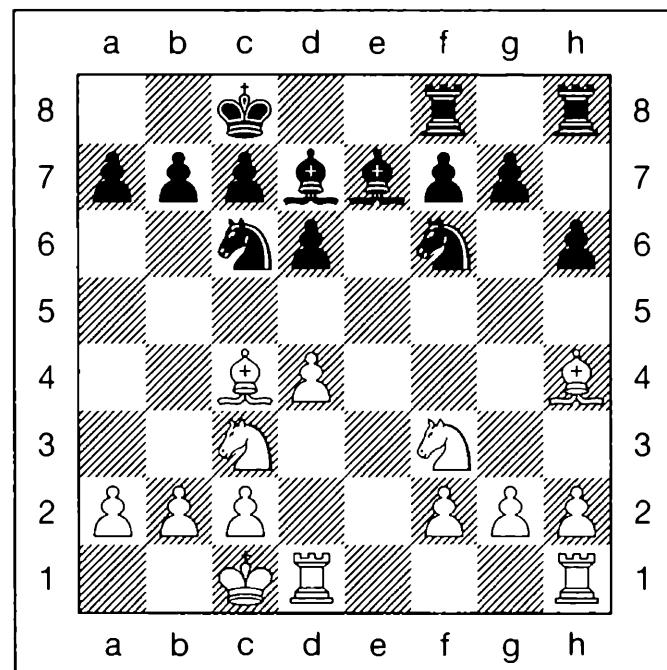
41

13.?



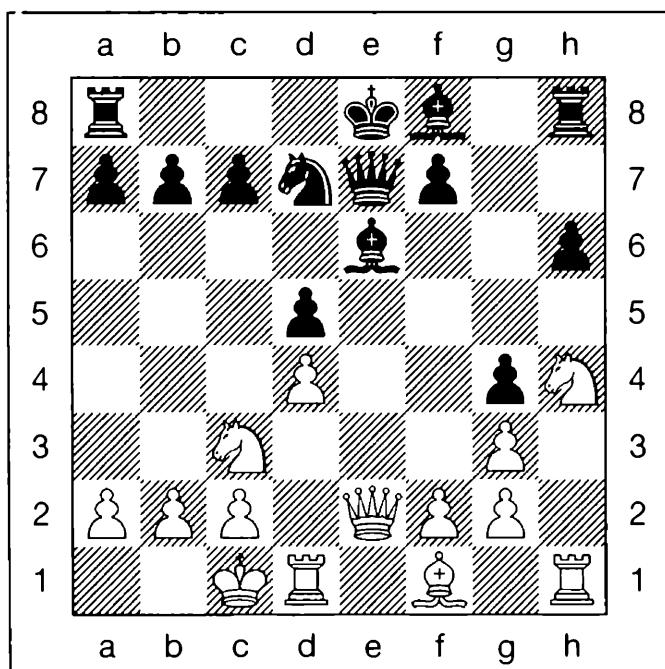
39

13.?



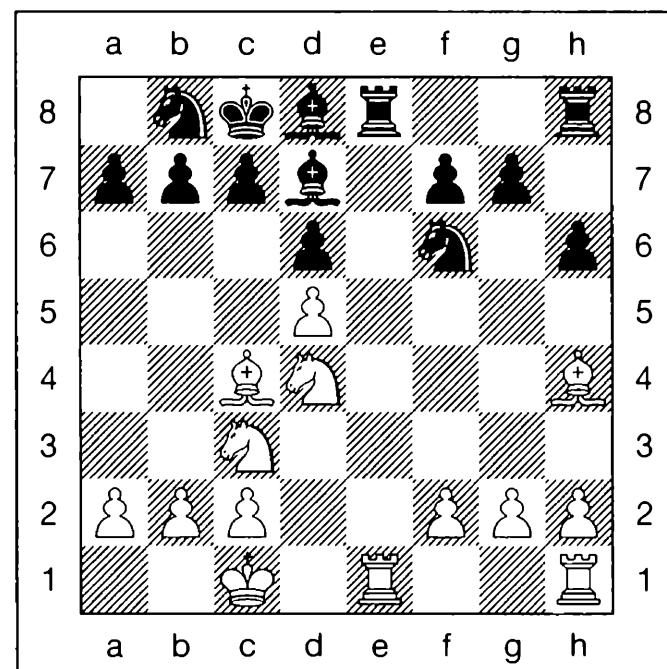
42

14.?



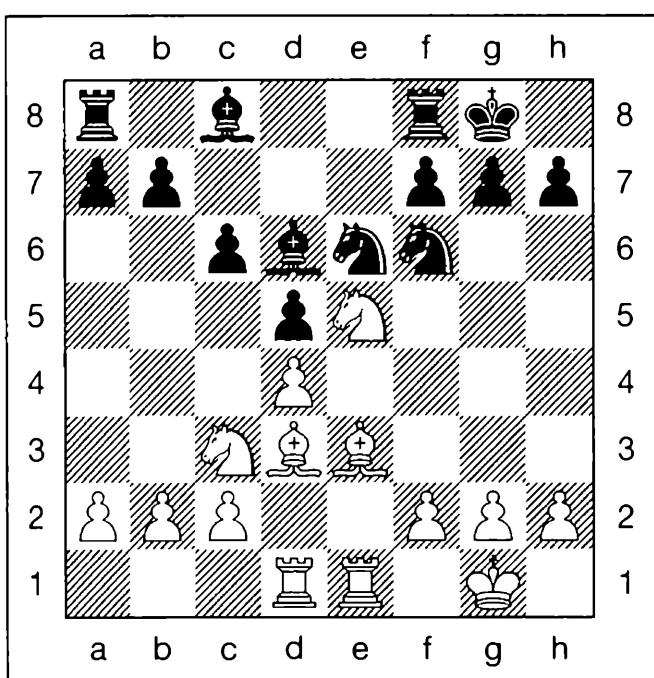
40

15.?



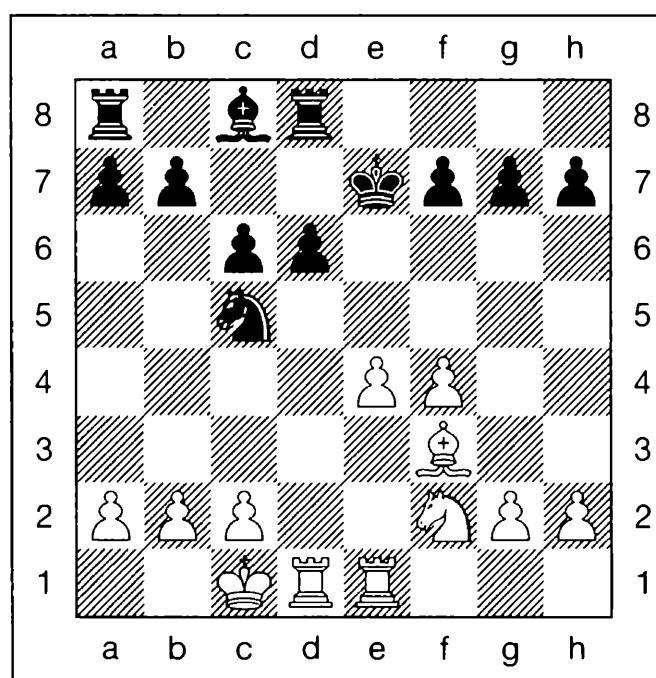
43

17.?



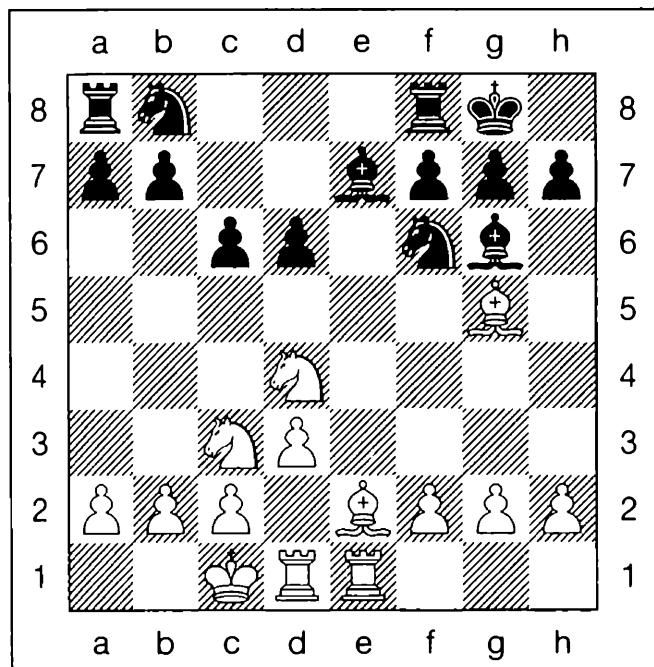
44

16...?



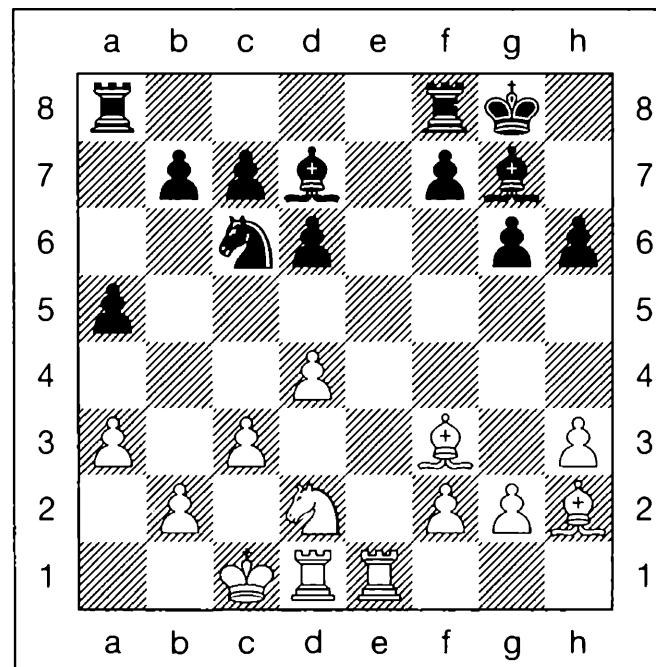
47

18...?



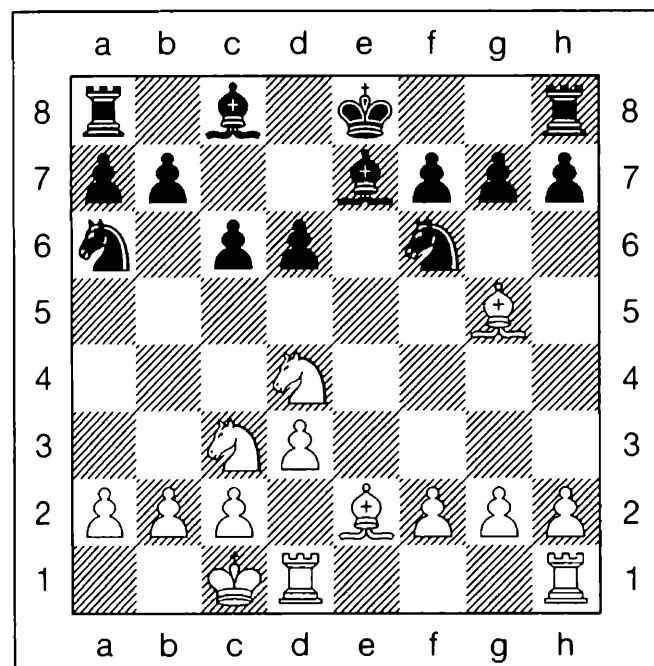
45

13.?



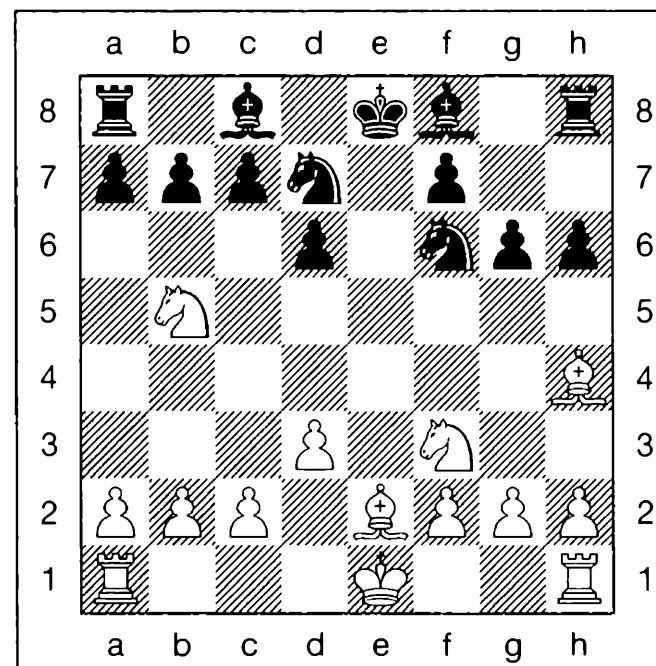
48

20...?



46

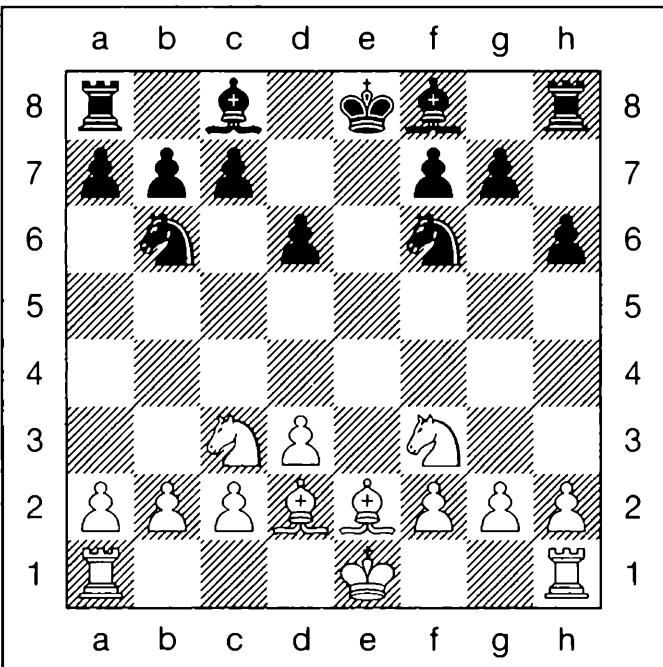
11...?



49

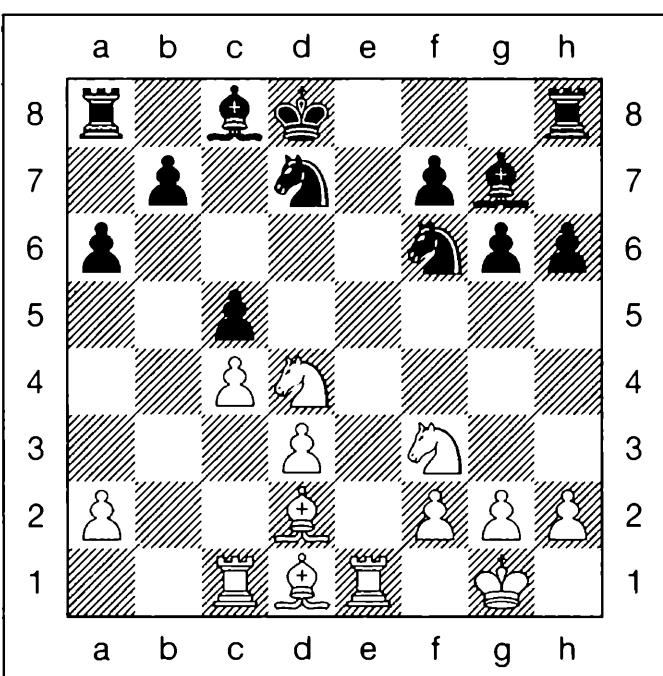
11...?

I.3.4. Answers



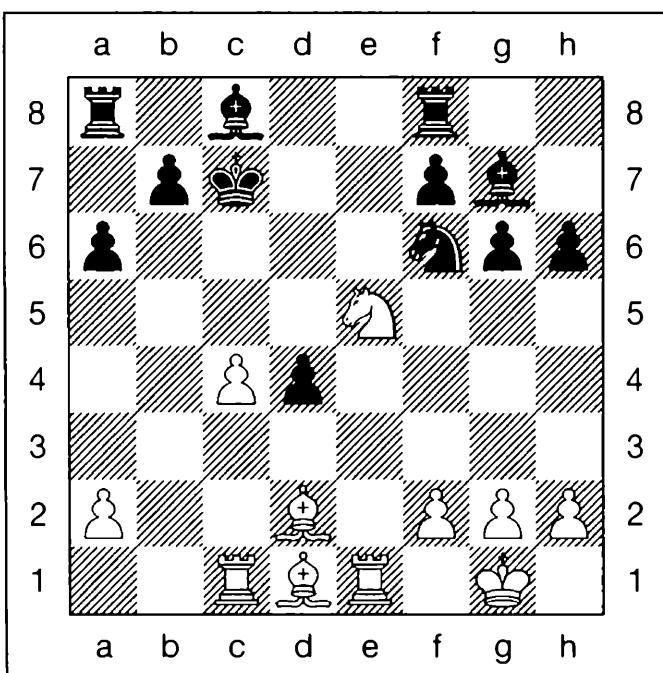
50

11.?



51

20.?



52

24.?

Ex.38 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6.d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 10.0-0-0 h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5? 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13.de d5 14.ed $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0-0?) Poetch-Butler, corr 1959

The bishop's active position on the h2-b8 diagonal enables White to carry out a decisive combination:

16. $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}c6!$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a6!$, and Black resigned, since after 18... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b7$ White's attack is irresistible: 20... $\mathbb{E}e6$ (or 20... $\mathbb{Q}e7$) 21. $\mathbb{Q}b5+-$.

-164/C1

Ex.39 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6.d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 9.d4 d5?! 10.0-0-0 c6 11. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 0-0-0?) Taube-Finotti, Hamburg 1939

White wins by exploiting a tactical motif analogous to that in the previous example.

13. $\mathbb{W}a6!!$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c6$ bc 15. $\mathbb{Q}a6\#$.

-169/A

Ex.40 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6.d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 9.0-0-0 h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5 11. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12.d4 $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 13.hg g4 14. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ d5?) Em. Lasker-Marshall, St.Petersburg 1914

The transfer of the queen to the queenside gives White a strong attack (cf. Ex.38 and 39):

15. $\mathbb{W}b5!$ 0-0-0 [15... $\mathbb{W}b4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$] 16. $\mathbb{W}a5!$ Marshall probably overlooked or underestimated this move. The naïve 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5??$ would be refuted by 16... $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g5$ hg.

16...a6 17. $\mathbb{Q}a6!$

White commences a very dangerous attack.
17...ba **18.♔a6 ♔b8** **19.♘b5 ♘b6** **20.♗d3 ♗g5** [20...♘c4 21.♗e1 ♕d6 22.♘d6 ♗d6 23.♗b3 ♘b6 (Vainstein) 24.♘f5± or 22.♔a7 ♕c8 23.♘f5 ♗g5 24.♗ce3! ♕c6 25.♔a8 ♕d7 26.♘a7→]

21.♔b1 ♔d6 **22.♗b3 ♗he8** **23.a4 ♔f5** **24.♘a7 ♔d7** **25.a5 ♗d2** **26.ab ♗e1** **27.♔a2 c6** **28.♘b5 cb** **29.♔a7 1-0**

-24 for more details.

Ex.41 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.♔e2 ♗e7 6.d3 ♘f6 7.♔g5 ♗e2 8.♔e2 ♘e7 9.♘c3 ♔d7 10.0-0-0 ♘c6 11.♗he1 0-0?! 12.d4 ♘g4?) Em.Lasker-Teichmann, Cambridge Springs 1904

White exploits the premature activity of the black knight and organises an invasion of the seventh rank, using the e-file:

13.♔e7 ♘e7 **14.♔b5!** **♔b5** **15.♗e7 ♔a6** **16.♗c7 ♘f2** **17.♗e1**

White's operation has led quickly to an end-game, in which his pieces are very active and the black pawns are weak. Lasker easily converts his advantage.

17...♗fe8 **18.♗ee7 ♗e7** **19.♗e7 ♗d8** **20.♘g5 ♘g4** **21.h3 ♘f6** **22.b4 ♘f1** **23.♗b7 ♗a8** **24.g3 ♘g2** **25.♗e7 ♘c8** **26.♘b5 ♘d5** **27.♗e2 ♘f1** **28.♘d6 ♘e2** **29.♘c8 ♘b4** **30.a3 ♘d5** **31.♘d6 f6** **32.♘e6 ♘f1** **33.h4 ♘h3** **34.♘f4 ♘f4** **35.gf ♘f8** **36.♘d2 ♘e7** **37.♘e4 ♘e6** **38.c4 1-0**

-175

Ex.42 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.♔e2 ♗e7 6.d3 ♘f6 7.♔g5 ♗e2 8.♔e2 ♘e7 9.♘c3 ♔d7 10.0-0-0 ♘c6 11.d4 h6 12.♔h4 0-0-0 13.♘c4 ♗df8) Fischer-Bisguier, New York USA ch 1959 The plausible **14.♗he1** is met by **14...♔g4!?** [**14...♔d8** **15.d5 ♘e7** **16.♔f6 gf** **17.♘d4±** Yuchtman-Antoshin, Moscow 1958] **15.d5**

♔f3 (Bobby Fischer/Ediciones Eseuve), attacking the d1-rook. White opted for the more subtle **14.♘de1!?**, preventing his opponent's counterplay. After **14...♔d8** **15.d5 ♘b8** **16.♘d4** White has the upper hand. It is important to note that if the white rook were on d1, Black could respond with **16...♘d5** **17.♔d8 ♘c3**. With the rook on e1, this fails to **18.♔e7**.

Now Black should have played **16...a6±**, gaining control of the b5-square. In the game he opted for **16...♗e8?!** -Pos.43.

-192/B.

Ex.43 (Continuation of Ex.42)

White played **17.♘db5** (a typical knight thrust in this variation). By threatening mate, he forces the exchange of bishop for knight.

17...♔b5. The game went **18.♔b5 ♗e1** **19.♗e1**, and Black managed to simplify the position after the typical blow **19...♘d5!** **20.♘d5 ♘h4** **21.g3 ♘g5** **22.f4 c6**. Stronger was **18.♘b5 a6** **19.♘d4** [**19.♘c3?!** **♘d5!**], and if **19...g5** **20.♔g3 ♘h5**, then **21.♘f5±** (Bobby Fischer/Ediciones Eseuve).

Ex.44 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.♔e2 ♗e7 6.d3 ♘f6 7.♔g5 ♗e2 8.♔e2 ♘e7 9.♘c3 c6 10.0-0 ♘a6 11.♗f1 ♘c7 12.d4 d5 13.♔d3 ♘e6 14.♔e3 0-0 15.♗ad1 ♘d6 16.♔e5) Spassky-Yusupov, Toluca izt 1982

The white knight at e5 is very strong. The standard advance **16...c5** is premature in this position in view of **17.♘b5 ♘b8** **18.c3 c4** **19.♘f1 a6** **20.♘a3± ♘g3**, with unpleasant pressure on the d5 pawn. Better is **16...♔e8!**, evicting the centralised knight. After **17.♘e2 f6** **18.♘f3 ♘8c7** **19.b3** the simplest way to equality was **19...b5!?** **20.c4 bc** **♔a6=**.

The game went **19...♔d7** **20.c4 ♗fe8** **21.c5**

$\mathbb{Q}f8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ b5 23. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ a5 24. a3 g6 25. h3 $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 26. g4 $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ a4 31. b4 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 32. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 33. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 34. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ g5 35. $\mathbb{Q}b8$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 36. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 37. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$.

-27 for more details.

Ex.45 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6. d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 10. 0-0-0-0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6?)$ Petrosian-Necsesov, Tbilisi 1944

Black should not underestimate the threats on the open e-file (-Ex.41). After White's next move he was not bound to lose immediately, but in any event his position was irrecoverably destroyed.

13. $\mathbb{Q}g4!$ $\mathbb{Q}d8?$ [□ 13... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6 \pm/-]$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c8$ (a sudden attack from the rear!) $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 1-0

-202/10...0-0/B2.

Ex.46 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6. d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 10. 0-0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4)$ Karpov-Smyslov, Moscow 1981

The standard transfer of the black knight to e6 is a good idea in this position. After 11... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}de1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3?$ White has only a minimal advantage (-203/11. $\mathbb{Q}d4/A$). Another noteworthy alternative is 11... $\mathbb{Q}d5?$. This move led to simplification favourable for Black:

12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ f5 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}de1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}2b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7=$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}db3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 21. fe $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ d5 $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$

-203/11. $\mathbb{Q}d4/B$.

Ex.47 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6. d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 10. 0-0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$)

12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13. de $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. f4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f3)$

Spassky-Hort, Reykjavik cm 1977

White's position is more active, but Black organises a solid defence.

18... $\mathbb{f}6!$ (preventing the breakthrough e4-e5)

19. h4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 20. g4 a5! Black restricts his opponent's activity on the queenside.

21. a3 h6 Having a light-square bishop, Hort builds a dark-square pawn chain.

22. h5 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}h1!$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$

Black has succeeded in fully consolidating his position. $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$.

-28.

Ex.48 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6. d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$

8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ g6 11. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 12. h3 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 17. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. c3?! a5 19. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20. d4) Trifunovic-Bronstein, Leningrad 1957

Despite the exchange of queens, Black assumes the offensive, starting a pawn minority attack, which is more typical of the Carlsbad Variation in the Queen's Gambit.

20... b5! [Δb4] 21. d5 $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ b4 23. ab ab 24. cb $\mathbb{Q}fb8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ f5+

Black has obviously achieved his goal: he wins back his pawn and develops a dangerous initiative. The white forces are entirely disorganised. The dark-square bishop, obstructed by the d6-pawn, is shut out of the game.

27. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 31. g4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 32. gf $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 33. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 34. $\mathbb{Q}c2?$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 0-1

-29 for more details.

Ex.49 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 6. d3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$

8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g6 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5?!$)

Koszorus-Toth, Budapest 1968

Black should not underestimate the danger of the thrust $\mathbb{Q}b5$. Sometimes he can parry it without much risk by $\mathbb{Q}d8$. Another standard reaction is the text move **11...Qd5**.

After **12.c4 c6 13.cd?!** $\mathbb{c}b$ **14.d4 a6 15.0-0 f5** Black is clearly better. It is important to note that after **13.Qbd4** he can play the very strong **13...Qf4 14.Qg3 Qh5?** (Toth).

-216/10...g6/A.

Ex.50 (1.e4 e5 2.Qf3 Qf6 3.Qe5 d6 4.Qf3 Qe4 5.Qe2 Qe7 6.d3 Qf6 7.Qg5 Qbd7 8.Qc3 Qe2 9.Qe2 h6 10.Qd2 Qb6)

Taimanov-Suetin, Leningrad 1967

A standard manoeuvre gives White a space advantage on the queenside:

11.Qb5?! $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ **12.c4 a6** (stronger was **12...Qd7 13.a4 c6**, vacating c7 for the retreat of the knight -31) **13.Qbd4 Qb6**. Now the difference compared with the previous position, in which Black was able transfer his knight to f4, is especially significant.

14.0-0 g6 15.Qfe1 Qg7 16.Qd1 Qd8 17.b4 Qbd7 18.Qc1! c5 19.bc dc

-Pos.51

Ex.51 (Continuation of Ex.50)

Exploiting the tactical features of the position, White transfers his knight to the centre:

20.Qc6! Qc7 (the capture of the knight is refuted by **21.Qa5**) **21.Qce5 Qf8 22.d4! Qe5 23.Qe5 cd**

-Pos.52.

Ex.52 (Continuation of Ex.51)

Using the e-file, White strikes a tactical blow (-Ex.41 and 45):

24.Qg6! Qe8 [24...fg 25.Qe7±] **25.Qe5± Qd7 26.Qf7 Qe1 27.Qe1 Qc5 28.Qd2 Qd3 29.Qb1 Qe6 30.Qa5 Qd7 31.Qb7 Qe8**

32.Qd8 Qd7 33.Qh5 Qe7 34.Qc6 Qd6

35.Qb8 Qe6 36.Qg7 1-0

Chapter 4

I.4.1. Overview

This chapter will summarise various marginal possibilities for both sides on moves 5–6 and deviations from the main lines of the Staunton System (6... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 c6).

The system 5... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ (-32–34) leads to positions in which White maintains a space advantage. Here he often has an extra tempo in comparison with the line 5.d3 (-15). It is advisable for Black to try to ease his defence by exchanges (-position 53). In general, despite the absence of weaknesses in Black's position, White has various ways of developing his initiative (-positions 54–57).

5...d5 leads to a symmetrical position, where Black has made an extra move compared with his opponent. Although the black knight is centrally placed and protected by the pawn, its position is still vulnerable. White can exercise both the undermining of the centre by c2–c4, and the direct attack on the knight by $\mathbb{Q}d3$ and $\mathbb{Q}e1$ or $\mathbb{W}e2$. It turns out that the 'extra' move creates additional problems for Black. The main dilemma that he faces in the immediate future, is whether to withdraw his

knight to f6, reconciling himself to the loss of a further tempo, or to try to maintain his knight at e4.

The Staunton System (6... $\mathbb{Q}d6$) has become very popular in the last few years. Black places his bishop in an active position, aiming at White's kingside (-positions 60, 63, 65). The main drawback of this set-up is the weakening of the d5-pawn.

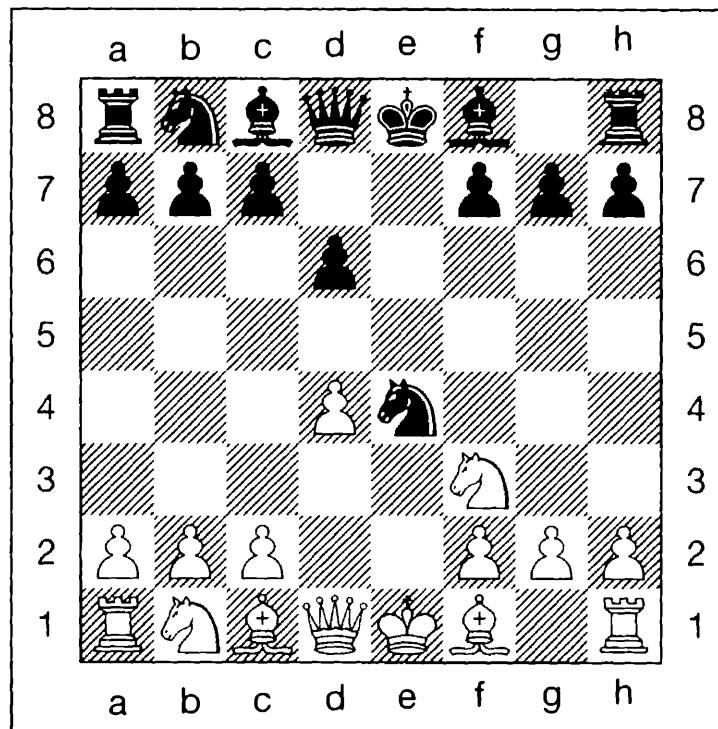
The attempt by White to undermine the centre before castling by 7.c4 (-positions 58–59) is somewhat untimely because of 7... $\mathbb{Q}b4+$ (-35).

The Marshall Gambits 7.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ (-36) or 7...0–0 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ (37) do not yield Black equal chances, according to modern theory. The correct way to gain an advantage for White was demonstrated in Alexander – Mallison, Brighton 1938 (-position 62).

8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ is an interesting alternative to the main continuation 8....c6 (-39–41). This line is analysed in detail in the second part of this chapter (-also positions 63–70). The game Kamsky–Yusupov, Tilburg 1992, in which White attained a slight, but enduring advantage (-41), can be regarded as a good example of White's play in this variation.

I.4.2. Theory

5.d4 R₁5...d5
5...d5 6.Qd3 R₁6...Qd6, LhC6, LQe7
6...Qd6 7.0-0 R₁7...0-0



1.e4 e5 2.Qf3 Qf6 3.Qe5 d6 4.Qf3 Qe4 5.d4

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32 ...	Qd3 ²²⁸	0-0 ²³⁰	Qe1 ²³²	Qbd2 ²³⁴	h3 ²³⁶	Qf1 ²³⁷	Qg3	Qf3
	Qe7 ²²⁷	Qf6 ²²⁹	Qg4 ²³¹	0-0 ²³³	c5 ²³⁵	Qh5	Qc6	Qf3 ²³⁸
33		h3	0-0	c4 ²⁴²	Qc3	Qe1 ²⁴⁵	Qf4 ²⁴⁶	Qd4 ²³⁹ ±
		0-0 ²⁴⁰	Qe8 ²⁴¹	Qbd7 ²⁴³	c6 ²⁴⁴	Qf8	a6	
34	c3 ²⁴⁸	Qe1 ²⁴⁹	Qbd2 ²⁵¹	Qe4	Qg3
	Qc6	Qe8	Qd7 ²⁵⁰	Qf8	d5	Qd6 ²⁵² ±
35 ...	Qd3 ²⁵³	c4 ²⁵⁵	Qbd2 ²⁵⁷	0-0	Qd2	Qf4	Qe1	Qe4 ²⁶¹
d5	Qd6 ²⁵⁴	Qb4 ²⁵⁶	0-0 ²⁵⁸	Qd2 ²⁵⁹	Qg4	Qc6	Qd4 ²⁶⁰	de ²⁶² =
36 ...		0-0	c4 ²⁶⁴	h3 ²⁶⁶	Qe1	Qe4	Qe4 ²⁶⁸	
		Qg4 ²⁶³	c6 ²⁶⁵	Qh5	0-0 ²⁶⁷	de		±

227 5...g6?! 6.♗d3 d5 [6...♗f6? 7.0-0 ♜g7 8.♗e1 ♜e6 9.♗g5± **Bilguer**] 7.0-0 ♜g7 8.♗e1 f5 9.c4 c6 10.♗b3 0-0 (**Weiss-Blackburne, Nuernberg 1883**) 11.♗c3± **Bilguer**.

5...♗d7 6.♗d3 ♗df6 7.0-0 ♜e7

A) 8.c4 d5 9.c5 0-0 10.♗e5 ♜e8 11.♗f4± ♗d7 12.♗c3 (**Dvoretsky-Raskin, Moscow 1967**) ♗e5 13.♗e5 ♗c3 14.bc ♜c5 15.♗g7 ♜g7 16.dc∞ **Dvoretsky**;

B) 8.♗e1 d5 9.c4 ♜e6 [9...c6 10.♗c3 ♗c3 11.bc 0-0 12.♗e5± **Gutman**] 10.cd ♜d5 11.♗c2 ♗d6 12.♗e5 0-0 13.♗c3 c6 [□ 13...♜e6 **Forintos, Haag**] 14.♗g5± **Honfi-Toth, Hungary 1972**.

5...♗f6

A) 6.h3 g6 7.♗d3 ♜g7 8.0-0 0-0 9.c4 ♗c6 [9...c5!? **Forintos, Haag**] 10.♗c3 ♜e8 [10...d5] 11.♗f4 ♗h5 12.♗g5 f6 13.♗d2 f5 14.♗g5± **Sax-Petran, Hungary ch 1975**;

B) 6.♗c3 -17;

C) 6.♗d3 ♜e7 7.♗e2 g6 8.♗c3 ♜g7 9.♗g5 c6 10.♗d2 h6 11.♗h4± **Mestel-Lev, Beersheba 1988**;

D) 6.c4 ♜e7 7.♗c3 0-0 8.h3 ♜e8 9.♗e3 ♜f5 10.g4 ♜g6 11.♗h4 ♜e4 12.♗g1 ♗d5 13.cd ♜h4 14.♗e4 ♜e4 15.♗f3± **Velimirovic-Reshevsky, Skopje 1976**.

5...♗g4

A) 6.♗d3

A1) 6...f5?! 7.c3 [7.h3 ♜h5 8.g4 ♜g6∞; 7.0-0 ♜e7 8.♗e1 0-0∞] ♗d7 8.♗b3 ♜e7 [8...♗f3 9.gf ♗g5 10.♗b7 ♜b8 11.♗d5+-] 9.0-0 0-0-0 10.♗e1! ♜h5 11.f3 ♗g5 12.♗f5 ♜g6 (**Timman-Van der Wiel, Tilburg 1984-38/414**) 13.♗d5!+-[×♗g5] **Van der Wiel**;

A2) 6...♗f6 7.0-0 ♜e7 -32;

B) 6.♗e2 ♜e7 7.0-0 0-0 8.d5 [8.c4!? **Forintos, Haag**] ♗d7 9.♗d4 ♜e2 10.♗e2 ♗ef6 11.♗c3 ♜e8= **Showalter-Marshall, 1910**;

C) 6.h3 ♜h5

C1) 7.♗d3 ♜e7! [7...♗f6 8.♗h4 ♗c6 9.g4 ♜g6 10.♗g6 hg 11.♗g2 ♜d7 12.♗c3 0-0-0 13.♗e3± **Dely-Petran, Budapest 1973**] 8.♗e3 [8.♗b5? c6 9.♗h5?? ♗f6+-] d5 9.a3?! [9.♗b3 **Forintos, Haag**] ♗c6 10.♗bd2 0-0-0↑ **Eisenberg-Marshall, Monte Carlo 1902**;

C2) 7.♗e2! ♜e7 8.♗e3 Δg4, ♜g2, 0-0± **Polugaevsky**.

228 6.c4 -21.

6.d5 0-0 7.♗d3 ♗f6 [7...♗c5 8.♗e2 ♜f5= **Forintos, Haag**] 8.♗c3 ♜g4 9.♗e3 ♗bd7= **Berger, Burn & Tarrasch-Alapin, Schallop & Schiffers, Breslau 1889**.

229 6...♗g5

A) 7.h3 0-0 **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 7.0-0

B1) 7...♜g4 8.♗g5 ♜g5 9.♗e1! ♜e7 10.♗bd2± [10.♗e4];

B2) 7...♗f3 8.♗f3 ♗c6 9.c3 0-0

B21) 10.♗d2 [10.♗a3?! Δ♗c2-e2] d5 11.♗e1 (**Klovans-Archipkin, Riga 1980**) ♜e6= **Forintos, Haag**;

B22) 10.♗f4 ♜e8 11.♗d2 ♜f8 12.♗fe1 ♜d7 13.h3 ♜b8 14.♗e8 ♜e8 15.♗e4 ♜e7 16.♗g3± ♜f8 17.d5 ♗e5?! 18.♗e5 de 19.♗e4 g6 20.♗e5 ♜d6 21.♗g5 f5∞ **Ye Jiangchuan-V.Salov, Tilburg 20' 1994**;

C) 7.♗g5 ♜g5 8.♗e2 [8.0-0 ♜c1 9.♗e1 ♜e6 10.♗c1 0-0 11.♗f4 ♗d7 12.♗d2 ♜f6 13.♗e4 ♜h6 14.c4 c6 15.b3 ♗f6= **Gradstein-Shrentzel, Israel 1987**]

C1) 8...♜e6 9.f4 ♜h4 10.g3 ♜e7 11.f5 ♜d5 12.0-0 0-0 13.♗c3± **Kocs-Zamikhovsky, USSR 1962**;

C2) 8...♗f8 9.♗e3 [9.0-0 ♜c1 10.♗c1 ♗c6 11.c3 ♜g5 12.♗d2 ♜g4 13.♗e3 ♜e3 14.♗e8 15.e4 g6= **Polovodin-Karasev, Leningrad 1985**] ♗c6 10.♗d2 ♗b4 11.♗e4 ♜e3

12.fe d5 13.a3 ♜c6 14.♔d3 ♜h4 15.♕f2 ♜f2 16.♔f2± **Velimirovic-Murey, Moscow (itz) 1982 -34/376;**

C3) 8...♜e7 9.0-0 0-0 10.♗e4 f5 [10...g6!? M.Pavlovic] 11.♕f3 ♜c6 12.c3

C31) 12...♝g5 13.♕d5 ♜h8 14.♝g5 ♜g5 15.f4 ♜e7 16.♕f3 ♜d7 17.d5± **Makarychev-Bronstein, USSR 1978;**

C32) 12...♝h8± **Forintos, Haag.** 6...d5 - 5...d5

6...f5?! 7.0-0 0-0

A) 8.♖e1 d5 9.c4±±;

B) 8.c4 c6 9.♘c2 [9.♖e1!? Yusupov] d5 10.♗b3± **Max Lange.**

230 7.♘c3 ♜g4

A) 8.h3 ♜h5 9.g4 ♜g6 10.♗e3 (**Schiffers-Caro, Vienna 1889**) c6 11.♗d2 b5± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 8.♗e3 a6 [□8...0-0 **Forintos, Haag**] 9.d5 ♜bd7 10.h3 ♜h5 11.♗e2± **Weiss-Alapin, Frankfurt 1887.**

7.♗bd2

A) 7...♘c6 8.c3 d5 [□8...0-0] 9.♗f1!?! 0-0 10.♗g3 ♜d6 11.0-0 ♜g4?! 12.h3± **Behting-Schiffers, corr 1894/95;**

B) 7...0-0 8.0-0 [8.♗f1?! ♜e8] -32.

7.c4 -145/7...♗f6.

7.c3 0-0 8.♘c2 ♜bd7 9.0-0 ♜e8 10.♗e3 ♜f8= **Schwarz-Blackburne, Vienna 1898.**

231 7...d5?!

A) 8.♗e5 0-0

A1) 9.♖e1

A11) 9...♜e8 10.♗f4 [10.♘c3 ♜bd7? 11.♗d5! ♜d5 12.♗h7 ♜f8 13.♗f7+- Shleakis-Maslov, corr 1982] ♜bd7 11.♗d2± **Gaprindashvili-DeCaro, Medellin ol 1974;**

A12) 9...c5 10.dc ♜c5 11.♘c3 ♜c6 12.♗g5 ♜e6 13.♗f3± **Eisenberg-Pillsbury, Monte Carlo 1902**

A13) 9...♘c6 (**Panov**) 10.c3 ♜e5 11.de ♜e8

12.♗c2 g6 13.♔h6 ♜g7 14.♗d2 ♜e8 15.♗ad1 [15.♗f1 ♜g5=] ♜g4= **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 9.c3 b6 [9...c5] 10.♔g5 ♜b7 11.f4 ♜bd7 12.♗d2 c5 13.♗f3± **Capablanca-Tener-wurzel, New York 1911;**

B) 8.♖e1 0-0

B1) 9.♗f4 ♜g4 [9...♜e8 10.♗bd2 ♜bd7 11.c4 c5 12.♘c2 dc 13.♔c4± **Marko-Schwarz, Vienna 1985**] 10.♗bd2 ♜d6 [10...♝h5? 11.♔e3± **Tarrasch-Mason, Manchester 1890**] 11.♔g3 [11.♔e5?! **Forintos, Haag**] ♜g3 12.hg ♜c6 13.c3 ♜d6= **Lasker-Mason, London 1892;**

B2) 9.♗bd2

B21) 9...b6?! 10.♗f1 c5 11.c3 ♜g4 12.♗e3 ♜f3?! 13.♗f3± **Kuzmin-Falkon, Nice ol 1974;**

B22) 9...c5 10.dc ♜c5 11.♗b3 ♜b6 12.♗e3 ♜c6

B221) 13.♗d2 ♜g4 14.♔b6 ♜b6 15.♗e5 ♜fe8= **Lisitsin-Lilienthal, Moscow 1940;**

B222) 13.h3±.

B23) 9...♜g4 10.♗f1±;

B3) 9.h3 c5 10.dc ♜c5 11.♔e3 ♜e3 12.♖e3 ♜c6 13.♗bd2± **Pyhala-Marcovic, Rilton Cup 1987;**

B4) 9.♗e5 -A1.

7...0-0

A) 8.♘c3 -I7;

B) 8.♔g5 ♜g4 [8...♜bd7 9.♖e1 ♜e8 10.c4± **Thorhallsson-Olsen, Copenhagen 1990**] 9.♗bd2 ♜c6 10.c3 h6 11.♔h4 ♜h5! 12.♔e7 ♜e7= **Keres-Bronstein, USSR ch 1961;**

C) 8.♖e1

C1) 8...♜e8 9.h3 [9.c4 c6 10.♘c3 ♜g4 11.h3 ♜h5= **Hecht-Szabo, Solingen 1974**]-33;

C2) 8...♜g4 -32;

D) 8.b3 ♜g4 9.♔b2 ♜c6 10.a3

D1) 10...♜e8;

D2) 10...d5= **Forintos, Haag;**

E) 8.h3 -33.

232 8.♗bd2 0-0 9.♘c4 ♘c6 [9...♘d5 10.h3 ♕e6 11.c3 ♘c6 12.♗c2 h6 13.♗e3 ♘e3 14.♕e3 ♕f6=/ \pm **Rogers-Martinovsky, Philadelphia 1992]**] 10.c3 ♕h5 11.♗e3 ♕g6 12.♗f5 ♘d7 13.♗e7 ♘e7 14.♗e1 ♘d3 15.♗d3 ♘g6 16.♕g5 ♘d5 17.♗h4 b5 ∞ **B.Hartman-Schleifer, Winnipeg 1986.**

8.c4 -21.

233 8... ♘c6 9.c3 [9.h3 ♕h5 10.♕g5 0-0=] 0-0 (**Lipke-Caro, Vienna 1898**) 10.♗bd2 -32.

234 9.h3 ♕h5 10.♗bd2 ♘bd7 [10...c5 -32; 10...♗e8!/? **Gutman**] 11.♗f1 ♕g6 12.♗g3 ♘e8 13.♕g5 ♘d5= **Kupper-Smyslov, Muenchen ol 1958.**

235 9...♗bd7 10.♗f1
A) 10...♗e8 11.♗g3 ♘f8 [□ 11...♗f8 **Forintos, Haag**] 12.h3 \pm **Schlechter-Mason, London 1899**;
B) 10...♕h5!/? Δ♕g6 11.♗g3 ♕g6 12.♗f5 \pm .
9...♘c6 10.c3
A) 10...♗e8 [Δ♗f8] 11.♗b3 [Δd5];
B) 10...♗d7 11.♗b3! ♘ab8 12.d5 ♘e5 13.♗e5 de 14.♗c4 [14.♗e5 ♘d6 15.♗e1 ♘d5] ♗d5 15.♗e5 ♗b3 16.ab ♘c5 17.♗c4 \pm **Kr.Georgiev-Popchev, Primorsko 1987**;
C) 10...d5 11.♗f1 ♗d7 12.♗g3 ♘d6 13.h3 ♘f3 14.♗f3 ♘g3 15.fg \pm **Tarrasch-Marshall, Nuernberg (m) 1905.**

9...♗d7 10.♗f1 ♘c6 11.c3 ♘ae8 [11...♗f5 12.d5 ♘e5 13.♗f5 ♗f5 14.♗e5 de 15.♗g3 ♗d7 16.♗e5 ♘d6 17.♗e2 ♘g3 18.hg ♗d5 19.♗d5 ♘d5 20.c4 \pm/\pm **Stein-Nezhmet-**

dinov, Kislovodsk 1972 -14/249] 12.♗g3 ♘d8 \pm **Stein.**
9...♗e8 10.♗f1 ♘f8 11.♗e8 ♗e8
A) 12.♗g5 ♘bd7 13.♗g3 g6 14.h3 ♕e6 15.♗d2 ♘g7 16.♕h6 ♘f8= **Huebner-Petrosian, Tilburg 1981 -32/(403);**
B) 12.♗g3 ♘c6 13.c3 [Δh3] \pm .
9...d5 10.♗f1 ♘e8 11.♗g3 ♘bd7 12.h3 \pm **Euwe.**

236 10.dc dc 11.♘c4 ♘c6 12.♗e3 ♘d7 13.c3 g6 14.♗e2 (**Honfi-Petran, Hungary 1974**) ♘e8 15.♘c4 ♘f8 \pm **Honfi.**

237 11.c4?! [Δd5] cd
A) 12.g4? ♘g6 13.♗g6 hg 14.♗d4 d5 \mp **Dvoretsky-Butnoruis, Dubna 1970**;
B) 12.♗b3 ♘f3 [12...♘c6 13.♗e2] 13.♗f3 ♘c6 14.♗f4 ∞ Δ♗ad1 **Dvoretsky.**

11.dc dc=.

11.♗b3 ♘c6 12.♗e2 ♘e8 13.c3
A) 13...♗b6?! 14.a4!? ♘f8 15.a5 ♗c7 16.♗g5 ♘e4 17.♗f4 \pm **Fedorowicz-Shirazi, USA (ch) 1992**;
B) 13...♗f8!/? 14.♗g5 h6 15.♗h4 \pm ;
C) 13...♗c8!/? Δb6,d5;
D) 13...h6 Δ♗f8.

238 12...♗g6?! 13.c3! [13.d5 ♘d3 14.♗d3 ♘b4 15.♗e2 ♘e8 16.c4 Δa3 \pm **Ljubojevic**] cd [13...♗e8 14.d5 \pm] 14.♗d4! ♘d4 15.♗g6 hg 16.♗d4 d5 17.♗g5 ♗d6 18.♗e5 \pm **Belavsky-Barua, London 1985.**

239 13...cd 14.♗f5 \pm **Ljubojevic.**
13...♗d4 14.♗b7 ♘e8 15.♗f5 \pm **Ljubojevic-Smyslov, London World-USSR 1984 -37/340.**

240 7...c6 8.c4 [8.0-0 0-0 -33] ♘f5!?
A) 9.0-0
A1) 9...♗g6 10.♗c3 0-0 11.♗f4 ♘e8

[11...d5!? Westerinen] 12.♔g6 hg 13.d5±
Westerinen-O.Castro, Calella 1981 -32/403;

A2) 9...♔d3 10.♗d3 0-0 11.♕c3 d5= **Westerinen;**

B) 9.♔f5 ♕a5 10.♕c3 ♕f5 11.0-0 0-0
12.♗e1 ♘e8 13.♗b3 ♕d7 14.♔g5 ♘a6
15.♗ad1 h6 16.♔e3 ♘c7± Δ♔f8, g6
Forintos, Haag.

241 8...c5

A) 9.b3!? **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9.c3 ♘c6 10.♔f4 cd [10...♗b6
11.♗bd2!?!] 11.♗d4 ♘d4 12.cd ♗b6
13.♗c3 ♔d7∞ **Wets-Barua, Gausdal jwch
1986;**

C) 9.♗c3

C1) 9...a6 10.♔g5 ♘c6 11.♗e1 h6 12.♔h4
♔e6 13.a3 ♘d5 [13...♗e8!?] 14.♗d5 ♔h4
[14...♔d5 15.♔e7 ♘e7 16.♔e4±] 15.♗f4
♗d4 16.♗d4 cd 17.g3 ♔f6 18.♗e6 fe
19.♗g4→ □ **Zarnicki-Amura, Clarin
1995;**

C2) 9...♘c6

C21) 10.a3 cd 11.♗e2 ♘e5 [11...d5 12.♗ed4
♔c5 13.♔e3±] 12.♗ed4 ♘d3 13.♗d3±
Short-Asmundsson, Iceland 1985;

C22) 10.♗e1

C221) 10...♗b4 11.♔g5↑ [11.♔f1?! ♔f5
12.♗e2 ♘e8↔ **Forintos, Haag];**

C222) 10...a6 11.d5

C2221) 11...♗b4 12.♔f1 [12.♔e4] ♔f5
13.♗e2± **Karpov;**

C2222) 11...♗a7 12.a4 ♔d7 13.a5 ♘e8
14.♔f1 h6 [14...♗b5!? **Forintos, Haag]**
15.♔f4 ♔f8 16.♗e8 ♗e8 17.♔h2 ♗d8
18.♗d2±○ **Karpov-Smyslov, USSR 1972.**

8...♔e6

A) 9.♗c3 ♘c6 10.♗e2 [10.d5 ♘d5 11.♗d5
♔d5 12.♔h7 ♔h7 13.♗d5 ♗d7= **Bilguer]**
♗b4 11.♗f4 ♘d3 12.♗d3 ♔d5?!
[12...♔d7=] 13.♗g5 g6?! [13...♔c6

Tarrasch] 14.♗e1 ♘c6 15.♔d2 ♘e8 16.♗f3
♔f6 17.d5 ♔d7 18.♔c3± **Tarrasch-Barde-
leben, Dresden 1892;**

B) 9.c4 c6 10.♗g5 ♘a6 11.♗c3 ♘c7 12.f4!
h6 13.♗f3 ♗c8 14.♗c2 ♘b8 15.f5±
Tarrasch-Marco, Vienna 1898.

8...c6 9.♗e1 [9.c4 ♘e8 -33] ♘bd7 10.♔f4
[10.c4 ♘e8 -33] ♘e8 11.c4 -33.

242 9.♗e1 ♘c6 [9...♗bd7 10.c4 c6 -33]
10.c3 -34.

243 9...♘c6 10.♗c3 h6 11.♗e1

A) 11...♔f8 12.♗e8 ♗e8 13.♔f4 ♔d7
14.♗d2±○ **Fischer-Gheorghiu, Buenos
Aires 1970 -10/267;**

B) 11...♗b4 12.♔f1 [12.♔b1 c6± Δ♗a6-
c7, ♔f8] ♔f5 13.♗e2 ♗c8!± [13...♔d3??
14.♗e7+-] **Bobby Fischer/Ediciones
Eseuve.**

9...c6 10.♗c3

A) 10...♗bd7 -33;

B) 10...a6 11.b4 [11.a4? a5 12.♗e1 ♘a6↔
Walter-Eperjesi, corr 1973/75] ♘bd7
12.♔e3 ♘f8 13.a4 a5 14.b5 ♘g6 15.♗e1
♗h5 16.♗d2± **Tukmakov-Bronstein,
Moscow 1971.**

9...c5 10.d5 ♔f8 11.♗c3 a6 12.a4 a5 13.♔g5
h6 14.♔h4 ♘a6 15.♗cl ♘b4 16.♔b1±○
Fedorowicz-Smyslov, Dortmund 1986.

244 10...♗f8

A) 11.♗e1

A1) 11...♗e6 12.b4 g6 13.♗b1 c6 14.♗b2!?
♔f8 15.♗be2 ♔d7 16.♔e3± **Vasiukov-
Rossetto, Camaguey 1974;**

A2) 11...♗g6

A21) 12.♔g5 c6 13.♗d2 ♔d7 14.♗e2 ♘h5
15.♗ae1 ♔g5 16.♗e8 ♔e8 17.♗g5± **Rachels-
Tan, Australia jwch 1988;**

A22) 12.♗c2 ♔d7 [12...c6 -246/12.♗c2]
13.♔g5 ♘c6 14.d5 ♔d7 15.♗ad1 a6 16.♔e3±

$\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Arnason-Karpov, Oslo 1984;
B) 11.♕f4 ♜g6 12.♕h2 c6 [12...♕d7 13.♗c2 a5± **Forintos, Haag**] 13.b4 a5 14.b5 ♕d7 15.♗b1± **Kurajica-Hammer, Biel 1981**;
C) 11.d5 ♜g6 12.♗e1 ♕d7
C1) 13.♕g5 ♜h5!= Tal-Smyslov, USSR 1971 -12/242;
C2) 13.♗d4± Korchnoi.

245 11.♗c2 ♜f8 12.♕e3 ♕d7 [12...a5 13.d5!?] 13.b4 a6 14.a4 b6 15.♗ab1 ♜g6 16.♗fe1 ♜b8 17.b5± **Haag-Koszorus, Pecs 1974**.

246 12.♕e3 a6 13.a4 a5 14.d5± **Pilnik-Smetan, Argentina 1972 -14/248.**
12.♗c2 ♜g6 13.♕g5 ♕d7 14.♗e2 [14.♕f5?! ♜c8 15.♕d7 ♜d7= **Prasad-Barua, Calcutta 1986**] ♜h5 15.♕d2 ♜f8 16.♗ae1± **Timman-Radulov, Wijk aan Zee 1974**.

247 13.♗b3?!

A) 13...b5 14.cb ♜e6! [14...ab? 15.d5!±] 15.♕e3 [15.♕g3] ab 16.a4± **Bobby Fischer/ Ediciones Eseuve**;
B) 13...♜e6 14.♕h2 ♜f8 [14...b5!? 15.a4 bc 16.♕c4 d5 17.♕f1 c5∞ **Bobby Fischer/ Ediciones Eseuve**] 15.♗e2 b5 16.♗c2 ♜b7 17.♗ae1 [17.a4 ♜b8! **Bobby Fischer/ Ediciones Eseuve**] g6∞ **Fischer-Petrosian, Buenos Aires m(5) 1971 -12/ 243.**
13.d5!± cd 14.cd ♜g6 [14...b5 15.b4 ♜b7 16.a4± **Korchnoi**] 15.♕h2 ♜d7± **Forintos, Haag.**
13.♗d2± Δ♗e2, ♜e1 **Spassky.** 13.b4!±/± ♜e6 [13...♜g6 **Yusupov**] 14.♕h2 ♜f8 15.♗b3 b5 16.d5!±/± (**I.Polgar-Toth, Hungary 1971**) bc 17.♕c4 cd 18.♗d5 ♜b7± **Forintos, Haag.**

248 9.♕e3 ♜b4 10.♗c3 d5 11.a3 ♜d3= **Loewental-Barnes, London 1862.**
9.a3 d5 10.♗e1 [10.♗c3 a6 11.♗e2 (An-

dersen-Pischel, Vienna 1873) h6= **Forintos, Haag**] h6 11.c4 dc [11...♕e6!?] 12.c5 ♜e4 **Forintos, Haag**] 12.♗c4 ♜d6 13.♗c3 [13.♗d3 ♜d7!? Δ♗f5] ♜f5= **Johner-Salve, Karlsbad 1911.**

9.c4

A) 9...♝e8- 233/9...♜c6;
B) 9...d5 -5...d5;
C) 9...♜b4!?.

249 10.♗c2 h6 11.♗bd2 ♜f8 12.♗c4 ♜d5 13.♗e3 [13.a4 ♜f6→] ♜f4= **Ryumin-Goglidze, Moscow 1935.**

10.♕f4 ♜h5 11.♕h2 g6 12.♗e1 ♜f8 [12...♜g7 13.d5!?] 13.♗e8 ♜e8 14.♗bd2 ♜g7 15.♗b3± **Kavalek-Smyslov, Tilburg 1979.**

250 10...h6 11.♗bd2 ♜f8 12.♗fl ♜el [12...d5 13.♗e5 ♜d6 14.♕f4±/± **King-Barua, London 1982**] 13.♗e1 g6 **Forintos, Haag** ±.

251 11.♗a3 h6 12.♗c4 ♜f8 13.♗e3 (**Matulovic-Toth, Budapest m 1972**) ♜c8± **Forintos, Haag.**

11.♕f4

A) 11...♜h5 12.♕h2 g6 13.♗bd2 ♜f8 14.♗e8 ♜e8 15.♗b3± **Kaminski-Ka.Schulz, DDR ch 1989;**
B) 11...h6 12.♗bd2 ♜f8 13.♗c2 ♜el 14.♗e1± **I.Polgar-Toth, Kecskemet 1972;**
C) 11...♕f8!? **Forintos, Haag.**

252 14.♗e8 ♜e8 15.♗c2 h6 16.♕d2 ♜f8 17.♗f5± **Bronstein-Smyslov, USSR ch 1971 -12/241.**

253 6.c4? ♜b4 7.♗bd2 0-0 8.♕e2 dc [8...♜c6 9.0-0 ♜d2 10.♕d2 dc± **Sommerfeld-Mende, Bundesliga 1987**] 9.0-0 ♜d2 10.♕d2 ♜d2 11.♗d2 ♜e6± **Gurieli-**

Ruchjeva, Frunse 1986.

6.h3 ♜d6 7.♗d3 0-0= **Kurajica-Pavicic, Yugoslavia ch 1977.**

6.♗e2 ♜d6 [6...♝e7] 7.0-0 0-0

A) 8.b3?! (**Kurajica-Chekhov, Banja Luka 1976 -22/261**) ♕f6 9.♗b2 ♜c6± **Chekhov;**

B) 8.♗bd2 ♜f5 9.♗e4 ♜e4 10.♗g5 ♕d7= **Am.Rodriguez-G.Garcia, Kuba 1987;**
C) 8.c4= **Chekhov.**

6.♗f4 ♜e7 7.♗bd2 ♜g4 [7...♝f5!?] 8.♗e2
♗d7 [8...0-0] 9.♗e4 de 10.♗d2 ♜e2
[10...♝f5!?] 11.♕e2 f5 12.♘c4 ♜b6 13.♘c7
♘c7 14.♘c7 ♜d5 15.♗e5 ♜b4 16.0-0 ♜c2
17.♗ac1 ♜b4 18.♗c7± **Szep-Gluck,**
Zalakaros 1994.

254 6...♗d6 7.0-0 ♜e7 -6...♜e7 7.♗d3
♗d6.6...♝f5 7.0-0 ♜e7 -6...♜e7 7.0-0 ♜f5.
6...g6?! -227.

6...♝f6?! 7.0-0 ♜e7 -231/7...d5.

6...♝e6?! 7.0-0 ♜d7? [7...♝d6; 7...♝e7]
8.♗e4 de 9.♗g5 ♜f6 10.♗e1↑ **Anderssen-Mieses, Leipzig 1871.**

6...♝g4

A) 7.c4? (**Weiland-Engels, Lenz 1988**)
♝b4;

B) 7.h3 ♜h5 8.♕e2 [8.0-0 ♜e7 9.c4 ♜c6
10.cd ♕d5 11.♗c3 ♜c3 12.bc ♜f3 13.♕f3
♕f3 14.gf±/± ⊕ **Schuett-Reinecker, Bargteheide 1989]**

B1) 8...f5? (**Eisinger-Michel, Bad Oeynhausen 1939**) 9.g4! fg [9...♝g6 10.♗e5 ♜e7
(**Varga-Kahn, Budapest 1987**) 11.♗d2 Δ
♗c6 12.♗df3± **Forintos, Haag**] 10.♗e5±
Keres;

B2) 8...♕e7± **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 7.0-0 ♜c6 [7...♝e7 -6...♜e7] -6...♜c6;

D) 7.♕e2 ♕e7 [7...f5 8.h3 ♜h5 9.g4! -B1]
8.0-0 ♜c6

D1) 9.c3 f5 [9...0-0-0= **Forintos, Haag**]
10.h3 ♜h5 11.♗e1 0-0-0 12.♗f4 ♜g8↑
Desler-Anderssen, Copenhagen 1929;

D2) 9.♗b5! a6 10.♗c6 bc± (**Lilienthal-Alatortsev, Moscow 1944**) 11.♗e1!±
Forintos, Haag.

255 7.♗c3 ♜c3 8.bc ♜g4 9.0-0 0-0 10.c4
dc 11.♗c4 ♜c6 12.c3 ♕f6 13.♗e2 ♜fe8
14.♗e1 h6 15.h3 ♜h5 16.♗e3 ♜e7= **Mellier-Briggs, Hastings Masters 1995.**

7.♗bd2 0-0 8.0-0

A) 8...f5 9.c4 c6

A1) 10.cd cd 11.♕b3 ♜h8 12.♗e5 ♜c6±
Zahariev-Skembiris, Iraklion 1992;

A2) 10.♕b3 ♜h8∞ **Galia-Paoli, Vienna 1949;**

B) 8...♝f5!? 9.♗e1 ♜e8 10.♗f1 ♜g6 11.c3
♗d7 12.♗g3 c6 13.♘c2 ♜c7!± (**Rossetto-Pilnik, Bahia Blanca 1946**) Δ14.♗e4 de
15.♗e4 ♜e4 16.♗e4 ♜f6±.

256 7...0-0

A) 8.cd?! ♜b4

A1) 9.♔f1? ♕d5 10.♕c2 ♜e8 11.♗c3? ♜c3
12.bc ♜f3! 13.cb ♜c6± 14.♗b2 ♜b4 15.♗h7
♗h8 16.gf ♜h3 17.♔g1 ♜c2 18.♗c2 ♜e2
19.♗cl ♜ae8 20.♗c3 ♜8e3 [20...♗c2-+]
21.♗b4 ♜f3 22.♗d1 ♜f6 0-1 **Janowski-Marshall, Biarritz (m/3) 1912;**

A2) 9.♗bd2 ♜d2 10.♗d2 ♜e8 11.♔f1 ♜d2
12.♕d2 ♕d5 13.♗cl ♜f5 14.♗c4 ♕d6
15.♗g5 ♜f8 16.h3 ♜c6 17.g4 ♜d7 18.♗d1
♜ae8± **Ricardi-Adla, Buenos Aires 1990;**

B) 8.0-0 -7.0-0 0-0 8.c4;

C) 8.c5 ♜e7 9.♗c3 ♜c3 10.bc b6! 11.cb ab
12.♗e3 c5 13.♘c2 h6 14.♕d2 ♜e8 15.0-0
c4 16.♗c2 ♜d7 17.♗ae1 ♜f8∞/± **Janowski-Marshall, Biarritz (m/5) 1912.**

257 8.♗d2 ♜d2 9.♗bd2 0-0 10.0-0 ♜g4
[10...♗c6!?! **Forintos, Haag**] 11.♕b3 ♜c6
12.cd ♜d2 13.♗d2 ♜d4 14.♕b7 ♜b8 15.♕a7
♕d5∞ **Goering-Minckwitz, Leipzig 1870.**

258 8... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0 -35.

8... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{W}e1$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ f6 15.d5 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18.f4 $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Palac-Forintos, Novi Sad 1990;**

B) 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$

B1) 10... $\mathbb{W}e2?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g4!$ ± **Alekhine-Marshall, St.Petersburg 1914;**

B2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15.d5?! [15. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ c5 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ b6= **Janowski-Marshall, New York 1913.**

259 9... $\mathbb{Q}e8?$ 10.cd $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}df3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f7!$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}h5$ 1-0 **Capablanca-Schwarz, New York 1913.**

9... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$

A) 11...dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ **Toh-Yeoh Chin Seng, Moscow ol 1994;**

B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Capablanca-Marshall, St.Petersburg 1914.**

260 12... $\mathbb{Q}f3?!$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}h3\pm$ **Tarrasch.**

261 13.cd?!. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14.gf $\mathbb{Q}g5!+$ **Tarrasch.**

262 13...de= 14. $\mathbb{W}d4$ ef 15. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ = **Tarrasch-Marshall, St. Petersburg 1914.**

263 7... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 8.c4 [8. $\mathbb{Q}el$ 0-0 9.c4 c6 - 7...0-0 8.c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5]$

A) 8...dc 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}el$ f5 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$] **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 8...c6 9. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6\infty$.

264 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$ de 9. $\mathbb{W}e1$ (**Henning-Rotenstein, Berlin 1921**) $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ = **Forintos, Haag.**

8. $\mathbb{W}e2?!$ f5

A) 9.c4? $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.cd $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12.gf $\mathbb{W}h4$ → **Michelsen-Marshall, New York 1915;**

B) 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10.g4 fg∞ **Forintos, Haag.**

8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc 0-0 11.c4 dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.c3 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ (**Teichmann-Marshall, Bad Pistyan 1912**) c5= **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ c6= **Teichmann-Marshall, Karlsbad 1911.**

8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ f5

A) 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ [10.c4? $\mathbb{Q}c6!$ 12.cd $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14.gf fe 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ → **Barlov-Milner-Barry, Hastings 1927;**

B) 9.c4

B1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10.c5 [10.cd 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}df6\infty$ **Ruck-Tarrasch, Nuernberg 1906**] $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 9...c6 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0

B21) 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ (**Capablanca-Wolbrecht, St.Louis 1909**) $\mathbb{Q}d7$ →;

B22) 11.h3± **Bilguer;**

B3) 9...0-0

B31) 10.cd? $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e6$ [13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$] $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ f4 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4\mp$ **Janowski-Marshall, Biarritz 1912;**

B32) 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$] $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ (**Leonhardt-Marshall, Hamburg 1911**) $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h3$ [14. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{W}h4!$] $\mathbb{Q}d6\mp$;

B33) 10.h3! (**Bilguer**) ♜f3 11.♗f3 ♜c6
12.cd ♜d4∞. 2658...**f5?!** 9.c5! ♜e7 10.♗b3
♜f3 11.gf ♜g5 12.f4 ♜h4 13.♗b7 ♜f2 14.♗f2
♜f2 15.♗f2 ♘h4 16.♗e2 ♘h2 17.♗d1+–
Kashdan-De Nardo, Den Haag (ol) 1928.

265 8...0–0 -37.

266 9.♘bd2

A) 9...f5 10.cd cd 11.♗a4 ♘d7 12.♗b5 ♜c6
13.♘e5 ♜e5 14.de ♜d2 15.♗d2 0–0 16.♗b4
♖fc8 (**Knorre-Hoing, Elberfeld 1865**)
17.♗d6 a6 18.♗d3± **Van der Tak**;

B) 9...♘d2?!

B1) 10.♗d2 0–0= **Blazi-Roeder, Bayern ch 1984**;

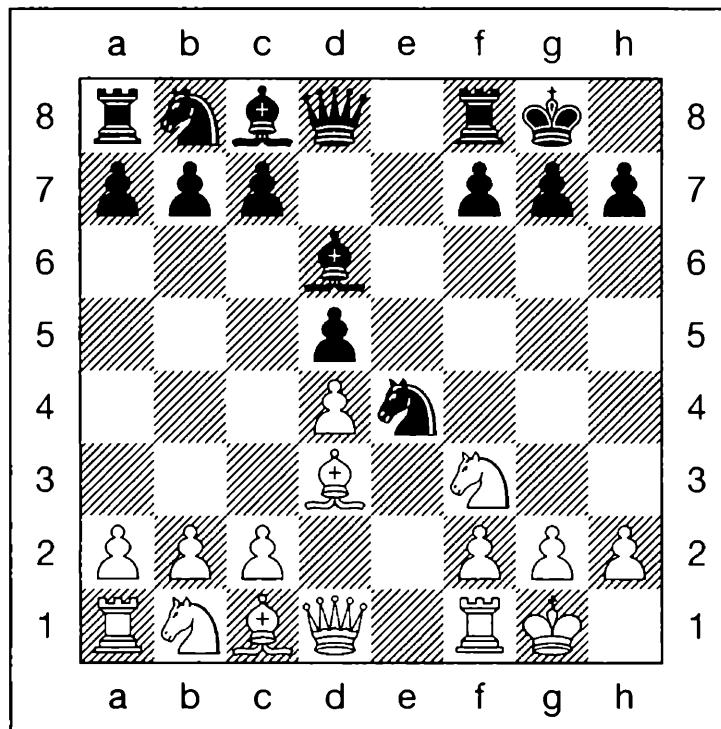
B2) 10.♖e1?! ♘e4 11.♗e4 de 12.♖e4 ♜e6
13.d5 cd 14.cd 0–0!.

9.♖e1.

267 10...f5 11.cd cd 12.♘c3± **Korchnoi-Monsch, Zurich 1988**.

268 Krause-Nielsen, Copenhagen 1896.

7...0-0 8.c4 R_c6



1.e4 e5 2.Qf3 Qf6 3.Qe5 d6 4.Qf3 Qe4 5.d4 d5 6.Qd3 Qd6 7.0-0 0-0

	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	c4 ²⁶⁹	cd ²⁷¹	h3 ²⁷²	Qc3	Qe4	Qe4	Qf5	g4 ²⁷⁷	Qe6
	Qg4 ²⁷⁰	f5	Qh5 ²⁷³	Qd7 ²⁷⁴	fe	Qf6 ²⁷⁵	Qh8 ²⁷⁶	Qd5	Qf7 ²⁷⁸
38	...	Qg5 ²⁷⁹	Qc4	h3	Wf3	Qd1 ²⁸²			
	Qf6	dc ²⁸⁰	Qg4 ²⁸¹	Qf3	Qc6				
39	...	Qc3 ²⁸³	bc	Qe4 ²⁸⁴	Qg5	Qe6	Qb7	Qf3 ²⁸⁶	We2 ²⁸⁷
	Qe6	Qc3	dc	Qd7 ²⁸⁵	Qf6	fe	Qb8	Qd5	
40		Wc2	Wb3 ²⁸⁹	Wb7 ²⁹¹	Qe4	Wa6 ²⁹³	Qg5		∞
		f5 ²⁸⁸	dc ²⁹⁰	Qd7 ²⁹²	Qb8	fe			
41		Qe1	c5 ²⁹⁵	Qc3 ²⁹⁷	bc	Qf4 ³⁰⁰	Wc2 ³⁰¹	Qe5	Qb5 ³⁰³
		Qe8 ²⁹⁴	Qe7 ²⁹⁶	Qc3 ²⁹⁸	Qd7 ²⁹⁹	b6	Qf8	Qf6 ³⁰²	Qe5 ³⁰⁴

269 8.♗bd2 -255. 8.♘c3 ♘c3 9.bc

A) 9...♗g4 10.♗b1

A1) 10...b6 11.c4 c6 12.cd! [12.♗e1 ♗d7 13.cd cd 14.h3 ♗h5 15.♗b5 ♗f6 16.♗g5 a6 17.♗f6 gf 18.♗b3 b5= Yates-Marshall, London 1927] cd 13.♗b5!? –Dvoiris-Rozentalis, Barnaul 1985 -8.c4 c6;

A2) 10...♗d7 11.h3 ♗h5 12.c4 dc 13.♗c4 ♗e8 14.♗e3 ♗b6= Leonhardt-Marshall, Karlsbad 1911;

B) 9...c5!? 10.c4 dc 11.♗c4 cd=± Kmoch. 8.♗e1

A) 8...♗f6?! 9.♗g5 ♗g4 10.♗bd2 ♗bd7 11.c3 h6 12.♗h4 c5 13.♗c2 ♗b6 14.h3 ♗f3 15.♗f3 ♗fc8 16.♗f5± Capablanca-Marshall, USA m 1909;

B) 8...♗c6

B1) 9.h3?! ♗f6± Teichmann-Schlechter, Monte Carlo 1903;

B2) 9.♗e4 de 10.♗e4 ♗f5±;

B3) 9.c4!±;

C) 8...f5 9.c4

C1) 9...dc 10.♗c4 ♗h8 11.♗c3 ♘c3 12.bc f4 13.♗e5± Glass-Drozd, Vienna 1961;

C2) 9...c6 10.♗b3 [10.♗c3!? Skembris]

C21) 10...♗e6 11.c5 ♗c7 12.♗b7 ♗d7 13.♗c6±/∞ ♗e8 14.♗c3 ♗c8 15.♗a4 ♗df6 16.♗g5?! ♗g5 17.♗g5 ♗h2! 18.♗h2 ♗g4 19.♗gl ♗g5 20.♗e2∞ Liang Jinrong-Handoko, Beijing 1992;

C22) 10...♗h8 11.♗c3 [11.cd cd 12.♗c3 ♘c6!± Skembris] ♘a6

C221) 12.c5?! ♗c7

C2211) 13.♗a3?! b5 14.cb ab 15.♗b3 ♗e6 16.♗e2± ½-½ Timman-Skembris, Korfu m 1993;

C2212) 13.a3!? b6 14.♗a4!? b5± Skembris;

C222) 12.cd cd∞ 13.♗d5?! [13.♗d5?? ♘c3 14.bc ♗h2+-] ♗e6 14.♗b7 [14.♗c4 ♗c8 ±] ♘ac5! 15.dc ♗d5± Skembris ;

C223) 12.a3∞ Skembris;

D) 8...♗f5 9.c4 c6 -43;

E) 8...♗g4 9.♗e4 de 10.♗e4 f5 11.♗e1

E1) 11...♗f3 12.♗f3 ♗h4 13.h3 ♗d4 14.♗b7 ♗d7 15.♗c3 ♗h8 16.♗b5 ♗f6 17.♗d6 ♗d6 18.♗g5± Lanka-Katishonok, Riga Latvia ch 1993;

E2) 11...♗c6 12.c3 ♗f6 13.h3 ♗h5 14.♗b3 ♗h8 15.♗g5 ♗g6 16.♗bd2 ♗ae8∞/± Lanka-Christensen, Budapest 1991;

F) 8...♗e8 9.c4 c6 -8.c4.

270 8...f5? 9.cd ♗d7 10.♗c3 ♗df6 11.♗b3± Quinteros-Bartrina, Olot 1974.

271 9.c5? ♗e7 10.h3 ♗f3 11.gf [11.♗f3 f5±] ♗g5± John-Marshall, Hamburg 1910.

9.♗c3 ♘c3 10.bc dc 11.♗c4

A) 11...♗f6 12.h3 ♗f3 [12...♗h5 13.g4 ♗g6 14.♗g5 ♗c2 15.♗c2 ♗f3 16.♗d3 ♗d3 17.♗d3 ♗d7 18.♗e4 ♗ab8 19.♗fb1± Gobet-Gurtner, Geneva 1987] 13.♗f3 ♗f3 14.gf ♗d7 Δc5± Gobet;

B) 11...♗d7

B1) 12.h3 ♗h5 13.g4 (Maroczy-Milner-Barry, London 1932) ♗b6→ Alekhine;

B2) 12.♗d3

B21) 12...♗b6?! 13.♗g5 g6 14.♗b3 c5 15.♗e4 ♗f5 16.♗h4 h5 17.dc ♗c5 18.♗f4± ↑ Gullaksen-Christensen, Gausdal 1990;

B22) 12...c6 -8.c4 c6;

B23) 12...c5 13.♗g5 ♗f6 14.h3

B231) 14...♗d7? 15.dc ♗c5 16.♗f7± Mariotti-Roselli, Rome 1911;

B232) 14...♗h5

B2321) 15.dc ♗c5 16.♗f5 ♗c8 17.♗h7 ♗h7 18.♗h5 ♗f6 19.♗f3 ♗d6 20.♗b3 ♗a5 21.♗d2 ♗e5 22.g3 ♗e4= Schlechter-Marshall, Hamburg 1910;

B2322) 15.f4 h6 16.g4! b5 [16...hg 17.fg ♗g4 18.hg ♗d7 – A.Sokolov -Oll, USSR 1989 -8.c4 c6 9.♗c3] 17.♗d5 ♗c8∞

[17... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g6$ hg 19. $\mathbb{Q}f7! \pm$ Corzo-Marshall, Havana 1913].

272 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

- A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}df6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ (Janowski-Marshall, Biarritz (m/9) 1912) $\mathbb{W}e8$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}g6=$;
B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$ fe 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 14.h3 $\mathbb{W}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19.f3= Forintos, Haag;
C) 11.h3 -10.h3;
D) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}df6\infty$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}h2?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5! \pm$ List-Kostic, Berlin 1928].

273 10... $\mathbb{Q}f3?$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$.

274 11... $\mathbb{W}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 14. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ Emma-Rossetto, Buenos Aires 1965.

275 13... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 16.g4 $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 17.g5 $\mathbb{W}d8$ 18.gh gh 19. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h1\pm$ Spielmann-Marshall, San Sebastian 1912.

276 14... $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$.

277 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}e5?!$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}h3 \rightarrow$ Mitchell-Milner-Barry, Hastings 1934] $\mathbb{W}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ Forintos, Haag.

15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
A) 20. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 24.f4 h6 ∞ Spielmann-Marshall, San Sebastian 1912] 22. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e4$ c6 ∞ Leonhardt-Marshall, San Sebastian 1912;
B) 20. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ (Bernstein-Marshall, San Sebastian 1911) 23.a4 \pm] 21. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ Mieses.

15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18.de $\mathbb{W}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}d2!?$] $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d6\infty$ Maus-Christensen, Gausdal 1990.

278 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b3! \pm$ [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}g5$] Alexander-Mallison, Brighton 1938.

279 9.c5 $\mathbb{Q}e7$

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

A1) 10...c6 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd7=$ Weiner-Treppner, BRD 1977;
A2) 10...b6 11.c6 [11.cb?! ab 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c5 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c6\mp$ Rosenthal-Sellman, London 1883] $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4\infty$ Van der Tak;

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11.h3 b6 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14.b4 $\mathbb{Q}e4=$ Robey-Barnes, London 1862.

9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ dc 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$ Polugaevsky;

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

B1) 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4=$ Hooper;

B2) 11.h3 h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [12. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ Forintos, Haag] $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$

B21) 14.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2=$ Harrwitz-Loewenthal, London (m) 1853;

B22) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ [14... $\mathbb{W}d7?!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ f5 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6!\pm$ Wolf-Pillsbury, Hanover 1902] 15. $\mathbb{W}d3\pm$ Van der Tak.

9. $\mathbb{W}b3!?$ Polugaevsky.

280 9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ [11. $\mathbb{W}b7??$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf] $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3\pm$ Morphy-Barnes, London 1859.

281 10...h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15.a3 $\mathbb{Q}g3$

16.fg± **Staunton.**

282 13.♗c3?! ♗d4 14.♗b7

A) 14...♗b8 15.♗b8 ♕ab8 16.♕ad1 ♔e6
17.♔c1 ♕fd8 18.♕fe1± **O'Kelly-Radulescu,
Bucharest 1953;**

B) 14...♕b8!= **Van der Tak.**

13.♕d1± **O'Kelly.**

283 9.♗b3

A) 9...b6 10.cd ♔d5 11.♗c2 ♗f6 12.♔g5 h6
13.♔h4 ♗bd7∞ **Tartakower;**

B) 9...dc 10.♔c4 [10.♗b7?? ♔d5-+] ♔c4
11.♗c4 c6 [11...♗d7!?] 12.♗c3 ♗f6 13.♗b3
♗b6= **Bilguer.**

9.cd 9...♔d5 10.♗c3 ♗c3 11.bc

A) 11...c5?!

A1) 12.dc ♔c5 13.♔h7! ♔h7 14.♗g5 ♔g6
15.♗d3 f5 16.♗d1± **Van der Tak;**

A2) 12.c4!? ♔f3 13.♗f3± Δ14.dc ♔c5
15.♔h7;

A3) 12.♗g5 h6 13.c4↑;

B) 11...h6 12.c4 ♔f3 13.♗f3 ♗c6∞ **Kolisch-
Winawer, Paris 1867;**

C) 11...♗c6 **Berger;**

D) 11...♗d7

D1) 12.c4? ♔f3 13.♗f3 ♗h4 14.♗h3 ♗h3
15.gh c5! 16.d5 ♗e5+ **Mason-Marshall,
Paris 1900;**

D2) 12.♔e1!? **Marshall;**

D3) 12.♔e1!? Δc4;

D4) 12.♔b2 ♗b6∞ **Marshall;**

D5) 12.♔d2!? [Δc4] ♗h4 13.h3=.

284 11.♔h7?! ♔h7 12.♗g5

A) 12...♗g8 13.♗c2 g6 [13...♗e8 14.♗h7→]
14.♗e6→;

B) 12...♗g6 13.♗e6 fe 14.♗g4

B1) 14...♗f7 15.♔g5 ♗e8 16.♔ael Δf4
Schwarz;

B2) 14...♗h7+.

285 11...♗c8?! 12.♗g5 ♔f5 13.♗f3 ♔e4

14.♗e4 g6 15.♗h4 h5 16.♗e4 ♗d7 17.♗g5±
Gutman.

11...c6 12.♗g5 h6 13.♗e6 fe 14.♗e2! b5
15.a4± **Blatny.**

11...♗c8

A) 12.♗a4 ♗e8 13.♗c2 h6 14.♔e1 ♗b5
15.♗b1 ♗a6∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 12.♗c2∞ **Haag-Pacsay, Hungary 1965;**

C) 12.♗g5!↑;

D) 12.♔g5 f6 13.♔d2 c6 14.♗e2∞ b5
15.♗f1 a6 16.a4 ♕a7 [16...♔b7 17.♗h4!
♗c7 18.♗g6!! ♔h2 (18...♗f7 19.♗h5 Δ ba
20.♗e7!! ♕e7 21.♔h7 ♔f8 22.♔g6 ♕e1
23.♔el ♔h2 24.♔h1 ♔e5 25.♔e5! fe
26.♔g5+-) 19.♔h1 hg 20.♔g6 ♔f4 21.♔f4
♗f4 22.♗e6 ♔h8 23.♔e3+-] 17.ab cb
18.♗h4 ♔h2!? [18...f5? 19.♔d5 ♔h8
20.♗h5+-] 19.♔h2 f5 20.♗f5 ♔f5 21.♔f3
(Kotronias-Kalesis, Karditsa 1994)
□21...♗d7 Δ♗f6± **Blatny CBM 43.**

286 15.♔a6? ♔h2 16.♔h2 ♗d6.

287 16.♔d2 ♕b2 17.♔g4! ♗f6 18.♗c1

A) 18...♗b5 19.♗b1 ♕b1 20.♗b1 h5!? 21.♔f3
[21.♔h3?! ♔f4! **Stoica, Nisipeanu -64/
(261)] 21...h4 22.♔g4 ♔f4 23.♔f4 ♗f4
24.♗e4± **Nisipeanu-Hess, Bad
Woerishofen 1995;****

B) 18...♔a3∞.

16.♗e2 ♗c3 17.♗c4 ♕f3 18.gf ♗d5∞
**Khalifman-Huebner, Munich aktiv 25'
1991.**

288 9...♗c6? 10.cd ♗b4 11.♗e2 ♔d5
12.♔e4 ♔e4 13.♗e4 ♕e8 14.♗g4 ♗c2
15.♗c3±.

9...♗e8?! 10.♗c3 ♗c6 11.♗e4±.

9...♗f6?!

A) 10.♗g5 h6 11.♗e6 fe 12.f4 ♗c6 13.♗c3
**(Reiman-Doppler, Leipzig 1877) dc 14.♔c4
♗d5→;**

B) 10.c5 ♜e7

B1) 11.♗c3?! ♜c6 12.a3 ♜g4± Forintos;

B2) 11.♗g5!±;

B3) 11.h3!±.

9...c6 -329/9...♜e6.

289 10.♗bd2?! c6

A) 11.c5?! ♜c7 12.b4 ♜d7 13.b5 g5 [13...♝f6 14.♗b1 g5 15.bc bc 16.♗b7∞ Huebner] 14.bc bc 15.♔a4 ♜f6 [15...♝c8 16.♔a6] 16.♔c6 ♜ac8 17.♔a6 g4↑/± [17...♗dc5?! 18.dc ♜c5 19.♔a3 ♜d3 20.♔d3 ♜al 21.♗g5∞ Huebner] Adams-Huebner, Dortmund 1992 -54/282;

B) □ 11.♗e5 Korchnoi. **10.c5 ♜e7 11.♗e5 [11.b4!? Steinitz] ♜d7 12.♗d7 ♜d7=. **10.♗c3!?** Korchnoi.**

290 10...b6? 11.cd±.

291 11.♔c4 ♜c4 12.♗c4 ♔h8 13.♗c3=.

292 11...c6?! 12.♔e4 fe 13.♗g5 ♔f5 [13...♔d5 14.♗c3±] 14.♗c3 ♜d7 [14...h6 15.♗ge4 ♔e4 16.♗e4 ♔h2 17.♔h2 ♜h4 18.♔g1 ♜e4 19.♔a8 ♜e7 20.♔d2 ♜c7 21.♔b4 ♜d8 22.♔c5+- Tartakower] 15.♔d7 ♜d7 16.♗ge4± Pest-Paris, corr 1846.

11...♗c6

A) 12.♔e4 fe 13.♗g5 ♔d5 14.♗c3 ♜b8 15.♔a6 ♜b4 16.♔a4 c6 17.a3 ♜d3 18.♗d5 cd 19.♔c6 ♔h2 20.♔h2 ♜c1 21.♔e6 ♔h8± Forintos, Haag;

B) 12.♔c6 cd 13.♔b5 d2 14.♗bd2 ♜b8 15.♔d3 ♜d2 16.♔d2 (16.♗d2?! ♔d5± Steinitz) ♜b2± 17.♔c3 ♜b7 18.d5 ♔d7 (Forintos, Haag) 19.♗d4±.

293 13.♔a7 fe 14.♗g5 ♔d5 Δ♜a8.

294 9...c6 10.cd cd.

9...f5!?

A) 10.cd ♜d5 11.♗c3 ♜c3 12.bc ♜c6 13.♗g5! ♜f6 14.c4

A1) 14...♔e4?! 15.♔h5 h6 16.♗e4 fe 17.♔d5 ♜f7 18.♔e4± Danailov-Yu.Hernandez, Pamplona 1995;

A2) □ 14...♔f7∞ 15.♗f7 ♜f7 16.c5 ♜c5 17.♔c4 ♜d4 18.♗b1 ♜d8∞.

B) 10.c5 ♜e7 11.♗e5

B1) 11...♗d7 12.♗d7 ♜d7 [12...♔d7 13.f3 ♜f6 14.♔e2 ♜f7 15.♔e7 ♜ae8 16.♔d7 ♜el 17.♔f2+-] 13.f3 ♜f6 14.♗e5 [14.♔f4 Δ♔c7]

(Capablanca-Michelsen, New York 1915)

b6!? 15.♔e2 ♜f7↔;

B2) 11...♔f6 Δ♔e5, ♜c6;

B3) 11...♔h4!? 12.g3 ♜f6 13.♔c2?! ♜e5 14.de ♜c6 Δ♗b4± Mohamed-Gavin, Spain 1992;

C) 10.♗b3!?

C1) 10...♗c6 [10...♔e6 -269/8. ♜e1/C2] 11.cd ♜d4 12.♗d4 ♜h2 13.♔f1 ♜d5 14.♔c4 ♜c4 15.♔c4 ♜h8 16.♗f3±;

C2) 10...dc 11.♔c4 [11.♗b7 cd 12.♔a8∞] ♜c4 12.♗c4 ♜h8 13.♗c3±.

295 10.♗b3

A) 10...♗c6 11.c5 ♜d4 12.♗d4 ♜h2 [12...♔c5; 12...♗c5; 12...♗h4 13.g3] 13.♔f1 ♜c5 14.♗c2 ♜d3 15.♔d3∞;

B) 10...dc

B1) 11.♗b7 cd [11...♔d5? 12.♔d5 ♜h2 13.♗h2 ♜d5 14.♗c3+-] 12.♔a8∞ ♜d5;

B2) 11.♔c4 ♜c4 12.♗c4 ♜d7 13.♗c3 ♜df6 14.♗b3 ♜c8 [14...b6; 14...♗c3 Yusupov] 15.♔e3 c6 16.♗ac1 ♜d7= Tartakower.

10.cd ♜d5 11.♗c3 ♜c3 12.♗e8 ♜e8 13.bc ♜f3 14.♗f3 ♜e1 15.♔f1 ♜c6 16.♔b2 ♜d2 17.♗e2= Van Baarle-Yusupov, Wolvega (25') 1992.

10.♗c2 ♜c6 11.♔e4 de 12.♗e4 ♜b4 13.♗c3 ♜f5∞ Lau-Huebner, Munich (30') 1991.

10.♗c3!? ♜c3 11.bc

A) 11...dc 12.♔h7 ♔h7 13.♗g5 ♔g6 14.h4
Δg8 15.h5 ♕h5 16.♘e6 fe 17.♕g4 ♕g5
18.♔g5+– **Kamsky**;
B) 11...h6 12.c5 ♔f8 13.♘e5±.

296 10...♔f8

A) 11.♔e4 de 12.♕e4 ♔c5 13.♗g5! ♔b6
14.♕h5 h6 15.♘e6 ♕e6 16.♕e6 fe∞
Kamsky;

B) 11.♘c3

B1) 11...♔f5?! 12.♕b3 ♘c6 13.♕b7 ♘c3
14.♕c6 ♔d3 15.bc ♕e1 16.♘e1 ♔e4 17.♔f4±
Kuczynski-Gdanski, Polanica Zdroj 1992;
B2) 11...f5 12.♘e5 [12.♕b3 b6± **Kamsky**]
♘d7 13.♔f4±.

297 11.♔e4 de 12.♕e4 ♔c5 -296/A.

298 11...f5? 12.♕b3± ×e4,b7,d5.

299 12...b6!?

A) 13.♕c2 h6 14.cb ab 15.♘e5 ♔d6±;
B) 13.♘e5!? ♔f6 [13...bc? 14.♕h5 g6
15.♗g6 hg 16.♔g6 fg 17.♕g6 ♔h8
18.♕e5+–] 14.♔f4 ♔e5 [14...bc 15.♕h5 g6
16.♗g6 fg 17.♔g6 hg 18.♕g6→] 15.♔e5
♘d7 16.♔b5 ♕e7 17.♔g3 ♘f8 [17...bc
18.♔h4 f6 19.♔c6 ♕b8 20.♕e6+–] 18.♔c6
♕c8 19.♕f3 ♘g6 20.h4± **Dimitrov-Lauk,**
Moscow ol 1994.

300 Δ14.♕b1.

301 14.c6 ♘f8± Δ♔d6,×c6.

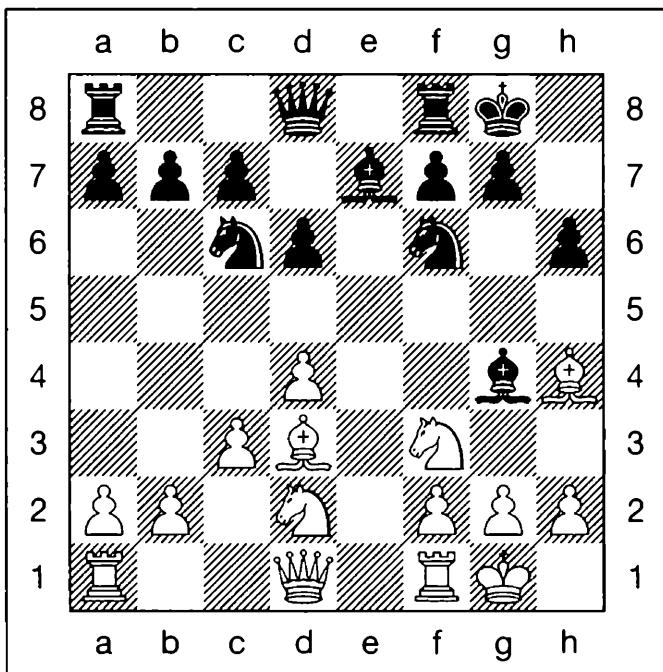
302 15...bc?!

A) 16.♘c6 ♕d7 17.♔b5 ♔d6 18.♘a7 ♔f4
19.♔d7 ♔d7∞;
B) 16.♔b5 ♘d7
B1) 17.♕a4 ♘e5 18.♔e8 [18.♔e5↑] ♘d3∞;
B2) 17.♘c6 ♕c8 18.♘e7 ♕e7 19.♔c6 ♕b8
20.♔d5 cd 21.cd ♘f6 22.♔e6 fe±.

303 16.♘c6?! ♕d7 Δ17.♔b5 [Δ17.♕a4
a6 18.cb cb 19.♔a6 ♕a6] a6 18.♔a4 b5.

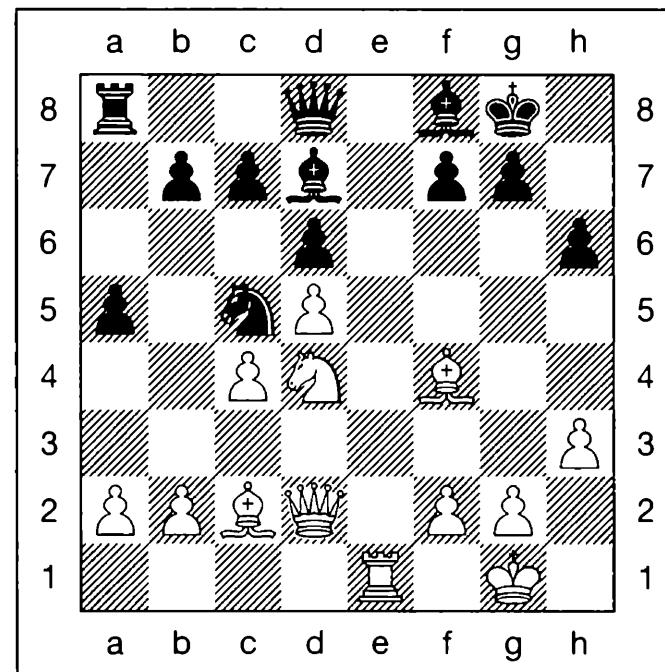
304 17.♔e5 ♕d7 18.c6 ♕c8! [Δa6, ♕e6,
×c6; 18...♔e6? 19.♔a6+–] 19.♔g3 a6
20.♔d3 ♕e6 21.♔e6 ♕e6 22.a4!± [Δ♕e2]
Kamsky-Yusupov, Tilburg 1992 -56/328.

I.4.3. Exercises



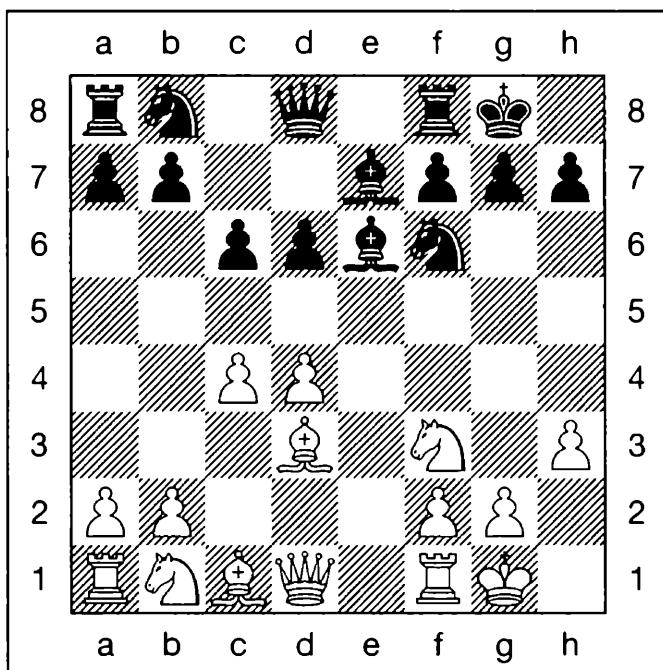
53

11...?



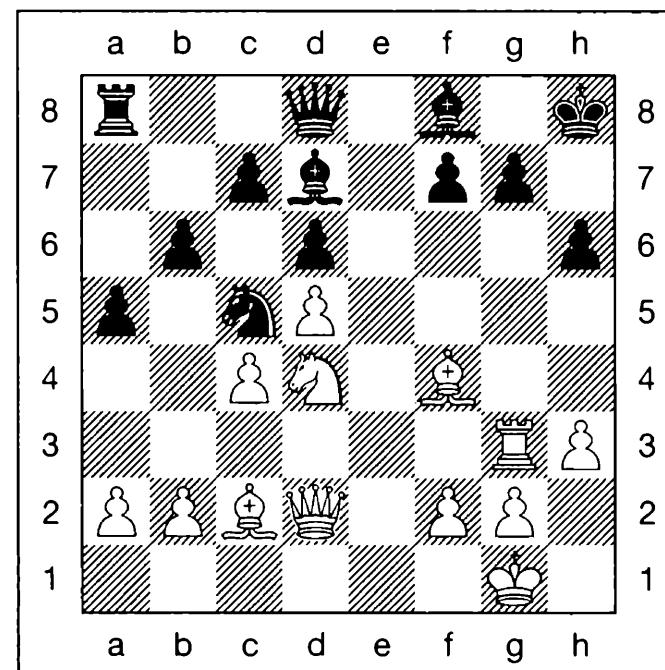
56

21.?



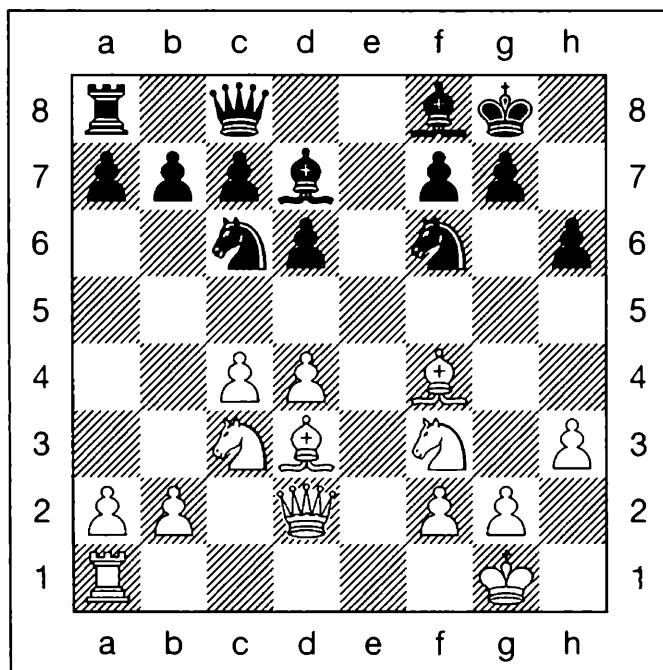
54

10.?



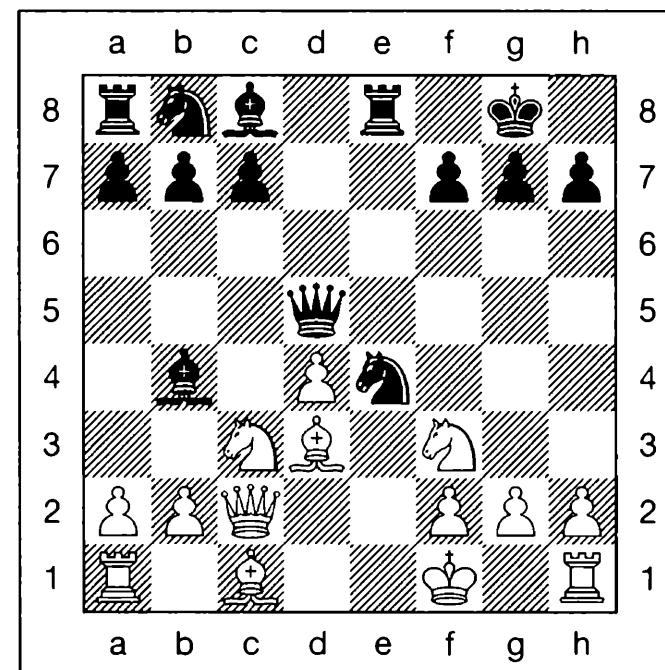
57

23.?



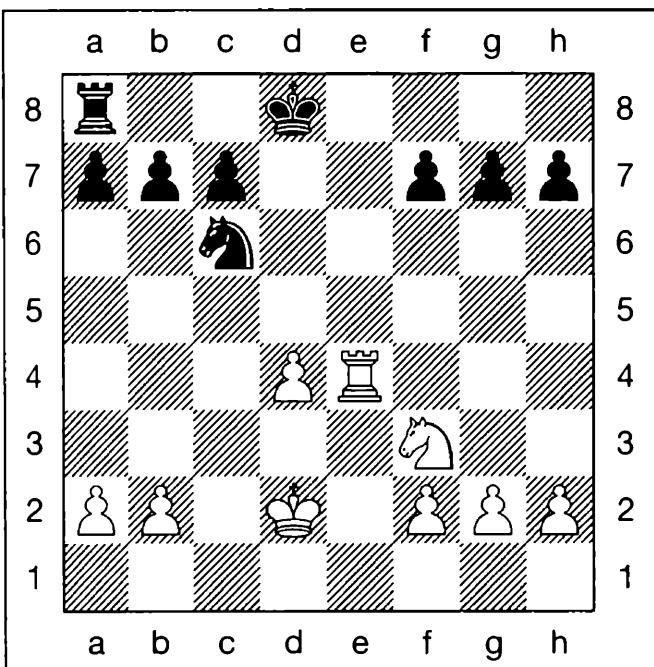
55

15.?



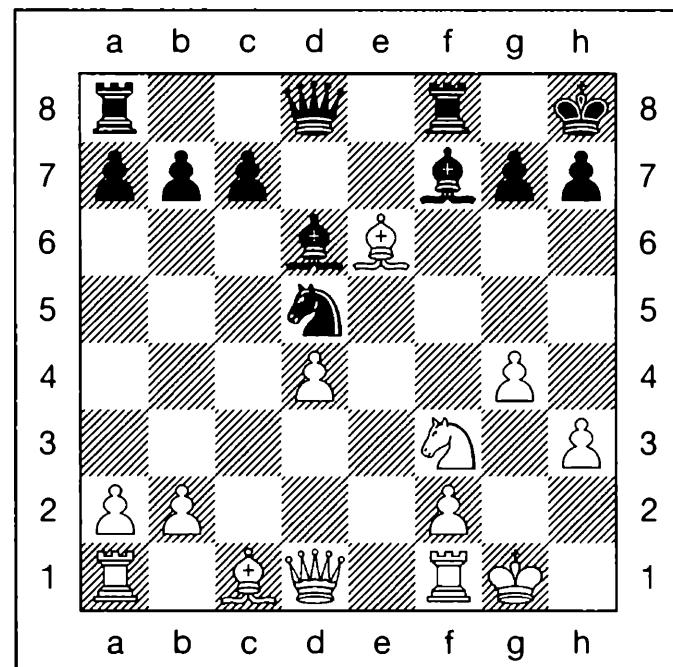
58

11...?



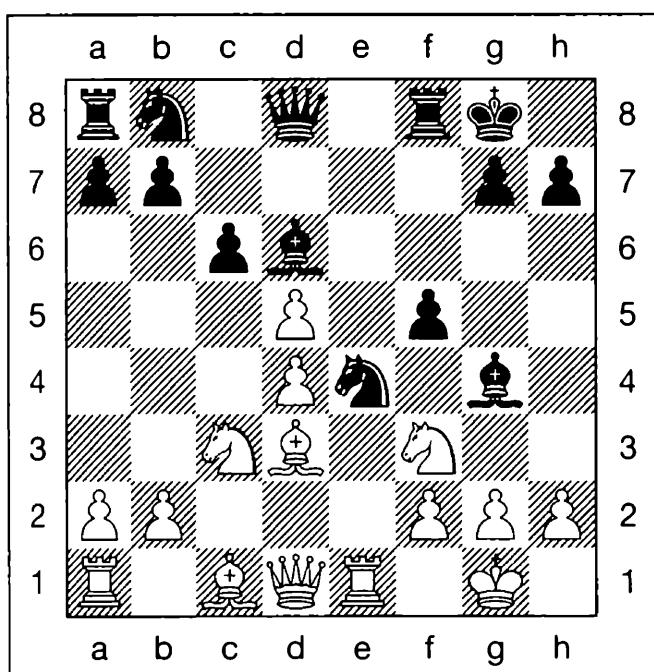
59

19.?



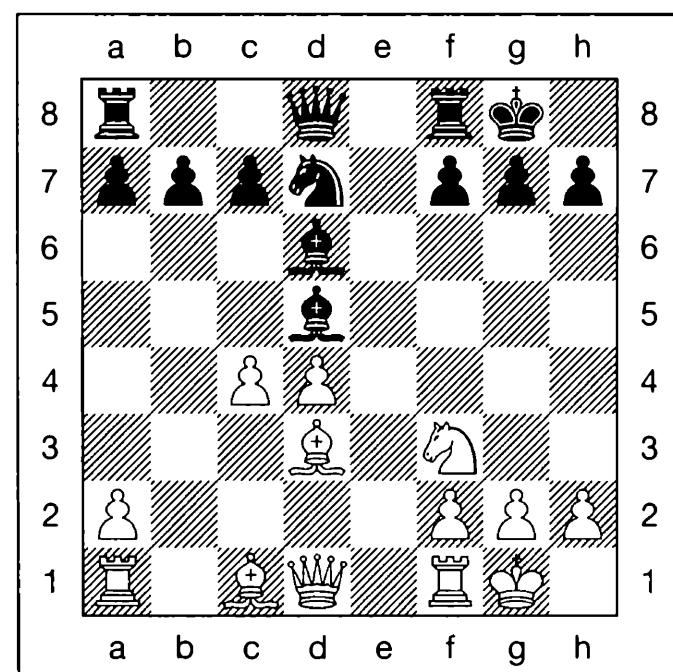
62

17.?



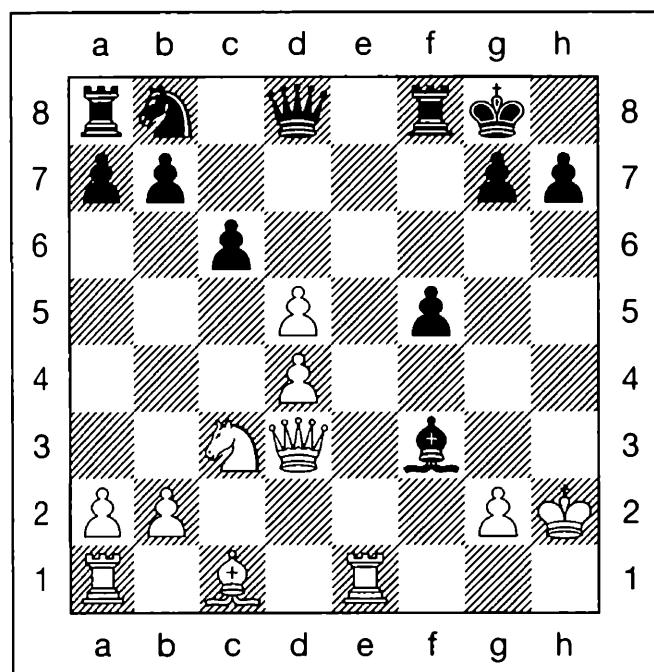
60

11...?



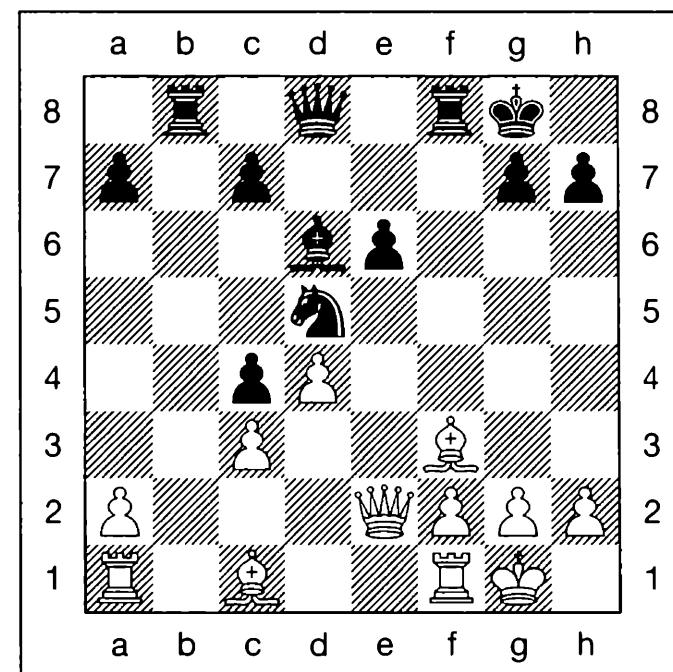
63

12...?



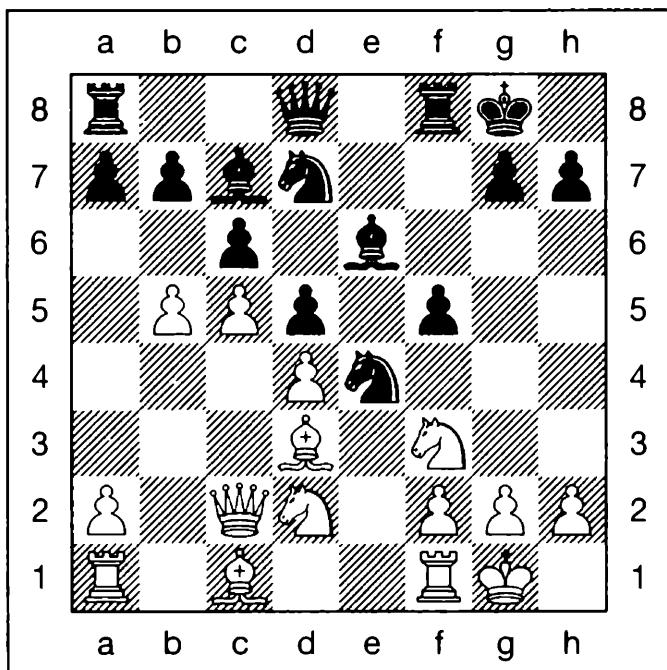
61

15.?



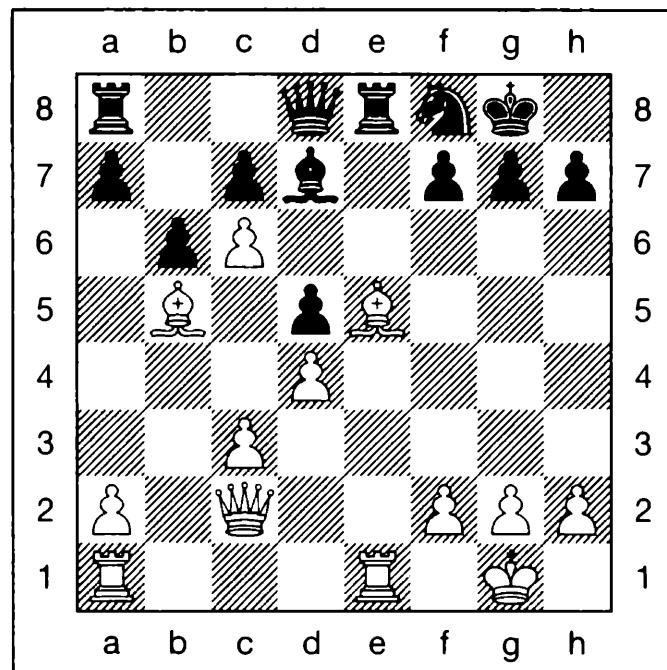
64

16...?



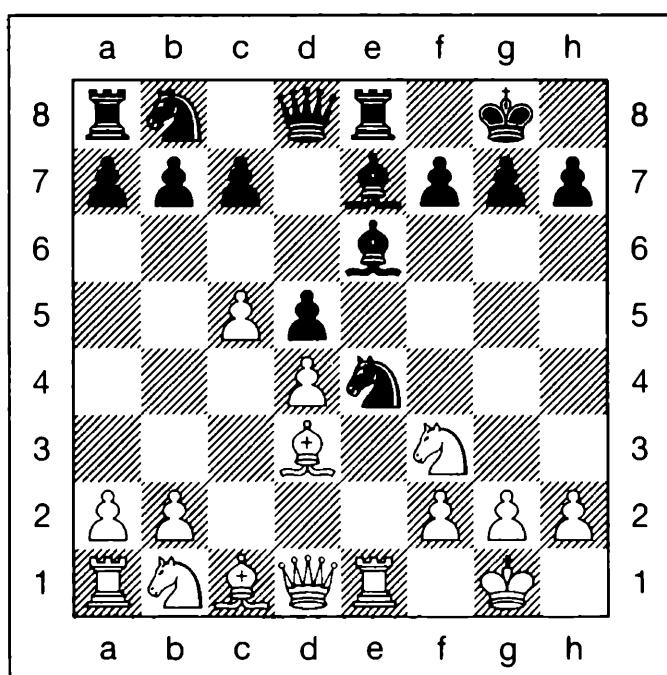
65

13...?



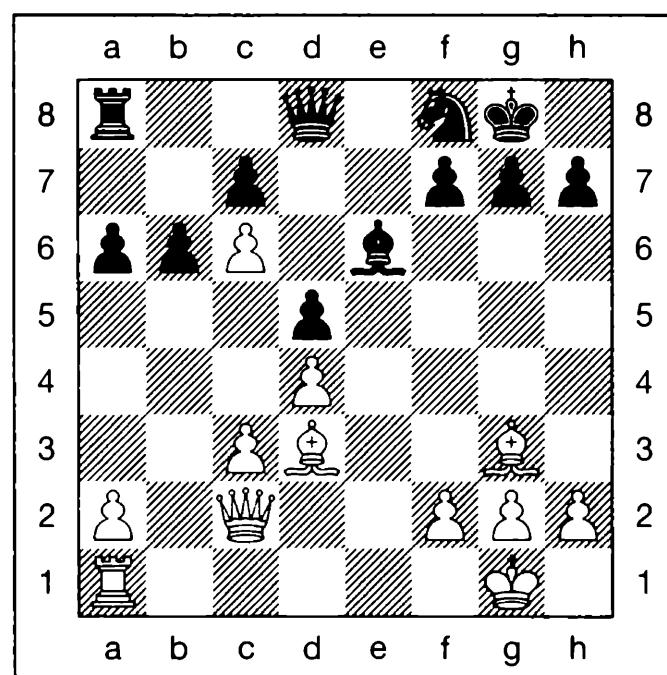
68

18...?



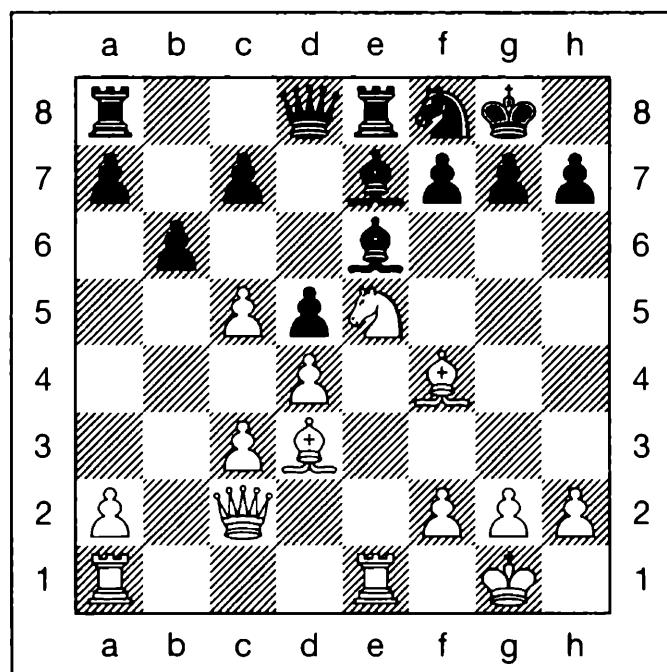
66

11.?



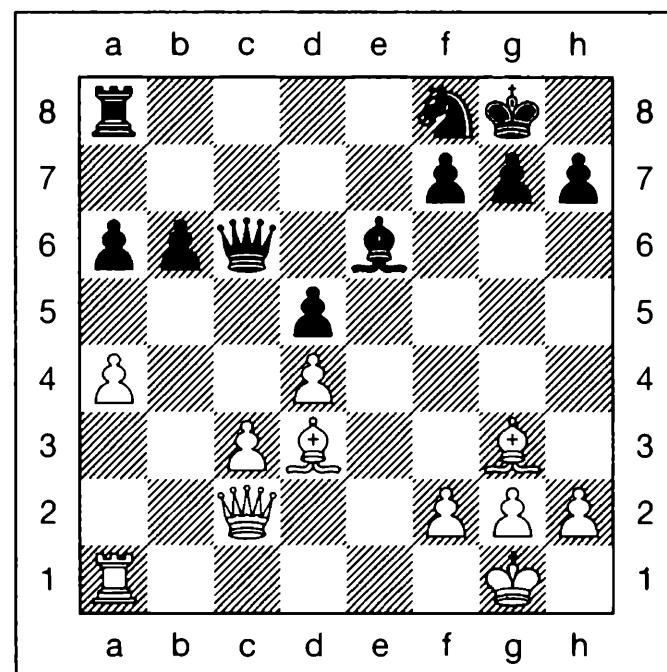
69

22.?



67

15...?



70

24...?

I.4.4. Answers.

Ex.53 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 ♘e7 6.♗d3 ♘f6 7.0-0 0-0 8.♗g5 ♗g4 9.♗bd2 ♘c6 10.c3 h6 11.♗h4) Keres-Bronstein, USSR ch 1961

In a cramped position it is desirable to exchange pieces. Black's next move enables him to exchange the dark-square bishops and to transfer his knight to an active position at f4:

11...♗h5! 12.♗e7 ♘e7=.

-231/7...0-0/B.

Ex.54 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 ♘e7 6.♗d3 ♘f6 7.0-0 0-0 8.h3 ♗e6 9.c4 c6) Tarrasch-Marco, Vienna 1898

White can retain the better chances by developing his queenside: 9.♗c3 h6 10.♗f4 ♗bd7 11.♗d2, etc. Still, Tarrasch's plan is more original and aggressive:

10.♗g5!? ♘a6 11.♘c3 ♘c7 12.f4 This move reveals White's plan: he successfully gains space on the kingside.

12...h6 13.♘f3 ♜c8 14.♗c2 (preventing ♗f5) ♜b8 15.f5± (241/8...♗e6/B).

The game continued: 15...♗d7 16.♗f4 b5 17.b3 c5 18.d5 b4 19.♗e2 a5 20.g4 ♘h7 21.h4 ♜d8 22.♗g3 a4 23.♔h1 ♜a8 24.♗ac1 ♘e8 25.♗f4 ♘f6 26.♗e6 ab 27.ab ♜b6 28.♗f8 ♘f8 29.g5 hg 30.hg ♘g5 31.♗h2 ♘g8 32.♗g5 ♘g5 33.f6 g6 34.♗g6 1-0

Ex.55 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 ♘e7 6.♗d3 ♘f6 7.h3 0-0 8.0-0 ♜e8 9.c4 ♘c6 10.♗c3 h6 11.♗e1 ♘f8 12.♗e8 ♜e8 13.♗f4 ♘d7 14.♗d2 ♜c8) Fischer-Gheorghiu, Buenos Aires 1970

Black is aiming for simplification after ♘d7-f5. White thwarts this plan by transferring his knight to d4.

15.d5! ♘b4 16.♗e4 A subtle move, enabling White to prevent the exchange of his active light-square bishop: 16...♗d3 runs into 17.♗f6±) ♘e4 17.♗e4 ♘a6 18.♗d4 ♘c5 19.♗c2 a5 [19...c6!?] 20.♗e1 ♜d8 (-243/9...♗c6/A)

White has managed to regroup his forces efficiently and to increase his space advantage.

-Pos.56

Ex.56 (Continuation of Ex.55)

At first sight, Black's position is without weaknesses. However, the pawn at h6 is a good target for White's attack. But White must hurry: his opponent plans to exchange the active white rook after ...♗f6, ...b6 and ...♗e8.

21.♗e3!

Transferring his rook to g3, Fischer concentrates all his forces for the final attack.

21...b6 (if 21...♗f6, then 22.♗g3 ♔h8 23.♗e3 b6 24.♗f3 Δ♗d4) 22.♗g3 ♔h8

-Pos.57

Ex.57 (Continuation of Ex.56)

White vacates the d4-square for his queen or bishop and increases his pressure on the black king.

23.♗f3! ♜e7 [23...♗f6 24.♗e3 Δ♗d4]

24.♗d4 ♜f6 25.♗f6 gf

At the cost of a serious weakening of his pawn structure, Black has managed to exchange the queens. However, the ensuing endgame offers him few chances of survival.

26.♗d4 ♜e8 27.♗e3 (27...♗e3 fails to 28.♗e3 Δ♗f5) ♜b8 28.b3 b5?! After this move Black is simply lost. 29.cb ♘b5 30.♗f5 ♘d7 31.♗h6 ♜b4 This was the move that Black was counting on, but Fischer's calculation turns out to be more precise. 32.♗g3! ♘h6 33.♗h6 ♘e4 34.♗g7

h7 35.f3 1-0

Ex.58 (1.e4 e5 2. f3 f6 3. e5 d6 4. f3 e4 5.d4 d5 6. d3 d6 7.c4 0-0 8.cd b4 9. $\text{f1}?$! d5 10. c2 e8 11. c3)

Janowski-Marshall, Biarritz 1912

With a spectacular blow, Marshall punishes his opponent for his eccentric play in the opening.

11... $\text{c3}!$ 12.bc $\text{f3}!!$ 13.cb [13.gf?? h3 -+] $\text{c6}+$ (-256/7...0-0/A1) 14. b2

The final phase of the game is a good illustration of Marshall's brilliant style:

14... $\text{b4}!$ 15. h7 h8 16.gf c2 17. c2 h3 18. g1 $\text{e2}!$ 19. c1 ae8 20. c3 e3 (20... $\text{c2}!$ 21. c2 $\text{e6}!$ wins more simply) 21. b4 f3 22. d1 f6 0-1

Ex.59 (1.e4 e5 2. f3 f6 3. e5 d6 4. f3 e4 5.d4 d5 6. d3 d6 7.c4 b4 8. bd2 $\text{d2}?$! 9. d2 e7 10. e2 $\text{e2}?$ 11. e2 d2 12. d2 e6 13.cd d5 14. he1 d8 15. e4 e4 16. e4 e8 17. ae1 e4 18. e4 c6)

Alekhine-Marshall, St.Petersburg 1914

White wins a pawn by a direct attack: 19. $\text{g4}!$ (19. $\text{g5}?$! is weak in view of 19... $\text{d7}!$) g6 20. $\text{h4}!$ e7

20...h5 is met by 21.g4! (21...hg? 22. h8)

21. h7 d8 22. h4 d5 23. $\text{e4}!$ f8

24. c3 , and White won on move 54.

-258/8... $\text{d2}/\text{B1}.$

Ex.60 (1.e4 e5 2. f3 f6 3. e5 d6 4. f3 e4 5.d4 d5 6. d3 d6 7.0-0 g4 8. e1 f5 9.c4 c6 10. c3 0-0 11.cd) **Capablanca-Wolbrecht, St. Louis 1909**

The position of the rook at e1 allows a combination that is standard in such situations. Capablanca was probably reckoning only on 11...cd.

11... $\text{h2}!$

The squares h2 and f2 are frequent targets for attack in many variations of the Petroff Defence.

12. h2 f2 13. e2 d3 14. d3 f3 -Pos.61.
-264/8. $\text{e1}/\text{B21}.$

Ex.61 (Continuation of Ex.60)

Now 15. f3 is refuted by 15... h4 . Capablanca finds a very resourceful defence in a difficult position.

15. $\text{g5}!$ An intermediate move, with the idea of protecting the rook on e1. 15... g5 (15... d6 is met by 16. g1 d5 17. e7 ; a similar idea is possible in the event of 15... c7 16.d6!?) 16. f3

Now Black should have continued his development with 16... $\text{d7}!$ ($\Delta \text{f6-g4}$), when the exposed position of the white king gives him excellent attacking chances. But he apparently loses the thread and, in striving for material gains, allows White to develop a dangerous attack.

16... $\text{h4}?$ 17. h3 d4 18. ad1 f4 19. g1 d6 20. e6 c5 21. h1 cd 22. d5 f2 23. e7 f1 24. h2 f4 25. g3 $\text{h6}?$ 26. g1 c6 27. b7 ae8 28. dd7 g6 29. $\text{g5}!$ 1-0

Ex.62 (1.e4 e5 2. f3 f6 3. e5 d6 4. f3 e4 5.d4 d5 6. d3 d6 7.0-0 g4 8.c4 0-0 9.cd f5 10.h3 h5 11. c3 d7 12. e4 fe 13. e4 f6 14. f5 h8 15.g4 d5 16. e6 f7)

Alexander-Mallison, Brighton 1938

The following manoeuvre practically refutes the Marshall gambit variation (-37):

17. $\text{g5}!$ e6 18. e6 h4 19. $\text{b3}!$

Threatening 20. g5 . Black does not obtain sufficient compensation for the sacrificed material.

-278.

Ex.63 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 ♗e6 9.cd ♗d5 10.♘c3 ♗c3 11.bc ♗d7 12.c4?) Mason-Marshall, Paris 1900

White's last move 'forces' Black to go into a better ending.

12...♗f3 13.♗f3 ♗h4 (a standard double attack) **14.♗h3 ♗h3 15.gh c5 16.d5 ♗e5?**

The rest of the game is played by Marshall with genuine artistry:

18.f4 b6!? [$\Delta 19.\text{fe} \text{ ♗e5 } 20.\text{b1} \text{ ♗d4}$] **19.♗d2 ♗c6! 20.♗d3 ♗d4 21.♔g2 ♗e7 22.♗ae1 ♗fe8 23.♗e7 ♗e7 24.♔f2 ♗f8 25.h4 f5 26.h3 h5 27.♗g1 ♔f7 28.♗g5 g6 29.♗g1 ♗e8 30.♗b1 ♗e7 31.♔g3 ♗h4 32.♔h4 ♗f3 33.♔g3 ♗d2 34.♗d1 ♗e3 35.♔f2 ♗d3 36.♔e2 ♗h3 37.♔d2 ♗f3 38.d6 ♗f4 0-1**

Ex.64 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 ♗e6 9.♘c3 ♗c3 10.bc dc 11.♘e4 ♗d7 12.♗g5 ♗f6 13.♗e6 fe 14.♗b7 ♗b8 15.♗f3 ♗d5 16.♗e2) Khalifman,A-Huebner, Munich active chess 1991

At first sight it seems that Black must inevitably lose a pawn. In fact, however, he is preparing an exchange sacrifice that will give him sufficient positional compensation:
16...♗c3! 17.♗c4 ♗f3! 18.gf ♗d5 19.♗e2 ♗f6

-39 for more details.

Ex.65 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 ♗e6 9.♗c2 f5 10.♗bd2?! c6 11.c5 ♗c7 12.b4 ♗d7 13.b5) Adams-Huebner, Dortmund 1992

The black pieces are very active (especially the knight at e4). Black controls the central e5-square and he is aiming at the kingside. Still, he must act energetically, since White

has launched an offensive on the queenside. The sluggish 13...♗f6 is met by 14.♗b1 g5 15.bc bc 16.♗b7∞ (Huebner). Black decides to sacrifice the c6-pawn in order to gain valuable time for launching an attack on the kingside.

13...g5! 14.bc bc 15.♗a4 ♗f6 [15...♗c8? 16.♗a6] **16.♗c6 ♗ac8 17.♗a6** (17...♗h2 was threatened) **g4!** (17...♗dc5?! is weaker in view of 18.dc ♗c5 19.♗a3 ♗d3 20.♗d3 ♗a1 21.♗g5∞ Huebner). To escape the worst, White sacrifices a piece: **18.♘e4! fe 19.♗g5 ♗f5 20.♗f6 ♗f6 21.♗c2 h6 22.♗b3 hg 23.♗d5 ♗g7 24.♗g5**, and now Black should play 24...♗g6 25.♗e3 ♗f6 26.♗c4 ♗d8 27.♗ab1 ♗c8?

-289/10.♗bd2/A.

Ex.66 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 ♗e6 9.♗e1 ♗e8 10.c5 ♗e7)

Kamsky-Yusupov, Tilburg 1992

The dubious 11.♗e4 is met by 11...de 12.♗e4 ♗c5 13.♗g5! ♗b6 14.♗h5 h6 15.♗e6 ♗e6 16.♗e6 fe6∞ (Kamsky). **11.♗c3!± (-41)** is in the spirit of the position. 11...f5? is refuted by 12.♗b3±, when Black is in trouble due to the weaknesses on b7 and d5 (13.♗e4 and 14.♗e4 is threatened). Black has to exchange his active knight.

11...♗c3 12.bc ♗d7

The immediate 12...b6 (a standard plan for the given pawn structure) also deserved consideration: 13.♗c2 h6 14.cb ab 15.♗e5 ♗d6±.

13.♗f4 [ΔWb1] **b6 14.♗c2** [$14.\text{c6} \text{ ♗f8± } \Delta \text{d6}, \times \text{c6}$] **♗f8 15.♗e5** –Pos.67

Ex.67 (Continuation of Ex.66)

15...bc?! (-302) 16.♗b5 ♗d7 is bad because of 17.♗c6 ♗c8 18.♗e7 ♗e7 19.♗c6 ♗b8 20.♗d5 cd 21.cd ♗f6 22.♗e6±. The best

chance is to exchange the strong white knight.

15...♝f6 16.♝b5 [16.♝c6?! ♜d7 Δ17.♝b5
a6 18.♝a4 b5] ♜e5 17.♝e5 ♜d7 18.c6
-Pos.68.

Ex.68 (Continuation of Ex.67)

18...♝e6? is refuted by 19.♝a6, giving White a strategically winning position, since Black has nothing with which to oppose White's bishop pair and huge advantage on the queenside. Black's defensive strategy is based on play against the c6-pawn.

18...♝c8! [Δa6, ♜e6, ×c6] 19.♝g3 a6

20.♝d3 ♜e6 21.♝e6 ♜e6

-Pos.69

Ex.69 (Continuation of Ex.68)

Planning an exchange of pawns, which will yield him a slight advantage, White makes a useful move, fixing the weak a6-pawn:

22.a4!? [Δ♝e2] ♜e8 [22...♝g6 23.f4!→]

23.♝c7 ♜c6 24.♝g3±/⊕ -Pos.70.

Ex.70 (Continuation of Ex.69)

Choosing a slow course of action, Black soon finds himself in a difficult position:

24...h6 25.h3 ♜d7 26.♝h4!± ♜c7 27.♝d2
♝f8 28.♜a3! White gradually improves the placing of all his pieces, whereas Black is deprived of any active counterplay. 28...♝g6
29.♝g3 ♜b7 30.♜b3 [×a6,b6] ♜f8 31.♝b2!
♝d7 32.♝a3 ♜c6 33.♝b4±, and White won on move 76.

Black should have exchanged pawns on the queenside, which would have eased the defence:

□**24...♜c8!** 25.♜a3 b5 26.ab ab 27.♝b1
[27.♜b3 b4=; 27.♝b2!?] ♜d7 28.♜b3 ♜e6±.

Chapter 5

I.5.1. Overview

This chapter consists of two parts. The first covers White's various possibilities on the 9th move ($\mathbb{E}e1$, $\mathbb{W}c2$, $\mathbb{Q}c3$), except for the continuation 9.cd, which is the topic of the second part.

The difficulty in studying the vast amount of material is intensified by possible transpositions of moves. For instance, the modern 'tabia' of the system occurs after both 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 10.bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11.cd cd, and 9.cd cd 10. $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 11.bc. In such cases we do not treat these lines separately; in particular, both of the above-mentioned lines are analysed in the second part of this chapter, since the author considers the move order used in the second part to be more precise (thereby White avoids the line 10...dc (-52-55, game 2)).

The recent practice of this variation does not promise White a big advantage. Thus, after 9. $\mathbb{E}e1$, Black has three satisfactory continuations: 9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ (-42, position 71), 9... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ (-43), and 9... $\mathbb{E}e8$ (-44, position 73). 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ leads to complicated variations. Black has a choice between protecting his knight by 9...f5 or sacrificing a pawn after 9... $\mathbb{Q}a6$. According to modern theory, in the second case Black gains sufficient compensation (-46-47, positions 75-76). If White declines the sacrifice by 9.a3, then 10...f5 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ leads to a position which can also occur in the line where Black chooses to protect the pawn (9...f5 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11.a3). For the sake of convenience,

this line is treated together with the variation 9... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ (-48-49). The ensuing pawn structure determines the character of the forthcoming struggle. White usually tries to occupy e5 and to develop an initiative on the queen-side, while Black seeks his counterchances on the kingside (positions 77-78). White has the better chances, but the game is double-edged. The alternative 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ gives the game a different shape (positions 79-81). White has not been able to gain an advantage after 11.c5 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ 13.de $\mathbb{Q}xc5$, or in the case of an immediate 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$.

9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ is a less popular continuation nowadays due to the variation 9... $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 10.bc dc (-game 2). Note Black's precise defence in the recent game Kamsky – Bareev, Linares 1993 (-54).

The second part of this chapter deals with the 'tabia' of the Staunton System (9.cd cd 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 11.bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b1$) (-game 3). Black has two main continuations: 12...b6 and 12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$. In the first case, as the games Short–Timman, Hilversum (m/4) 1989 (positions 85-86) and Oll–Akopian, Manila ol 1992 have shown, 14.c4 is not dangerous for Black (-57). Instead, variations with the exchange sacrifice 14.h3 a6 15.hg (15. $\mathbb{Q}xd5$!? -58) seem to be more promising for White. The ensuing positions are very complex and require thorough preliminary preparation. A study of the games Short – Gelfand, Brussels, cm/7, 1991

(-game 3) and Ivanchuk – Bareev, Linares 1993 (-positions 87-89) can help to disclose the subtleties of the variation.

Very interesting positions occur after 12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$. After 13.h3 (13.a4!? -423) $\mathbb{Q}h5$ White has tried three continuations.

The first of these, 14. $\mathbb{Q}xb7$ (-62), leads to a complicated situation in which the white rook is separated from its main forces.

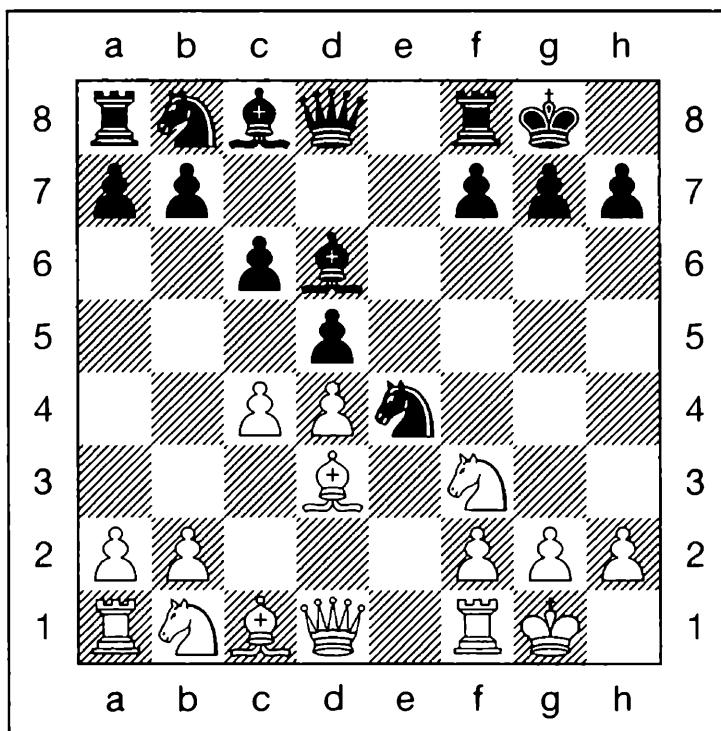
The less adventurous 14.a4 yields Black counterplay on the c-file (position 91, -63). The sharpest move 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ requires especially careful play by Black. The continu-

ation 14... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15.c4 $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ requires practical testing (-64). The acceptance of the sacrifice 15...dc leads to a situation where Black must pay attention to the various tactical threats of White, who can exploit the active position of his rook on the fifth rank (-positions 92-96).

The Staunton System was very popular in the late eighties and early nineties, when it was practised by many leading grandmasters. It is sufficient to mention the names of Short, Timman, Anand, Ivanchuk, Kamsky, Salov and Bareev.

I.5.2. Theory

8...c6



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4
5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
42	♚e1 ³⁰⁵	♚e4 ³⁰⁷	♚e4	♚e6 ³⁰⁸	♘c3 ³¹⁰	♗f3	♗e2 ³¹¹	♚e3	g3
	♗g4 ³⁰⁶	de	f5	♗c7 ³⁰⁹	♗f3	♗d4	♗d7	♗h4	♗g4 ³¹² ±
43	...	♗b3 ³¹³	♘c3 ³¹⁵	♗c4 ³¹⁷	bc	♗f1	a4 ³¹⁸	♗g5	♗e5
	♗f5	♗a6 ³¹⁴	dc ³¹⁶	♗c3	b5	♗c7	a5 ³¹⁹	♗d7	♗e5 ³²⁰ ∞
44	...	♗c3 ³²¹	bc ³²³	♗g5	♗e1	♗e3	♗b1	cd	c4
	♗e8	♗c3 ³²²	♗g4 ³²⁴	♗e1	♗d7 ³²⁵	♗e6 ³²⁶	b6 ³²⁷	cd	♗e3 ³²⁸ ≡
45	♗c2	♗c3 ³³⁰	♗b3 ³³²	cd ³³⁴	♗a6 ³³⁵	♗d5	♗e5 ³³⁶	♗e6 ³³⁷	f4
	f5 ³²⁹	♗a6 ³³¹	♔h8 ³³³	cd	ba	♗b8	♗b7	♗h4	♗e5 ³³⁸ =
46	...	♗e4	♗e4	♗g5 ³³⁹	♗e2	♗e4 ³⁴⁰	gf	♗e1	a3
	♗a6	de	♗b4	f5	f4	f3	♗h3	♗c7	♗h2 ³⁴¹ ≡
47	♗d3 ³⁴²	♗g5 ³⁴⁴	♗bd2	♗e3	♗b3	gf
	♗e8	♗g4 ³⁴³	♗d7	h6 ³⁴⁵	♗f3	♗f7 ³⁴⁶ ≡
48	...	a3	♗c3 ³⁴⁸	♗e2 ³⁴⁹	b4	♗b2	cd ³⁵²	♗b3	♗ad1 ³⁵³ ∞
	f5 ³⁴⁷	♗c7	♗e6	♗d7 ³⁵⁰	♗f6 ³⁵¹	cd	♗e8		
49	...		c5	♗e2 ³⁵⁴	b4 ³⁵⁵	♗b2	a4	♗e5	
	♗e7	♗e6	♗f6	a6 ³⁵⁶	g6 ³⁵⁷	♗g7 ³⁵⁸ ±	
50	c5 ³⁵⁹	♗e5	de	♗h7	b4	♗d3	♗d3
	♗g4	♗c7	♗e5	♗ec5 ³⁶⁰	♔h8	♗h4 ³⁶¹	♗c7 ³⁶² =

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
51		$\text{Qe}5$	de	$f3^{364}$	$\text{Wd}3$	$\text{Wd}4^{365}$	$\text{Wg}4$	$\text{Kh}6$
...	...	$\text{K}e5^{363}$	$\text{Qac}5$	$\text{Qd}3$	$\text{Qc}5$	$\text{Qb}3$	$\text{Qa}1^{366}$	$\text{Wb}6^{367} \infty$
52	$\text{Qc}3$	bc	$\text{Kc}4$	$h3^{370}$	$\text{Bb}1^{371}$	$\text{Kd}3^{373}$	$a4^{374}$	$\text{Ke}4$
	$\text{Qc}3^{368}$	dc	$\text{Kg}4^{369}$	$\text{Kh}5$	$b5^{372}$	$\text{Qd}7$	$a6$	$\text{Bc}8$
53				$\text{Wd}3$	$\text{Kg}5^{376}$	$\text{Kh}4$	$\text{Ba}e1$	$\text{Wd}2$
				$\text{Kh}5$	$\text{Wa}5^{377}$	$\text{Qd}7$	$\text{Kg}6$	$\text{Ba}e8$
54	...			$\text{Qg}5^{379}$	$h3$	$f4$	$\text{Qf}3$	$\text{Bf}3^{384}$
				$\text{Qd}7$	$\text{Qf}6^{380}$	$\text{Kh}5^{381}$	$h6^{382}$	$\text{Qf}3^{383}$
55							$g4$	fg
		hg^{386}	$b5^{387} =$
56	...	$c5^{388}$	$\text{Kg}5$	$\text{Qg}5$	$\text{Bfd}1$	$\text{Qf}3$	$c4$	$\text{Kc}4$
	$\text{Kg}4$	$\text{Kc}7^{389}$	$\text{Wg}5^{390}$	$\text{Kd}1$	$h6$	$\text{Qd}7^{391}$	dc^{392}	$\text{Bad}8 =$

305 9.♗b3 ♗g4 10.♔e4 [10.♗b7? ♘f3 11.gf ♗h4→; 10.♘bd2 Keres] de 11.♘g5 ♘e7! [11...♘c7 12.d5± **Vander Tak**] 12.♘e4 ♗d4 13.♗b7 ♗e4 14.♗a8 ♘d6 15.♗a7 ♘h3! 16.gh ♗e5 17.♗d1 ♗h2 18.♔f1 ♗h3 19.♔e1 [19.♔e2 ♗h5+ Δ♘c5 **Forintos, Haag**] ♘b4 20.♘c3 ♘c3 21.bc ♗c3 22.♘d2 ♗e8 23.♔f1 ♗h3= **Duehrssen-Batik, corr 1928.**

9.h3

A) 9...♗e8 10.cd cd 11.♘bd2 [11.♘c3] ♘c6 12.♗e1= **Janowski-Kiselev, Moscow 1986;**
 B) 9...♘d7 10.♘c3 ♘c3 11.bc dc 12.♘c4 ♗a5 [12...♘b6]
 B1) 13.♘g5?! ♗c3 14.♗h5 ♘f6 15.♘f7 ♔h8 16.♗h4 [Δ♘h7] ♘f5 17.♘e3 ♘d5+ **Aseev-Rozentalis, Vilnius 1984** Δ18.g4 ♘d3;
 B2) □13.♗c2 ♘f6 14.♘d3 **Tukmakov.**
 9.♗e4 de 10.♘g5

A) 10...h6 11.♘e4 ♘h2 12.♔h2 ♗h4 13.♔g1 ♗e4 14.♘c3± **Forintos, Haag;**
 B) 10...♘f5 11.♘c3
 B1) 11...♘d7 12.♗e1 [12.♘ge4 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♘h2 14.♔h2 ♗h4 15.♔g1 ♗e4 16.♗e1 ♗h4=] ♘e8 [12...♘f6 13.♘ce4] 13.c5! [13.♘ge4 ♘e4 14.♘e4 ♘h2 15.♔h2 ♗h4 16.♔g1 ♘e4+] ♘c7 14.♗b3 ♘e7 15.♘ge4± **Corso-Capablanca, Havana m 1901;**
 B2) 11...h6 12.♘ge4 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♘h2 14.♔h2 ♗h4 15.♔g1 ♗e4 16.♗e1 ♗h4! [16...♗f5 17.♗e7! Δ♘d7? 18.g4+-] 17.♗d3 ♘d7 18.♗e4±;
 C) 10...f5 11.c5 [11.d5 ♘a6+] ♘e7 12.♗b3 ♗d5 13.♗d5 cd 14.♘c3 ♘g5 [14...♗d8∞ **Forintos, Haag**] 15.♔g5 ♘e6 16.b4 ♘c6 17.b5 ♘b4∞ [17...♘d4 18.♗ad1 ♘c2 19.♘d5↑].

306 9...♘f6?! 10.♘c3 [10.♘g5] dc 11.♘c4 h6?! [11...♘g4 12.h3 ♘h5 13.g4±; 11...♘bd7 12.♘g5±] 12.♘e5 b5?! 13.♘b3 a6 14.♗f3± → ♘a7 15.♘e4 ♘e4 16.♗e4 ♘e7 17.♔h6 1-0 **Klovans-Levchenkov, Riga 1971.**

9...f5 -269/8.♗e1/C2.

9...♘a6 10.♘c3 ♘c3 11.bc dc 12.♘c4 ♗a5 13.♗b3 ♘c7 14.♘e5 ♘d5 15.♘d2± **Renet-Miralles, Marseille 1988.**

307 10.c5? ♘h2!+ (Emelin-Raetsky, Rostov 1993) Δ11.♔h2 ♘f2 12.♗e2 ♘d3 13.♗d3 ♘f3-+.

308 12.♗e3 ♘f4

A) 13.♗d3 ♘c1 14.♗c1 ♘f3 15.♗f3 [15.gf ♗h4∞ Δ♗f6-h6 **Yusupov**] ♗d4= **Ye Rongguang;**
 B) 13.♗c3 ♘c1 14.♗c1 ♘f3 15.♗f3 ♗d4= **Ye Rongguang.**
 12.♗e1 ♘f3 13.♗f3 ♗h4 14.h3 ♗d4= **Hjartarson-Ye Rongguang, Novi Sad (ol) 1990 -50/331.**

309 12...♗d7 13.d5 cd 14.♗d5± **Mohrlok.**

12...f4 13.♗e1 ♘e8 14.♗e8 [14.♘d2±] ♗e8 15.c5! ♘f3 16.gf ♗g6 17.♔h1± **Mohrlok.**

310 13.d5 ♘f3

A) 14.gf?! ♗h4 15.d6 ♗c4 16.dc ♗e6 17.cb ♗ab8+ **Mohrlok.**
 B) 14.♗f3 ♗h4 15.d6 ♗c4 16.♗b3 ♗b3 17.ab ♘b6 18.♘c3 ♘d7= **Mohrlok;**
 13.♘bd2 ♗d4
 A) 14.♘d4 ♘d1 15.b3 ♘h5 16.♘b2 [16.♘a3 ♘b6!] c5 17.♘b5 ♘f4= **Mohrlok;**
 B) 14.♗e2
 B1) 14...♗b6 15.♘b3 f4 16.♘d2!± **Mohrlok;**
 B2) 14...♗d8 15.b3 ♘d6 [15...♘a6 16.♘a3 ♘e8 17.♗e1± **Mohrlok**] 16.♘b2 ♘a6 [16...f4? 17.c5! ♘c5 18.♗e5!± **Mohrlok**] 17.♗d1 ♘c5 18.h3 ♘h5 19.♘b1 ♘f3 20.gf ♗g5 21.♔h1 ♘e6 22.♗e6 ♘h8 23.♗g1 ♘f6! 24.♔f6 ♗f6= **Read-Mohrlok, corr 1992 NIC YB27/80.**

311 15.b3 ♜d7 16.♔b2 ♕ae8 17.♔e2 [17.♔e8 ♕e8 18.♕f5 ♕d2∞] ♕e6 18.♕e6 ♕f7 19.♕d1 ♕e5= **Mohrlok.**

312 18.f3 ♘h5± **Mohrlok.**

313 10.♘c3 ♜c3 11.bc ♔d3 12.♕d3 dc 13.♕c4 ♜d7 14.♔g5

A) 14...♗b6

A1) 15.♕d3 ♕d7 16.♔h4 h6 17.♔g3 ♕ae8 18.c4 ♜c8= **Wang Zili-Ye Rongguang, China ch 1987;**

A2) 15.♕b3 ♘c7 16.♔e2 h6 17.♔d2 c5 [17...♕ae8] 18.♔ae1 (**de Firmian-Wolff, Philadelphia 1987 -44/(375)**) cd 19.cd ♘c4 20.♕b1 ♕d5=.

B) 14...♕c7 15.♕b3

B1) 15...c5 16.♔ab1 b6 17.♕d5 ♕ae8 18.♔bd1 ♕e1 19.♔e1 ♜b8 20.h3 h6 21.♔d2 ♕d8= **Bashkov-Haba, Ostrava 1991;**

B2) 15...♔fe8 16.c4 c5 17.d5 ♜e5= **Tseshkovsky-Makarychev, Moscow Tal mem. 1992;**

10.♕c2

A) 10...♗a6 11.a3 ♔g6 12.c5 ♔c7 13.♗bd2 [13.♗c3 -B] f5 14.b4 ♘f6 15.♔b2 ♕ae8 16.♗b3± (**Manca-Savva, Groningen 1986**) ♕e7 17.♗e5 Δf3;

B) 10...♔g6 11.c5 ♔c7 12.♗c3 [12.♗e5? ♜f2 13.♘f2 ♔e5 14.♔g6 fg+] **Forintos, Haag]**

B1) 12...♗a6 13.a3

B11) 13...♔e8 14.b4 ♘f6 15.♗e4 de 16.♔e4 ♕e4 17.♔e4 ♘f5 18.♗d2 ♘h5 19.♗f1 ♘d5 20.f3 ♔e4 21.♔e4± **Yudasin-Rozentalis, Lvov 1990;**

B12) 13...f5 14.b4 ♔h5 15.♗e5 ♔e5 16.de ♜c7 17.f3

B121) 17...♘h4 18.♔e3 ♜c3 19.♕c3 ♜e6 20.♕c2 g6 21.b5 f4 22.♔f2 ♘e7∞ **Lanka-Lauk, Vilnius zt 1993;**

B122) 17...♗c3 18.♕c3 ♜e6 19.♕c2 g6

20.♔e3 f4 21.♔f2 ♘e7= **Chekhov;**
B2) 12...♗c3 13.♔g6 hg 14.bc ♜d7 15.♔g5 ½-½ **Yudasin-Rozentalis, USSR ch 1990.**
10.c5 ♔c7 11.♕c2 ♔g6= -10.♕c2/B.314
10...♕b6 11.♕c2! **Khalifman.**

314 10...♕d7!?

A) 11.cd cd 12.♗c3 ♔e6! 13.♔e4 de 14.d5 ♔d5 [14...ef? 15.de fe 16.♔e6 ♔h8 17.♔e3±] 15.♗d5 (½-½ **Mikhailchishin-Ionov, Klaipeda 1988**) ef 16.♕f3 ♜c6 17.♔h6!? ♕fe8 18.♔g7 ♔g7 19.♕f6 ♔g8 20.♕g5 ♔h8 21.♕f6 ♔g8= **Ionov, Livshits;**
B) 11.♗c3 dc 12.♔c4 ♜c3 13.bc b5 14.♔f1± **Ionov, Livshits -NIC YB11/165.**

315 11.cd

A) 11...♗ec5 12.dc ♜c5 13.♔f5 ♜b3 14.ab cd± **Mardle-Milner-Barry, Bognor Regis 1964;**

B) 11...cd 12.♗c3

B1) 12...♔b4

B11) 13.♗e4 de [13...♔e1? 14.♗eg5] 14.♔e4 ♕e1 15.♔f5 ♘a5 16.♔e4∞ **Anand-Ivanchuk, (blindfold) Melody Amber 1993;**

B12) 13.♕d5 ♘d5 14.♗d5 ♕fe8 15.♔e3± **Akopian-Rozentalis, USSR 1990;**

C) 12...♗b4!? 13.♔e4 de

C1) 14.♗e4 ♕e6∞ **Khalifman;**

C2) 14.♔g5 ♘b6 15.♗e4 ♕fe8 [15...♔e6 16.♕d1] 16.♗d6 ♘d6 17.♔f4 ♘b6 18.♔c7± **Khalifman-Akopian, Groningen 1993;**

D) 12...♔e6!? 13.a3 [13.♕b7 ♜b4] ♜c7 14.♕c2 [14.♕b7 ♕b8 15.♕c6? ♔d7] f5 15.♗e2 ♔f7 16.♔f4 ½-½ **Popovic-Fahnenschmidt, Bundesliga 1988.**

316 11...♗d2?! 12.♔d2 ♔d3 13.c5± **Khalifman.** 11...♗ec5?! 12.dc ♜c5 13.♔f5 ♜b3 14.ab

A) 14...dc 15.bc ♔b4 16.♔g5 ♘b6 17.♔e3

$\mathbb{W}c7$ 18.g3± **Khalifman-Rozentalis, Vilnius 1988 -45/ 351.**

B) 14...d4 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ a6 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ ± **Voina-Dempster, corr 1991.**

317 12. $\mathbb{W}c4$??

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}ac5$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14.bc h6!?] 14.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$!? Δ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ge4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 20. $\mathbb{W}c1$ +– **Serper, Hasin**] 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ +–] 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ ±;
B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}h2$! 13. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 20.g4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ ± **Emelin-Avrukh, Alma Ata 1991.**

318 15. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ = 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ ½-½ Serper-Akopian, Adelaide 1988 -47/(387).

319 15...a6!?

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ g6 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ =;
B) 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18.de∞.

320 18.de $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ed1$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}fc8$ ∞ Oll-Rozentalis, Klaipeda 1988.

321 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$
A1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 12.a3 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}el$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e2$ ± **Lornje-Meiers, Leningrad 1989;**
A2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}b4$
A21) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$?! $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$? $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$! 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18.gf g6
–+ **Isupov-Frog, Vladivostok 1990;**
A22) 12.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ b6

15.a4± **Sanchez-Campomanes, Moscow ol 1956;**

A23) 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 13. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ g5?!± **Pappenheim-Bauer, Frankfurt 1887;**

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11.a3 f5 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 13.cd cd= **Taskovits-Szuliman, Szekszard 1989;**

C) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$! 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13.gf $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 15.c5 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ ± **Petrushin-Rozentalis, Barnaul 1984.**

10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11.c5 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}c7$] 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$?! de 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ±] $\mathbb{Q}g6$ = **Khalifman-Rozentalis, USSR 1985.**

10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}d7$!] 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 12.cd [12.c5? $\mathbb{Q}ac5$ ±]

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}ac5$?! 13.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ± **Stecko;**

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}b4$?! 13.dc $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}el$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e3$ ± **Stecko;**

C) 12...cd 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

C1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ ± **Mikhailchishin;**

C2) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b4$

C21) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$! 18. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ = **Mikhailchishin;**

C22) 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ [Δ $\mathbb{Q}h3$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$

C221) 16. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17.de a5!↑ [17... $\mathbb{Q}b1$ =; 17... $\mathbb{Q}c6$];

C222) 16.bc $\mathbb{Q}e5$

C2221) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$?! $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c6$!± **Yudasin-Mikhailchishin, Lvov 1987** -44/375;

C2222) 17.de $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ = **Stecko;**

C2223) 17. $\mathbb{Q}f5$! $\mathbb{Q}h2$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}d6$!? 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ =] 18. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ = **Mikhailchishin.**

10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11.cd [11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$!] cd 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13.a3 [13. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$] $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ [14. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$!] f5 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

d7= Makarychev-Nikolenko, Moscow 1987 -45/(351).

322 10... f5 11. b3 [11. c2 -321/10. c2/A] a6 12.cd ac5 13.dc c5 14. e8 e8 15. f5 b3 16.ab± Klundt-Knuth, West Berlin 1987.

323 11. e8 e8 12.bc

A) 12... d7? 13. c2 g6 14.c5 c7 15. g5! f6 16. e1 f7 17. h6 b6 18.h4! bc 19.h5 f8 20. f8 f8 21. g6!+ Adianto-Gunavan, Jakarta zt 1993;

B) 12...dc 13. c4 g4

B1) 14. e3 d7 15. e2 b5= Korzubov-Rozentalis, Lvov 1985;

B2) 14. g5 d7 [14...h6 15. h4 e4 (Forintos, Haag) 16. $\text{b3!?$] 15. d3 b6 16. b3 h5 17. e1 d7 18. e5 e8 19.f4 e5 20.fe g6 21. f3± L.A.Schneider-Valkesalmi, Torshavn 1987;

C) 12... g4!

C1) 13.cd cd [13... f3 14. f3 e1 15. f1 h2 16. h2 f1 17. h6!+ $\Delta\text{g4}]$ 14. d2 Forintos, Haag;

C2) 13. e3 d7? 14.cd cd 15. h7± Levchenkov-Meiers, USSR 1986;

C3) 13.h3 h5 14. e3 e7 15.cd cd 16.g4 g6 17. g6 hg 18. b3 d7 19. g2 c6 20. b1 b6 21. b5 f8± (Eskelinne-Utasi, Groningen 1982) 22.a4;

C4) 13. d2 Δh7 d8

C41) 14. $\text{h7?!$ h7 15. b1 g8 16. g5 g6 17. b7 d7 18. c6 f6 19. b7 e6 20.c5 (Weinkauf-Werner, corr 1966) c7+ Van der Tak;

C42) 14. b1 dc 15. c4 c7 16.h3 f5 17. g5 g6 18. e2 d7 19. d3 d3 20. d3 f6= Burn-Marshall, Karlsbad 1911;

C43) 14.cd cd 15.h3 h5 16. $\text{b1!?$ [16. b3∞ Jonsson] Polugaevsky.

324 11... dc 12. g5 e1 13. e1 f8 14. c4 d7 15. d3 [15. b3 b6 16. e5 e6 17. e6 fe±] b6 16.c4 [16. e4 f5 17. e2 d5 18.c4 f4±] c5 17.d5± Khalifman-Rozentalis, USSR 1986. 11... e1 12. e1 h6 13.h3 e6 14.cd cd 15. e5 c6 16.f4 c7= Hawelko-G.Garcia, Polanica Zdroj 1987.

325 13... c8? 14. e7 e7 15. e7 h6 16. e5 e6 17.f4→ Novik-Meiers, Lenin-grad 1989.

326 14... $\text{a6?!$ 15.cd cd 16. bl± Timman.

327 15... dc? 16. c4!± .

328 17... $\text{d7!?$ 18.cd d5

A) 19. $\text{e4?!$ a2 20. d3 e8 21. h7 f8± Huebner;

B) 19. b5∞ Timman.

17... e3

A) 18. e3 f3 19.gf c6 20.cd e7= Timman

B) 18.fe $\text{c6!?$ 19.cd b4 20. c4 f5∞ Huebner-Timman, Rotterdam 1988 -46/393.

329 9... f5 10. c3 e8 [11. e1 -321/10. c2/A] 11. e3 a6 12.a3 c7 13.c5 f8 14. e2 e6 15.b4 $\text{f6∞/} \rightarrow$ Apicella-Buckley, Oakham 1990.

9... $\text{f6?!$

A) 10.c5!? c7 11. g5 h6 12. h4± Ernst-Sorensen, Cobenhavn 1985;

B) 10. g5 h6 [10...dc!? Steinitz]

B1) 11. e3 dc 12. c4 g4 13. bd2 bd7 14. $\text{h6} \rightarrow$ Potter-Mason, London 1867;

B2) 11. h4 dc 12. c4 bd7 13. c3

B21) 13... $\text{a5?!$ 14. fe1 h5 15. e2± Iljin Genevsky-Poljak, Leningrad 1938;

B22) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ (**Forintos, Haag**) ±;
 B23) 13... $\mathbb{W}c7$ 14. $\mathbb{E}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6??$ [14... $b6\pm$ **Kadar**; 14... $b5$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4!±$ **Kadar-Koszuros, Pecs 1970.**
 9... $\mathbb{Q}g4??$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 11. d e $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. f 3 $\mathbb{W}b6$ 13. c 5 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 15. $\mathbb{E}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f5+$ — **Sanguinetti-Puiggros, Argentina (ch) 1957.**

9... $\mathbb{Q}e6!?$
 A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ d e 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\mp$ **Schwarz**] $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c3=$ [$\Delta f3$, $\mathbb{Q}e3$] **Forintos, Haag**;
 B) 10. $c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2\infty$ [12. $b4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7\mp$ **Schwarz**; 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$];
 C) 10. cd cd 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ d e 12. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$
 C1) 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$
 C11) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 15. $g3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b7\pm$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}c3\uparrow$];
 C12) 13... $\mathbb{Q}c6!?\mp$ **Schwarz**;
 C2) 13. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [13... $g6!?$; 13... $\mathbb{Q}c6$] 14. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4\pm/\mp$ **Hildkrog-Christensen, corr 1985.**

330 10. cd cd 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ Δ 12. $f3$ $\mathbb{W}b6!$ **Forintos, Haag.**

10. $c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ **Forintos, Haag**]
 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}e6!?$ -329/B] 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $f3\pm$ **Geiser-Kotschil, corr 1987.**

10. $\mathbb{W}b3$
 C1) 10... $\mathbb{W}b6$ [10... dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ -C2]
 C11) 11. cd $\mathbb{W}b3$ 12. ab cd 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6=$ **Schach Archiv**;
 C12) 11. $c5!$ $\mathbb{W}b3$ 12. ab $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 13. $b4\pm$ **Schach Archiv**;
 C2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ dc [11... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ -45] 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c3$ [13. bc] $b5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $f4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
 C21) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c6? f3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 18. $g3$ $\mathbb{E}c8-$ + **Williams-Staunton, London 1851**;
 C22) 16. $\mathbb{E}e1\pm$ **Van der Tak.**

331 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6??$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**
 10... $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$ 11. bc $b6$
 A) 12. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ **Langier-Neme, Buenos Aires 1991**;
 B) 11... $h6$ 12. $\mathbb{E}el$ $b6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Napier-Mason, Hannover 1902.**

332 11. $a3$ -48.

11. cd $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d1$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. bc $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ cd 15. $\mathbb{W}b5\pm$ **Ernst-Machado, Malme 1987**;
 B) 12... $cd=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

333 11... $\mathbb{Q}b4?!$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ [$\Delta c5$; $\times b4$] $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $a3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15. cd cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Wittmann-Cederlind, corr 1982.**

334 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2?!$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ dc 14. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c5\infty$ **Rodin-Lopatsky, corr 1985.**

335 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5?!$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b7$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4-+$ **Schwarz**] $\mathbb{Q}ac5$ 15. dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [16. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5\mp$] $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b5$ [17. $\mathbb{W}d5??$ $\mathbb{Q}h2+-$] $\mathbb{W}c7$ 18. $b4$ $a6\mp$ **Vaiser-Pozdnikin, corr 1986.**

13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 16. $g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $g5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}h6=$ **Poulsen-Christensen, corr 1984**;

B) 14... $a5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $g4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

B1) 18... $\mathbb{Q}d2?!$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 20. $\mathbb{E}f1\mp$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 22. $\mathbb{W}h6\uparrow/\pm$ **Kuznetsov-Varlamov, corr 1986**;

B2) 18... $f4$ 19. $\mathbb{E}ad1$

B21) 19... $f3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 21. gf $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 22. fg $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e3$ (**Sveshnikov-Kochiev, Ashkhabad USSR ch(1) 1978**) $gf!$ 24. $\mathbb{E}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$

25. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}b6\mp$ \rightarrow **Pelcev-Borisov, corr 1985**;

B22) 19... $\mathbb{Q}d6!$

B221) 20. $a3$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 21. ab $f3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{E}a6\mp$

Grozdenko-Borisov, corr 1986;

B222) 20.♕d3 ♕d3 21.♕d3 f3 22.♕g3 ♕c4!± [Δa6-h6→] **Forsberg-Borisov, corr 1988.**

13.♘b5!? ♔b8 14.♔e1 ♔e6 15.a3 ♔g8 16.♘c3 ♔d6 17.♔f1 [17.♗b7 ♘ac5 18.dc ♘c5 19.♗b5 ♕b8] g5 [17...♘ac5!?(Borisov) Δ18.dc ♔c5 19.♔e4 fe ×f2] 18.♗b7 g4∞ **Volchok-Borisov, corr 1984.**

336 15.♗c4 ♕b4 16.♗e2 ♔b7 17.♔e3 ♕e8 18.a3 ♕b3 19.♔e4 ♕e4∞/↑ **Madsen-Chri-**
stensen, corr 1986.

337 16.♘f7 ♕f7 17.♗f7 ♘c3 18.bc ♔h2 19.♔h2 ♗h4 20.♔g1 ♔g2= **Forintos, Haag.**

338 18.fe ♘c3 19.bc ♗e4=/↑ **A.Rodri-**
guez-Sieiro Gonzalez, Cuba (ch) 1982.

339 12.♔a3?! ♕e8 13.♗h4 ♗h4 -342.
12.♔a3?! ♕e8 13.♔e5 ♘a6 14.♗c2 ♔e5 15.de ♕e5± **Serovalsky-Fedoseev, corr 1986.**

340 14.♘f3 ♔g4 15.a3 ♔f3 16.gf ♗h4 [Δf6→] 17.♗e6 ♔h8
A) 18.♗d6? ♕f6 19.♗d7 ♘c2 20.♔a2 ♘d4→;
B) 18.ab? ♕f6 19.♗d7 ♕g6 20.♔h1 ♕d8 21.♗f5 ♕g5 22.♗e6 ♗h5 23.♘d2 ♕g6+ **Klaic-Grodzensky, corr 1989;**
C) 18.♗g4 ♗g4 19.fg ♘c2 20.♔a2 ♘d4± **Kuznetsov-Raetsky, corr 1986.**

341 18.♔h1 ♘a6 19.♘g5 ♔f5∞ **Khra-**
mov-Raetsky, corr 1986.

342 12.♗h4? ♗h4 13.♘h4 ♘b4 14.♘a3 ♕e4 15.♘f3 ♔g4 16.♔e3 ♔f3 17.gf ♕h4± **Krause.**

343 12...♘b4?! 13.♗b3 ♔f5 14.♔g5!± **Keres.**

12...c5!? **Rozentalis.**

344 13.h3? ♘b4 Δ♔f3±. 13.♔a3? ♔f3 14.♗f3 ♗h4±. 13.♘g5 g6
A) 14.♔e4? ♔f5 15.♗bc3 ♘c5+ **Mikhailov;**
B) 14.a3 ♔e2 15.♗h3 h5 16.♔e1 ♔g4 17.♗c3± **Schwarz;**
C) 14.♘c3 ♘b4 15.♗d2 ♔f5∞ **Schwarz.**
13.♘bd2 ♘c5 14.dc!? [14.♗c2 ♘e6∞] ♔h2 15.♔h2 ♗d3 16.♘g4∞ **Van der Tak.**

345 14...♘c5?! 15.♗c3 ♘e4
A) 15...♔e6 16.♔fe1 h6 17.♔e3 f5 18.d5 cd 19.cd± **Mironov-Kulikov, corr 1986;**
B) 16.♔e4 ♕e4 17.c5 ♔c7 18.♔fel ♕el 19.♔e1± **Lopatsky-Kuznetsov, corr 1986.**

346 18.f4 ♘b4 19.♗c3 ♗h5∞ **Kruppa-**
Rozentalis, Lvov 1985.

347 10...♕e8!?

11.♘c3 ♔g4 [11...♔f5 12.♔e1 -321/10.♗c2/A]

A) 12.c5?! ♔c7 13.♔e4 de 14.♔e4 ♔f3! [14...f5? 15.♗b3 ♔h8 16.♘g5+- **Dokhoian**] 15.♔f3 ♗d4 16.♔e3 ♕e3!± **Ehlvest-Dokhoian, Tallinn 1986;**
B) 12.♔e4 de 13.♔e4
B1) 13...♔f3 14.♔f3 ♗h4 15.g3 ♗d4 16.♔e3 ♗f6 17.♔e4!± **Dokhoian;**
B2) 13...f5!? 14.♔f5 ♔f3 15.gf ♗h4∞ **Dokhoian.**

348 11.cd cd 12.♔a6 ba 13.♗c6
A) 13...♗b6!? 14.♗d5 (14.♗a8?! ♔b7 15.♗f8 ♔f8→ **Schwarz**) ♔h8∞;
B) 13...♔b8 14.♗d5 ♔h8 15.♗c4 ♔b7∞.
11.c5 ♔e7
A) 12.♔e5 ♘c7 13.f3 [13.b4!?] ♘e6! 14.♔e3 [14.fe? de+] ♔g5
A1) 15.♔g5 ♘g5 16.♗c3 f4± **Kogan;**
A2) 15.f4

A21) 15... $\mathbb{h}6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17.b4 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18.g4
g6∞ de Firmian-Kogan, USA (ch) 1986 -
42/383;

A22) 15... $\mathbb{f}6$!? 16.b4 g5 17.g3 gf 18.gf

A221) 18... $\mathbb{e}5$!? 19.de [19.fe f4 20. $\mathbb{f}2$
 $\mathbb{Q}6g5$ 21. $\mathbb{h}1$ $\mathbb{h}3$ 22. $\mathbb{g}1$ f3-+] d4 20. $\mathbb{c}1$
 $\mathbb{h}8\bar{f}$ **Glek**;

A222) 18... $\mathbb{h}8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{e}5$ 20.fe f4 21. $\mathbb{f}2$
(Rusakov-Glek, corr 1988 -45/(354))

$\mathbb{Q}6g5\bar{f}$ **Glek**;

B) 12.b4!? $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{b}2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$
15.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ a6 17. $\mathbb{Q}fe1\infty/\pm$ **Udalov-**
Kuzenkov, corr 1986.

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}6g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18.de
 $\mathbb{Q}f3$! 19.gf $\mathbb{W}h4$ -+

$\mathbb{W}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ f4 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 20.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h3\bar{f}$ →
Chandler;

B) 16. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}4g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18.de $\mathbb{Q}f3$
19.gff4- 20. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ (**Chandler-Dive, Wellington 1988**) B1) 20... $\mathbb{W}h4$ 21.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f8\rightarrow$;

B2) 20... $\mathbb{W}g5$

B21) 21. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 22.h3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ → **Van der Tak**;

B22) 21. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 23.fg $\mathbb{W}g4$
24. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ f3 25. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 27. $\mathbb{W}g6$
 $hg\bar{f}$.

15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$!? Δ f3 **Van der Tak**.

349 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$?! $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 13.cd cd- (**Sevillano-Wolff, Baguio 1987**) Δ14. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$? $\mathbb{W}f7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ b5-.

12. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 13.b4 [13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7\bar{f}$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}e8-h5$
Urday-Duarte, Santiago 1987] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b2$
 $\mathbb{Q}e8\infty$ 15.c5 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [17.g3
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ f4∞ **Van der Tak**]
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5\uparrow$ **Gufeld-Kochiev, USSR 1980 -29/218.**

12.b4!?

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c3$? 13. $\mathbb{W}c3$ dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$
15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Gaprindashvili-Sternina, USSR 1974**;
B) □12... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ **Van der Tak**.

350 13... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$!?
Timman] 15. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ f4
A1) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 18. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}g5$
19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c1!$ +
19. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 20.de f3 21.gf $\mathbb{Q}g5\bar{f}$ = **Timman**;
A2) 17.f3 $\mathbb{Q}4g5$ 18.cd cd 19. $\mathbb{Q}c1!$ [Δ $\mathbb{W}b3$]
 $\mathbb{Q}e5-$ 20.de $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b2\pm$ **Timman-Salov, Saint John cm 1988 -45/354.**

351 14... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (**Forintos, Haag**) 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [Δ $\mathbb{Q}ae1,g3$, f3].

352 15. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$? $\mathbb{Q}h6$

353 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$!?(\pm **Chandler**) $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d5$
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$!?

A) 19. $\mathbb{W}a2$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21.de $\mathbb{Q}g6\bar{f}$;
B) 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc [19... $\mathbb{Q}h2$? 20. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$
21. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 23.f3] 20. $\mathbb{W}c6$
 $\mathbb{Q}c8\bar{f}$ → Δ21. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g1$
 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 24.gf $\mathbb{W}h4$ -+.

17. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}e5\infty$.

354 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$?! $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}c7$!?
[Δ15.b4? $\mathbb{Q}d4$!] 15.f4- **Mieses**.

13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 13...g5 14. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ g4 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$
 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 17.g3∞ **Burkov-Varlamov, corr 1985-87**;

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ (**Hazai-Valkesalmi, Espoo 1987**) $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e8$!? ∞ 16.b4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$
17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$? $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e5\bar{f}$ **Franke-Dempster, corr 1990**.

355 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$
 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 20.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$
21. $\mathbb{Q}fel$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f2\pm$ **Gipslis-Raetsky, Berlin 1993**;

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}6g5$!? $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$
17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ g6 18.f3 $\mathbb{W}c7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{W}g7\bar{f}$ $\times d4$
Sherzer-Wolff, Philadelphia 1987.

356 15... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$.

$\mathbb{Q}h7$ 29. $gh+-]$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}a1\pm$
Shakarov.

357 16... $g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $g4$ 18. $f3\pm$.

358 18. $f3\pm$ **Kapustin-Kuzenkov, corr 1986.**

359 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$ de A) 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ $\mathbb{W}h4-+$; 13. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\mp$] $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c7\mp$ (**Ljubojevic-Timman, Linares 1988 -45/356**) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 16. $g3$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 17. $f3$ ef 18. $\mathbb{W}f2\mp$ **Timman**;

B) 12. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}h4\mp$ **Shakarov**.

11. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 13. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 14. $c5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}b8$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 18. $g3$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 19. $f5$ f6 20.a4

A) 20... $\mathbb{Q}f3?$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}af1$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 24. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ **Short-Hort, Bundesliga 1988 -45/(355)**;

B) 20... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}af1$ [21. $\mathbb{Q}a5?$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}af1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3!-+$] $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}cf1=$ **Hort**;

C) 20... $\mathbb{Q}e2?!$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}af1\infty$ **Kasparov**.

360 13... $\mathbb{Q}ac5?!$

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $f3$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ f5 17.fe fe 18. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8\infty$ **Shakarov**;

B) 14. $f3!$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}d3?$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2+-$ **Shakarov**] 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d4 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}ad8?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 19.fg $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f5$ c5 22. $\mathbb{Q}g6!+-$ **Shakarov**]

B1) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ ab 20.fg (20.fe $\mathbb{Q}e2$) $\mathbb{Q}b2\infty$ **Shakarov**;

B2) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 19.fg $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f5$ c5 22. $\mathbb{W}f7!$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 23.e6

B21) 23... $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e4!+-$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}g5!!$ **1-0 Shakarov-Rozentalis, corr 1986 -41/364**;

B22) 23... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 24. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ [24... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 26. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{W}h7$ 27.e7 $\mathbb{W}h5$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f8$

$\mathbb{Q}h7$ 29. $gh+-]$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}a1\pm$ **Shakarov**.

361 15... $\mathbb{Q}d7?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 18. $\mathbb{W}g6\pm/\rightarrow$ **Salov**.

17... $\mathbb{Q}c7=$ 18.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 19.f4
A) 19...f5 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b3$
A1) 21...b6?! 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Timman-Salov, Saint John cm(4) 1988 -45/355**;
A2) 21...d4 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}f4\infty$ **Salov**;
B) 19...f6!?
20. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ fe 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\infty/\rightarrow$ **Salov**.

363 11... $\mathbb{Q}h5?!$

A) 12.f3 $\mathbb{W}b6!?\infty$;
B) 12.cd cd 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 14. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
B1) 15...f6 16. $\mathbb{W}d5\pm$;
B2) 15... $\mathbb{Q}c7$
B21) 16. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **G.Timoshchenko-Makarychev, Moscow 1990**;
B22) □ 16. $\mathbb{W}b7\pm$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}c6$.

364 13.cd $\mathbb{W}d5!$ [13...cd? 14.f3 $\mathbb{W}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d4 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3!+-]$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$

A) 15.f3 $\mathbb{Q}c5$
A1) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a1$ $\mathbb{W}e5\mp$ **Makarychev**;

A2) 16.fg $\mathbb{Q}b3\mp$ **Makarychev**;
A3) 16. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}b3!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}b3\mp$ **Makarychev**;

B) 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Ljubojevic-Akopian, Linares 1995**.

13.b4 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15.cd cd 16. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$

A) 17. $\mathbb{W}a7$ b6 ∞ [17...d4!?] Δ 18.f3? $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 21.g3 $\mathbb{Q}g3+-$ **Vladimirov**;

B) 17.f3 ♜g5 18.♔g5 [18.♔a7? ♜f3 19.gf ♜c1+– **Vladimirov**] ♜g5 19.♕d2 h5 20.♗ac1 h4 (**Hazai-Vladimirov, Rotterdam 1988 -46/399**) 21.♗fe1 h3 22.g3= **Hazai**.

365 15.♗c2 ♛e3∞ **Hort.**

366 16...h5!? **Hort.**

367 17...g6 18.♔f8 [18.♗c3!??] ♜f8 19.cd cd (**Ljubojevic-Hort, Amsterdam 1988 -46/400**) 20.♗c1± **Hort**.

17...♗b6 18.♔h1 g6∞ **Hort.**

368 9...♔f5 10.♔e3 [10.♗c2 -329/9...♔f5] ♜e8 [10...♗c3!?] 11.♗c2 ♜a6 12.a3 ♜c8 [12...♗c7!?] 13.c5 ♜b8 14.♗fe1± **Valentin-Rate, Val Maubee 1989**.

9...♗g4?! 10.♔e4 de 11.♗e4 ♜c7 12.♔e3 f5 13.♗c5 ♜f3 14.♗f3 ♜d6 15.♗h3± **Jovanovic-Wernert, Paris ch 1995**.

369 11...b5?! 12.♔b3 ♜f5?! [12...♗g4] 13.♗e5 ♜e5 14.de ♜d1 15.♗d1 a5 16.a4± **Tal**.

11...♔f5?!

A) 12.♗g5 ♜c7 13.♗el ♜d7 [13...h6!?] 14.h3 [14.♔e7!?] h6?! 15.♔e7 ♜fe8? 16.♔f7!± **Borosz-Szuliman, Szekszard 1989**; B) 12.♗e5± **Slimani-Murillo Thessaloniki 1988**.

370 12.a4 ♜d7 13.♗b1 ♜b8 14.h3 ♜h5 15.♔e2 ♜e8 16.♔e3 ♜f6 17.c4 ♜e4 18.♗b3 c5= **Popovic-H.Olafsson, Dortmund 1988**. 12.♔e2 ♜d7 13.♗b1 [13.♗e1 ♜c7 14.h3 ♜h5 15.♗b1 ♜ae8 16.♔e3 b6= **Ecabert-Wagman, Mendricio 1988**] ♜c7 14.h3 ♜f5 15.♔d3 ♜d3 16.♗d3 ♜fe8= [16...b5= **Forintos, Haag**] 17.c4 ♜ad8 18.♔g5 ♜e7 19.♔e3 b6= **Beliavsky-Christiansen, Szirak izt 1987**.

12.♗el ♜d7 13.♗d3 [13.♔d3?! ♜f6= Puskas-Polacek, Trnava 1980]

A) 13...♔h5 14.♔g5 ♜c7 15.♔e7 ♜g6 16.♗e2 ♜e7 17.♗e7 ♜d8± **Manion-Chicago 1992**;

B) 13...b5?! 14.♔b3 ♜c5 15.dc ♜h2 16.♗h2 ♜d3 17.♗g4 ♜c3∞.

12.♗b1

A) 12...♗d7?! 13.h3 ♜h5 -372/13...♗d7;

B) 12...♗c7 13.h3 ♜f5 [13...♔h5 -372/13...♗c7] 14.♗b2 [14.♔d3!?] ♜d7

B1) 14...b5 15.♔e2 a6 16.c4 ♜d7 17.d5∞ **Borriß-M.Mueller, Bundesliga 1993**;

B2) 15.♗e1 ♜b6 16.♔d3 ♜d3 17.♗d3 ♜fe8 18.♗be2± **Hartikainen-Ruchieva, Helsinki 1992**;

C) 12...b5

C1) 13.♔e2

C11) 13...♗c7 [13...a6 14.h3 ♜h5 -373] 14.h3 ♜h5 15.a4 a6 16.c4 bc 17.♔c4 ♜d7= **Mortensen-Lima, Novi Sad ol 1990**;

C12) 13...♗d7 14.a4 [14.d5!?] a6 15.c4 bc 16.♗c2 ♜f3 17.♔f3 ♜h4 18.g3 ♜d4 (**Ivanovic-Khalifman, Plovdiv 1986 -41/363**) 19.♗d1 ♜f6 20.♔c6 ♜ad8 21.♔d7 ♜d7 22.♔f4 ♜fd8= **Khalifman**;

C2) 13.♔d3 ♜d7

C21) 14.♗el

C211) 14...a6 15.♔e4 ♜c8 16.h3 ♜h5 17.♗d3 ♜g6 18.♔g6 hg 19.c4 ♜b6= **Mahia-Casafus , Argentina 1987**;

C212) 14...♗b6 15.♔c2 ♜e8! 16.♔g5 [16.♗e8? ♜e8 17.♔h7? ♜h7 18.♗g5 ♜g8 19.♗g4 ♜el] ♜c7 17.♗d3 g6 18.h3 ♜f5 19.♗d1 ♜el 20.♗el ♜c2 21.♗c2 (**Short-Makarychev, Rotterdam 1988 -46/(394)**) ♜d5!± **Makarychev**;

C22) 14.♔e4∞;

C23) 14.a4

C231) 14...ba 15.♔e4?! ♜f6! 16.♔g5 [16.♔c6 ♜h2] h6 17.♔f6 ♜f6 18.h3 ♜h5 19.♔c6 ♜ac8 20.d5 a3± **Lukov-Radev**,

Primorsko 1987;

C232) 14...a6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

C2321) 15... $\mathbb{W}c7?!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ [16.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$];

C2322) 15... $\mathbb{E}c8$ 16.ab ab 17.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 21.h4 $\mathbb{Q}b6=$

Fedorov-Nikolenko, Moscow 1986;

C24) 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ -52.

371 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

A) 14.g4?! $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5?!$ $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ 16.de $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{E}fd8$ 19. $\mathbb{E}e3$ b5 20. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

$\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ **Stefansson-Wolff, Baguio jwc 1987;**

B) 14. $\mathbb{E}b1$ b5 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ [15...a6 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{E}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$

19. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{W}d7=$ **Byrne-Vladimirov, Murcia aktiv 1990;**

C) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1$

C1) 14... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ b5 17.a4

a6 [17...b4!? **Anand**] 18.ab ab [18...cb!?

Anand] 19. $\mathbb{E}a8$ $\mathbb{W}a8$ 20.d5 cd 21.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm=$ **Ehlvest-Anand, Linares 1991;**

C2) 14... $\mathbb{W}c7$ 15.c4 $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 16. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b2$

c5 18.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5=$

Kuczynski-Barua, Manila (ol) 1992.

372 13... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{E}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
16.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{E}ac8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b5$

$\mathbb{Q}c4$ 20. $\mathbb{E}f7!$ $\mathbb{E}f7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c8$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ [21... $\mathbb{E}e7$]

22. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ **Boye-Christensen, corr 1985]** 22. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 23. $\mathbb{E}d1\pm$ **Sokolov-Rozentalis, Sochi 1982.**

13... $\mathbb{W}c7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}h7$] $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg

16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17.f4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{E}ae8$

19. $\mathbb{W}h4$ c5 \rightarrow **Karasev-Frog, Podolsk 1990.**

373 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

A) 14... $\mathbb{W}a5?!$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c7$

17.c4 $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ bc 19. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}a6\pm$

Suetin-Giertz, Biel 1995;

B) 14...a6 15.c4 bc 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6=$ **Kupreichik-Khalifman, Minsk 1985.**

374 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

A) 15... $\mathbb{W}c7?!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ f5± **de**

Firmian-Shirazi, USA (ch) 1986;

B) 15... $\mathbb{E}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 18.c4
a6 19. $\mathbb{E}d1$ [19.a4? $\mathbb{Q}c5!]$ $\mathbb{W}a5=$ **Dvoiris-Kochiev, Volgograd 1985.**

375 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg= 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [19.c4? $\mathbb{Q}c5\mp;$

19.ab ab= Khalifman]

$\mathbb{W}a5$

A) 20. $\mathbb{E}a1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 21.ab $\mathbb{W}b5=$ (**Khalifman**)

Δ 22. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 23. $\mathbb{E}fb1$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}a3$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 20.c4 bc 21. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6=$ **Ljubojevic-Khalifman, Reykjavik 1991 -52/303.**

376 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14.de $\mathbb{W}d3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{E}d8$

16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17.f4 b5 18. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ **Flit-Blatny, Brno 1990.**

13.a4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14.a5= **Gambua-Ramirez, Bogota 1991.**

13. $\mathbb{E}e1$

A) 13... $\mathbb{Q}g6$

A1) 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ [16... $\mathbb{W}c7$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ **Armas-Ye Rongguang, Thessaloniki (ol) 1988;**

A2) 14. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ [15... $\mathbb{W}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ -A11] 16. $\mathbb{W}b3$ b5 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 18. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4=$ **Tatai-Ye Rongguang, Manila (ol) 1992;**

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{E}ae8$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{W}b8=$ **Kapengut-Kochiev, USSR 1978.**

13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h3$

A) 14... $\mathbb{W}d7?!$ 15. $\mathbb{W}h4$ h6 16. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ b5 17. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ a5 18.a4 b4 19.cb $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Schlosser-Kaspret, Bad Schallerbach 1989;**

B) 14...h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}f6=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

377 13... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g6$ hg 15. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{E}d8$

16. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**

13... $\mathbb{W}c7$ 14. $\mathbb{B}ae1$

A) 14... $\mathbb{B}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{B}h2$ 16. $\mathbb{C}h1$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}e4\pm/\mathbb{B}b5$ [17... $\mathbb{h}6??$ 18. $\mathbb{B}h6$ $\mathbb{g}h$ 19. $\mathbb{B}g4$ $\mathbb{B}h7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f6+-]$ 18. $\mathbb{B}d3$ $\mathbb{B}d7$ 19. $\mathbb{B}h4$ $\mathbb{g}6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}h3+-$ **Gelfand, Kapengut;**

B) 14... $\mathbb{B}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$;

C) 14... $\mathbb{B}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{B}e7$

C1) 15... $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 16. $\mathbb{B}g5$ $\mathbb{B}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}f7!+-;$

C2) 15... $\mathbb{B}g6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{B}e7$ [16... $\mathbb{B}fe8?$ 17. $\mathbb{B}d6+-$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e8$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{B}e8$ $\mathbb{B}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{B}e5+-$ **Barua**] 17. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{W}d8\pm$ [17... $\mathbb{B}b5$ 18. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{b}c$ 19. $\mathbb{B}d7$ $\mathbb{B}fc8$ 20. $\mathbb{f}4\pm$];

C3) 15... $\mathbb{B}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ [16... $\mathbb{B}ae8?$ 17. $\mathbb{B}g5$ $\mathbb{B}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{B}f7+-$ **Barua**] 17. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\mathbb{b}5$ 18. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $\mathbb{B}g6$ [18... $\mathbb{B}c5?$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{B}b3$ 20. $\mathbb{W}h5\pm$ **Barua**] 19. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{a}5$ 20. $\mathbb{c}4!\pm$ **Chandler-Barua, Thessaloniki (ol) 1988 - 46/395.**

378 18. $\mathbb{h}g$ $\mathbb{B}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{B}e8$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{B}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{B}cl$ $\mathbb{B}f5$ 22. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $\mathbb{B}e6=$ **Boll-Schaefer, corr 1988.**

379 13. $\mathbb{B}b3?!$ $\mathbb{B}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{B}b3$ 15.ab $\mathbb{W}f6=$ **Mainka-Finegold, Dortmund 1990.**

13. $\mathbb{B}g5$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ [13... $\mathbb{W}c7=$] 14. $\mathbb{B}h4$

A) 14... $\mathbb{B}f5$ [14... $\mathbb{W}f5=$] 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{B}b6$ 16. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $\mathbb{h}6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}g3$ $\mathbb{B}ad8=$ **Dvoiris-Donchenko, Smolensk 1991.**

B) 14... $\mathbb{B}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $\mathbb{B}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{B}d5=$ **Getz-Miller, Philadelphia 1992.**

13. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 14. $\mathbb{h}3$ $\mathbb{B}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{B}h4$ $\mathbb{B}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{B}g5$ (**Rotlevi-Davidson, Koeln 1911**) $\mathbb{B}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $c5=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

380 13... $\mathbb{g}6$ 14. $\mathbb{h}3$ [14. $\mathbb{B}e4\pm$ **Nunn**] $\mathbb{B}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ **Short.**

381 14... $\mathbb{B}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{B}e1\pm$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{g}4$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 17. $\mathbb{B}e8$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{B}d2$ $b5$ 19. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $c5\pm$ **Goerans-Valeer, corr 1990.**

382 15... $\mathbb{B}5$ 16. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $\mathbb{h}6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}f3$ [17. $\mathbb{g}4!?$] $\mathbb{B}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{B}f3$ $a6$ 19. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{B}d5$ 20. $\mathbb{B}d2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{B}af1$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 22. $\mathbb{g}4\uparrow$ **Kamsky-Barua, 1990.**

383 16... $\mathbb{B}5$ 17. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ [$\Delta 18.\mathbb{g}4$ $\mathbb{B}g4\infty$ **Van der Tak**] 18. $\mathbb{B}e5\pm$.

384 17. $\mathbb{W}B$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{B}d3$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ [18... $\mathbb{B}ae8!?$] 19. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{B}d5?!$ [19... $\mathbb{B}ad8$] 20. $\mathbb{B}d2$ $a5$ 21. $f5\uparrow$ **Plaskett-Finegold, Hastings 1988/89.**

385 18. $\mathbb{B}e3$ [$\Delta \mathbb{B}af1,g4-g5$] $\mathbb{B}c7!$ 19. $\mathbb{B}af1$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{B}e4$ 21. $\mathbb{B}h4$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 22. $\mathbb{B}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 23. $\mathbb{C}h1$ $\mathbb{B}el=$ **Kamsky-Bareev, Linares 1993 -57/303.**

386 16... $\mathbb{B}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{B}f7$ [17. hg hg 18. fg $\mathbb{B}d5\infty$] $\mathbb{B}f7$ 18. $\mathbb{B}f7$ $\mathbb{B}f7$ 19. hg $\mathbb{B}g4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f5\pm$ **Nunn.**

16... $\mathbb{B}5$ 17. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $c5!?$ 18. $\mathbb{B}d5!?$ $\mathbb{B}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}g6$ hg

A) 20. $\mathbb{W}g5\pm$ **Short;**

B) 20. $\mathbb{B}f7!$ $\mathbb{B}f7$ 21. $fg\pm$ -271/9. $\mathbb{B}c3/B2322.$

387 17... $\mathbb{B}g4$ 18. hg

A) 18... $\mathbb{B}g4?$

A1) 19. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 20. $g6$ $\mathbb{B}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{B}e6$ fe

A11) 22. $\mathbb{W}h4\pm$

A12) 22. $\mathbb{B}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 23. $\mathbb{B}f8$ $\mathbb{B}f8$ (**Capablanca-Northrop, New York 1909**) 24. $\mathbb{B}g2$ [$\Delta \mathbb{B}h1-h8,\mathbb{W}h4$] $\mathbb{W}d7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 26. $\mathbb{B}g1+-;$

A2) 19. $g6!$ $\mathbb{B}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{B}f7!$ **1-0 Ghizdavu-Stanciu, Romania 1972;**

B) 18... $\mathbb{W}d7$

B1) 19. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{B}g4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{B}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{B}f7$ $\mathbb{B}f7$ 22. $g6$ $\mathbb{B}e8=$ -17...**B5/B2;**

B2) 19. gh $\mathbb{W}g4$ [19... $\mathbb{B}5$] 20. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$

B21) 21. $\mathbb{B}h1$ $b5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f3!$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 23. $\mathbb{B}f3$ bc 24. $\mathbb{B}f4$ $\mathbb{B}f4$ 25. $\mathbb{B}f4$ $c5=$ **Forintos, Haag**

B22) 21. $\mathbb{B}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{B}g2$ $b5$ 23. $\mathbb{B}b3$ - 17...**B5**

17...b5 18.♗b3 [18.gf? bc 19.♗d2 ♗g6 20.fg
♔g7 21.♗h6 ♔g8 22.♗g5 ♔e7+ Nunn]

♗g4= 19.hg

A) 19...♗g4

A1) 20.♗e4 ♘d7 21.♗f7 ♘f7 22.g6 ♘f5
23.♗f7 ♘f8 24.♗f5 ♘f5 25.♗g5± **Salov;**

A2) 20.g6 ♔e6 [20...♗h4 21.♗f4± **Nunn**]
21.♗f7! ♘e8 [21...♗b3 22.♗h3 ♘f7 23.♗h7
♘f8 24.♗h8 ♘e7 25.♗g5 ♘d7 26.♗d8 ♘d8
27.♗h5+-] 22.♗h3! ♘f7 [22...♗h3
23.♗f5!+-] 23.♗h7 ♘f8 24.♗g5 ♘f6 25.♗f6
gf 26.g7+- **Nunn;**

B) 19...♗d7!

B1) 20.♗f5 ♘g4 21.♗d7 ♘d7 22.♗f7 ♘f7
23.g6 ♔e8 (**Nunn-Salov, Brussels 1988 -
45/353**) 24.♗g5! a5 25.♗f1 ♘aa7 26.♗f3!
(**Salov**) a4 27.♗e6 ♘ac7 28.♗d8! ♘b7
29.♗g5 c5 30.dc ♘c5 31.♗h2 ♘f8 32.gf
♗f7 33.♗f5 ♘d6 34.♗g2= **Nunn;**

B2) 20.gh ♘g4 21.♗f2 ♘ae8 22.♗g1
[22.♗h1?? ♘g3+-] ♘h4 23.♗g2

B21) 23...c5? 24.♗h1 (**1-0 Short-Huebner,
Tilburg 1988 -46/394**) ♘g4 25.♗f1 c4
26.♗d1 ♘e1 27.♗el ♘g2 28.♗e2 ♘h1
29.♗d2+- **Short;**

B22) 23...♗h5? 24.♗f1 ♘h2 25.♗d2±
Van der Tak;

B23) 23...♗e7 24.♗c2 g6 25.♗d2 ♘fe8
26.♗d1∞ **Van der Tak;**

B24) 23...♗e4

B241) 24.♗d2? ♘fe8 25.♗d1 ♘h2 26.♗f1
♗f4 27.♗f3 [27.♗g2 ♘h1 28.♗g1 ♘el 29.♗e1
♗e1 30.♗el ♘g1 31.♗f1 ♘d2+-] ♘e3
28.♗e3 ♘e3 29.♗g2 ♘h1 30.♗e2 ♘g5+-
Nunn;

B242) 24.♗f3! ♘h2

B2421) 25.♗h1? ♘g4 26.♗f1 ♘g3 27.♗c6
[27.♗f5!? ♘h5 28.♗f2 ♘h4→ 29.♗f1=]
♘h3 28.♗f2 [28.♗el ♘g2+- Δ♔g3] ♘f5
29.♗el [29.♗e2 ♘d3 30.♗el ♘h3 31.♗d2
♗g3 32.♗d1 ♘f4+- **Psakhis**] (**Psakhis-
Mikhailchishin, Klaipeda 1988**) ♘g1!

30.♗d1 [30.♗d2 ♘f2 31.♗d1 ♘d3-+] ♘d3
31.♗e1 [31.♗d2 ♘e3+- **Psakhis**] ♘g2!!
32.♗g2 ♘e8+- **Mikhailchishin;**

B2422) 25.♗d2! ♘g4 26.♗g4 ♘g4 27.♗h2
♗h4 [27...♗h5 28.♗g3+-] 28.♗g2 ♘e4
[28...♘e8 29.♗d1 Δ♔d3] 29.♗f2 ♘f5
[29...♘e8 30.♗g2!+-] 30.♗e2 ♘e8
31.♗d1+- (**Short**) ♘f2 32.♗c2 ♘e2
33.♗gd1 ♘f5 34.♗cl+-;

B25) 23...♗h2! 24.♗f1 ♘f4 25.♗f3
[25.♗d1? ♘e1+-; 25.♗f4 ♘f4 26.♗g2 ♘e3±
Oll] ♘e1 26.♗el ♘g1 27.♗e2 ♘c1 28.♗c1!
[28.g6? ♘e8+-; 28.♗d3 ♘g5± **Oll**] ♘c1
29.g6 ♘e8 30.♗d3 ♘b1= [30...♘e7 31.gf
♘f8 32.♗h3 ♘b1 33.♗c2 ♘a2 34.♗c8= **Oll**]
31.♗d2 ♘e1 32.♗d3 ♘b1 33.♗d2 ½-½

A.Sokolov-Oll, USSR ch 1989 -48/416

388 11.♗e2?!

A) 11...♘e8 12.♗e1 ♘d7 13.c5 ♘c7 14.♗g5
f6 15.♗h4 ♘f8= **Puc-Bajec, Sarajevo 1951;**

B) 11...dc 12.♗c4 ♘d7 13.♗d3 ♘h5 14.♗g5
♗f6 [14...♗g6] 15.f4 h6 16.♗f3 ♘d5∞
Peters-Kochiev, Hastings 1978/79.

11.♗e1 ♘d7 12.c5

A) 12...♘c7 13.♗g5

A1) 13...♗g5 14.♗g5 ♘d1 15.♗h7 ♘h8
16.♗ad1± Δ♔d8 17.♗f5 ♘c5 18.♗f7;

A2) 13...f6 14.♗h4 ♘f7 [14...♘e8!?] 15.♗c2
[15.♗b1 ♘f8] g5 [15...♗f8 16.♗e5] 16.♗g3
♗f8 17.♗d2± **Ziatdinov-Zagrebelyn,**
USSR 1985 -41/(363);

A3) 13...♗f6 14.♗d2 ♘f3 15.gf h6 [15...♗h8
16.♗h1±/⊕ **Ziatdinov**] 16.♗h6 ♘h5∞

Forintos, Haag;

B) 12...♘e7 13.♗c2!? ♘f3 [13...♗f6!? Δb6
Pachman] 14.gf [14.♗h7? ♘h8 15.gf g6±]
♗f6 Δ b6∞ **Zagrebelyn.**

11.h3 ♘h5

A) 12.g4?! ♘g6 13.♗g5 ♘e7 14.♗e7 ♘e7
15.♗e1 ♘d8 16.♗e3 ♘d3 17.♗d3 dc 18.♗c4
♗d7= **R.Schneider-Roux, Havana 1966;**

B) 12.c5

B1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c7$

B11) 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 15. $\mathbb{E}fd1$ h6

16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ (**Zollbrecht-Roeder, Bayern ch 1984**) 17.c4!? dc 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{E}ad8=$;

B12) 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 15. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{E}e8$

16.g4 [16. $\mathbb{W}bl$] $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 18. $\mathbb{W}bl$

$\mathbb{E}el= \frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Schoenenberg-Michaelsen, Bundesliga 1991**;

B2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e7$!? -389/B;

C) 12. $\mathbb{E}e1$ dc -371;

D) 12. $\mathbb{E}b1$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ -52.

11.a4 dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ -370/12.a4.

11. $\mathbb{E}b1$ dc -370/12. $\mathbb{E}b1$.

11.cd -9.cd.

389 11... $\mathbb{Q}e7$!?

12.h3 A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\Delta b6=$ **Galakhov**;

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5$!?

Δ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$? $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$

15. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 16.g4 f6± **Galakhov**.

390 12... $\mathbb{W}c8$!?

13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{E}e8$

15. $\mathbb{W}c2$! (**Ziatdinov-Galakhov, USSR 1986**

-41/(363)) $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c8$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$

18. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ ± **Ziatdinov**.

391 15...b6 16.c4

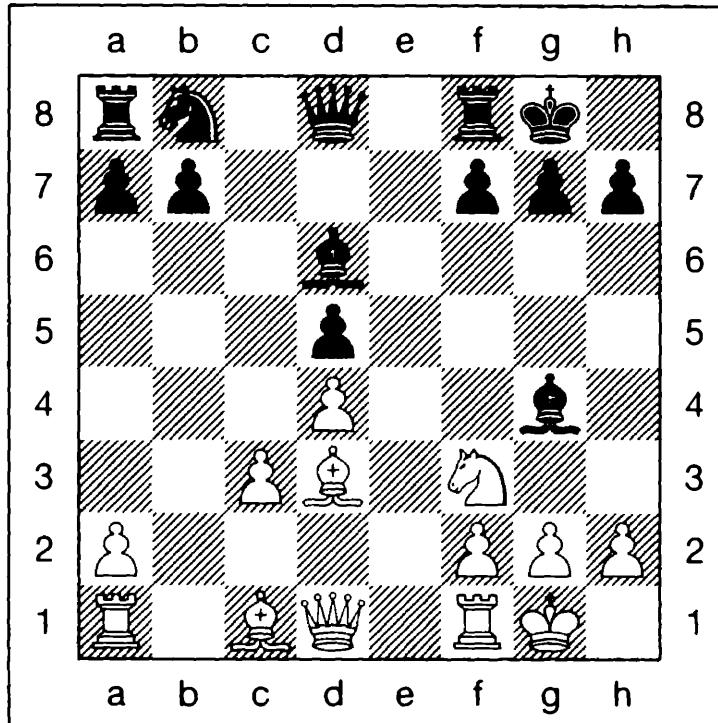
A) 16...dc?! 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18.d5± **Ziatdinov**;

B) 16...bc 17.cd cd 18.dc $\mathbb{Q}d7$ (**Galakhov**)

19. $\mathbb{E}ac1$ ±.

392 16... $\mathbb{Q}f6$.

9.cd cd 10.♘c3 ♘c3 11.bc ♗g4



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6
9.cd5 cd5 10.♘c3 ♘c3³⁹³ 11.bc ♗g4³⁹⁴

	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57	♗b1 ³⁹⁵	♗b5 ³⁹⁶	c4 ³⁹⁸	♔e4	♗g5 ⁴⁰⁰	♗f3	♗g3 ⁴⁰²	♗g4	♔a8
	b6	♔c7 ³⁹⁷	dc ³⁹⁹	♘c6	♔f3	♗d6 ⁴⁰¹	♘d4	g6 ⁴⁰³	f5 ⁴⁰⁴
58			h3	♗d5 ⁴⁰⁶	hg	♘g5 ⁴⁰⁸	♘e4	g5	♔e1
			a6 ⁴⁰⁵	♗d5	♘c6 ⁴⁰⁷	h6	♗ad8 ⁴⁰⁹	♗fe8	♘d4 ⁴¹⁰
59				hg	♗c2 ⁴¹¹	♔h6	♔b5	♔g5 ⁴¹³	♔d2 ⁴¹⁵
				ab	g6	♗e8	♘d7 ⁴¹²	f6 ⁴¹⁴	
60	c4 ⁴¹⁶	cd
							...	♗e4	♗g4 ⁴¹⁷
61							♔b5	♔h6 ⁴²⁰	♗e2 ⁴²¹
		♗c8 ⁴¹⁹	♗d8	♔d6
62	...	h3 ⁴²³	♗b7	♔d2 ⁴²⁵	♔g6 ⁴²⁷	♗b3 ⁴²⁸	♗b6	♗d5	♗a7 ⁴²²
	♘d7	♔h5 ⁴²⁴	♘b6	♔g6 ⁴²⁶	hg	♗c8	ab	♗d8	♗a6 ⁴²⁹
63			a4	♗b5 ⁴³¹	♔g5	♔f6 ⁴³³	♗d5	♗f3	gf
			b6 ⁴³⁰	♘f6	♗c8 ⁴³²	♗f6	♔f3	♗f3	♗c3 ⁴³⁴
64			♗b5	c4 ⁴³⁵	♗d5 ⁴³⁷	♘h2	♔c4	♔h5	
			♘b6	♘c4 ⁴³⁶	♔h2	♗d5	♗h5	♗fd8 ⁴³⁸	
65				...	♗f3	♔c2 ⁴³⁹	a4 ⁴⁴¹	♔g5	♔h7 ⁴⁴⁴
				♗f3	dc	♗b8 ⁴⁴⁰	a6 ⁴⁴²	♗c7 ⁴⁴³	
66	a4 ⁴⁴⁵	♗h5	♔h6
						...	♗c7	a6 ⁴⁴⁶	♗fe8 ⁴⁴⁷

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

67

...

a4⁴⁴⁸g5⁴⁵⁰

h5

68

...

w d7

ab8⁴⁴⁹fe8⁴⁵¹g6⁴⁵²

8

...

h6⁴⁵³

g6

fe8⁴⁵⁴

∞

393 10... $\mathbb{Q}f5?!$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ Somlai-Forgasz, Hungary tch 1991.

10... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ A) 13...e3? 14. $\mathbb{E}e3\pm$ Kaiumov-Barabas, Kobanya 1992;
B) 13...h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}ge4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{E}e4\pm$.

394 11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 12. $\mathbb{E}b1$;
B) 12. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{E}b1$ b6 -396/B;
C) 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ g6
C1) 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ Ivanchuk;
C2) 13.f4! Yusupov. 11... $\mathbb{W}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{E}ac8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 19.hg dc 20. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e5\pm/\pm$ -394 Frolov-Lauk, Jyvaskyla 1994.

395 12. $\mathbb{Q}b1$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5?!$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ b6 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 16. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{E}e1$ 19. $\mathbb{E}e1$ a6 (19... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e7+$ - Tsekhovsky) 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{E}a7$ 21.f4± Tsekhovsky-Vladimirov, USSR 1987 -44/374;

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c6\infty$ Tsekhovsky.

12.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$

A) 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15.gf $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 16. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{E}ac8$ [17... $\mathbb{E}fc8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}b3$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}c7?$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 20. $\mathbb{E}b8+$ - Van der Tak] 18. $\mathbb{W}a7$ [18. $\mathbb{E}b3$ $\mathbb{E}c7\bar{a}$] $\mathbb{E}c3$ 19. $\mathbb{E}b6$ $\mathbb{E}d3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ = Capablanca-Marshall, New York m(20) 1909;

B) 13. $\mathbb{E}b1$ b6 -396.

396 13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$

A) 14. $\mathbb{E}b5$ a6

A1) 15. $\mathbb{E}b1$

A11) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16.a4 $\mathbb{W}f6?!$ 17.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 21. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ Abel-Soto, Spain 1992;

A12) 15... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 17. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 18.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ = Kaminski-Meyers, Dresden 1992;

A2) 15. $\mathbb{E}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{E}el$ b5 17. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b3\bar{a}$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}e4\mp$ L.Christiansen-Akopian, Tilburg 1993;

B) 14. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

B1) 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{E}b5$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Wolff-Akopian, Los Angeles 1991;

B2) 15. $\mathbb{W}a4$

B21) 15... $\mathbb{E}c8?!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ Mainka-Michaelsen, BRD ch 1989;

B22) 15... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 19. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{E}c3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ Berndt-Fyllingen, European jch 1992;

B3) 15... $\mathbb{W}c7$ = Zude-Michaelsen, Bundesliga 1989;

C) 14.c4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ dc= Zagrebely-Zak, Caissa KFT 1993.

397 13... $\mathbb{Q}c6?!$ 14. $\mathbb{E}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 16. $\mathbb{E}d8$ $\mathbb{E}fd8$ 17. $\mathbb{E}d1\pm$ Short.

398 14. $\mathbb{E}el!?$ a6 15. $\mathbb{E}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6!=$] $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6!$ 20. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 22. $\mathbb{E}f1$

A) 22... $\mathbb{Q}h2?!$ 23. $\mathbb{W}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e7!!$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 25.f4 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 26. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 27. $\mathbb{W}h4!$ $\mathbb{W}e3$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}h1!$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 29. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 30. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 31. $\mathbb{W}d5\pm$ Ivanchuk;

B) 22... $\mathbb{E}e8!\infty$ Ivanchuk.

399 14... $\mathbb{W}d6?!$ 15. $\mathbb{E}el!$ [15.g3? $\mathbb{W}f6$ Short]

A) 15...dc 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{E}d5$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 18.a3! $\mathbb{W}b3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm/\rightarrow$ Short;

B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ (**Short-Salov, Amsterdam 1989 -47/388**) 19. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}h1$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h5!$] 20. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}a1$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d7!!$] 22. $\mathbb{W}f5!$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 26. $\mathbb{W}e8+-$ **Short.**

400 16. $\mathbb{Q}a3?!$ $\mathbb{W}f6\mp$ Timman.

16. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 19. $g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 20. gf $\mathbb{Q}f4\infty$ **Hertneck.**

401 17... $\mathbb{Q}d4$

A) 18. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g7=$ **Timman**;
 B) 18. $\mathbb{W}g4!$ $f5$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d1!±$] 19. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}g7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}c4\infty/\rightarrow$ **Oll**;

402 18. $g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}e2!$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}d4\mp$ Timman.

18. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}:d4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}d4\mp$ **Timman.**

403 19... $\mathbb{W}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 21. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}a8\mp$ Timman.

404 20... $\mathbb{Q}a8?!$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ (Short-Timman, Hilversum (m/4) 1989 -48/417**) $h5$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $b5\infty$ Timman.**

20... $f5$

A) 21. $\mathbb{Q}a3?$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e2+-$ **Timman**;
 B) 21. $\mathbb{W}d1?!$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $b5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}d8+-$ **Timman**;
 C) 21. $\mathbb{W}h4!$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}e2?$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 23. hg $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f4+-$] 22. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $h5$
 C1) 23. $\mathbb{Q}a3?$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}c6\mp$ **Oll-Akopian, Manila (ol) 1992 -55/301**;
 C2) 23. $\mathbb{Q}h1!?$ **Akopian**;
 C3) 23. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7!\infty$ **Oll**.

405 14... $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $h6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$

17. $g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Dvoiris-Rozentalis, Barnaul 1984.**

406 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5=$ Rozentalis.

15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $b5=$ **Ye Jiangchuan-Meyers, Bern 1995.**

407 16... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $f4\rightarrow$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f3\pm$ **De Firmian-Ippolito, New York 1994.**

408 17. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 19. $g3=$ Dolmatov, Yusupov.

17. $c4!?$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 18. $g3!?\infty$ **Dolmatov, Yusupov.**

409 18... $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 21. $g5\pm$ Antonio-Lima, Novi Sad (ol) 1990.

410 21. cd $\mathbb{W}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{W}c2$ [22. $\mathbb{Q}f6?$ gf 23. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e1A$ Rozentalis] $\mathbb{W}d3$ 23. $\mathbb{W}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 26. $\mathbb{W}b6=$ **Dvoiris-Rozentalis, Lvov 1990 -49/364.**

411 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7?$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

A) 17... $\mathbb{Q}g6?$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $f5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ae1+-$ **Wolff-Miller, USA 1992**;

B) 17... $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8!$ [18... $g6?$ 19. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm/\rightarrow$ **Chandler**] 19. $\mathbb{W}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}f8\mp$ **Al Modiakhi-Handoko, Doha 1992.**

412 18... $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ 19. $c4\pm$ Gelfand, Kapengut.

413 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5!\infty$ Ivanchuk. 19. $c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c8\infty$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}e7?$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c6!]$ Ivanchuk. 19. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ A) 20. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g5\infty$

Lukin-Ionov, Russia 1992 -54/(281);

B) 20.c4!?

B1) 21... $\mathbb{E}e7\infty$ (**Ivanchuk**) 22. $\mathbb{Q}g5\mathbb{Q}g7\infty$;

B2) 21... $\mathbb{Q}d5!?$.

C) 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$

C1) 20... $\mathbb{E}e7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d5\mathbb{Q}f6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ **Lukin**;

C2) 20... $\mathbb{E}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e1\mathbb{E}c8!$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}f6!?$ 22.f3

$\mathbb{E}a7$ 23.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 24.c5 bc 25.dc $\mathbb{W}a5!\infty$]

22. $\mathbb{Q}a6\mathbb{E}a8=$ **Lukin**.

414 19... $\mathbb{W}c8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ **Ivanchuk**.

415 20. $\mathbb{W}b3fg$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d5\mathbb{Q}h8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d7\mathbb{E}e7=$ **Lukin**. 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2!?\pm$ Δ 21. $\mathbb{W}b3$, 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6\mathbb{E}a5$ 22.c4 **Ivanchuk**.

416 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$ [Δ 19... $\mathbb{E}g4??$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e1$] $\mathbb{E}e7\mp$ **Gelfand, Kapengut**.

19. $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$

A) 19... $\mathbb{W}d6?!$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ (**Short-Gelfand, Brussels (m/7) 1991 -52/302**)

A1) 20... $\mathbb{E}e5?!$ 21.de $\mathbb{W}e5$ 22.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$

23. $\mathbb{W}d2\mathbb{Q}c5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2\pm$ **Gelfand, Kapengut**;

A2) 20... $\mathbb{Q}c6!?$

A21) 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [21.f3?! $\mathbb{E}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c6\mathbb{E}e7!+$]

$\mathbb{E}e5$ 22.de $\mathbb{W}c6$ 23.f4 $\mathbb{E}a3!\mp$ **Gelfand, Kapengut**;

A22) 21.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d3$] 22.fe

A221) 22... $\mathbb{E}e5?!$ 23.de $\mathbb{W}e5$ [23... $\mathbb{W}c5$

24. $\mathbb{W}f2+-$] 24.g4±;

A222) 22... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [23. $\mathbb{Q}d3$];

A223) 22... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 23. $\mathbb{E}f6\mathbb{W}g4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}f2\mathbb{W}d1$

25. $\mathbb{Q}f1\rightarrow$;

B) 19... $\mathbb{E}a3!$

B1) 20.c4? $\mathbb{E}f3$ 21.gf $\mathbb{W}d6-+$ **Gelfand, Kapengut**;

B2) 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2\mathbb{W}d6$ 21.g3 $\mathbb{E}e7\mp$ **Gelfand, Kapengut**;

B3) 20.g3 $\mathbb{W}c8!\mp$ **Gelfand, Kapengut**.

417 19... $\mathbb{Q}f4?!$ 20.cd $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}e4\mathbb{E}a2$ 22. $\mathbb{E}e1+-$ **Nadanian**.

19... $\mathbb{W}c8$

A) 20. $\mathbb{E}c1\mathbb{Q}f4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4\mathbb{W}f4$ 22.cd± **Altuni-an**;

B) 20.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ [20... $\mathbb{W}g4?!$ 21.cd! $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 22.fg $\mathbb{W}g3$ 23. $\mathbb{W}g2\mathbb{W}g2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2\mathbb{E}a2$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}g3+-$ **Nadanian**] 21. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

B1) 21... $\mathbb{E}g4$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e2\mathbb{E}d4$ [22... $\mathbb{E}a3$ 23. $\mathbb{E}el\mathbb{E}ag3$ 24.fg $\mathbb{E}g3$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f2\mathbb{W}f5$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$] 23. $\mathbb{E}el\mathbb{Q}d7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}b2+-\mathbb{Q}c5$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$ **Nadanian**;

B2) 21... $\mathbb{E}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}d1! [\Delta\mathbb{W}f3]$ $\mathbb{E}a3!$ 23.cd $\mathbb{W}c7$ [23... $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 24.fg $\mathbb{E}g3$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f2\mathbb{E}g4$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f3\mathbb{W}c7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g1\pm$ **Nadanian**] 24. $\mathbb{E}el!$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 25. $\mathbb{E}e7\mathbb{W}e7$ 26. $\mathbb{W}c1!$ → **Nadanian-Altunian, Armenia 1992 -54/281**.

418 20... $\mathbb{E}a3?$ 21. $\mathbb{E}el!$ $\mathbb{E}f3$ 22. $\mathbb{W}c7!$ 1-0 **Grosar-Stojnic, Bled 1994**.

20... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}c6\mathbb{Q}f6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Nadanian**.

20... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5\mathbb{E}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4\mathbb{E}f4$

A) 23. $\mathbb{W}d2\mathbb{E}f6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g4\mathbb{E}d6$ 25. $\mathbb{W}f4\mathbb{E}a7$ 26. $\mathbb{E}e1\mathbb{E}e7$ 27. $\mathbb{E}e5\bar{\infty}$ **Kotronias-Rozentalis, Debrecen 1992**;

B) 23. $\mathbb{W}c4$

B1) 23... $\mathbb{E}a7$ 24. $\mathbb{E}c1$;

B2) 23... $\mathbb{Q}g7$

B21) 24. $\mathbb{E}c1\mathbb{E}a3$ 25. $\mathbb{E}c2\mathbb{E}e4$ 26. $\mathbb{W}b4\mathbb{E}a5$ 27.a4 $\mathbb{Q}a6\infty$ **Wahls-Rozentalis, Bundesliga 1992**;

B22) 24.a4± **Van der Tak**;

B3) 23... $\mathbb{E}a3\infty$.

419 17... $\mathbb{W}d6?!$

A) 18.g5?! $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19.g3 f6 20. $\mathbb{Q}g2fg$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g5\mathbb{E}f5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d3\mathbb{E}f6$ 23. $\mathbb{E}h1\mathbb{E}af8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e3h5\bar{\infty}$ **Hmadi-Handoko, Moscow ol 1994**;

B) 18. $\mathbb{Q}h6\mathbb{E}c8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5f6\infty$ **Ivanchuk**;

C) 18.g3! [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}f4,\mathbb{Q}g2,\mathbb{E}h1$]

C1) 18... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4\mathbb{W}f6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d7\mathbb{Q}f4$ 21.gf $\mathbb{W}f4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Ivanchuk**;

C2) 18... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ [$\Delta\mathbb{E}h1$]

C21) 19... $\mathbb{E}fe8?$ 20. $\mathbb{E}h1!$ $\mathbb{E}e4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d2!±/\rightarrow$

L.B.Hansen-Danielsen, Valby 1993 -57/305;

C22) 19...f5!? 20.gf [20.g5?! f4! \rightarrow $\times\text{g}2$]

$\text{h}5$ 21. $\text{h}4!$ $\text{f}7$ 22.f4= **L.B.Hansen;**

C3) 18...e6!? 19.g5 $\text{c}6$ [19...e4? 20.e4 de 21.d2±] 20.e1 $\text{d}7$ 21.c4↑ **Ivanchuk;**

C4) 18...a7 19.e1 $\text{d}7?$ [\square 19...c6 **Ivanchuk**] 20.g5! $\text{d}8$ 21.a4± [$\Delta\text{b}3$, $\text{a}3,\text{h}2\text{-g}4+$ —] **Ivanchuk-Bareev, Linares 1993 -57/304.**

17... $\text{d}7$

A) 18.b3 f6 19.h6 g4! 20.f8 f8= **Gelfand, Kapengut;**

B) 18.g5!? **Ivanchuk;**

C) 18.h6 e8 -59.

420 18.b3 b7 19.h6 c8 20.e1 d6∞ **Ivanchuk.**

18.e1 d7! 19.e7 f6 20.h6 d6 21.f8 f8= **Ivanchuk.**

421 19.g5 d6

A) 20.c4

A1) 20...c6?! 21.f4 a5 22.d6 d6 23.e1 c7± **Ivanchuk;**

A2) 20...d7!? Δ21.cd d8! **Ivanchuk;**

B) 20.e5

B1) 20...f6? 21.g6+— **Ivanchuk;**

B2) 20...a7! 21.f4 d8!∞ **Ivanchuk.**

422 20...f6 21.d7!! d7 22.e6 h8 23.f6 g8 24.e6 h8 25.e1 c6 26.g5+— **Ye Rongguang.**

20...a7 21.f3 e6 22.g5 (\pm **Ye Rongguang -62/(334)**)

A) 22...e7∞;

B) 22...c8∞.

423 13.c2?! h5 14.b3?! b6= **Bademian-Valkesalmi, Dubai ol 1986.**

13.e1

A) 13...b8!? **Haba;**

B) 13...c7!? 14.h3 [14.h7 h8 15.c2 h2∞] f3 15.f3 fe8± **Haba;**

C) 13...b6 14.a4

C1) 14...d7!? 15.a5 c4 16.h3 f5 [16...f3 17.f3 fe8 18.e8 e8 19.c4 dc 20.e3±] 17.f5 f5 18.b7 a5∞ **Haba;**

C2) 14...e8 15.e8 e8 16.a5 c4

C21) 17.c4 dc 18.b7 f3 19.gf c6= **Haba;**

C22) 17.b7

C221) 17...f3? 18.f3 a5

C2211) 19.b1 c8! [19...d8 20.g5±] 20.d5 c3 21.h7 h7 22.d2 b4!= **Haba;**

C2212) 19.b5 e1 20.f1 c1 (**Popovic-Haba, Austria 1993**) 21.d5! e8 22.d6 c3 [22...c4 23.e7] 23.d5+— **Haba;**

C222) 17...c6 18.f7 [18.b1 e8∞] e6 19.f4 [19.g5?] f4 20.f4± **Haba;**

C3) 14...c8! (**Popovic**) 15.a5 c4

C31) 16.b5 a5 17.d5 c3∞ **Haba;**

C32) 16.b7

C321) 16...a5?! 17.h7 h7 18.g5 g8 19.g4 c3= **Haba;**

C322) 16...a5 17.b5 c3

C3221) 18.d5 h2 19.h2 d1 20.d8 d8 21.d1 d4 22.e1 d8± **Haba;**

C3222) 18.b2 c8 19.d5 c4= **Haba;**

C3223) 18.d2 b3 19.h7 h7 20.c2 g8 21.b3 b3 22.b3 f3 23.f3 e8= **Haba -60/297;**

C4) 14...f3 15.f3 a4 16.h3 g6 17.b7 c8 18.c8 fc8 19.d7 d8= **Popovic-Giertz, Bad Ragaz 1994.**

13.a4!?

A) 13...b6 14.a5 c4 15.b5

A1) 15...a5 16.d5 h2 17.h2 d1 18.d8 fd8 19.d1 ac8 20.d2 c4 21.c4 c4 22.fl±;

A2) 15...e7 16.h3 c8 17.c4 dc 18.e5

$\mathbb{W}c7$ 19. $\mathbb{A}f4$ $\mathbb{A}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$; A3) 15... $\mathbb{A}c7$
 16.h3 $\mathbb{A}h5?$ [16... $\mathbb{A}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{D}g5\rightarrow$; 16... $\mathbb{W}d7$
 17. $\mathbb{B}c5$ $\mathbb{A}h5$ 18. $\mathbb{A}c4$ $\mathbb{A}f3$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f3$ dc 20.a6±]
 17. $\mathbb{A}c4$ $\mathbb{A}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f3$ dc 19. $\mathbb{A}a3$ $\mathbb{B}e8$
Filipenko-Kiselev, Moscow 1986;
B) 13...b6 14. $\mathbb{B}b5$ $\mathbb{D}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{A}g5$ $\mathbb{A}e7$
 [15... $\mathbb{B}c8$]
 - 63.

424 13... $\mathbb{A}f3?$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{D}b6$ 15.g3 $\mathbb{B}c8$
 16.h4 $\mathbb{B}c7$ 17.h5± **Dvoiris-Yakovic, USSR (ch) 1986.**

425 15. $\mathbb{A}a6$ $\mathbb{W}e8!$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e2$ [16. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c6$
 $\Delta \mathbb{D}c4$] $\mathbb{W}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{W}c3$ 18. $\mathbb{A}b2$ $\mathbb{W}c2$
 [18... $\mathbb{W}c4?$ 19. $\mathbb{D}e5\pm$ **Rozentalis**] 19. $\mathbb{B}c1$
A) 19... $\mathbb{W}g6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 21. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}f3$ 22.gf
 $\mathbb{B}fb8$ 23. $\mathbb{B}b8$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ 24. $\mathbb{B}c6\pm$ **Rozentalis**;
B) 19... $\mathbb{W}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ [20... $\mathbb{W}f4$ 21. $\mathbb{A}c1$]
B1) 21. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 22. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}f3$ 23.gf $\mathbb{B}fb8\mp$
Rozentalis;
B2) 21. $\mathbb{D}e5$ $\mathbb{A}e5$ 22.de $\mathbb{A}f3\rightarrow$ **Rozentalis**;
B3) 21. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{D}c4=$ **A.Sokolov-Rozentalis, Minsk 1986 -42/382.**

426 15... $\mathbb{W}c8$
A) 16. $\mathbb{A}a6$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{D}e5$ $\mathbb{W}b7$ [17... $\mathbb{A}e5$
 18. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{A}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$ **Lutovinov**] 18. $\mathbb{A}b7$
 $\mathbb{A}d1$ 19. $\mathbb{A}a8$
A1) 19... $\mathbb{A}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{A}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{A}d5$ $\mathbb{A}f2$
 [21... $\mathbb{D}d5$ 22.cd $\mathbb{B}b8$ 23. $\mathbb{B}c1\pm$] 22. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{D}d5$
 23.c4±;
A2) 19... $\mathbb{A}e2!$ 20. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{A}c4$ 21. $\mathbb{A}c6$ [21. $\mathbb{D}c4?$
 $\mathbb{D}c4$ 22. $\mathbb{A}d5$ $\mathbb{D}d2$ 23. $\mathbb{B}e2$ $\mathbb{B}b8\rightarrow$ **Dolmatov**]
 $\mathbb{B}c8$ 22.a4± (**Lutovinov-Borisov, corr 1986**)
 22... $\mathbb{A}e5$ 23. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{A}b3$ 24. $\mathbb{A}b5$ $\mathbb{A}a4$ 25. $\mathbb{A}a4$
 $\mathbb{D}a4$ 26. $\mathbb{B}d5$ $\mathbb{A}f8$ 27. $\mathbb{B}d7$ $\mathbb{D}c3$ 28. $\mathbb{A}c3$ $\mathbb{B}c3$
 29. $\mathbb{B}a7\pm/\pm$ **Van der Tak**;
B) 16. $\mathbb{A}h7!$
B1) 16... $\mathbb{A}h7$ 17. $\mathbb{D}g5$ $\mathbb{A}g6$ 18.g4 $\mathbb{A}g4$ 19.hg
 $\mathbb{W}b7$ 20. $\mathbb{B}e1!\rightarrow$ $\Delta \mathbb{W}c2\pm-$ **Akopian**;

B2) 16... $\mathbb{A}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{B}b6$ ab 18. $\mathbb{A}b1\pm$ **Akopian**.
15...h6
A) 16.g4?! $\mathbb{A}g6!$ 17. $\mathbb{A}g6$ fg± **Nadyrhanov**;
B) 16. $\mathbb{A}a6!?$;
C) 16. $\mathbb{B}el$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{A}a6$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ [17... $\mathbb{W}f5?$
 18. $\mathbb{D}h4\pm-$ **Akopian**] 18. $\mathbb{D}e5$ $\mathbb{W}b7$ 19. $\mathbb{A}b7$
 $\mathbb{A}d1$ 20. $\mathbb{A}a8$
C1) 20... $\mathbb{A}a4!?$ 21. $\mathbb{A}c6$ [21. $\mathbb{A}b7!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{A}a6\pm$ **Nadyrhanov**] 21... $\mathbb{B}b8$ 22. $\mathbb{A}a4$ $\mathbb{D}a4$ 23. $\mathbb{D}d3$
 $\mathbb{D}b2$ 24. $\mathbb{A}f4!$ $\mathbb{D}d3$ 25. $\mathbb{A}d6\pm$ **Nadyrhanov-Raetsky, Krasnodar 1995 -64/289**;
C2) 20... $\mathbb{A}e5$
C21) 21. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{A}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{A}d5$ $\mathbb{D}d5!$ [22... $\mathbb{A}f2$
 23. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{D}d5$ 24.c4±] 23.cd $\mathbb{B}b8=\mathbb{A}kopian$;
C22) 21.de $\mathbb{A}a4$ [21... $\mathbb{B}a8$ 22. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{B}c8$
 23. $\mathbb{A}e1!$ $\mathbb{B}c5$ 24.f4 $\mathbb{B}b5$ 25. $\mathbb{A}f2\pm$ $\Delta \mathbb{A}f3$, $\mathbb{A}f2$
Akopian] 22. $\mathbb{A}b7$ $\mathbb{A}b5!$
C221) 23. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ 24. $\mathbb{A}b6$ $\mathbb{B}b7$ 25. $\mathbb{A}d4$
 $\mathbb{A}d7!=\mathbb{A}kopian$;
C222) 23. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{A}c4\bar{=}$
C2221) 24. $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{D}a4!$ 25. $\mathbb{A}d4$ $\mathbb{B}b8!$ 26. $\mathbb{A}a7$
 $\mathbb{D}c3$ 27. $\mathbb{A}b8$ [27. $\mathbb{B}b2$ $\mathbb{B}e8=$] $\mathbb{D}b1$ 28.a4 d4=
Akopian;
C2222) 24.a3 $\mathbb{B}b8$ 25. $\mathbb{A}c6$ $\mathbb{B}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{A}b5$ $\mathbb{B}c5\bar{=}$
Serper-Akopian, Tbilisi 1989 -47/387.

427 16. $\mathbb{A}a6$
A) 16... $\mathbb{A}f5!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{A}c8$;
B) 16... $\mathbb{W}e8$.

428 17. $\mathbb{D}g5?!$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{W}:b7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}h4$
 $\mathbb{B}fe8\mp$ **Forintos, Haag**.
17. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a6$ (**Lutovinov**) $\mathbb{B}d8!$
 [$\Delta \mathbb{B}d7$] 19. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{B}d7$ 20. $\mathbb{B}7b6$ ab 21. $\mathbb{W}c8$ $\mathbb{B}c8$
 22. $\mathbb{B}b6$ $\mathbb{B}a8\mp$.

429 21. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{A}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{B}b2=$ **Vodicka-Kalivoda, Karvina 1989**.

430 14... $\mathbb{D}b6$
A) 15.a5 [15. $\mathbb{B}b5$ -14. $\mathbb{B}b5$] $\mathbb{D}c4$
A1) 16. $\mathbb{B}b5?!$ $\mathbb{D}a5$ 17. $\mathbb{B}a5$ $\mathbb{A}f3!?$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a4$

Qc7 19. Ba7 Wd6 20. g3 Ba7 21. Wa7 Wc6 22. $\text{Qa3?} [\square 22. \text{Qd2 h5} \rightarrow] \text{Qb6+- Ivanov-Kiselev, Moscow 1986;}$

A2) 16. Qc4 dc 17. Bb5 Qg6 18. Qe5 a6 19. Bb7 Qe5 20. de Wa5 21. e6! fe 22. Wd4 Bf7 23. Bf7 Qf7 24. Wc4 e5 25. Wb4 Wd5 26. Qa3 a5 27. Wd6 Wd6 $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Krugliakov-Kiselev, Moscow 1986;

B) 15. $\text{Be1}!?$

B1) 15... Bc8 16. a5 Qc4 17. Bb7 Qa5 18. Ba7 Bc3= Δ 19. Qh7? Qh7 20. Qg5 Wg5!

A.Sokolov;

B2) 15... $\text{Bb8!} [\Delta \text{Qg6} \times \text{c4}]$ 16. a5 Qc4 17. Qc4 dc 18. Bb5

B21) 18... Qg6 19. Qe5\pm A.Sokolov;

B22) 18... Qf3 19. Wf3 b6 20. ab Bb6 21. Ba5\pm A.Sokolov;

B23) 18... f5! 19. $\text{We2} [\Delta \text{We6}, \text{Qe5}]$ Qh8! 20. Wc4

B231) 20... Qf3? 21. gf Wh4 22. Qg2\pm A.Sokolov-Skembris, Yugoslavia 1994 - 61/(302);

B232) 20... a6! 21. Bb1 [21. Bd5 Qf7-+ ; 21. Bb6 Qc7\mp] Qf3 22. gf Wh4!?\rightarrow [22... Wa5\mp] Skembris;

C) 15. $\text{Qh1}!?$

C1) 15... $\text{Be8}!?$ 16. a5 Qc4 17. Bb5

C11) 17... Qa5? 18. Bd5 Qf3 19. Wf3 Wc7 20. Bd6 Wd6 21. Wh5 f5 22. Wf5 Wg6 23. Wd5 1-0 Kozlov-Gorelov, Moscow 1986;

C12) 17... Qb8 18. Qc4 Qf3 19. Wf3 Wc7 20. Qf4 Wc4 21. Bf1 Qf4 22. Wf4 Be1 23. Bc1 Bb5 24. Wc7\pm Kiselev;

C2) 15... Qg6 16. a5 Qc4 17. Bb5 Qc7 18. Qc4 dc 19. Qe5

C21) 19... Qa5 Forintos, Haag;

C22) 19... a6-A2.

431 15.c4!? dc 16. Qc4

A) 16... $\text{Qg6}!?$ 17. Bb5 Bc8 18. Bb3\pm ;

B) 16... $\text{Wc7};$

C) 16... $\text{Bc8}.$

15. $\text{Qf5}!?$

A) 15... Qf6 16. Qg5 Qe7 17. Wd3 Qg6 18. Qe5 Qf5 19. Wf5 Bc8 20. Qf6 Qf6 21. Qd7 Bc8 22. Bf1 Bc1 23. Bc1 Bc3 24. Wd5\pm Kotronias-Arduman, Istanbul 1988 46/(396);

B) 15... Qg6 16. Wd3 Wc7\infty ΔBac8 Pavlovic.

432 16... Qe7

A) 17. Qf6 Qf6 18. Qe2 a6 19. Bb2 $\text{Bc8}=$ Dolmatov-Rozentalis, USSR ch(11) 1985;

B) 17. g4

B1) 17... Qg6

B11) 18. $\text{Qe5}!?$

B111) 18... Qd3 19. Wd3\pm $\Delta \text{Wf3} \times \text{d5};$

B112) 18... $\text{Bc8}!?$ Van der Tak;

B12) 18. Qg6 hg

B121) 19. Wb3 Bc8 20. a5 ba 21. Bd1 Qe4 22. Bd5 Bc3 23. Bb7 Qg5! 24. Qg5 Bc7\mp Poliakov-Raetsky, corr 1988 45/(352);

B122) 19. Qf6 Qf6 20. Wb3 $\text{Bc8}!$

B1221) 21... $\text{Wc7}?$ 22. Bd3 Wc4 23. Wc4 Bc4 24. a5 Bfc8 25. ab ab 26. g5+- Mikhailov-Grodzensky, corr 1991;

B1222) 21... a6 22. Bb6 Bc3 23. Wc3 Wb6 24. g5 Qd8 25. Bd5 Wb7 26. Qg2\pm Jezek;

B1223) 21... $\text{Wd6}!?$ 22. g5 [22. Bd5 $\text{Bc3}]$ Wf4 23. Wd5 $\text{Bc3\infty};$

B2) 17... a6! 18. Bb3 Qg6 19. Qe5

B21) 19... Wd6 20. Qf6 Qf6 21. f4 Qd3 22. Wd3\pm Chetverik;

B22) 19. $\text{Qd6}!$

B221) 20. f4 Qd3 21. Wd3 Wc7\infty Chetverik;

B222) 20. Qg6 fg! 21. Qh4 Qc7 22. Bd1 g5! [22... Wd7 23. Bb2 $\Delta \text{Bbe2\pm}$ Chetverik] 23. Qg5 [23. $\text{Qg3}!?$ Qg3 24. fg Wc7\mp Chetverik] Wd6= Semenova-Chetverik, Balatonbereny 1994 -62/(334).

433 17.♕d5? ♜h2.

434 21.♔h7 ♜h7 22.♕d6 ♜a3= **Rozentalis.**
21.♕d1 ♜d8= **Rozentalis.**
21.♕d6 ♜d3= **Ivanchuk-Rozentalis, Lvov 1987 -44/(374).**

435 15.a4

A) 15...a6

A1) 16.♔h7 ♜h7 17.♗g5 ♜g5 18.♔g5 ♔d1 19.♕b6 ♔a4 20.♕d6= **Miralles;**

A2) 16.♕b6 ♜b6 17.♔h7 ♜h8! (17...♔h7 18.♗g5 ♜g6 19.g4) 18.♔d3∞ (18.g4? ♜h7= **Miralles);**

A3) 16.♕b1

A31) 16...♔f3?! 17.♕f3 ♜a4 18.♕b7 ♜c3 19.♔h7 ♜h7 20.♕c3 ♜c8 [20...♕e8? 21.♕b6 ♔a6± **Kozlov-Gorelov, Moscow 1986**] 21.♕c8 ♜fc8 22.♕f7 a5 23.♕f5 a4 24.♕d5 ♔f8 25.♔b2 a3 26.♔a1 ♜cb8∞ **Kiselev;**

A32) 16...♔c7?! 17.♕e1! [17.♔a3?! ♜e8 18.♔c5? ♜a4! 19.g4 ♜c3 20.♕c1 ♜b1 21.gh b6 22.♔b4 a5 23.♔e1 ♜d7= **Sznapik-Christensen, Cobenhavn 1989**] ♜d6? 18.♔h7! ♜h8 19.♔d3 f5 20.g3 ♜d7 21.♗e5!+– **Richagov-Christensen, Gausdal 1991;**

A33) 16...a5!? **Rozentalis;**

A34) 16...♕b8 17.♕b3 ♜c4! 18.♗d2 b5= **Kondali-Jezek, corr 1991;**

A35) 16...♕e8?! 17.a5 ♜c4 18.♕b7 ♜a5= **Grodzensky, Gubin;**

B) 15...♔g6 16.♔g6 hg 17.♕b3 ♜e8 18.♔g5 ♜d7

B1) 19.♗d2 ♜c6= **Miralles;**

B2) 19.a5 ♜c4

B21) 20.♗d2?! ♜c6= **Mestel-Miralles, Thessaloniki (ol) 1988 -46/398;**

B22) 20.♕b7

B221) 20...♕f5?! 21.♕a4± **Miralles;**

B222) 20...♕c6 21.♕b5 ♜a5 22.♕c6 ♜c6 23.♕d7 ♜e6 24.♔h4± **Miralles;**

B223) 20... ♔c7! 21.♕b5 [21.♔f4? ♜a5 22.♕c7 ♜c7 23.♔c7 ♜b3 24.♕b1 ♜ec8–+] ♜d6! 22.♕a1 [22.a6 ♜a5] a6 23.♕b4 ♜c6∞ **Miralles.**

436 15...a6?! 16.♕b6 ♜b6 17.c5 ♔c5 18.dc ♜c5 19.♔h7 ♜h8 (**Bosenberg-Kelbratovsky, corr 1990**) 20.♔d3±.

437 16.♔c4 ♔f3 17.♕f3 dc 18.♕b7 ♜f6!= **Vladimirov.**

438 19...♕a2 (**Mahia-Pla, Mar del Plata 1988 -45/352**) 20.d5!± **Morgado, Mahia.**

19...♕d4 20.♗f3

A) 20...♕f6

A1) 21.♕b5 ♜b6 22.♕b6 ab 23.♔e3 ♜a2 24.♕b1= (± **Morgado, Mahia**);

A2) 21.♔e3±;

B) 20...♕c4

B1) 21.♔b2 ♜a2 22.♔g7 ♜g7 23.♕g5= **Vladimirov**

B2) 21.a3 b6 [21...♕ad8 22.♕a5! **Vladimirov**] 22.♔e3± ♜ad8 [22...♕ac8 23.♕d1 ♜fd8± **Vladimirov**] 23.♕c1 ♜d3 [23...♕b3 24.♗d4!± Δ♗f5 **Vladimirov**] 24.a4± **Dvoiris-Vladimirov, Barnaul 1988.**

19...♕fd8!∞ **J.Horvath-Greenfeld, Budapest 1989.**

439 17.♔e4 ♜d7

A) 18.♕h5?! g6 19.♕g5 ♜ab8 20.h4∞ (**Margado, Mahia**) ♜e7?! [20...f5?!];

B) 18.♕a5?! ♜b4 19.♕h5 g6 20.♕g5 ♜ab8 21.♔f4 ♜d6 22.♔e3 f5 0-1 **Neiman-Borisov, corr 1990;**

C) 18.a4 ♜ab8

C1) 19.♕g5? f6! 20.♕h5 g6 21.♔g6 fg–+ **Kalinichenko;**

C2) 19.♔c2 ♜fe8 [19...g6?!] 20.♔e3 ♜c8?! 21.♔e4 ♜b6 22.♔fb1∞/± **Filipenko-Pesiguna, Novi Sad 1989;**

C3) 19.♔f5 ♕c6 20.♔e4= ♕d7 21.♔f5 ♕c7?
22.a5 ♔c8 23.♔h7 ♔h7 24.♕h5 ♔g8
25.♕f5± f6 26.♔e1 ♔e7 27.♕e6 ♔f7
28.♔e4→ **Holmstein-Lelchuk, Helsenki 1992.**

440 17...f5? 18.♔f5 ♕e8 19.a4 g6
20.♕g4± **Rabovic-Radosavljevic, Donau 1992.**

17...a6?! 18.♔g5

A) 18...f6 19.♕h5 h6 20.♔h6 ab 21.♕g6
♕c7 22.♕h7 ♔f7 23.♔e1 ♕g8 24.♕g6 ♔f8
25.♕f6+- **Beliavsky;**

B) 18...♕c7

B1) 19.♔f6

B11) 19...♔h2? 20.♔h1 ♕f4 21.♕b6 gf
22.♕h5 h6 23.g3 ♔g3 24.♕g1 ♕f2 25.♕g4
♔h8 26.♕g3+- **Beliavsky;**

B12) 19...ab? 20.♔h7 ♔h7 21.♕h5 ♔g8
22.♕g5 g6 23.♕h6+- **Beliavsky;**

B13) 19...g6 20.♕h5 ♔f4! **Kudrin;**

B2) 19.♔h7! ♔h7 20.♕h5 ♔g8 21.♔f6 ♔h2
22.♔h1 ♕f4 23.♔g7 ♔g7 24.♕g5 ♔f6
25.♕h6 ♔e7 26.♔e5 ♔d7 27.♕b6+-
Kudrin;

C) 18...ab 19.♔d8 ♕fd8 20.♕h5 g6 21.♕b5
♔c7 22.a4 ♕d4 23.♕c5 ♕d7 24.g3±
Beliavsky-Petursson, Reykjavik 1988-46/396.

441 18.♔g5!? **Kudrin.**

442 18...♕d7 -67.

443 19...f6? 20.♕h5 h6 21.♔h6→
- 440/17...a6?!/A.

444 20.♔f6 g6 21.♕h5 ♔f4 **Kudrin.**

20.♔h7! ♔h7 21.♕h5 ♔g8 22.♔f6 ♔h2!
23.♔h1

A) 23...♕d6? [23...♔f4? 24.♕g5+-] 24.♔g7
♔g7 25.♕g5 ♔f6 26.♔e1+- **Kudrin-Ma-**

chado, Thessaloniki (ol) 1988-46/397;
B) 23...♕f4! 24.♔g7 ♔g7 25.♕g5 ♔f6
26.♕h6 ♔e7 27.♔e5 ♔d7 28.♕b6∞
(Kudrin) ♕fe8!?

445 18.♔h7? ♔h7 19.♕h5 ♔g8 20.♕f5
f6 21.♕h7 [21.♔e1 ♕ae8] ♕f7 22.♔h6 g6
23.♕f7 gf→+ **Beliavsky.**

446 18...♕ab8?!

A) 19.h4 ♕fe8 20.h5 ♕c6 21.♕f5 g6 22.♕g4
♔f8 23.hg fg 24.♔f4 ♕bd8 25.♔e5 a6 26.♕b2
♔a4 27.♔a4 ♕a4 28.♕b7= **Anka-Appleberry, Budapest 1994;**

B) 19.a5 ♔c8 20.♔h7! -439/17.♔e4/C3.

447 21.♕f6 ♔f8 22.♔f8 ♕f8 23.♕c5 ♕d8
24.♕d8 ♕ad8 25.♕b1 ♕d6 26.a5 ♕d7 27.♕c4
b5 28.ab ♕b6= **Beliavsky.**

448 18.♕h5?! g6 [18...h6? 19.♔h6 gh
20.♕f6 ♕e6 21.♔h7+-; 18...f5? 19.♔f5 g6
20.♔d7 ♕f3 21.♔e6± **Skembris]**

A) 19.♔h7? ♔h7 20.♕h5 ♔g8 21.♔g6
fg+- **Skembris;**

B) 19.d5?! f5!? [19...gh 20.♔h7 ♔h7
21.♕h5= **Skembris**] 20.♕h4 ♕e7! 21.g3
[21.♕d4? ♕e5+- **Skembris**] ♕ae8± [×♕h4]
Wittmann-Skembris, Debrecen 1992-56/329;

C) 19.♕a5 ♕b4 [×d4];

D) 19.♔f5 gf [19...♕e7!?] 20.♕h7 ♔h7
21.♕h5 ♔g8 22.♕g5= **Skembris;**

E) 19.♔h6 f5!? [19...♕fe8 20.♕a5∞]
Skembris.

449 18...♕fe8? 19.♔f5 ♕c6 [19...♕c7
20.a5] 20.♔h7! ♔h7 21.♕f7 ♕e5 22.♕e5
♕e5 23.de+- **Howell-Barua, Great Britain ch 1991.**

18...♕ae8 19.♔d2 ♕c6?! 20.d5 ♕c7 21.♕fb1
♕b8 22.♔c3 ♕d7 23.♔g7! ♔g7 24.♕g4 ♔h8

25.王f5± M.Schlosser-Sarno, Mitropa Cup

1990.

18...王c7

A) 19.g3?! [19.王h5?! g6] a6 20.王h5 g6 21.王h6 f5 22.王f8 王f8 23.王h6 王g7 24.王a3 王d6 25.王c1 王e7+– [△f4 ×王h6] **Ara-khamia-Akopian, Oakham 1990;**

B) 19.王c5 王d6

B1) 20.王g5

B11) 20...王e7? (**Adams-Anand, Oakham 1990**) 21.王g7! 王g7 22.王f5

B111) 22...王d6 23.王g4 王h8 24.王h5 h6 25.王h6+–;

B112) 22...王d4 23.王e3!

B1121) 23...王e5 24.王g4 王h8 25.王d4+– **Anand;**

B1122) 23...王h4 24.g3 王f6 25.王g4 王h8 26.王d4+–;

B1123) 23...王b2 24.王g4 王f6 25.王g5 王e5 26.王e7 王f5 27.g4+–;

B12) 20...g6∞ **Anand;**

B2) 20.a5!

B21) 20...王c5 21.dc 王c8 [21...王a4 22.c6±; 21...王d5 22.王d1 王ad8 23.王e4± **C.Hansen**] 22.a6± **Timman;**

B2) 20...王c8 21.王f5 王d8 22.a6 王e7 23.ab 王b8 24.王g5± [24.王e4? 王c5 25.dc f5± **Timman**] f6 25.王e6 王h8 26.王f4 王f4 27.王f4 王b7 28.d5 王g6 29.王c4± **Timman-Anand, Tilburg 1991 -53/291.**

450 19.王e3 [△王fb1, a5] 王c8 20.王fb1 b6 21.h4 王e7 22.h5 h6 23.g4 王c7 24.g5 a6 25.王b4 b5 26.gh f5 27.ab ab 28.王g2∞ **Shilov-Raetsky, Voroshilovgrad 1989.**

19.王b2

A) 19...王c8?! 20.王c3! a6

A1) 21.王g5?! b5 [21...王c7? 22.王c5!± **Chandler-Haba, Bundesliga 1992 -56/330**] 22.ab ab 23.d5 f6 24.王f5 王c7 [24...王e7 25.王e1 王e5 26.王c2 fg 27.王e5 王d8 28.王h7 王h8 29.王g6∞] 25.王h5 g6 26.王e6 王g7∞

Haba;

A2) 21.王h5! g6 22.王h6 王e7 [22...b5? 23.ab ab 24.d5 f6 25.王g6 hg 26.王g6 王h7 27.王c2 王e7 28.王g5! 王h6 29.王h5! 王h5 30.王h7 王g5 31.王c1 王f4 32.g3+–] 23.d5 f6 24.王c4± **Haba;**

B) □ 19...王fe8 **Haba.**

19.王d2!?

A) 19...王c8 20.王fb1 b6 21.王h5 g6 [21...h6? 22.王h6 gh 23.王f6+– **Wahls**] 22.王h6

A1) 22...王e8 23.王f6 王f8 24.王f8 王f8 25.王h7 王h7 26.王b5

A11) 26...王b5 27.ab 王g8 28.h4+– **Wahls;**

A12) 26...王h6 27.王h5 王h5 28.王f4!+– **Wahls;**

A13) 26...王g8 27.王h5+– **Wahls;**

A2) 22...f5 23.王f8

A21) 23...王f8? 24.王f5 gf [24...王f7 25.王g4] 25.王g3+– **Wahls;**

A22) 23...王f8 24.王h4± [24.王f5 王f7; 24.王b5 王e6] **Wahls;**

B) 19...g6 20.王fb1 王c7 21.a5 王c8 22.王h6 [22.王b7 王b7 23.王b7 王d4] 王d8 23.王b7± **Wahls;**

C) 19...王c7!± **Wahls;**

D) 19...王fe8 20.王f5

D1) 20...王c7 21.王fb1± △a5 **Wahls;**

D2) 20...王c6? 21.王h7! 王f8 [21...王h7 22.王f7 王e5± **Wahls**] 22.王h5 王d7 [22...王a4 23.王f5 王e7 24.王g6+– **Wahls**] 23.王f5 王f6 24.王h8 王g8 25.王h7 王e7 26.王g7+– **Stripunsky-Veresagin, Volgograd 1994;**

D3) 20...王e7! 21.王fb1 g6 [21...王e2? 22.王h7] 22.王c2 [22.a5? 王c8 23.王c2 b6] 王c8!± [22...王e2? 23.王c3] **Wahls -CBM.**

451 19...王c7 20.王f6!

A) 20...gf 21.王h5 王fe8 22.王h6 王f4 23.王h7 王h8 24.王f6+– **Gavrilov;**

B) 20...h6 21.王g5! g6 22.王h5+– **Gavrilov;**

C) 20...g6 21.王h5 王f4 22.王h4 王d6 23.g3 王d7 24.王e7+– **Gavrilov;**

D) 20... $\mathbb{W}fe8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}g5$ g6 22. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}h6+-$ **Gavrilov**;

E) 20... $\mathbb{W}c6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f5+-$ **Gavrilov**;

F) 20... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}h5$ h6 [21... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}h8+-$] 22. $\mathbb{W}g5!!$ g6 23. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg [23...hg 24. $\mathbb{Q}h7+-$] 24. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ [24... $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 26. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 27. $\mathbb{W}g6+-$] 25. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 27. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 28. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}h6+-$ **Gavrilov**;

G) 20... $\mathbb{W}d6!$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ [21... $\mathbb{W}d7?$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g7+-$] 22.a5

G1) 22... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ f6 26. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{W}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 31. $\mathbb{W}e3\pm$ **Gavrilov**;

G2) 22... $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}h7!?$ [23. $\mathbb{W}b7\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ f6– 26. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{W}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}d5$ (**Gavrilov-Frog, corr 1989/90 -50/332**) $\mathbb{W}f7!?$ 30.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 31. $\mathbb{W}c4\pm$ **Gavrilov**.

19... $\mathbb{Q}c8$

A) 20. $\mathbb{W}h5$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ **Haba**] f5 21. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}fb1$ $\mathbb{W}be8$

A1) 23. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ (**Wahls-Haba, Bundesliga 1993 -57/(304)**) $\mathbb{Q}b8!?$ 25.a5 $\mathbb{W}g6$ 26.ab a6= **Haba**;

A2) 23. $\mathbb{W}f3!?$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ f4 25.a5 $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}b7$ h6 27.d5 $\mathbb{W}e5$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$ **Haba**;

B) 20. $\mathbb{W}fb1$ b6 21. $\mathbb{W}h5$

B1) 21...g6? 22. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [$\Delta\mathbb{W}h7$] $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 24.g3 a6 25. $\mathbb{W}h5+-$ **Gavrilov**;

B2) 21...f5 22. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}d3$ g6 25. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{W}bc8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}b2\pm$ **Gavrilov**.

452 21. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f3\infty$ **Haba**.

453 19. $\mathbb{Q}b2!?$ [$\Delta\mathbb{W}c3$] $\mathbb{W}fe8\infty$.

19.h4 $\mathbb{W}fe8$ 20.h5 $\mathbb{Q}f8\infty$.

19. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ c3!? 20. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{W}ac8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}fc8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 24.a5 $\mathbb{Q}c4=$ **A.Sokolov-Finegold, Reykjavik 1990 -49/364**.

454 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}ab8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}fb1?$ $\mathbb{W}e6!+-$ **Riand-Delanoy, Geneva 1992 -56/(330)**.

20. $\mathbb{W}fb1$

A) 20... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}ab8$ [21...c3!?; 21... $\mathbb{Q}f8$] 22.a5 $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{W}b7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}b7\pm$ **De Firmian-Appleberry, New York op 1994**;

B) 20... $\mathbb{W}ac8\infty$ 21.a5? $\mathbb{W}b5$;

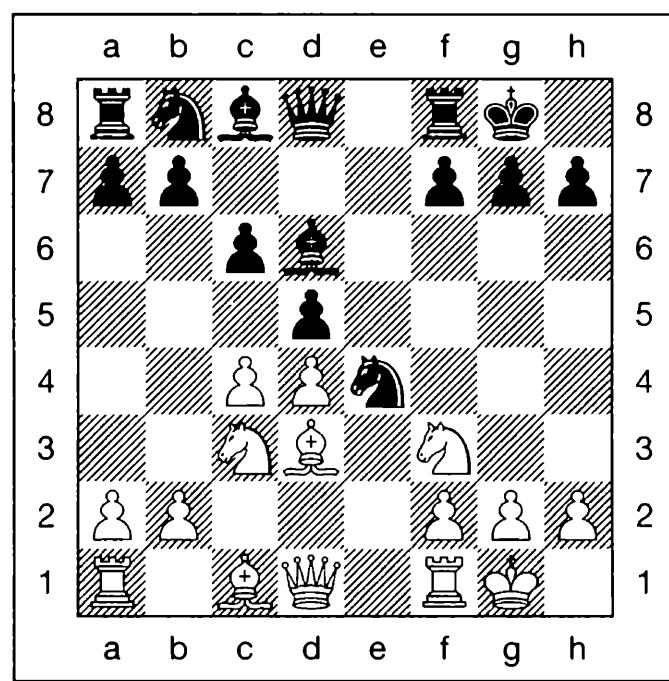
C) 20...c3 ∞ .

I.5.3. Game 2

A.Sokolov – Oll

USSR Ch (Odessa) 1989

1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$



Can such a natural move be imprecise? Following this game White has preferred to start with the exchange on d5 and only then to play $\mathbb{Q}c3$, thereby avoiding the line 10...dc.

9... $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 10.b6 dc [10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ (-56) 11.cd - 57-68, game 3] 11. $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 12.h3 did not yield White any advantage in the game Ljubojevic – Khalifman, Reykjavik 1991. After 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b1$ b5 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15.a4 a6 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ the

chances are about equal (-52). The text move is a logical choice: White gets rid of the pin and prepares $\mathbb{Q}g5$.

12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$

The critical continuation. Black continues his development, ignoring White's attack. The less active 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5$, with the idea 13... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ (-53), is also worth consideration.

13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

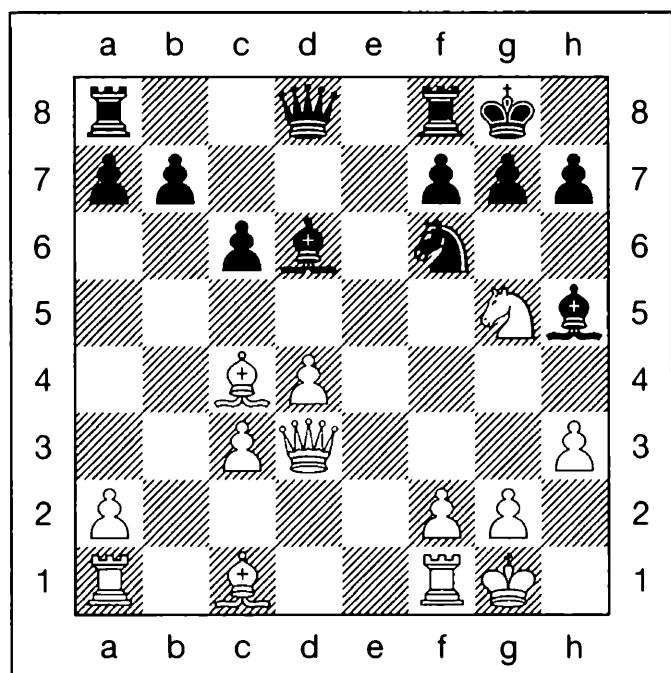
White made a typical mistake in the game Mainka – Finegold, Dortmund 1990: 13. $\mathbb{Q}b3$?! $\mathbb{Q}c5$!, when Black exchanged the bishop and obtained good play.

13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ promises no advantage after 13... $\mathbb{W}a5$ (13... $\mathbb{W}c7=$) 14. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$. If 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$, then 13... $\mathbb{W}c7$ 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ c5 (**Forintos, Haag**).

13... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

13...g6 is weaker in view of 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ (Short) or 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ (Nunn). **14.h3** $\mathbb{Q}h5$

14... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 16.g4± is more passive (Goerans – Valeer, corr. 1990) (-381).



Now Black is aiming after $\mathbb{Q}g6$ to drive the white queen away from its active position. However, by the standard advance of his f-pawn White completes the manoeuvre begun with 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ and reinforces his pressure on the kingside. After the text

move Black's bishop at h5 is in jeopardy, and yet he is well developed and ready to begin a counterattack.

15.f4 h6

The immediate 15...b5 is slightly premature: 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ h6 17. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ a6 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}af1$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 22.g4↑ Kamsky – Barua, 1990. Black will have the opportunity to play b7–b5 later.

16.g4

The critical move. The quiet continuation 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ also deserves consideration, although after 16... $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}af1$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ Kamsky – Bareev, Linares 1993, Black has good counterplay on the e-file. This variation is discussed in more detail in line 54.

16...hg

If 16... $\mathbb{Q}xg4$, then 17. $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xf7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ 19.hg $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ 20.f5± (Nunn).

16...b5 leads after 17. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ c5 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5$? $\mathbb{Q}g6$ to the game Corso–Marshall, Havana 1911 (by transposition of moves), in which White gained the advantage after 19. $\mathbb{W}xg6$ hg 20. $\mathbb{Q}xf7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ 21.fg.

17.fg b5 [-387].

This is a good opportunity to include the moves b7–b5 and $\mathbb{Q}b3$, although 17... $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ 18.hg $\mathbb{W}d7$ (18... $\mathbb{Q}xg4$? 19.g6! $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}xf7!$ 1–0 Ghizdavu – Stanciu, Romania 1972) is equivalent and transposes into the game after 19.gh $\mathbb{W}g4+$ (19...b5) 20. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h4+$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ b5 23. $\mathbb{Q}b3$.

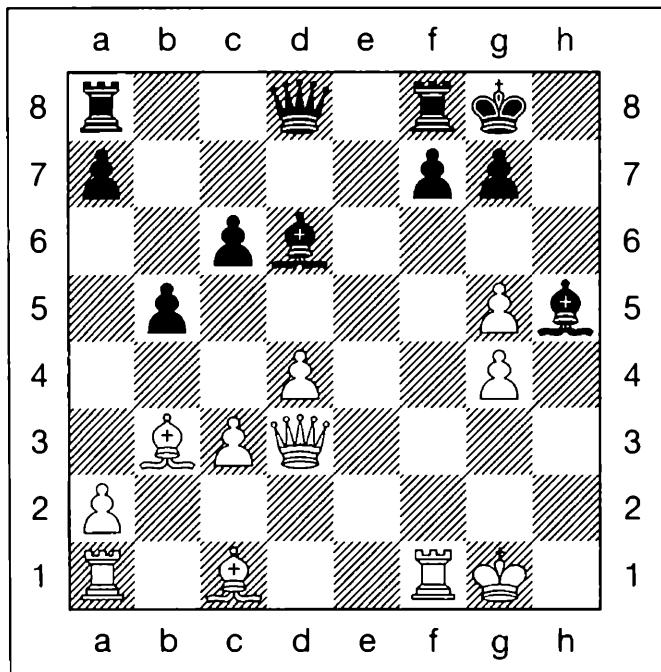
White's attempt to deviate from this line by 21. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ leads to equality after 21...b5 22. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}xf3+$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ bc 24. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}xf4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xf4$ c5 (Forintos, Haag).

18. $\mathbb{Q}b3$

18.gf? is bad in view of 18...bc 19. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$

20.fg $\mathbb{Q}xg7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}h6+$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7+$
(Nunn).

18... $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ 19.hg



19... $\mathbb{W}d7!$

At first sight it seems that White's attack attains its goal: after 19... $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ 20.g6 $\mathbb{W}h4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ or 20... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}xf7!$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ (21... $\mathbb{Q}xb3$ 22. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}h7+$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}h8+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}xd8$ $\mathbb{Q}xd8$ 27. $\mathbb{W}h5+-$) 22. $\mathbb{W}h3!$ $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ (22... $\mathbb{Q}xh3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f5!+-$) 23. $\mathbb{W}h7+$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xf6$ gf 26.g7+- (Nunn) Black is lost. Yet, as is well-known, 'the best form of defence is attack'. White has weakened his kingside and Black, by sacrificing a piece, moves onto the offensive.

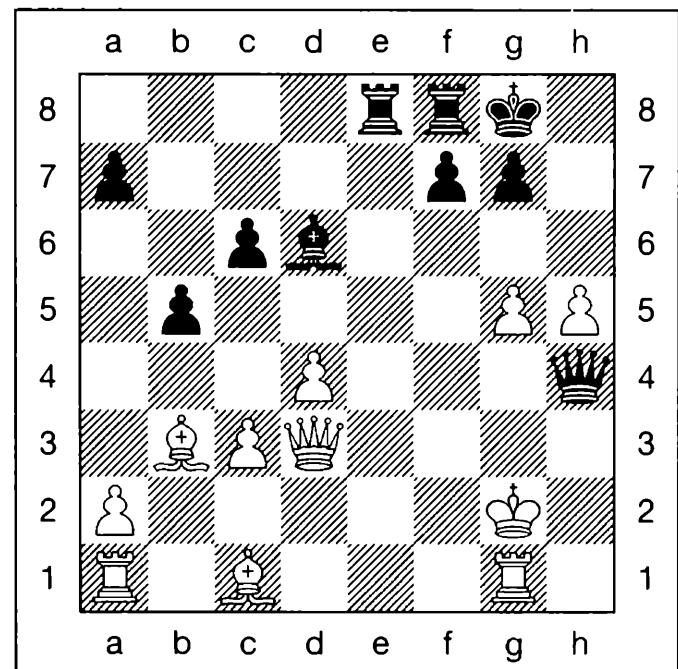
20.gh

In the game Nunn – Salov, Brussels 1988, White did not risk accepting the sacrifice, but after 20. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}xd7$ $\mathbb{Q}xd7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ 23.g6 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ he had to play accurately in order to save the game.

20... $\mathbb{W}g4+$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g1$

Now the white bishop no longer protects the e2-square, so 22. $\mathbb{Q}h1??$ loses to 22... $\mathbb{Q}g3+$.

22... $\mathbb{W}h4+$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g2$



The diagram position has become critical for this line. How should Black continue his attack? 23...c5 fails to 24. $\mathbb{Q}h1!$ (Short – Huebner, Tilburg 1988) 24... $\mathbb{W}g4+$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ c4 26. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e1+$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xe1$ $\mathbb{W}g2$ 28. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}xh1+$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}d2+-$ (Short). 23... $\mathbb{Q}e4$ is also insufficient because of 24. $\mathbb{W}f3!$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4+$ 26. $\mathbb{W}xg4$ $\mathbb{W}xg4+$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xh2$, when the rook and two bishops give White more than sufficient compensation for the queen, and attempts by Black to draw by perpetual check are futile: 27... $\mathbb{W}h4+$ (27... $\mathbb{W}xh5+$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g3+-$) 28. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}e4+$ (28... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}f3$) 29. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}f5+$ (29... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}g2+-$) 30. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8+$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}d1+-$ $\mathbb{W}f2$ 32. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 33. $\mathbb{Q}gd1$ $\mathbb{W}f5+$ 34. $\mathbb{Q}c1+-$ For more details, -387/17...b5/B). However, the Estonian grandmaster has prepared an interesting idea.

23... $\mathbb{W}h2+$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$

With the threat of 25... $\mathbb{Q}e1+$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}xe1$ $\mathbb{W}xg1+$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$. White finds the best chance – by returning the piece, he activates his forces.

25. $\mathbb{W}f3$

If 25. $\mathbb{Q}xf4$, then 25... $\mathbb{W}xf4+$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}e3\mp$.

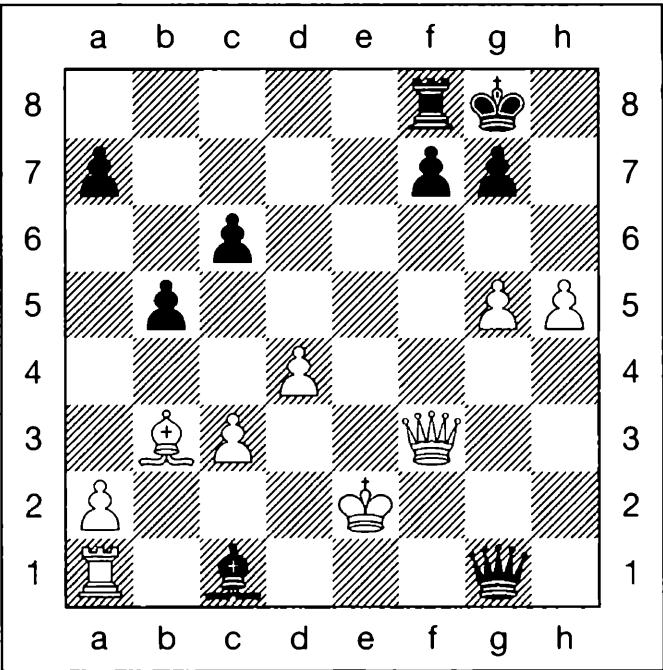
25... $\mathbb{Q}e1+$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}xe1$ $\mathbb{W}xg1+$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}xc1$

I.5.4. Game 3

Short – Gelfand

Brussels cm (7), 1991

- 1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♗f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♗xe4
- 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗d6 7.0–0 0–0 8.c4 c6 9.cd cd 10.♗c3 ♗xc3 11.bc ♗g4 12.♗b1



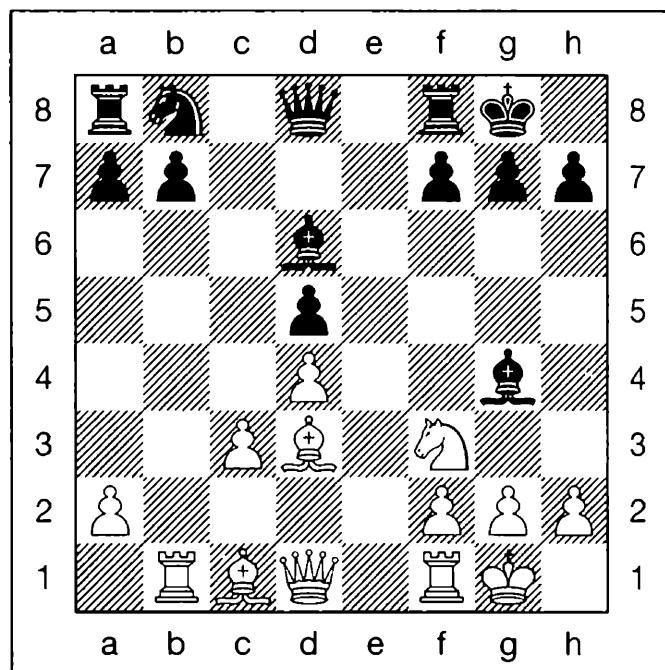
Now both 28.g6 ♜e8++ and 28.♔d3 ♜xg5+ (Oll) are bad for White. However, as we already know, ‘the best form of defence is attack’. By sacrificing the exchange and attacking the weak f7-pawn, Sokolov forces a draw.

28.♗xc1! ♜xc1 29.g6 ♜e8+ 30.♔d3 ♜b1+ =

Or 30...♜e7 31.gf+ ♔f8 32.♝h3 ♜b1+ 33.♝c2 ♜xa2 34.♝c8+ = (Oll).

31.♔d2 ♜e1+ 32.♔d3 ♜b1+ 33.♔d2

And a draw was agreed because of the repetition of moves. This game received the award of the most important theoretical novelty of Volume 48 of *Chess Informant*.



This is the most dynamic continuation. White immediately attacks the b-pawn and plans to threaten the d5-pawn after ♜b5. Such sharp play is fully justified by the existing pawn structure. Indeed, if Black completes his development, it will be easier for him to attack the c3-pawn along the c-file, than for White to play against Black’s major weakness – the d5-pawn. The text move also contains a hidden tactical subtlety. It seems that it would be convenient for White to include the moves 12.h3 ♜h5, but in this case after 13.♗b1 b6 14.♗b5 Black replies 14...a6 15. ♜xd5 ♜xh2+ 16.♗xh2 ♜xd5. After the immediate 12.♗b1 b6 13.♗b5 a6 (or 13...♝c6) 14.♗xd5 ♜xh2+ 15.♗xh2 Black’s bishop is left unprotected and White gains two minor pieces for the rook.

12...b6

Regarding the alternative 12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$, see positions 90–96. Note that Black should not underestimate the threat of $\mathbb{Q}xh7+$. Thus, it is bad to continue 12... $\mathbb{W}c7?$ 13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5?$, as after 14. $\mathbb{Q}xh7+$ White develops a winning attack (14... $\mathbb{Q}xh7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 16.g4).

13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 14.h3

The complications after 14.c4 dc 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6!$ (with the idea of 16. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ $\mathbb{W}d6!$) are favourable for Black (-57), as the games Short – Timman, Hilversum (m/4) 1989 and Oll – Akopian, Manila (ol) 1992 have shown.

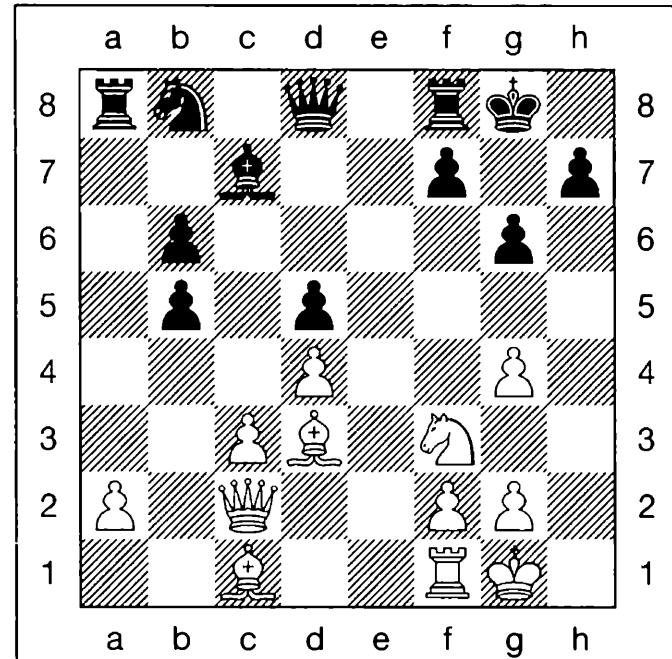
14...a6

Now 14... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ fails to 15.c4. After 14... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ White plays 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 16. $\mathbb{W}h5\pm$ Dvoiris – Rozentalis, Barnaul 1984 (-405).

15.hg!?

15. $\mathbb{B}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ hardly promises anything for White, as he does not eliminate the unpleasant pin. The interesting continuation 15. $\mathbb{B}xd5$ $\mathbb{W}xd5$ 16.hg was tested in the game Dvoiris – Rozentalis, Lvov 1990. In this case White obtains a mobile centre, but Black has no problems in completing his development with 14... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ followed by $\mathbb{B}ad8$ (-58). Short's move is more refined: White regains the pawn a few moves after the exchange sacrifice, without opening the position in the centre.

15...ab 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ g6

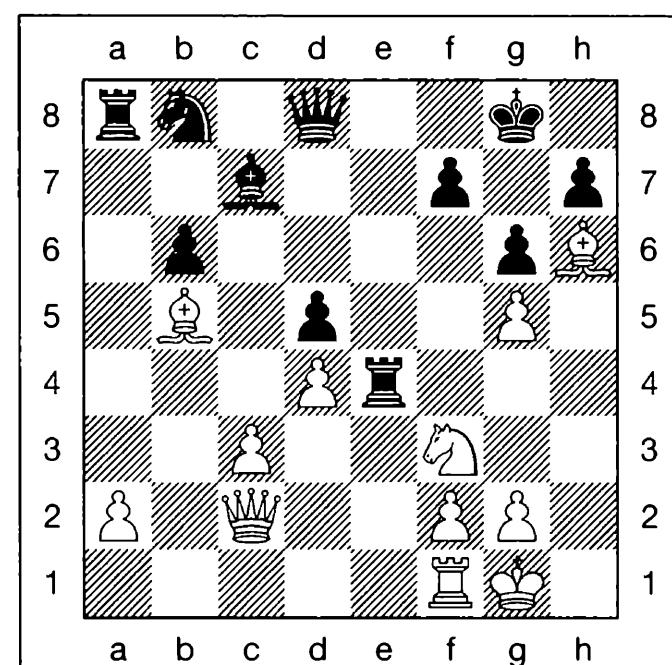


If 16...h6?!, then 17.g5±, with an attack along the h-file. White is once again at a cross-roads: should he capture the pawn immediately, or include the moves 17. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$? Black has a universal defence: 17. $\mathbb{Q}xb5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ (or 17. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xb5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7}), but after 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ (Ivanchuk) White is better (-59). Yet, Black can improve his play in both lines: 17. $\mathbb{Q}xb5$ can be met by 17... $\mathbb{W}c8!?$, aiming at the g4- and c3-pawns and vacating the d8-square for the rook (-61), while 17. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xb5$ can be met by 18... $\mathbb{E}e4$.$

17. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xb5$ $\mathbb{E}e4$

If 18... $\mathbb{E}e6?!$, then 19.c4↑ (Gelfand, Kapengut).

19.g5?!



After 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$ (with the idea of 19...

$\mathbb{E}xg4??$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e1$) Black replies 19... $\mathbb{E}e7\mp$ (Gelfand, Kapengut). Instead 19.c4!? $\mathbb{E}xg4$ 20.cd $\mathbb{Q}f4!$ deserves consideration, when White obtains sufficient compensation for the sacrificed exchange (-60). The text move is risky, since White blocks in his bishop. At the same time Black must be very attentive to his opponent's attacking possibilities. One of his problems is the development of his knight. Black decided to prepare the move $\mathbb{Q}c6$ with 19... $\mathbb{W}d6$, but this allowed White's knight to settle on e5. 19... $\mathbb{E}a3!$ would have been stronger, activating the rook and attacking the weak c3-pawn. The significance of the rook's activation becomes apparent after 20.c4? $\mathbb{E}xf3$ 21.gf $\mathbb{W}d6+-$ (Gelfand, Kapengut) or 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 21.g3 $\mathbb{E}e7\mp$ (intending $\mathbb{Q}c6$) (Gelfand, Kapengut) 22.c4?? $\mathbb{E}xg3+ -+$, and the weakness of the c3-pawn is felt after 20.g3 $\mathbb{W}c8\mp$ (Gelfand, Kapengut) 21. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{E}e7$ [21... $\mathbb{E}h4?$ 22. $\mathbb{E}e1$].

19... $\mathbb{W}d6?!$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$

Black was probably counting on 20... $\mathbb{E}xe5$. However, the opening of the position is in White's favour, and after 21.de $\mathbb{W}xe5$ he seizes the initiative:

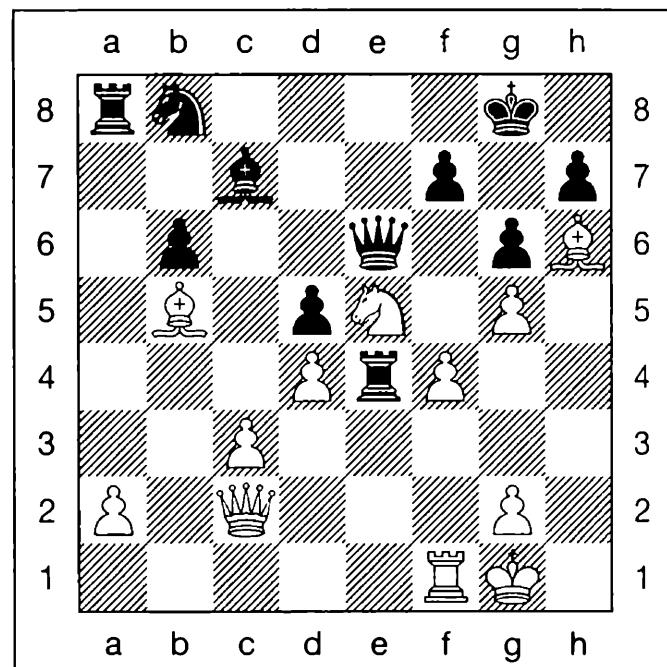
- A) 22.f4 $\mathbb{W}e3+$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f2$ (23. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}a6!)$ 23... $\mathbb{W}xf2+!$ (23... $\mathbb{Q}xf4??$ 24. $\mathbb{E}e1$) 24. $\mathbb{E}xf2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xa6$ $\mathbb{E}xa6!$ (Gelfand, Kapengut) 26. $\mathbb{E}e2!$ $\mathbb{E}a8$ 27.g3±;
- B) 22.g3! $\mathbb{Q}d6$ (22... $\mathbb{Q}a6?!$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xa6$ $\mathbb{E}xa6$ 24. $\mathbb{W}d2+-$) 23. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2\pm$ (Gelfand, Kapengut).

20... $\mathbb{Q}c6?!$ also deserves consideration. Now it is bad for White to continue 21.f3? $\mathbb{E}xe5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ $\mathbb{E}e7! -+$. After 21. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ Black replies 21... $\mathbb{E}xe5$ 22.de [22. $\mathbb{Q}xa8?$ $\mathbb{E}e2-+]$ $\mathbb{W}xc6$ 23.f4 $\mathbb{E}a3!\mp$ (Gelfand, Kapengut). Apparently, White should play

21.f4, and if 21... $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ [21... $\mathbb{E}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d3$; 21... $\mathbb{W}e6?!$ is better – see the game], then 22.fe. Now Black has the following options:

- A) 22... $\mathbb{Q}xe5?!$ 23.de $\mathbb{W}xe5$ (23... $\mathbb{W}c5+$ 24. $\mathbb{W}f2+-$) 24.g4±;
- B) 22... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [23. $\mathbb{Q}d3$];
- C) 22... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{W}d1+$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f1\rightarrow.$

21.f4



White makes a forceful attempt to win. A good alternative was 21.f3 $\mathbb{E}xe5?!$ [21... $\mathbb{E}e3?!$ (with the idea 22. $\mathbb{Q}f2?!$ $\mathbb{Q}xe5!$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xe3$ $\mathbb{Q}g3+$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6\rightarrow$) is met by 22.f4!± (Gelfand, Kapengut)] 22.de, and now 22... $\mathbb{W}e5$ 23.f4 leads to a position already known from note A) to the move 20... $\mathbb{E}e5$.

The natural course of events cannot satisfy Black anymore: after 21... $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ 22.fe $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f2$, with the idea $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ (Gelfand, Kapengut) (23. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}xc6\pm$ also looks good), or 22... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f2$ White obtains an advantage. However, Gelfand finds a brilliant possibility of complicating the game.

21... $\mathbb{Q}c6!$

In order to activate his forces, Black sacrifices a piece. It should be noted that this

is only feasible because the h6-bishop is locked in.

22.♗xc6

The intermediate 22.f5!? (Gelfand, Kapengut) leads to unclear play after 22...gf 23.♕xc6 [23.♗xc6 ♜h4] ♜xe5 24.♕xa8 ♜g3= or 24...♕f4. Instead 22.♕xc6 deserved consideration. After 22...♜xe5 23.♕xa8 ♜xf4 (23...♜e2 is met by 24.♝e2 ♜d4+ 25.cd ♜e2 26.♕d5±) 24.♝xf4 ♜xf4 25.♝d2 a problematic position could arise. Gelfand and Kapengut analyse here 25...♝f5 26.♕xd5 ♜f1+ 27.♔h2 ♜g4!! (27...♝xd5 28.♝e2+-) 28.♝e3 ♜h4+ 29.♝h3 ♜f4+ 30.g3 ♜f2+ 31.♝g2 ♜e1, and now:

A) 32.♝e4 ♜f2+ 33.♔h3 ♜f1+ 34.♔h4 ♜h2+ 35.♔g4 ♜h3+ 36.♔f3 (36.♔f4 ♜f2+-+)

A1) 36...♜h5+? 37.♔f4 ♜f2+ 38.♔e5 ♜e2 39.♔f6!! ♜f2+ (39...♝xe4 40.♕xf7+ ♔h8 41.♔g7#) 40.♔e7 ♜e2 41.♕xf7+ ♔h8 42.♝xe2 ♜xe2+ 43.♔f8+-;

A2) 36...♜f1+;

B) 32.♔h3 32...♝f2 33.♝h1 (33.♝e4 - A) 33...♜e2 34.g4 ♜e3+ 35.♔h4 ♜e2 36.♕xf7+! (- 52/302).

Needless to say, these study-like variations do not exhaust all the resources of the position. In particular, instead of 26.♕xd5, it is better, in my opinion, to play 26.♝e1!?, increasing the activity of the queen. Now 26...♝e4 [26...♝e4 27.♝xe4 de 28.a4 e3 29.♔f3+-] leads after 27.♝g3 ♜e8 28.♕c6 to White's advantage.

However, Black can try to improve on move 25:

A) 25...♝e4

A1) 26.♔b7 b5!? [26...♝e1+ 27.♔f2 ♜e4 28.♔a6±; 26...♝e2 27.♝f4];

A2) 26.c4±;

B) 25...♝h4!?, with the idea of 26.♝f2 ♜e4 27.♝g3 ♜b1+;

C) 25...♝f5, with the idea of 26.♔b7 b5 .

22...♝xf4!

It would have been wrong to play 22...♝xf4? 23.♝xf4 ♜xf4 24.♝e5±, when White's three minor pieces are stronger in attack than Black's two rooks in defence.

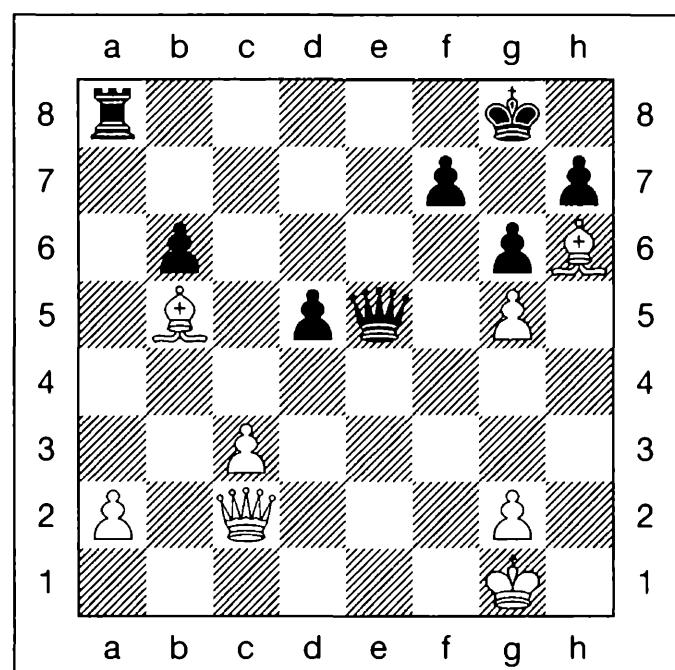
23.♝xf4

23.♝d2?! would only have been justified after 23...♝xf1+ 24.♝xf1 ♜g3 25.a4 ♜e4 (25...♝f5+ 26.♔g1 ♜b1+ 27.♔f1 ♜e8 28.♝e5 ♜xe5 29.de ♜xe5 30.♝d4 ♜e4 31.♝xb6 ♜e3+ 32.♝xe3 ♜xe3 33.a5 ♜xc3 34.♔f2+-) 26.♔d3 ♜h4 27.♝e3! (Gelfand, Kapengut). Instead, 23...♝h4 24.♝f6 ♜e4 25.♔d3 ♜xa2!! 26.♔xe4 ♜xd2 27.♝e7+ [27.♔f3 ♜h2+ 28.♔f1 ♜g3+-] ♔h8 28.♝xf7 ♜h1+!! +- is much stronger (Gelfand, Kapengut, NIC YB22).

23...♝xf4 24.♝e5

24.♝e2? fails to 24...♝xa2! (Gelfand, Kapengut) Δ25.♝xa2? ♜e1+ 26.♔f1 ♜e3+-+.

24...♜xe5 25.de ♜xe5



The position has simplified, and Black needs only to avoid allowing White to create a passed pawn, and to pay attention to

mate threats. These two tasks are not too difficult for Black, who is effectively the exchange up. The only real danger could arise in an endgame, if White were able to activate his ‘extra’ king.

26.a4

26.♕d2?! ♜a3! is weaker.

If 26.♕f2 ♜xc3 27.♕xb6, then 27...♛a1+!
28.♔f1 ♜xa2 29.♕f6 ♛a1= (Gelfand,
Kapengut).

26...♛e1+

Or 26...♜c8? 27.♕f2 ♜xc3 (27...♜c5
28.♕f6+-) 28.♕xb6+- (Gelfand, Kapen-
gut).

27.♔h2 ♜c8

27...♝h4+ is sufficient for a draw, but Black
would like to continue the game.

28.♕d3 ♛e5+

Or 28...♜xc3 29.♕d4 ♛g3+ 30.♔g1 ♛e3+
(Gelfand, Kapengut).

29.♕g3 ♜xc3 30.♕f4

If 30.♕xc3 ♜xc3 31.♔g1 ♜e3! (Gelfand,
Kapengut).

30...♜c7 31.♔g3 ♜c3+!

31...♝xf4+ fails to 32.♔xf4±, when
White’s king reaches the e-file.

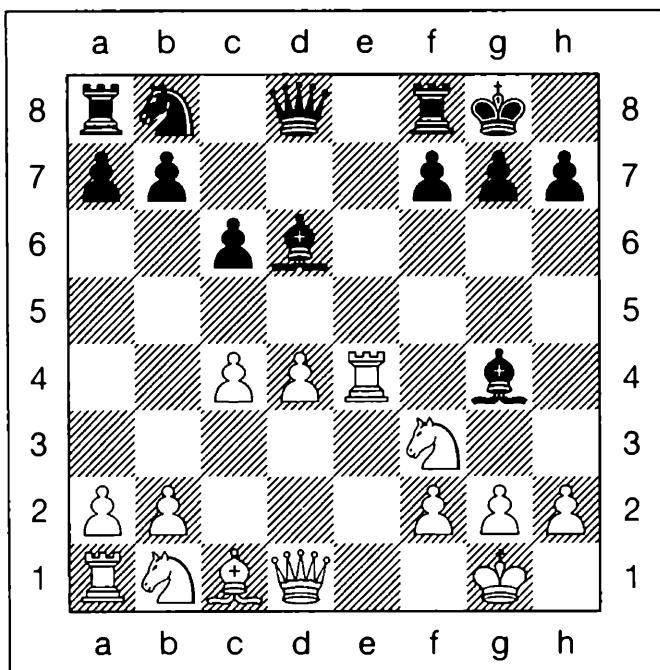
32.♔h2

32.♔g4 is strongly met by 32...♜c2!
(Gelfand, Kapengut).

32...♜c7 33.♔g3 ♜c3+

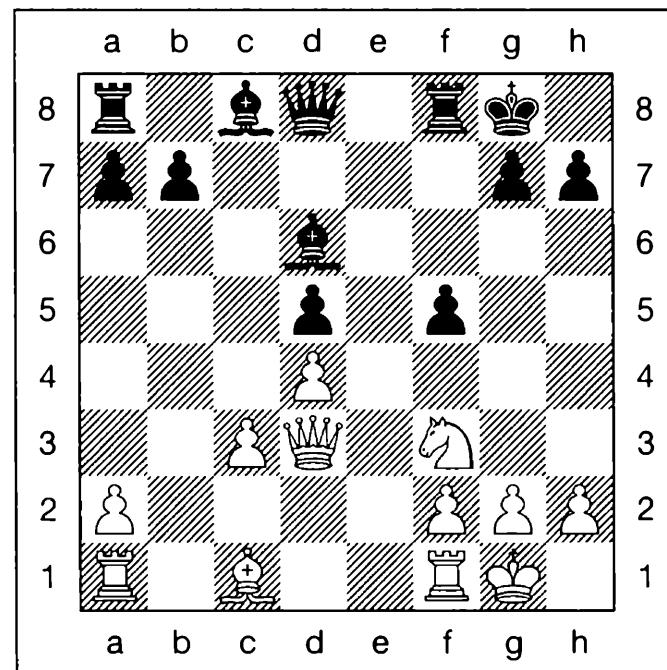
Draw

I.5.5. Exercises



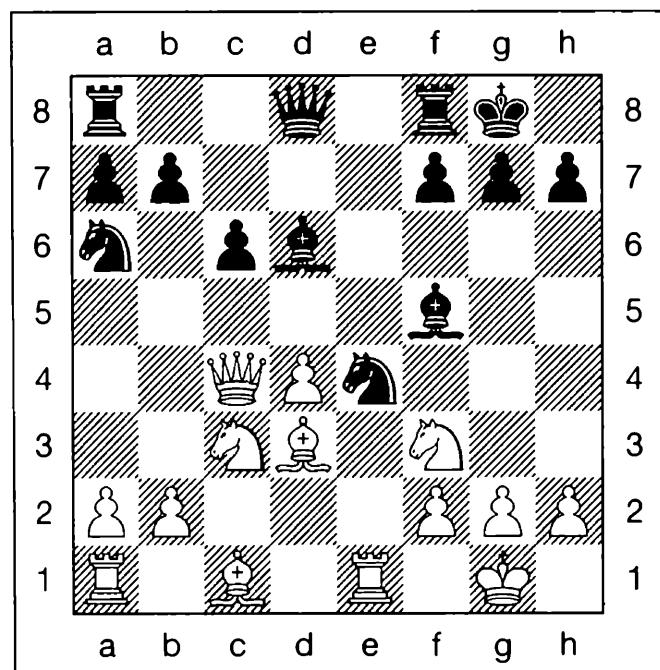
71

11...?



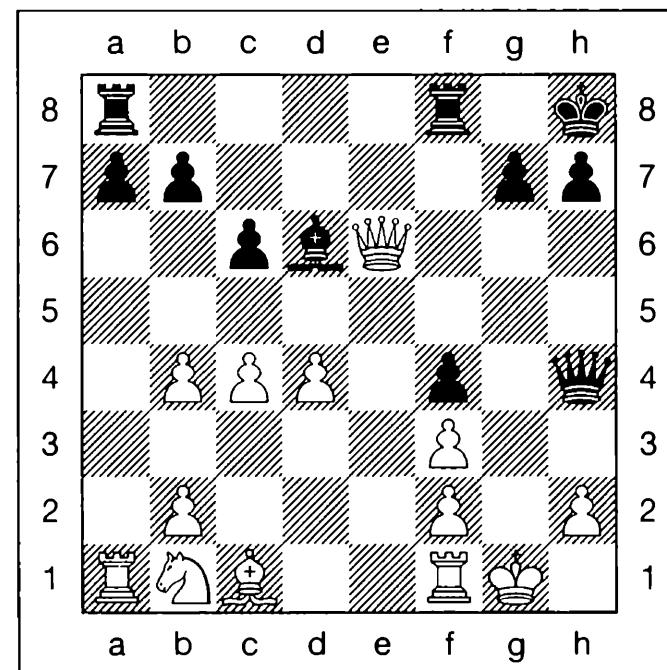
74

15.?



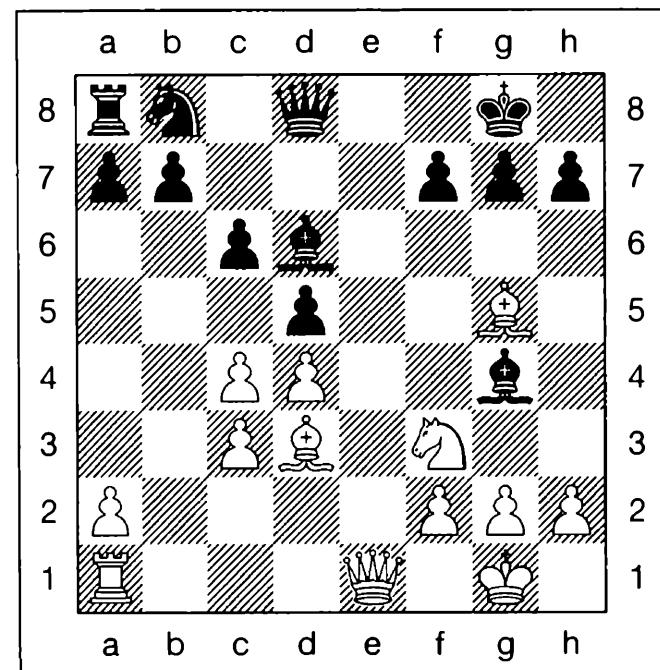
72

12...?



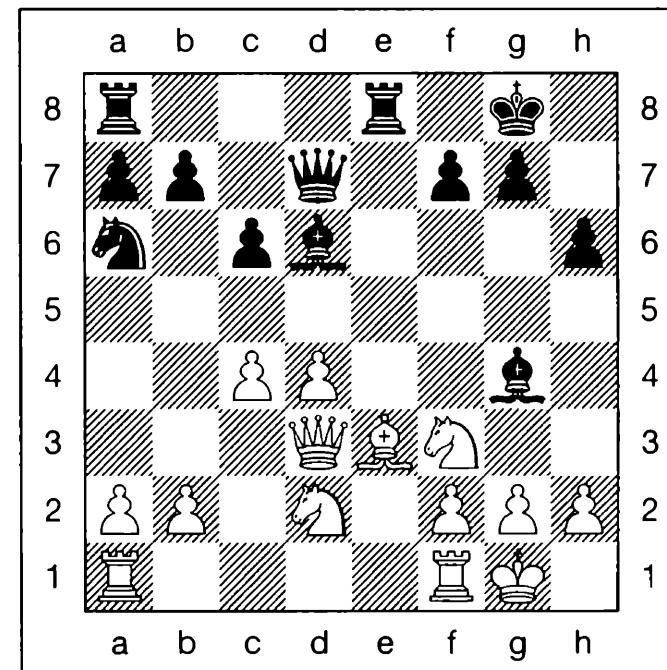
75

18...?



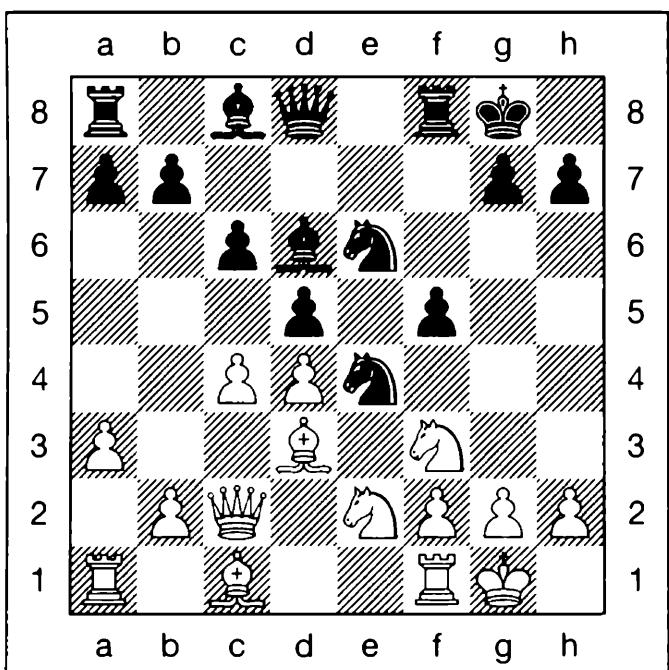
73

13...?



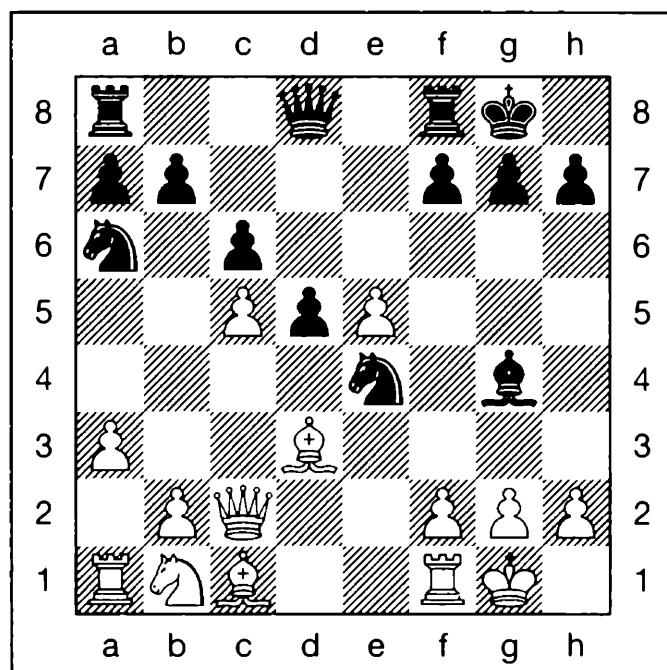
76

15...?



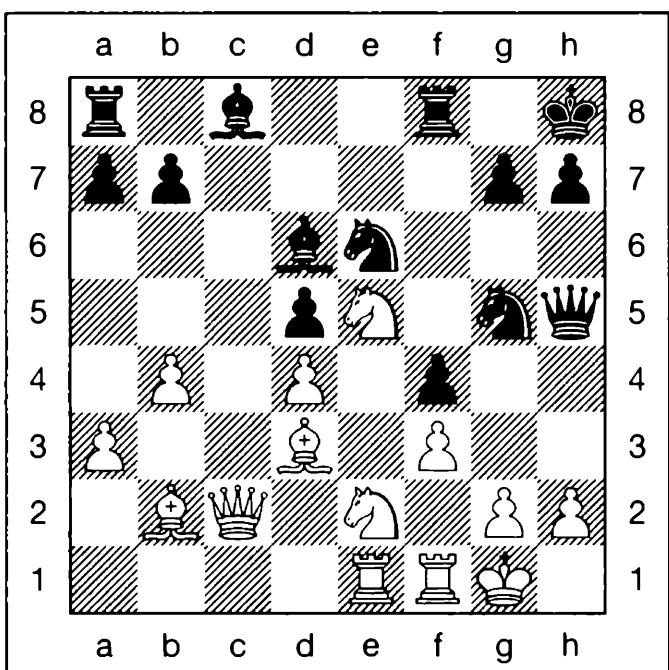
77

13.?



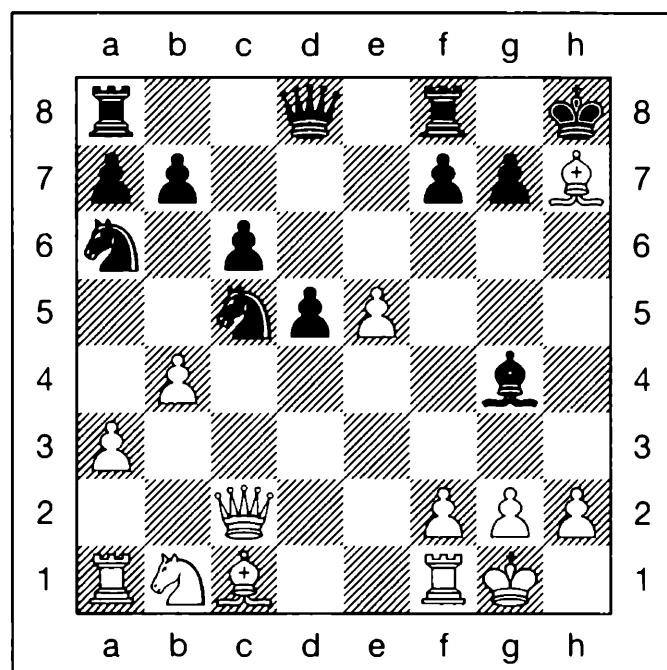
80

13...?



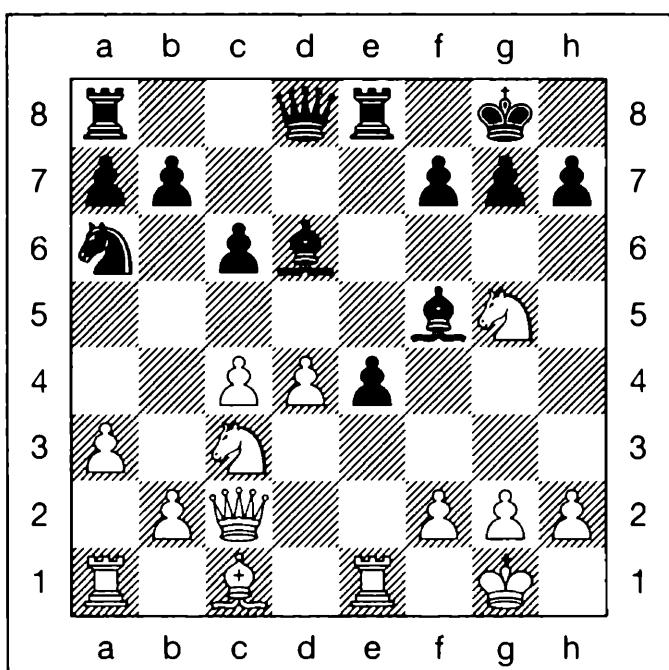
78

19.?



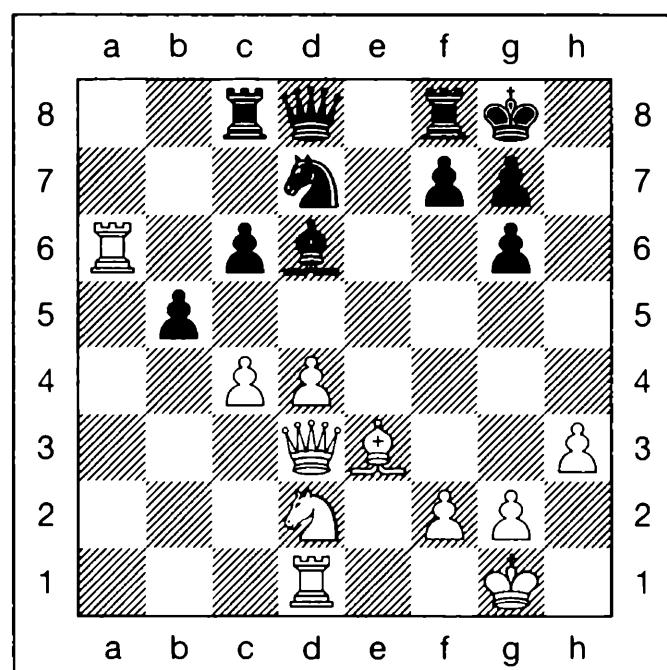
81

15...?



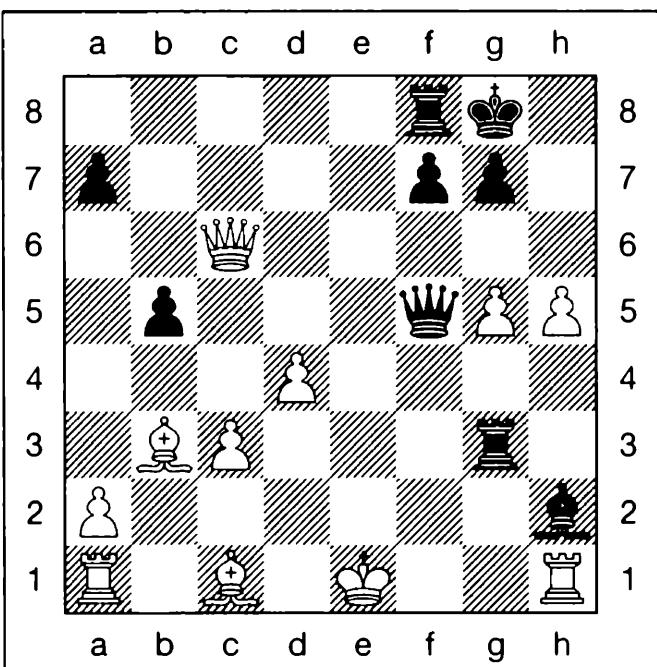
79

14...?



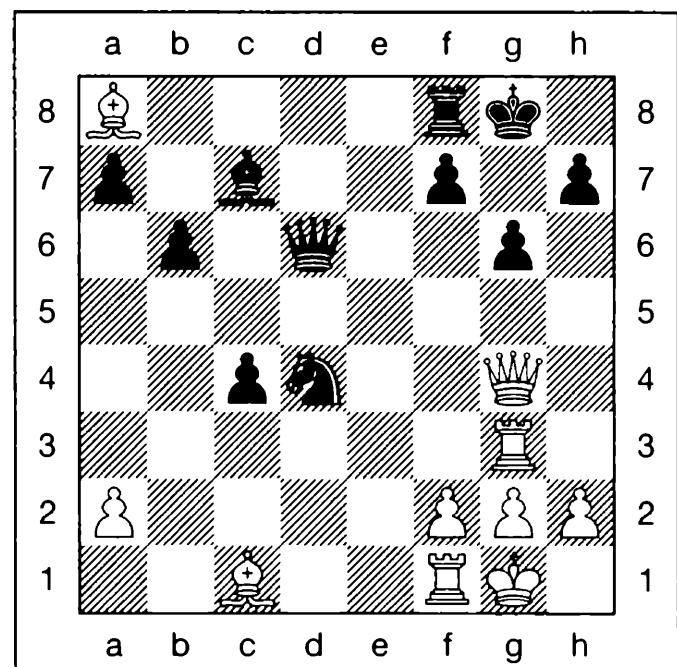
82

23...?



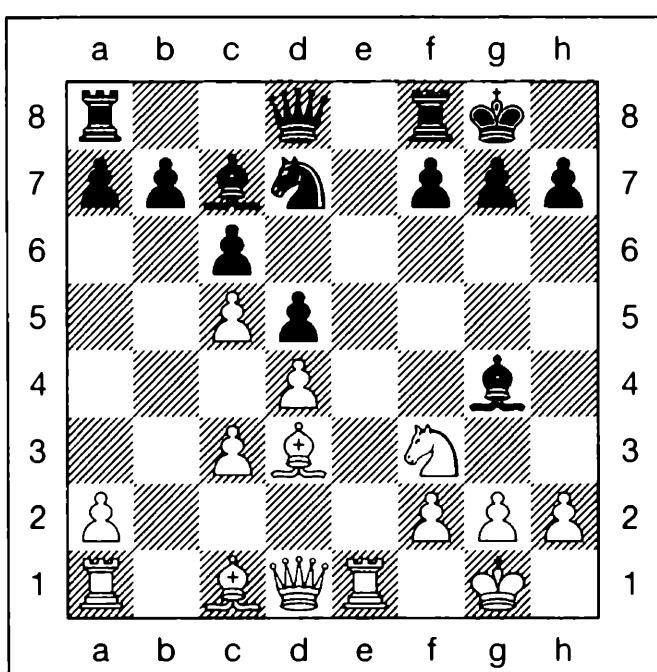
83

29...?



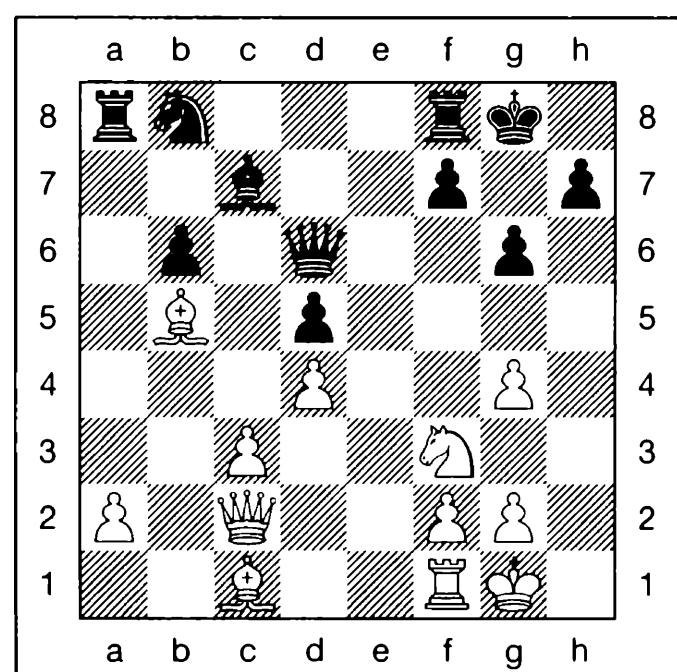
86

20...?



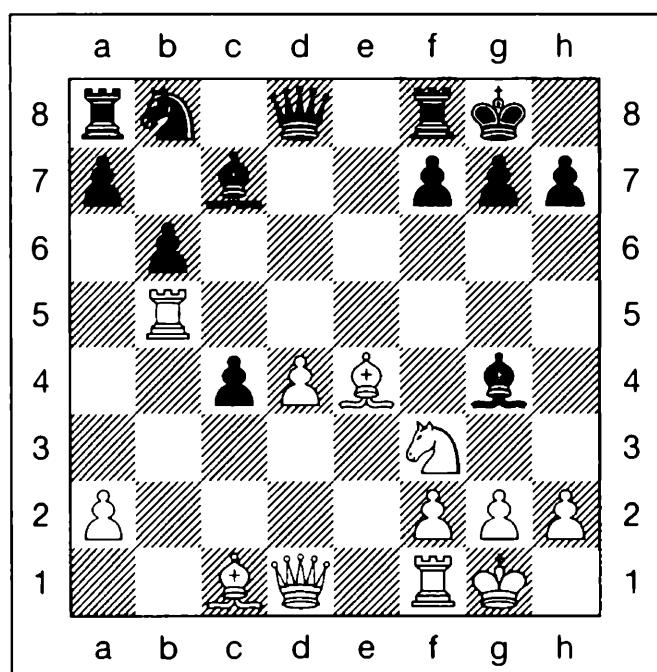
84

13.?



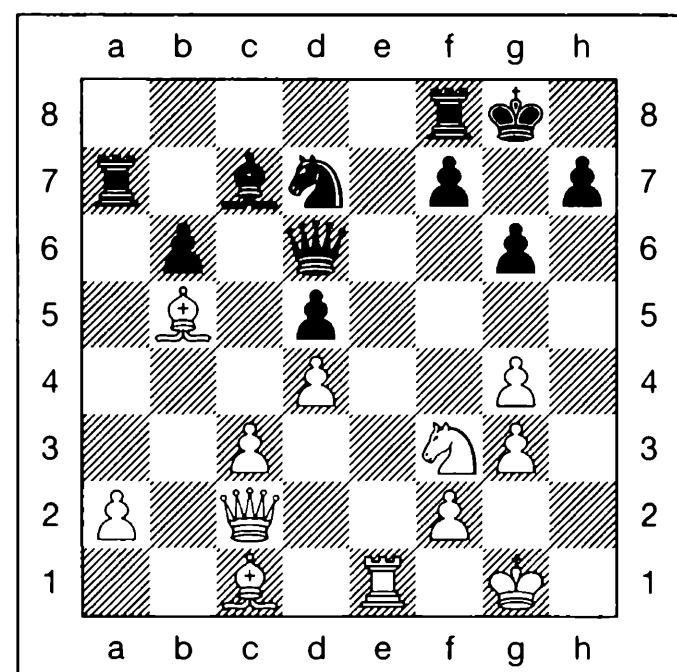
87

18.?



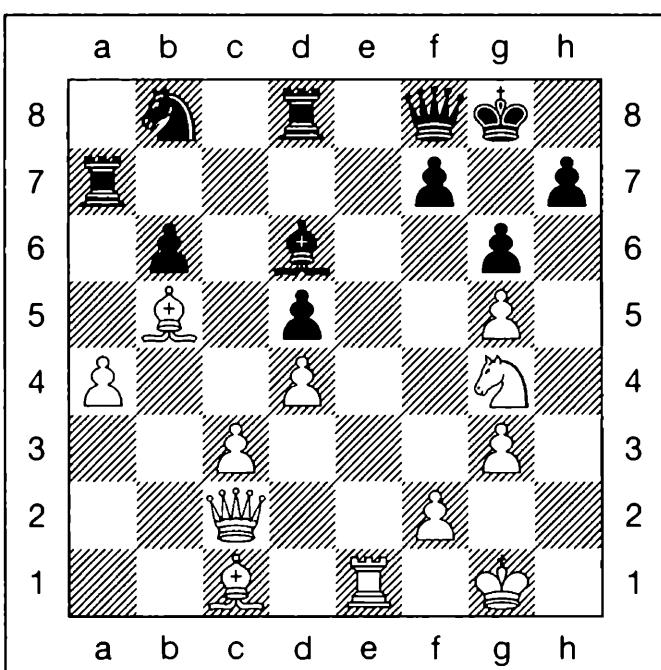
85

15...?



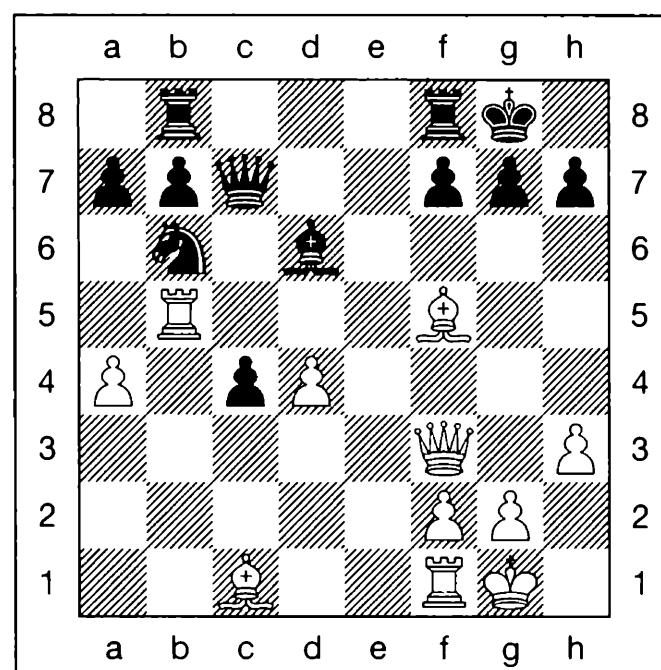
88

20.?



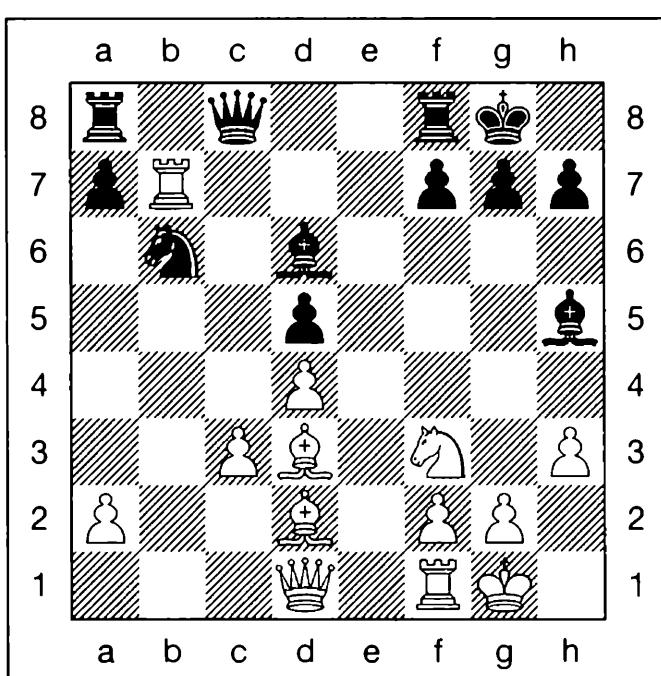
89

24.?



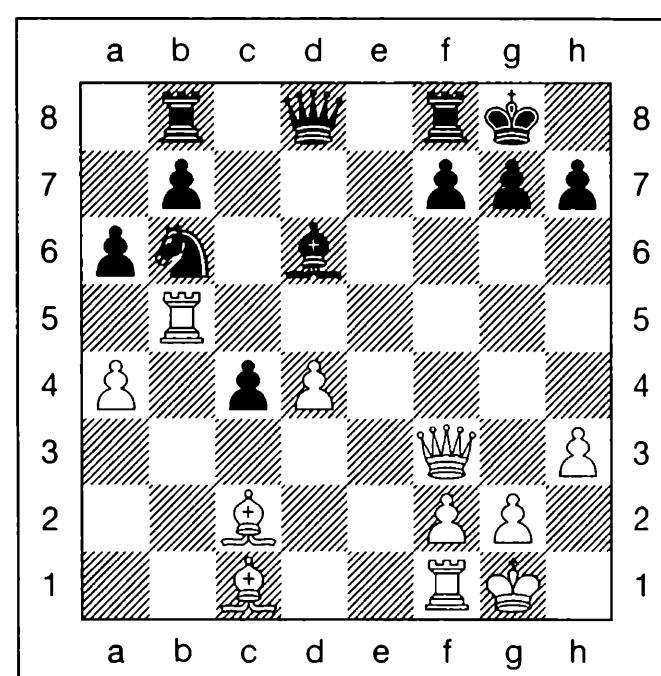
92

22.?



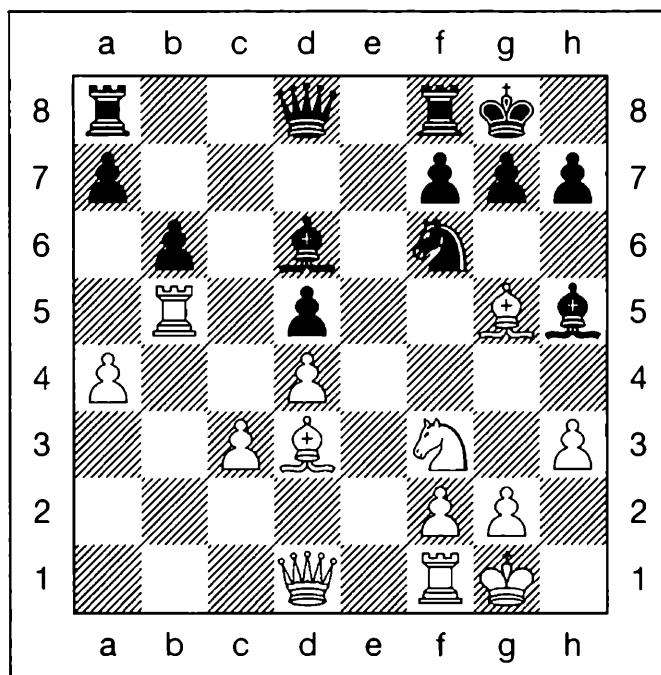
90

16.?



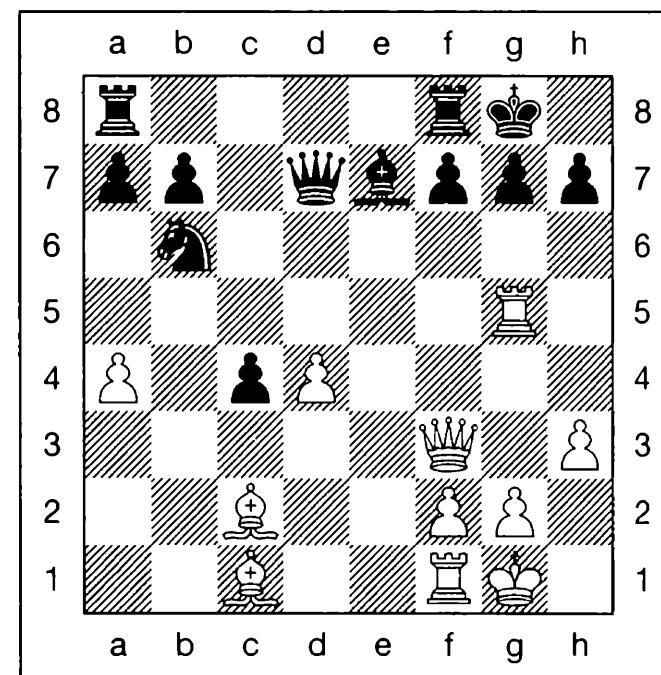
93

19.?



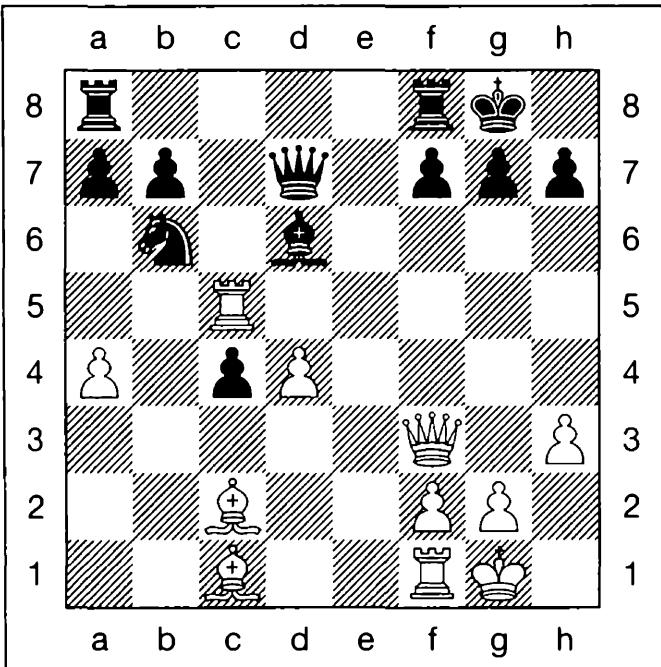
91

16...?



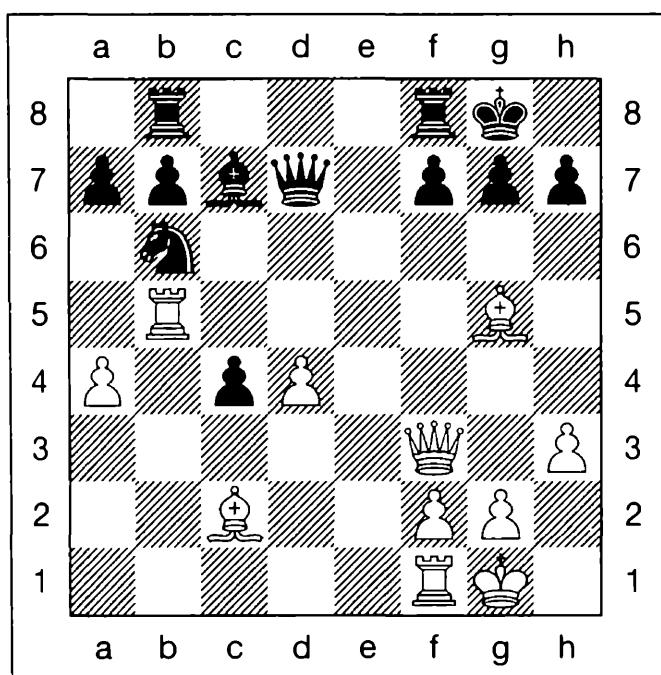
94

21.?



95

22.?



96

20.?

I.5.6. Answers

Ex.71 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.♗e1 ♘g4!? 10.♗e4 de 11.♗e4)

The advance of the f-pawn is typical of many lines of the Petroff Defence. Here it enables Black to drive back the white rook and thereby weaken the white centre.

After 11...f5 12.♗e1 ♘f3 13.♗f3 ♘h4 14.h3 ♘d4 Hjartarson-Ye Rongguang, Novi Sad (ol) 1990 or 12.♗e3 ♘f4 13.♗d3 ♘c1 14.♗c1

♗f3 15.♗f3 [15.gf ♘h4∞ Δ♗f6-h6] ♘d4 Black regains his pawn in an equal position.

12.♗e6!? is stronger, but by replying 12...♗c7! (another typical plan), Black exerts unpleasant pressure on the d4-pawn. After 13.♗bd2 ♘d4 14.♗e2 ♘d8 15.b3 ♘d6 **Read-Mohrlok, corr 1992** Black gradually managed to neutralise his opponent's initiative.

-42.

Ex.72 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.♗e1 ♘f5 10.♗b3 ♘a6 11.♗c3 dc 12.♗c4) **Emelin-Avrukh, USSR ch J Alma-Ata 1991**

12...♗e6 does not succeed after 13.♗a4 ♘ac5 14.dc ♘c5 15.♗h7 ♘h7 16.♗c2 ♘g8 17.♗g5!? (**Serper, Hasin**). Instead there follows a standard blow, featuring an unusual motif: Black vacates the d6-square for his knight.

12...♗h2! 13.♗h2 ♘d6 14.♗b3 ♘d3 15.♗g5 ♘c7 16.♗e7 ♘c8 17.♗f4 ♘c4 18.♗c2 ♘f5 19.♗e5 ♘e6 20.g4 ♘e7 21.♗g3 ♘b4, and White has no compensation for the pawn. (-317)

Ex.73 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.♗e1 ♘e8 10.♗c3 ♘c3 11.bc ♘g4! 12.♗g5 ♘e1 13.♗e1) **Huebner-Timman, Rotterdam 1988**

Bad is 13...♗c8? 14.♗e7 ♘e7 15.♗e7 h6 16.♗e5 ♘e6 17.f4→ (**Novik-Meiers, Leningrad 1989**). 13...♗f8 fails to 14.♗e3 ♘d7 15.♗e1, seizing the open file. Correct is 13...♗d7 14.♗e3 ♘e6 [14...♗a6?! 15.cd cd 16.♗b1± – Timman], neutralising White's pressure on the open e-file. After 15.♗b1 b6 16.cd cd 17.c4! ♘e3 [17...♗d7?! 18.cd

$\mathbb{W}d5$ 19. $\mathbb{E}b5\infty$ - Timman] 18. fe $\mathbb{Q}c6!$? 19. cd $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ Black has sufficient compensation for the pawn. The game ended in a draw after 21. $\mathbb{E}b2$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$! 23. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 24. $\mathbb{E}b1$ f5! 25. e4! h6 26. e5! hg 27. ed $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 29. d7 $\mathbb{E}d8$ 30. $\mathbb{E}d1$ g4 31. $\mathbb{E}d3$.

-44.

Ex.74 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0-0 0-0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ f5 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11. cd $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. bc $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ cd) Ernst-Machado, Malmo 1986

In this line the b7- and d5-pawns are often exposed to attack.

15. $\mathbb{W}b5$ (-332/11.cd/A) $\mathbb{Q}h8$ (indirectly protecting the pawn) 16. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ A typical idea: White prevents the discovered check which is possible after capturing the pawn. 16... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ a6 18. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ f4 20. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e5$, with a big advantage to White.

Ex.75 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0-0 0-0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f5 13. $\mathbb{W}e2$ f4 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. a3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. gf $\mathbb{W}h4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. ab?) Klaic-Grodzensky, corr 1989

By precise manoeuvres Black drives the white queen off the h3-c8 diagonal and launches an irresistible attack:

18... $\mathbb{E}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{E}g6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{E}d8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{E}g5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ (after 23. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}d1$ Black has a pleasant choice between 24... $\mathbb{E}e6$ $\Delta \mathbb{W}h2$! and 24... $\mathbb{W}h3$ 25. $\mathbb{E}g1$ $\mathbb{E}e1$!! - Grodzensky, Gubin) $\mathbb{E}g6$ (-340/B) 24. $\mathbb{W}g6$ hg 25. $\mathbb{E}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 26. $\mathbb{E}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{E}d4$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ f3 31. $\mathbb{E}g1$ $\mathbb{W}g1$! 0-1

Ex.76 (1. e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0-0 0-0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$) Kruppa-Rozentalis, Lvov 1985 By threatening to win the bishop, Black forces a weakening of the kingside:

15... f5! (-Ex.71) 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. gf $\mathbb{W}f7$ 18. f4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{W}h5\infty$ (-47) 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ g5 21. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22. cd gf 23. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ [or 23. $\mathbb{E}gl$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 24. $\mathbb{E}g2$ fe 25. fe $\mathbb{E}g8$ 26. $\mathbb{E}ag1$ $\mathbb{E}g2$ 27. $\mathbb{E}g2$ $\mathbb{W}d1$ 28. $\mathbb{E}gl$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 29. $\mathbb{E}g2=$] $\mathbb{W}f3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ fe 27. fe $\mathbb{W}g4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ 1/2: 1/2

Ex.77 (1. e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0-0 0-0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. a3 f5 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$) Timman-Salov, Saint John cm(2) 1988

White follows a logical plan: gaining space on the queenside, he also prepares the invasion of his knight at e5.

13. b4 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}d7$!? N48] 14. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ [14... $\mathbb{E}f6$!?] 15. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ f4 17. f3 (White plays very consistently, avoiding the temptation to win a pawn after 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 18. $\mathbb{W}e4$ because of 18... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$! $\mathbb{W}h6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{E}f4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}cl$!+]) 19. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 20. de f3 21. gf $\mathbb{Q}g5$!= - Timman) $\mathbb{Q}4g5$ 18. cd cd -Pos.78.

.

Ex.78 (Continuation of Ex.77).

Although Black's pieces are quite active, they are not creating any real threats. He has still not completed his development. There are no real weaknesses in Black's position, except for the d5-pawn. The straightforward 19. $\mathbb{W}b3$ is well met by 19... $\mathbb{Q}c7$. A subtle prophylactic move enables Timman to tie the black knight to the

defence of the f4-pawn and creates the threat of $\mathbb{W}b3$:

19. $\mathbb{Q}c1!$ ± $\mathbb{Q}e5$ – 20. $d\mathbf{e}$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ ± (-350), and White gained a big advantage.

Ex.79 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0–0 0–0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. a3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$?! de 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e1$)

Ljubojevic-Timman, Linares 1988

The black e4-pawn is under attack, but as is known from Ex.71 the retreat of the bishop enables him to counterattack against the white centre.

14... $\mathbb{Q}c7$!± 15. $\mathbb{W}b3$??

Better is 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$, although after 15... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 16. g3 $\mathbb{W}g6$ 17. f3 ef 18. $\mathbb{W}f2$ (Timman) Black retains the advantage.

15... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$!–+

-359/11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ /A.

Ex.80 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0–0 0–0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. a3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. c5 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. de) **Timman-Salov, Saint John cm(4) 1988**

An important theoretical position. The threat of 14. f3 forces Black to capture on c5. But after 13... $\mathbb{Q}ac5$?! 14. f3! $\mathbb{W}b6$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}d3$? 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ +– -Shakarov] 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d4 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 19. fg $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f5$ **Shakarov-Rozentalis, corr 1986** White gained an advantage (-360). Stronger is 13... $\mathbb{Q}ec5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 15. b4 (-Pos.81).

Ex.81 (Continuation of Ex.80).

Now 15... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ fails to 16. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ g6 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 18. $\mathbb{W}g6$ ±/→ (Salov). The queen sortie, typical of the Petroff Defence, is much stronger: 15... $\mathbb{W}h4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ [17... $\mathbb{W}h7$? -Salov] 18. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 19. f4, and here

Black could have played 19... $\mathbb{f}6$!? 20. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ fe 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ ∞ (Salov).

-362.

Ex.82 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0–0 0–0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10. bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ b5 13. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 18. c4 a6 19. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$? $\mathbb{W}a2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a1$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}a6$?)

Dvoiris-Kochiev, Volgograd 1985

Black won in one move with the instructive blow 23... $\mathbb{Q}c5$, and if 24. dc, then 24... $\mathbb{Q}h2$.

-374/B.

Ex.83 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0–0 0–0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10. bc dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 15. f4 h6 16. g4 hg 17. fg $\mathbb{Q}g4$! 18. hg $\mathbb{W}d7$ 19. gh $\mathbb{W}g4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ b5 23. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$?! 24. $\mathbb{W}f3$! $\mathbb{Q}h2$? 25. $\mathbb{Q}h1$? $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$! 27. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}e1$)

Psakhis-Mikhailchishin, Klaipeda 1988

As is often the case in such a sharp position, the margin between winning and losing is no more than one move. In the game Black opted for 29... $\mathbb{Q}c8$?, and after 30. $\mathbb{Q}e6$! resigned in view of 30... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 31. $\mathbb{W}e6$ fe 32. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ +–. The opposite result would have occurred after 29... $\mathbb{Q}g1$! 30. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ [30. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}f2$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ –+; 30. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ +–] $\mathbb{W}d3$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ –+ (Psakhis).

-387/17... $\mathbb{Q}b5$ /B2421.

Ex.84 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. 0–0 0–0 8. c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10. bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12. c5 $\mathbb{Q}c7$)

Ziatdinov-Zagrebely, USSR 1985

A typical manoeuvre by White provokes a weakening of Black's kingside. There followed: 13.♕g5!? (-Pos. 73) f6 14.♕h4 ♕f7 [14...♕e8!?] 15.♗c2 [15.♗b1 ♔f8] g5?! [15...♔f8 16.♔e5] 16.♕g3 ♔f8 17.♔d2±. It is important to note that if 13...♗g5 14.♗g5 ♕d1 15.♕h7 ♔h8 16.♔ad1, then 16...♔d8 fails 17.♔f5 ♔c5 18.♗f7 (cf. line 56).

Better for Black was 13...♔f6 14.♗d2 ♕f3 15.gf h6 [15...♔h8 16.♔h1±/⊕ -Ziatdinov] 16.♔h6 ♔h5∞ (**Forintos, Haag**).

-388/11.♗e1/A.

Ex.85 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♔f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♔e4 5.d4 d5 6.♘d3 ♕d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.cd cd 10.♘c3 ♔c3 11.bc ♕g4 12.♗b1 b6 13.♗b5 ♕c7 14.c4 dc! 15.♘e4) Short-Timman, Hilversum m(4) 1989

Black exploits some tactical features of the position in order to complete his development:

15...♗c6! (-57). Weaker was 15...♗d6?! [△♘f3] 16.♗e1 [16.g3!? ♗c6 17.♔f4 ♗d7 18.♔c7 ♗c7 19.♔h7] ♗c6 17.♗d5 ♗b4 18.a3! ♗b3 19.♔h7 ♔h7 20.♔g5 ♔g8 21.♗g4±/→ (Short). After the text move there are several ways for White to win the exchange:

- A) 16.♔a3 ♗f6! (Timman);
- B) 16.♔c6 ♗d6 17.♔a8 ♔f3 18.♔f4 ♗f4 19.g3 ♔d1 20.gf ♔f4∞ (Hertneck);
- C) 16.♗g5 ♔f3 17.♗f3 ♗d6 [17...♗d4 18.♔h7! ♔h7 19.♗h5 ♔g8 20.♗g7= - Timman] 18.♗g3 ♗d4 19.♗g4 g6 20.♔a8

In all these cases Black obtains excellent compensation.

-Pos. 86.

Ex.86 (Continuation of Ex.85).

Sometimes the most difficult thing for a player is to refrain from winning material.

In the game Black automatically opted for 20...♗a8? This move was efficiently met by 21.♗d1. Black lost the thread after 21...♗d8 22.♔f1 ♗d5? [22...h5 23.♗e4 b5∞ -Timman] and allowed his opponent to develop an irresistible attack: 23.♗e3 f5? [□23...c3] 24.♗h4+- f4 25.♗e7 h5 26.♗f6 1-0. Much stronger is 20...f5 as suggested by Timman and tested in the game **Oll - Akopian, Manila ol 1992**. After 21.♗h4! ♗a8 22.♗h3 h5 White could have played 23.♔h1!? (Akopian) or 23.♔b2 ♗d8 24.♗e1 ♗d7! (Oll), with double-edged play.

-404.

Ex.87 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♔f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♔e4 5.d4 d5 6.♘d3 ♕d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.cd cd 10.♘c3 ♔c3 11.bc ♕g4 12.♗b1 b6 13.♗b5 ♕c7 14.h3 a6 15.hg ab 16.♗c2 g6 17.♔b5 ♗d6?) Ivanchuk-Bareev, Linares 1993

18.♔h6 is met by ♗c8 19.♔e5 f6∞ (Ivanchuk). Stronger is the routine 18.g3!, threatening ♔f4 and preparing play along the h-file after ♔g2 and ♘h1.

18...♗a7 [18...♗e6!? 19.g5 ♗c6 20.♗e1 ♗d7 21.c4↑ Ivanchuk] 19.♗e1 ♗d7? [□19...♗c6] -Pos.88.

-419/17...♗d6.

Ex.88 (Continuation of Ex.87)

By restricting the black knight and seizing control of the kingside, White obtains a decisive advantage:

20.g5! [△♔f4] ♗d8 21.a4 ♗b8 [21...♗f8 22.♔f4+-] 22.♔h2! ♗f8 23.♔g4 ♗d6 - Pos.89.

Ex.89 (Continuation of Ex.88)

By including his rook in the attack along the h-file, White forces a win: 24.♔g2! ♔h8 25.♔h1 ♗g7 26.♔f6 h5 27.♔d1, and the

threat of 28. $\mathbb{E}h5$ is irresistible.

Ex.90 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10. bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. cd cd 12. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{E}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c8$)

An important theoretical position. Besides the cautious 16. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ $\mathbb{W}b7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}e2!$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 22. a4± **Lutovinov-Borisov, corr 1986**, White has a tactical possibility: 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7!$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. g4 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19. hg $\mathbb{W}b7$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e1!$ → $\Delta\mathbb{W}c2+-$ (Akopian). A better defensive possibility is 16... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{E}b6$ ab 18. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ ± (Akopian).

-426/15... $\mathbb{W}c8$.

Ex.91 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9. cd cd 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. a4 b6 15. $\mathbb{E}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5)$ **Ivanchuk-Rozentalis, Lvov 1987** 16... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ looks passive (17... a6!? deserves consideration). Yet, again in this case White has no clear way to obtain an advantage: Black meets an attack on the d5-pawn with a counterattack on the c3-pawn. For instance, 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5?$ $\mathbb{E}c8!?$; 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 19. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ **Poliakov-Raetsky, corr 1988** or 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}c8!$ (-432 for more details). Rozentalis opts for the immediate attack on the c3-pawn: 16... $\mathbb{E}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [17. $\mathbb{E}d5?$ $\mathbb{Q}h2]$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{E}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 20. gf $\mathbb{E}c3$ 21. $\mathbb{E}d6$ $\mathbb{E}d3=$ (-63).

Ex.92 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9. cd cd 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{E}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. c4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ dc 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 18. a4 $\mathbb{E}ab8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}c7?!$)

Holmsten-Lelchuk, Helsinki 1992

In this line Black must pay attention to the advance a4-a5. After 22. a5 $\mathbb{Q}c8?$ White struck a thematic blow: 23. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 24. $\mathbb{E}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}f5$ f6 [25... g6 26. $\mathbb{W}f6$ gh 27. $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$] 26. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 27. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{E}f7$ 28. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 29. d5 $\mathbb{W}a4$ 30. $\mathbb{W}d6$ ±. The best option was 22... $\mathbb{Q}d7$, although White obtains excellent compensation after 23. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [23... $\mathbb{E}fd8!?$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 25. $\mathbb{E}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}h4$ f6 27. $\mathbb{E}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 28. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 29. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$] 24. $\mathbb{W}h4$.

-439/C3.

Ex.93 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10. bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. cd cd 12. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{E}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. c4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ dc 17. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 18. a4 a6) **Kudrin-Machado, Thessaloniki ol 1988**

There follows a standard manoeuvre, allowing White to gain a tempo for developing his initiative 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$ [-Pos. 73 and 84] $\mathbb{W}c7$ [19... f6 20. $\mathbb{W}h5$ h6 21. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ → ab 22. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 24. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{E}g8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}f6+-$] 20. $\mathbb{Q}h7!$

The active rook on the fifth rank gives White numerous tactical possibilities (-Ex.91-96). The immediate 20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ g6 21. $\mathbb{W}h5$ is strongly met by 21... $\mathbb{Q}f4!$ (Kudrin).

20... $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}h2!$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}d6?$

The decisive mistake. Black had to keep control of the g5-square. Essential was 23... $\mathbb{W}f4!$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 25. $\mathbb{E}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 26. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 27. $\mathbb{E}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 28. $\mathbb{W}b6$ (Kudrin) $\mathbb{E}fe8!?$, maintaining counter-chances.

24. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 25. $\mathbb{E}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 26. $\mathbb{E}e1!$

This is the point! Now 26... $\mathbb{E}h8$ loses after 27. $\mathbb{E}f5+-$. White wins the black queen, while retaining a strong attack.

26... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 27. $\mathbb{E}e6$ fe 28. $\mathbb{E}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 29. $\mathbb{E}g7$ 1-0

-65.

Ex.94 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.cd cd 10.♘c3 ♘c3 11.bc ♘g4 12.♗b1 ♘d7 13.h3 ♘h5 14.♗b5 ♘b6 15.c4 ♘f3 16.♗f3 dc 17.♗c2 ♗d7 18.a4 ♘c7 19.♗c5 ♘d6 20.♗g5 ♘e7?)

Adams-Anand, Oakham 1990

White missed an opportunity to decide the game by a winning combination:

21.♗g7! ♘g7 22.♗f5 and now:

- A) 22...♗d6 23.♗g4 ♘h8 24.♗h5 h6 25.♗h6+–;
- B) 22...♗d4 23.♗e3!
- B1) 23...♗e5 24.♗g4 ♘h8 25.♗d4+– (Anand);
- B2) 23...♗h4 24.g3 ♗f6 25.♗g4 ♘h8 26.♗d4+–;
- B3) 23...♗b2 24.♗g4 ♘f6 25.♗g5 ♘e5 26.♗e7 ♘f5 27.g4+–.

-449/18...♗c7/B11.

Ex.95 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.cd cd 10.♘c3 ♘c3 11.bc ♘g4 12.♗b1 ♘d7 13.h3 ♘h5 14.♗b5 ♘b6 15.c4 ♘f3 16.♗f3 dc 17.♗c2 ♗d7 18.a4 ♘c7 19.♗c5 ♘d6 20.♗b5 ♘c7 21.♗c5 ♘d6) Timman-Anand, Tilburg 1991

A standard advance (-Ex.92) at an unexpected moment gives White a big advantage:

22.a5!± ♘c8

The point of White's idea becomes clear after 22...♗c5 23.dc, when 23...♘c8 fails to 24.a6± (Timman), 23...♘a4 fails to 24.c6, and 23...♘d5 is strongly met by 24.♗d1 ♘fd8 23.♗e4.

23.♗f5 ♗d8 24.a6 ♘e7 25.ab ♘b8 26.♗g5! f6 27.♗e6 ♘h8 28.♗f4 ♘f4 29.♗f4 ♘b7 30.d5 ♘g6 31.♗c4±

-449/18...♗c7/B2.

Ex.96 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘d6 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 c6 9.♘c3 ♘c3 10.bc ♘g4 11.cd cd 12.h3 ♘h5 13.♗b1 ♘d7 14.♗b5 ♘b6 15.c4 ♘f3 16.♗f3 dc 17.♗c2 ♗d7 18.a4 ♘c7 19.♗c5 ♘d6 20.♗g5 ♘e7?) Gavrilov-Frog, corr 1989

There follows a tactical blow, known from Ex.93:

20.♗f6! ♗d6! The capture of the bishop loses: 20...gf 21.♗h5 ♘fe8 22.♗h6 ♘f4 23.♗h7 ♘h8 24.♗f6+– (Gavrilov). 20...♗e6 also does not help: 21.♗h5 h6 [21...♗f6 22.♗h7 ♘h8 23.♗g6 ♘g8 24.♗h8+–] 22.♗g5!! g6 23.♗g6 fg [23...hg 24.♗h7+–] 24.♗g6 ♘f7 [24...♗h7 25.♗h5 ♘f4 26.♗g7 ♘h8 27.♗g6+–] 25.♗g7 ♘e8 26.♗h5 ♘f7 27.♗f7 ♗f7 28.♗el ♘f8 29.♗h6+– (Gavrilov).

21.♗e5 ♗e7 [21...♗d7? 22.♗g7+–] 22.a5

It turns out that the black knight has no good retreat square. 22...♘c8 loses after the standard sacrifice: 23.♗h7 ♘h7 24.♗h5 ♘g8 25.♗g7 f6 26.♗h8 ♘f7 27.♗f8 ♗f8 28.♗h5 ♘g8 29.♗e1 ♘d6 30.♗c5 ♘c8 31.♗e3± (Gavrilov). Black opted for 22...♘a8, but after 23.♗h7!? [23.♗b7±] ♘h7 24.♗h5 ♘g8 25.♗g7 f6 26.♗h8 ♘f7 27.♗f8 ♗f8 28.♗h5 ♘g8 29.♗d5 White was clearly better.

451/19...♗c7.

Chapter 6

I.6.1. Overview

This chapter consists of two parts. The first considers Black's attempt to save time on the move ... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ for the sake of the immediate attack on the centre by 6... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ and 7... $\mathbb{Q}g4$. When studying this system from the point of view of Black, one should note that White can include the moves $\mathbb{E}1 \mathbb{Q}e7$ and thereby switch to the variations of chapter 8.

As practice has shown, the variation 9.cd does not promise White an advantage (-positions 97–98; -69). The pawn sacrifice 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ is more dangerous for Black. In this case 9... $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}xf3$ $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e3$ (-70–71) leads to very sharp play. White is capable of developing a strong attack, although Black has sufficient defensive resources at his disposal (-positions 99–100). Another queen move – 11. $\mathbb{W}h3$ – would appear to create more serious problems for Black. He was unable to solve his defensive problems in the game Kupreichik-Yusupov, Minsk USSR ch 1987 (-game 4), as well as in two correspondence games: Nadanian-Sharbavov, 1993 and Pletanek-Dufek, 1992 (position 101). Possibly, the best continuation

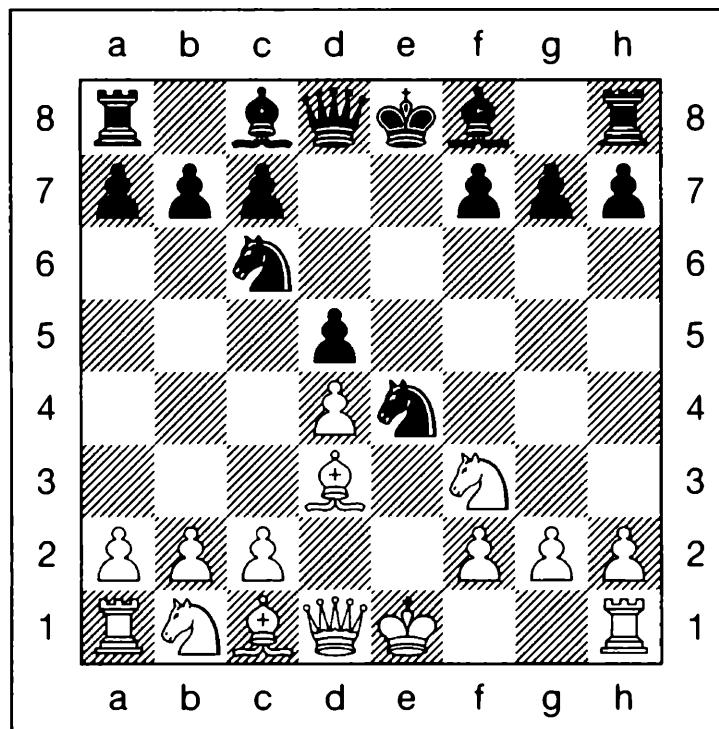
is 11...dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ as suggested by Forintos, yet even in this case White's initiative is very unpleasant. Nowadays the 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ system is in a deep crisis. The second part of this chapter deals with Black's various possibilities on move seven, except for the main continuation 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$. The 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ system looks somewhat passive. White's possibilities are illustrated by positions 102–106.

The system with the move ... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ requires further practical testing (-74, 77).

When studying the positions of the system 7...0–0 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$, one should take into consideration that they can also arise from the Queen's Gambit Accepted (D20). For instance, after the moves 1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc 3. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ e5 4.e3 ed 5.ed $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 0–0 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 9.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ c6 11. $\mathbb{E}1$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ the position of line 78 arises. In those cases where the opening was the Queen's Gambit Accepted, the numeration of moves has been altered. Some ideas, which are potentially conditioned by the pawn structure of the position, are illustrated by positions 107–110.

I.6.2. Theory

6... $\mathbb{Q}c6$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6
4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
69	0-0 ⁴⁵⁵ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ ⁴⁵⁶	c4 ⁴⁵⁷ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ⁴⁵⁸	cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$	$\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ ⁴⁵⁹	$\mathbb{W}e2$ ⁴⁶⁰ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ⁴⁶¹	$\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ ⁴⁶²	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ⁴⁶³ 0-0	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc	$\mathbb{Q}d1$ ⁴⁶⁴ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ ⁴⁶⁵ =

1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ ⁴⁶⁶ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ⁴⁶⁷

	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
70	$\mathbb{W}e3$ ⁴⁶⁸ $\mathbb{Q}e6$	cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ ⁴⁶⁹	$\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}b5$ ⁴⁷⁰	a4 ⁴⁷¹ $\mathbb{W}a6$ ⁴⁷²	$\mathbb{Q}d1$ ⁴⁷³ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ⁴⁷⁴	$\mathbb{W}f3$ ⁴⁷⁵ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ ⁴⁷⁶	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ ⁴⁷⁷ $\mathbb{W}a5$ ⁴⁷⁸	$\mathbb{Q}d2$ ⁴⁷⁹ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ ⁴⁸⁰ =
71	b4	$\mathbb{W}h3$ ⁴⁸² $\mathbb{Q}g5$ ⁴⁸⁵ ±	$\mathbb{W}c3$ ⁴⁸⁴
72	$\mathbb{W}h3$ dc ⁴⁸⁶	$\mathbb{Q}c4$ ⁴⁸⁷ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ⁴⁸⁸	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ ⁴⁸⁹	$\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ ⁴⁹⁰	$\mathbb{Q}f6$ ⁴⁹¹ $\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$	f4		±

455 7.c4? ♜b4 8.♕d2 ♜d2± Preszynak-Radnoti, Budapest 1992

7.♗bd2

A) 7...♜f5 8.♗e2 -7.♗e2;

B) 7...♝f6 8.0-0 ♜e7 -540/8...♝f6.

C) 7...♝d6 8.0-0 ♜e7 -540/8...♝d6

7.♗e2 ♜f5 [7...♗e7 8.0-0 ♜g4-254/6...♜g4/

D] 8.♗bd2 ♗e7 9.0-0

A) 9...♝d2 10.♗d2 ♜d3 11.♗:d3 0-0-0

A1) 12.♗e3? f6 13.a3 ♗e4 14.♗d1 g5

15.♗c1 ♜d6 16.c4 dc 17.♗c4 ♜e7 18.♗d2

♗f5± Kupreichik-Agzamov, USSR ch

1985;

A2) 12.♗e1

A21) 12...♗d7 13.♗e5 ♜e5 14.de ♜e7

15.♗f4 g5∞ Mikhalkishin;

A22) 12...♗d6 13.♗d2 [13.♗e5 ♜e5 14.de

♗g6=] f6 14.a3 [14.♗eb1 ♜b4!? Forintos,

Haag] ♗d7 [14...g5 15.♗f5 Δ.♗e6 Forintos,

Haag] 15.b4 ♜e7 [15...♜d6!? Mikhalkishin]

16.b5 ♜f5 17.a4 ♜d6 18.♗eb1

♗f5!∞ Kupreichik-Mikhalkishin, USSR

ch 1985 -39/384;

B) 9...0-0-0 Mikhalkishin;

C) 9...♝d6!? Mikhalkishin.

456 7...♜e7 -6...♜e7.

457 8.♗e3 ♜d6 (8...♜e7=) 9.♗c3 (Roth-laender-Suechting, Kiel 1893) ♜c3=.

8.c3

A) 8...♜e7 9.♗bd2 [9.♗e1 f5 -6...♜e7] ♜d2
[9...f5?! 10.♗b3] 10.♗d2 -81.

B) 8...♗d7 9.♗e1 f5 10.h3 ♜h5 11.♗e5 ♜e5

12.♗h5 g6 13.♗e2 ♜d3 14.♗d3 0-0-0

15.♗d2 ♜d6= E.Csom-Rahim, Eger 1992;

C) 8...♜d6 9.♗e1 f5 10.h3 ♜h5 11.♗b3

C1) 11...♗f6?! 12.♗d5 ♜f3 13.gf 0-0-0

14.fe ♜h2 15.♗h2 ♜d5 16.ed ♗d6 17.♗g1

♗d5± Spraggett-Sieiro Gonzalez, Havana

1986;

C12) 11...♗d7∞ Δ0-0-0.

8.♗c3 f5

A) 9.♗el ♜e7 [9...♜f3? 10.gf ♜d4
11.♗e3+-] Forintos, Haag;

B) 9.♗el ♜e7 10.h3 ♜f3 11.gf ♜c3 12.bc
0-0 13.♗h1 ♜d6 14.♗g1 ♗h4 15.♗f1 ♜f4±
Ghinda-Forintos, Berlin 1987;

C) 9.h3 ♜f3 10.gf ♜c3 11.bc ♗f6 12.♗el
♜e7 13.c4 dc 14.♗c4 0-0-0 [14...♗d4
15.♗d4 ♜d4 16.♗a3!±] 15.c3 ♜d6 16.f4
♗de8 17.♗e3 h6∞ Speelman-Seirawan,
Reykjavik 1990.

8.♗e1

A) 8...f5?! 9.c4

A1) 9...♜d6?! 10.cd ♜f3 11.♗f3 [11.gf ♗h4
12.fe (Bilguer) ♗h2 13.♗f1 ♗h3 14.♗e2
♝d4 15.♗d2 ♜f3∞] ♜d4 12.♗e3 ♗f6
13.♗e4 fe 14.♗e4 ♗f7 15.♗g5!±
Capablanca-Marshall, New York m 1910;

A2) 9...♜b4 10.♗c3 0-0 11.cd ♜f3 12.gf!
♝f2 13.♗f2 ♗h4 14.♗g2 ♜d6 15.f4 ♜d4
16.♗e3± Doncevic-Haubt, Bundesliga
1989;

A3) 9...♜e7 -640/9...f5/B;

B) 8...♜e7 -6...♜e7.

458 8...♝b4? 9.cd ♜d3 10.♗d3 ♗d5

11.♗e1± Forintos, Haag.

8...♜e7 -6...♜e7.

8...♜f3 9.♗f3

A) 9...♝f6

A1) 10.♗c3 -70;

A2) 10.cd -69;

B) 9...♝d4 10.♗e3 ♜f5 11.♗h3 ♗d7 12.cd
♝ed6 13.♗c3 0-0-0 14.♗f4 ♜e7 15.♗h5
♝g6 16.♗g3 ♜b8 17.a4± Psakhis-Martinovsky, Philadelphia 1989.

459 10...♝d5? 11.♗e1 [11.♗c4!?:

11.♗c3±] ♜e7 12.♗c3±.

460 11.♗d5 ♜d5 12.♗c3 [12.♗e1 ♜e7 -
6...♜e7] 0-0-0

A) 13.♕e3 g6= **Feher-Forintos, Budapest 1990;**

B) 13.♕e4 ♜ce7 ΔΦf6 **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 13.♕c4!?

C1) 13...♜ce7 14.♕d2 ♜c3 15.bc ♜d5 16.♗fe1 c6 17.♗b3 ♔a3 18.c4 ♜f6 19.♔c3± **Dvoiris-Schwartzman, Groningen 1992 - 57/302;**

C2) 13...♝cb4 14.a3 ♜c3 15.bc ♜d5 16.♕d2 ♕e7 17.a4 c6 18.a5± **Mukhametov-Pavlenko, Yalta 1995;**

C3) 13...♝f6 14.♕f7 ♜d4 15.♔g5 ♕b4∞ **Ugrinovic.**

11.♗h3

A) 11...♜d4 12.♗e1 ♕e7 -6...♕e7;
B) 11...♗d4 12.♗c3 ♕d6 13.♗e1 ♕f8 14.♗f5 ♜e7 15.♔e3 ♜c4 16.♔h6? [16.♗ac1∞] ♜f5 17.♗f5 ♗h4+ **Saulin-Makarychev, Russia ch Elista 1995.**

461 11...♗e6!?

A) 12.♔e3 0-0-0 13.♔c4 ♗g4 14.♗g4 ♜g4 15.♔f7 ♜d4 16.♔d4 ♜d4 17.♗c3 ♔c5 18.♗ac1 b6= **Schmittdiel-Howell, Biel 1993;**

B) 12.♗e6 fe 13.♔b5 0-0-0 14.♔c6 bc 15.♔e3 ♜d5 16.♗c1 c5!= (**Kasparov**) Δ17.dc ♜e3 18.fe

B1) 18...♗d5!? 19.b4 g6 [19...♗d3 20.♗f2 g6] 20.♗a3∞;

B2) 18...♔c5 19.♔c5 ♜d1 20.♗f2 ♜f8 21.♔g3 ♜ff1;

B3) 18...♗d3 19.♗f2 g6 20.♔e2 ♜e3 21.♔e3 ♔h6.

462 12...♗d4?! 13.♗c3± **Timman.**

463 13.♗e1 0-0 14.♔c6 bc= 15.♗e7?? ♜fe8+ **Timman.**

464 15.♔g5 h6 16.♔h4 ♗d4 17.♗e7 ♗h4 18.♗c7 ♗b4=.

15.♔e3 ♜d5 [15...♗d7!? Δ♔d6, ♜e8-e6]
16.♗ac1 [16.♗fc1 ♜e3! 17.fe ♜fe8 Δ♔g5∞ **Timman]**

A) 16...♗ab8?! 17.b3 ♜:e3 18.♗e3 ♜fd8 19.♗fd1

A1) 19...♔f6 20.♗e4 ♔d4 21.♗d6 ♔e3 22.fe ♜d6 23.♗d6 cd 24.♗c6 ♜d8 25.♗c7±;

A2) 19...c5 20.d5 ♔f8 21.♗e4± **Short-Plaskett, London 1986;**

A3) 19...♔f8 20.g3± **Mestel-Plaskett, London 1986;**

B) 16...♗ae8 17.♗f3! ♗d7 18.♗d5±;

C) 16...♗fe8 17.♗d5?! [17.♗f3 ♗d7 18.♗d5 cd 19.♔f4 c6=] ♗d5 [17...cd 18.♗c2±] 18.♗c4 ♔d6 19.b3 [19.♗c6 ♗a2=] ♜e6!
20.g3 ♗f5 [20...♗ae8?! 21.♗d5 cd 22.♗c6± **Dvoretsky**] 21.♗c2 [21.♗c6 ♜ae8 22.d5 ♜e4 23.♔c5 h5!∞ **Timman**] ♗h5 22.♗c6 ♜ae8 23.♗g2 ♜e4∞ **Timman-Yusupov, Tilburg cm(2) 1986 -41/362.**

465 16.♗f3

A) 16...♗ab8

A1) 17.♔f4!? ♗d7 18.d5 cd 19.♗d5 ♜d5 20.♗d5 ♔d6 21.♔d6 cd 22.b3± **Kir. Georgiev;**

A2) 17.b3 ♗d7 [Δ♔b4] 18.d5! cd 19.♗d5 ♜d5 20.♗d5 ♔f6 21.♔e3 ♗d5 22.♗d5 ♔a1 23.g3± **Lobron-Kir.Georgiev, San Bernardino 1987 -44/376**

B) 16...♗d5 17.♗d5

B1) 17...♗d5?! 18.♗d5 cd 19.♔f4±

B11) 19...♔d6?! 20.♔d6 cd 21.♔f1± **Short;**

B12) 19...♔f6 20.♔c7 ♜e4± **Short;**

B13) 19...c6 20.♗ac1 ♜ac8 21.♔f1 f6 [21...g5?! **Short**] 22.♗d3 ♔f7 23.f3± **Short-H.Olafsson, Reykjavik 1987 -43/391**

B2) 17...cd 18.♔f4 ♗d7 19.♗ac1 c6 Δ♔f6, ♜e6= **Short.**

466 9...♝b4? 10.♗e1 [10.♗a4 ♗d7 11.♗e1 ♔e6 12.♗d7 ♔d7] ♔e6 [10...♔e7

11.♔a4±] 11.♕f5± **Forintos, Haag.**
9...♚e7 [-6...♚e7] 10.cd ♜d5 11.♚e4↑.
9...♜d4?!

A) 10.♗e1

A1) 10...♝e6 11.♝e5±;

A2) 10...♚e7 11.♝d4 dc 12.♝f5 cd 13.♝g7
♚f8 14.♚h6 ♚g8 15.f3↑;

B) 10.cd!? ♜f3 11.gf ♜d7 12.♗e1 ♚e7
13.♗e2± **Kasparov.**

467 10..dc4 11.♚c4 ♘d4 12.♚b5→

468 11.♗e1 ♚e7 -6...♚e7.

11.♗d1 ♜e6 12.cd ♜d5 13.♚b5 c6 14.♝d5
cb∞.

469 12...♚c5? 13.♗f3 ♜d4 14.♗e1 ♚f8
15.♗f4 ♜d5 16.♝d5 ♘d5 17.♗c7 ♜e6
18.♗g3 ♜d8 19.♗d1 h5 20.h4± **Karpov.**

470 14...♘e5?? 15.♚c6+-.

471 15.♗f3? ♜d4.

472 15...♘b6? 16.a5!± **Forintos, Haag;**
15...♘c5? 16.♚b7 ♜b8 17.b4! ♘b6
[17...♘e3 18.♚c6 ♜e7 19.♚e3±] 18.♘b6
cb 19.♚c6 ♜d8 20.♗d1 ♜c7 21.b5 ♜d8
22.♗d8 ♜d8 23.♚d5 ♜e6 24.♚e6 fe 25.♚f4±
Ivanchuk-Serper, Sochi 1986.

473 16.♗f3?

A) 16...♝c5? 17.b4 ♜e4 18.♗e4 ♚e7
19.♚g5! f6 [19...♘e6? 20.♗b7 Δ♗fe1]
20.♚f4 [Δ♗e1] ♜f7 [20...♘c6 21.♘e2
Δ♗fe1; ♜ac1] 21.b5 ♘b6 [21...♘e6
22.♘b7+-] 22.♘d5 ♜f8 23.a5 c6 24.ab cd
25.ba+- **Hobuss -NIC/7 1986;**

B) 16...♜b8?!? 17.b4 ♜b4 18.♗b1 c5 19.♚b2
(Rausis) 0-0

B1) 20.♗h3 ♜g5 21.♗g3 f6 22.♚d5 ♜h8
23.h4 ♜e6+ **Hobuss;**

B2) 20.♗f5 g6 21.♗e5 [21.♗f6 ♜d4!] f6
22.♗g3 [22.♗d5 ♜bd8 23.♗b3 ♜g7] ♜bd8
23.♗bd1 [23.♚g6? hg 24.♗g6 ♜g7 25.♗bd1
♚d2! Δ♗d3; 23.f4? f5] ♜d2+ **Hobuss;**
B3) 20.♗h5 g6 21.♗h6 ♜e2! 22.♚d5 ♘d2+
Hobuss -NIC/7 1986;

C) 16...♝d4! 17.♗e3 0-0-0! [17...♝e2?!!
18.♚h1 ♜g3 19.hg ♘f1 20.♚h2∞]
Kasparov.

16.♚d3 ♘b6 17.♗h3∞ **Makarychev.**

16.b4 ♜b4 17.♗b1 ♜c5 18.♗f3 c6 19.♗b7
0-0=.

474 16...♚c5?! 17.♗f3

A) 17...♗d8 18.♗d8 [18.♗e1 0-0∞] ♜d8
19.♚f4! [Δ♚c7±] (**Makarychev**)

A1) 19...♝e6 20.♚e5! Δ0-0 [20...Δ♝g5
21.♗f5+-] 21.♗f5+-;

A2) 19...0-0 20.♗h5± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 17...c6 18.♗d7!! (**Nunn**)

B1) 18...♚d7? 19.♗f7 ♜e7 [19...♚d6
20.♚f4 ♜f4 21.♗f4 ♜e7 22.♗e5 ♜f7
23.♗f5 ♜e8 24.♗c5+- **Kasparov**] 20.♚f5

B11) 20...♘e2 21.♚e3;

B12) 20...♘c4 21.♚f4! **Kasparov;**

B13) 20...c5 21.♚g5 ♘d6 22.♚e6 ♘e6
23.♗d1;

B2) 18...0-0! 19.♚d3 [19.b4 ♜d4] ♘b6
[19...♘a5? 20.♚d2! ♘b6 21.b4 ♜d4 22.a5+-;
19...b5? 20.b4 ♜b4 21.♗e4+-] 20.a5 ♘b4
21.♚d2!

B21) 21...♘b2? 22.♚c3 ♘b3 23.♚g7 ♜g7
24.♗g4 ♜h8 25.♗f5+- **Kasparov;**

B22) 21...♗h4

B221) 22.g3 ♘f6 [22...♗h3? 23.♚f5] 23.♗f6
gf∞ 24.♗b7? ♜fd8 25.♗b3 ♜d4 26.♗c3
♚b4+-;

B222) □22.♗b7 ♜ad8 23.♚c3± **Kasparov.**

16...♚d6?!? Δ 0-0-0 **Makarychev.**

475 17.♗h3 ♜d8 18.♗d8 ♜d8 19.♚e3
♚f6!→ **Kasparov.**

17.b3 ♜f6! 18.♗a2 0–0 Kasparov.

476 17...c6?! 18.♔f5 Δ0–0 19.♗h3!± Ivanchuk.

17...♝b8?!

A) 18.♗h3!?

B) 18.♗h5!? Rosendaal;

C) 18.b4 0–0

C1) 19.♗d7?! ♜bd8!!+ [Δ20.♗e7? ♗d6!] Howell-Ivanchuk, Groningen 1986/87

Ivanchuk -43/389;

C2) 19.♔b2!?

477 18.♗d8!? ♜d8

A) 19.♔f4? Ivanchuk;

B) 19.♔e3?

478 18...♜d4 19.♗g4! [19.♗g3 ♜e2

20.♔e2 ♗e2 21.♗d8 ♔d8 22.♔e3 0–0

23.♔d4?] ♗f6 20.♔e3 ♜e6 21.♗e4±;

18...♗b6?! 19.♔e3 ♗b2 20.♗ab1

A) 20...♗a3?! 21.♗b7 0–0 22.♗e4 g6

23.♔a7±;

B) 20...♗c3∞.

479 19.♗b7? ♜d3!–.

480 20.♔b5?! c6 21.♔c6 bc 22.♗c6 ♔f8

23.♔b4 ♗b4 24.♗d8 ♜d8 25.♗d7 [25.♗d5

♗b8!] ♗e7 26.♗d1 ♗d7 27.♗d7 ♔e8

28.♗a7 h5+.

20.♔e3

A) 20...c6 21.♗e4 [21.♔c4?! ♜d1 22.♗d1

♗a4 23.b3 ♗a5 24.♗e4?] g6 22.♔c4 ♜d1

23.♗d1 ♗f5! 24.♗f5 [24.♗h4 ♔e7] gf

25.♔a7 ♔e7 26.♔b6±;

B) 20...0–0 21.♗b7 ♜c5= 22.♔c5 ♔c5

23.♗b5 ½-½ Timman-Yusupov, Hilversum m(2) 1986 -42/381.

481 17...♔b4?

A) 18.♔b2 0–0 19.♗h3 g6 [19...♜g5

20.♗g4 ♗h6 21.♔c1! ♔e7 22.♗h4+–; 19...f5
20.♔:f5 ♜g5 21.♗b3 ♔h8 22.♗d7+–]
20.♗d3! [Δ♗h7] h5 [20...♜g5 21.♗h6 f6
22.♔d5 ♔h8 23.♗g5!] 21.♗h5! gh 22.♗g3;
B) 18.♗f3 c6 [18...♜c5 19.♗d4+– Timman;
18...♝b8 19.♔b2 0–0? 20.♗f5 g6 21.♗f6+–
Kasparov] 19.♗d7!

B1) 19...♔e7 20.♗b7 ♜d4 21.♗e7 ♔e7
22.♔a3+– Kasparov;

B2) 19...♜d8 20.♔f5 0–0 21.♔b2+–
Kasparov;

B3) 19...♔d7 20.♗f7 ♔d6 21.♗g5!!
[21.♔f4? ♜f4 22.♗d1 ♜d5 23.♔d5 ♗e2
24.♔f3∞] ♜g5 [21...♗he8 22.♗d1 ♔c5
23.♔e3 ♔c4 24.♔d3+–] 22.♗d1 ♔c5
23.♗e7 ♔c4 24.♔d3 ♔b3 25.♗b1 ♔c3
26.♗b4 ♔d3 27.♗d1+– Kasparov;

B4) 19...0–0! 20.♗h3 g6 [20...h6 21.♔h6]
21.♔g6! hg 22.♔b2 ♜g7 23.♗h6+– Dlugy.
17...♔f6? 18.b5 ♗b6 19.♗b6 ab 20.♔b7
♔a1 21.♔a8 0–0 22.♔c6 ♜d8 23.♗d8 ♜d8
24.♔d5± Kasparov.

482 18.b5 ♜ad8!± Makarychev.

18.♗f3 ♜ad8!± Makarychev.

483 18...h6? 19.♗f5 [19.b5? ♗b6 20.♔e3
♔c5 21.♔h6 ♜f2 22.♔f1 ♜fd8 23.♔h7 ♜f8
Kasparov] g6 20.♗e5 [20.♗f3] ♜g5
21.♔b7! ♗b7 22.♔b2 f6 23.♗e7±
Kasparov.

484 19.b5 ♜ad8! 20.♔e1 [20.♔h6 ♜d1
21.♔d1 ♗a4] ♗b6.

19.♔b2

A) 19...♜f4? 20.♗e3! ♗e2 [20...♔g5
21.♔h1 Δ♗c3] 21.♗d4 f6 22.♔f3!
Kasparov;

B) 19...♔b4? 20.♗d3! [♗h7] ♜g7 21.♗h6
f6 22.♗d7+– Kasparov;

C) 19...♜g5? 20.♗h6 ♔f6 21.♔b7!+–
Kasparov;

D) 19... $\mathbb{W}c4$!

D1) 20. $\mathbb{Q}b7$? $\mathbb{B}ad8$! [20... $\mathbb{B}ab8$?! 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5$] 21. $\mathbb{W}c3$ [21. $\mathbb{B}dc1$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{W}b7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$] $\mathbb{B}d1$ 22. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{W}c3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ **Kasparov**

D2) 20. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{B}ad8$! [20... $\mathbb{Q}b4$? 21. $\mathbb{B}e3$! $\Delta\mathbb{W}h7$] 21. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ [21. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$] fg 22. $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ **Kasparov**;

D3) 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$?! $\mathbb{W}c2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [21. $\mathbb{B}ab1$?! $\mathbb{B}ad8$ 22. $\mathbb{B}dc1$!] $\mathbb{B}ad8$

D31) 22. $\mathbb{B}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 23. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ c6 24. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{B}d5$!+;

D32) 22. $\mathbb{B}dc1$ $\mathbb{W}d2$! 23. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 24. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{B}f7$ **Karpov**;

D321) 25. $\mathbb{B}c7$? $\mathbb{W}f2$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{B}d2$ 27. $\mathbb{B}c8$ [27. $\mathbb{B}g1$ $\mathbb{W}g1$!] $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{B}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}c8$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 30. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ + **Kasparov**;

D322) 25. $\mathbb{Q}g3$! **Kasparov**;

D33) 22. $\mathbb{B}ac1$ $\mathbb{W}c1$! 23. $\mathbb{B}c1$ $\mathbb{B}d5$! 24. $\mathbb{Q}b2$? $\mathbb{B}fd8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{B}d3$! **Makarychev**

D4) 20. $\mathbb{B}d7$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$!= **Kasparov-Karpov**, London wcm(6) 1986 -42/380.

485 19... $f5$? 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ +.

19... $c5$?! 20. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 22.a5 $\mathbb{W}c7$ 23.bc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{B}fd8$ 25. $\mathbb{B}a4$ $\mathbb{B}ac8$ 26. $\mathbb{B}ad4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 27. $\mathbb{W}c7$ $\mathbb{B}c7$ 28. $\mathbb{B}d4$ $\mathbb{B}d4$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ± **Aseev-Ivanchuk, Irkutsk 1986** 42/(380)

19... $\mathbb{Q}g5$! 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$! 21. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 24. $\mathbb{B}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$!] $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 21. $\mathbb{W}c7$ [21.a5 $\mathbb{W}e6$] $\mathbb{B}ad8$! (**Kasparov**) 22. $\mathbb{B}d8$ $\mathbb{B}d8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}b2$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ ±.

486 11... $c6$? 12. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [13...dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ ±] 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15.cd cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ → **Karpov**.

11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$?! 12.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$

A) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5$?! $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14.bc $\mathbb{W}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{B}e1$ -B;

B) 13. $\mathbb{B}e1$?! $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14.bc $\mathbb{W}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$

B1) 15... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 17. $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ 0-0! **van Kemenade**] h6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ = **Howell-van Kemenade, England 1991 -52/301**;

B2) 15...0-0-0?! 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 17. $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$!± **Howell**.

C) 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$! [13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$?] c6 14. $\mathbb{B}d1$

C1) 14...cb 15. $\mathbb{B}d5$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{B}c1$ ± **Franzen**] 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 0-0 18. $\mathbb{B}c1$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 21. $\mathbb{B}c7$ ± **Pletanek-Dufek, corr 1992**;

C2) 14... $\mathbb{Q}ec7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3$!→ **Dolmatov, Dvoretsky**;

D) 13. $\mathbb{Q}g6$!

D1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}c3$? 14. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ + **Nadanian**;

D2) 13... $\mathbb{W}d7$??

D21) 14. $\mathbb{B}d1$ c6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}ec7$ ∞;

D22) 14. $\mathbb{B}e1$!

D221) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f7$!+ **Nadanian**;

D222) 14...0-0-0 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

D2221) 15...fg 16. $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$!+ **Nadanian**;

D2222) 15... $\mathbb{W}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ +;

D2223) 15...hg 16. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ [16... $\mathbb{W}d5$ ±] 17. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ a5 19. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ + **Nadanian-Sharbatov, corr 1992/93**;

D3) 13...fg 14. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3$ ± **Nadanian**;

D4) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ ± **Nadanian**;

D5) 13... $\mathbb{Q}df4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f4$ ± **Nadanian**;

D6) 13... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ ± **Nadanian**;

D7) 13...hg 14. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc $\mathbb{W}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ 0-0-0 17. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ ± **Dolmatov, Dvoretsky**.

11... $\mathbb{Q}e7$

A) 12. $\mathbb{B}e1$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0∞;

B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ -72

C) 12.cd!? ♜d5 13.♕e1

C1) 13... ♜e6 14.♕g6! ♜df4 15.♕f4 ♜f4
16.♕f7 ♕f7 17.♕f5± **Karpov;**

C2) 13...c6 14.♕g5 ♜e6 15.♕e7 ♜e7
16.♗d5 cd 17.♕f5 0-0-0 18.♕g3 ♜d6!
19.♕g7 ♔b8 20.♕f7 ♜d4 21.♕e7
(J.Horvath-Forintos, Budapest 1987) ♜b6
22.♕d3± **Forintos, Haag.**

487 12.♕e1 ♜e7! [12... ♜e6? 13.♕g6!] -
6... ♜e7.

488 12... ♜d7

A) 13.♕d7 ♜d7 14.♕g5∞ **Kupreichik;**
B) 13.♕e1 ♜e7 [13... ♜d8 14.♕d7 ♜d7
15.♕d1 c5 16.♕f7±] 14.♕d7
B1) 14... ♜d7 15.♗d5 ♜e6 16.♕e6!±
Karpov;
B2) 14... ♜d7 15.♕f7±.

489 13... ♜d7 14.♕d7 ♜d7 15.♕ad1 c5
16.♗b5±.

13...0-0 14.♕ad1 c5 [14...h6 15.♕h6! gh
16.♕d3! ♜h7 17.♕g4±] 15.♕fe1

A) 15... ♜e8? 16.♕b5! [16.♕d3 ♜c8 17.♕h4
h6 18.♕h6 ♜f5] ♜b5 17.♕d8 ♜d8 18.♕e8
爵e8 19.♕d8 ♜d8 20.♕f1± **Karpov;**

B) 15...h6

B1) 16.♕e7?! ♜e7?! [16...hg 17.♕b7 ♜b8
18.♕a7 ♜b2∞] 17.♗d5 ♜d5! 18.♕e7 ♜e7∞;
B2) 16.♕h6! gh 17.♕h6 ♜h7 18.♕d3
[18.♕e3!?] ♜g5 19.♕h5 [19.♕g3 ♜f5
20.♕g6 ♜g7 21.♕h3→] ♜f6

B21) 20.♕g3 ♜ae8 21.♗e4 (**Kupreichik-Yusupov, Minsk USSR ch 1987 -43/390**)
爵g7!∞;

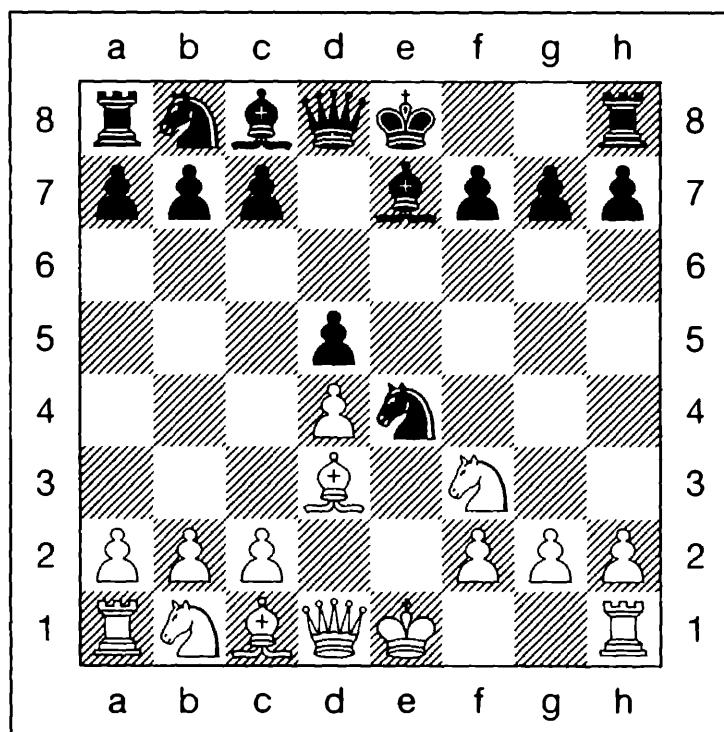
B22) 20.♕h3! ♜g7 21.f4! ♜f4 22.♗d5 ♜g5
[22... ♜d6?! 23.♗e4 ♜e6 24.♕g4 ♜eg5
25.♕g5! ♜g5 26.♕g3!] 23.♗e7 ♜e7 24.♕e7
爵f6 25.♕c5± **Thesing-Autenrieth, Budapest 1987.**

490 14... ♜g4!? (**Forintos, Haag**) 15.♕f6
gf [15... ♜f6 16.♕fel ♜e6 17.♕e6 fe
18.♕b5±] 16.h3 ♜d7 17.♕ad1 0-0-0
18.♕f7±.

491 15.♕e6 fe 16.♕fel ♜d7 17.♕c4
0-0-0

A) 18.♕ad1 ♜c6 19.♕c6 bc 20.♕d8 ♜d8
21.♕e6 ♜d7 22.♕e2 ♜b8 23.g3 ♜b4∞ **Vehi-Forintos, Barcelona 1987;**
B) 18.♕e6 ♜d5! 19.♕e7 ♜e6 20.♕d8 ♜d8
21.♕d1 c6 22.♗d5 b5! 23.♕f4 (23.♗b6
爵b7!) ♜d5 24.♕f8爵b7 25.♕g7爵b6= **Horvath,J-Forintos, Kecskemet 1987.**

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6
4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
73	0-0 ⁴⁹²	h3 ⁴⁹⁴	c4	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	g4	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	dc	$\mathbb{Q}f4$
	$\mathbb{Q}g4$ ⁴⁹³	$\mathbb{Q}h5$ ⁴⁹⁵	$\mathbb{Q}f6$	dc ⁴⁹⁶	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}g6$	c5	$\mathbb{W}c7$	$\mathbb{W}c5$ ⁴⁹⁷ ±
74	...	c4 ⁴⁹⁸	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ⁵⁰⁰	bc	$\mathbb{E}e1$	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$
	$\mathbb{Q}f5$	dc	0-0 ⁴⁹⁹	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}d7$	$\mathbb{Q}b6$	$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	fe ⁵⁰¹ ±
75	...	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ ⁵⁰²	$\mathbb{E}e1$ ⁵⁰⁴	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$ ⁵⁰⁶	c3 ⁵⁰⁷	$\mathbb{W}c2$ ⁵⁰⁹	$\mathbb{E}ac1$ ⁵¹¹		±
	$\mathbb{Q}d6$	0-0 ⁵⁰³	$\mathbb{Q}g4$ ⁵⁰⁵	$\mathbb{Q}d7$	$\mathbb{E}e8$ ⁵⁰⁸	g6 ⁵¹⁰			
76	...		$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ⁵¹²	$\mathbb{Q}g3$	c3	$\mathbb{W}c2$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	$\mathbb{E}ae1$ ⁵¹⁴ ±
		...	c6	$\mathbb{E}e8$ ⁵¹³	$\mathbb{Q}d7$	$\mathbb{Q}f8$	$\mathbb{Q}g6$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	
77	...	$\mathbb{E}e1$ ⁵¹⁵	c4 ⁵¹⁷	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ⁵¹⁸	bc	$\mathbb{W}d3$	$\mathbb{W}c4$	$\mathbb{W}b3$	
0-0		$\mathbb{Q}f5$ ⁵¹⁶	c6	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	dc	$\mathbb{Q}d7$	b6 ⁵¹⁹	±
78	...	c4	h3 ⁵²¹	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ⁵²²	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	$\mathbb{E}e1$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$ ⁵²⁶
		$\mathbb{Q}f6$ ⁵²⁰	dc	$\mathbb{Q}bd7$	$\mathbb{Q}b6$	$\mathbb{Q}bd5$ ⁵²³	c6 ⁵²⁴	$\mathbb{Q}e6$ ⁵²⁵	$\mathbb{Q}c7$ ⁵²⁷ ±
79			$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	h3 ⁵³⁰	$\mathbb{W}f3$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathbb{W}b7$	$\mathbb{Q}d4$
			dc ⁵²⁸	$\mathbb{Q}g4$ ⁵²⁹	$\mathbb{Q}f3$ ⁵³¹	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ⁵³²	$\mathbb{Q}d4$	c5	cd ⁵³³ ±
80	$\mathbb{E}e1$ ⁵³⁴	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ⁵³⁶	$\mathbb{W}d3$	
				$\mathbb{Q}bd7$	$\mathbb{Q}b6$	c6 ⁵³⁵	$\mathbb{Q}g4$ ⁵³⁷	$\mathbb{Q}h5$ ⁵³⁸	±

492 7.♗bd2

- A) 7...♝d6 8.♔e2 0–0 9.0–0 ♜c6 10.c3 ♕e8 [10...♚f5!? **Forintos, Haag**] 11.♗e5 ♜f8 12.f4
A1) 12...f6? 13.♕h5± **Cohen-Kashdan, New York 1934**;
A2) 12...g6± **Forintos, Haag**;
B) 7...♝f6 8.0–0 [8.♗f1] 0–0 9.♕e1 ♜g4 10.♗f1 ♜c6 11.c3 ♕e8 12.h3 [12.♗g3±] ♜h5 13.♗g3 ♜g6 14.♗e5 ♜e5 15.de ♜e4= **Georgadze-Chesnaukas, USSR 1965 ECO**;
C) 7...♚f5
C1) 8.♔e2
C11) 8...♝d6 9.♚f5 ♜f5
C111) 10.♕d3± **Forintos, Haag**;
C112) 10.♕b5 ♜c6 11.c3;
C12) 8...0–0!
C121) 9.♗e4?! de 10.♚e4 ♜b4 11.c3 [11.♗d2 ♕e8+] ♕e8 12.♗e5 ♜d4+;
C122) 9.0–0 ♜d2= **Forintos, Haag**;
C2) 8.0–0 ♜d2 9.♕d2 ♜g6 10.♗e5 0–0 11.♕e1 ♜d7= **Welikov-Spasov, Pamporovo 1981**.
7.c4 ♜b4!? -35.
7.♔e2 ♜f5 8.♗bd2 -7.♗bd2/C.

493 7...♝d7 8.c4 [8.♕e1]

- A) 8...c6 9.♗c3 ♜c3 10.bc 0–0 11.♕e1 ♜f6 [11...♝f6 12.♗e5] 12.♔a3 ♕e8 13.♕e8 ♔e8 14.♕c2 dc 15.♕e1 ♜d8 16.♗c4± **Teichmann-Marco, Cambridge Springs 1904**;
B) 8...♝df6 9.♗e5± **Forintos, Haag**;
C) 8...♝ef6 9.cd ♜d5 10.♗c3 ♜7f6 11.♕e1 [11.♗e5 **Forintos, Haag**] c6 12.♗g5 ♜e6 13.♗e5± **Janowski-Mason, Hastings 1895**.

494 8.♕e1

- A) 8...♝d6 9.♗c3 c6 10.♔e2± **Bilguer**;
B) 8...f5? 9.c4 c6 10.cd cd 11.♕a4 ♜f8 12.♗e5± **Rendon-Cortorreal, Thessaloniki ol 1988**;

C) 8...♝c6 -7...♝c6.

8.c4

- A) 8...♝c6 -7...♝c6;
B) 8...c6?!
B1) 9.♗c3
B11) 9...f5? 10.cd [10.♕b3 ♜f3 11.gf ♜c3 12.bc± **Heilmann-Kieseritsky, Barmen 1905**] ♜c3 11.bc ♔d5 12.♕e1± **Hering-Hoertel, Nuernberg 1906**;
B12) 9...♝c3±;
B2) 9.cd cd 10.♕a4± [10.♕b3±] **Forintos, Haag**;
C) 8...♝f6 9.♗c3 dc 10.♚c4 0–0 -7...0–0;
D) 8...0–0
D1) 9.♗c3 ♜c3 10.bc dc 11.♚c4 ♜d7
D11) 12.h3± **Mikhailchishin**;
D12) 12.♕b1!? ♕b8 13.h3 ♜h5 14.♕b5 ♜g6 15.♗e5 ♜e5 16.♗e5 ♜d6 17.♗g5 c6 18.f4→ **Bjerring-Wiese, Copenhagen 1995**;
D2) 9.cd [9.h3] ♜f6 [9...♕d5? 10.♕e1 f5 11.♕c2+– **Forintos, Haag**] 10.♗c3 ♜d5
D21) 11.h3 ♜e6! [11...♚h5? 12.♚h7] 12.♚e4;
D22) 11.♚e4
D221) 11...♝c3 12.bc c6
D2211) 13.♕b1 ♔c7 14.♕b3 ♜f3 15.♔f3 b6 16.♕c4± [16.c4!? **Forintos, Haag**] **Tarrasch-Maroczy, Ostende 1905**;
D2212) 13.♚f4!± Δ ♕b1 **Forintos, Haag**;
D222) 11...c6 12.♕b3 ♜b6 13.♕e1 [13.♔e3 ♜8d7 14.d5↑ **Levenfish**] ♜8d7 14.h3 ♜e6 15.♕c2± **Schlechter-Forgacs, Hamburg 1910**;
D223) 11...♚e6
D2231) 12.♕c2 f5 13.♗d5 [13.♔d3 ♜c6 14.♕e1 -7...♝c6] ♜d5 14.♗d5 [14.♔f5 ♜f3 15.♔h7 ♜h8 16.gf ♜d4∞] ♜d5 15.♕c7 ♜d6∞ **Forintos, Haag**;
D2232) 12.♕e1 ♜c6 -7...♝c6.

495 8...♚f3 9.♕f3 ♜c6 10.c3±;

8...♚f5 9.c4 dc 10.♚c4 0–0 11.♗c3 ♜d7

12.♗e1± (**Emma-Campora, Buenos Aires 1978**) ♜c3 13.bc c5 **R.Schwarz.**

496 10...0–0? 11.cd△ ♜d5 12.♗h7± -145/7...♜f6/**B211.**

497 16.♗c1± **Ljubojevic-Handoko, Indonesia 1984.**

498 8.♗e1

A) 8...♝d7 9.c4 c6 10.♘c2 ♜g6 11.♗c3± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 8...♝d6

B1) 9.♗c3 c6 10.♗f5 [10.♗e2 0–0 11.♗g3 ♜g6 12.♗f4±] ♜f5 11.♘d3 g6 (**Teschner-Trifunovic, Vienna 1957**) 12.g4 ♜g7 13.♗h6± **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 9.♗g5 f6 10.♗f4 ♜d3 11.♘d3 0–0± **Schneider-Jasnikovsky, Vroclav 1981;**

B3) 9.♗f5 ♜f5 10.♘d3 ♜d6 11.♗c3 c6 12.♗g5 f6 13.♗f4± **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 8...0–0 -7...0–0;

D) 8...♝c6!? -7...♝c6.

499 9...♝d7 10.♗e1 0–0 -500/**10.♗e1/A. 9...♝d6** 10.♗b3 0–0

A) 11.♗c3 ♜c6 12.♗e5 [12.a3!?] ♜a5 13.♗d5 c6 14.♗f3 ♜dc4= 15.♗c4 ♜c4 16.b3?! [16.d5!?=] ♜b4 17.♗e2 ♜a3 18.♗a3 ♜a3 19.♘d2 a5± **Vacek-Subrt, Czech 1993;**

B) 11.♗e5±.

500 10.♗e5!? **Forintos, Haag.**

10.♗e1

A) 10...♝d7

A1) 11.♗d5 ♜d6 12.♗c3 ♜e8 13.♗e5 ♜b6 14.♗b3 ♜f6 15.♗f4 ♜e6 16.d5 [16.♘f3 c6=] ♜f5 17.♘f3 ♜g6 18.♗e2 ♜d7 19.♗g6 ♜e2 20.♘e2 hg= **Karpov-Panno, Buenos Aires 1980 -30/241;**

A2) 11.♗c3 ♜c3 12.bc± -74;

B) 10...♝c6 11.♗c3 ♜d6 12.♗d3 [12.♗b3

♗g4 13.♗d5 ♜f6= **Tal]** ♜f6 [12...♗g4 13.d5!? **Tal**]

B1) 13.♗d5 ♜d4! 14.♗d4 ♜d4 15.♗e7 ♜h8± **Tal;**

B2) 13.♗f4 ♜g4∞ [13...♗d4?? 14.♗d4 ♜d4 15.♗d6+–] **Tal;**

B3) 13.d5 ♜d3 14.♘d3 [14.dc ♜c3 15.bc ♜e4= **Tal**] ♜b4 15.♘d1 ♜f5∞

B31) 16.a3 ♜c3 17.bc ♜d5 18.♘d3 g6 19.c4 ♜b6 20.♘c3∞ **Tal;**

B32) 16.♗e4 ♜e7 [16...♗d5? 17.g4!+–; 16...♘d5? 17.♗f6 gf 18.♗d2! ♜d3 19.♗c3 ♜ad8 20.♘a4! ♜e1 21.♘g4 ♜g7 22.♗f6+–] 17.♗c3 ♜f6= **Tal;**

B33) 16.g4!? ♜d6 [16...♗e7? 17.g5± **Tal-Veingold, Tallinn 1981 -31/368;** 16...♝h4 17.♝h4 ♜h4 18.a3 ♜a6 19.♗f4±] 17.a3 [17.♗f4 ♜c4 18.♘b3 ♜b2!±] ♜a6 18.♗f4 ♜d7 19.h3∞ **Tal.**

501 16.♘g4 ♜d5 17.h4 ♜c4 18.♗f4 ♜ae8 19.h5± **A.Sokolov-Tichy, Clichy 1991.**

502 8.♗c3 c6 9.♗e1 0–0 10.♗e2 ♜d7 11.♗g3 ♜e8 12.c3 ♜f8 13.♘c2

A) 13...♗g4?! 14.♗e5 ♜e6 15.f4 f6 16.♗f3 ♜f7 17.f5 ♜d7 18.♗f4± **Vasiukov-Bronstein, USSR ch 1972 -14/251;**

B) 13...♗e6∞ **Baranov.**

8.♗e5!?

A) 8...♝c6?! 9.♗c6 bc 10.♗f4± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 8...♝d7 9.♘f3 ♜f6 10.♗c3 c6 11.♗e1 ♜e6 12.♗g5 0–0 13.♗e3 ♜d7 14.♘h5 g6 15.♗g6!→ **C.Horvath-Borsavolgyi, Debrecen 1992;**

C) 8...0–0

C1) 9.f4

C21) 9...f5 10.♗d2!± [10.b3 ♜c6 (**Gudehus-Dimer, corr 1898**) 11.♗b2 ♜e6= **Forintos, Haag**];

C22) 9...f6 10.♘h5

C221) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e4$ = **Forintos, Haag;**
C222) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5\infty$;
C2) 9. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ = **Carlier-Dutreeuw, Brussels 1987;**
C3) 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [9...c6 10. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\Delta f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g6$!
Forintos, Haag] 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}c8$
12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{W}d7$
15.h3± **Tompa-Forgacs, Hungary 1992.**

503 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{E}e1$ -7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{E}e1$.
8... $\mathbb{Q}f5??$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d6+-$.
8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10.c3 $\mathbb{Q}h5?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d6$
cd 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 13.a4 a5 14. $\mathbb{W}b5\pm$
Zagrebelyny-Mathe, Caissa KFT 1993.

504 9.c3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{E}e1$ -75.
9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2!?$
A) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$
A1) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ f5 11.c4 c6 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13.f3
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 14.c5± **Baird-Schwan, Barmen 1905;**
A2) 10.c3 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 12. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ c6±
Arnasson-Karlsson, Iceland 1984;
B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10.c3 [10. $\mathbb{E}e1$ -75] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$
g6 [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}f5$; 11...h6 **Benko**] 12. $\mathbb{E}ac1!$ $\mathbb{E}e8$
13.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}f3\pm$; 13... $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$
15. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d8+-$] 14. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$
c6 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3\pm/\pm$ **Balashov-Benko, Lone Pine**
1977 -23/241.

505 9... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ [10. $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11.c3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{E}e8$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{E}e1$
13. $\mathbb{W}e1$ cd 14. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{Q}a5\pm$ **Jadoul-Dutreeuw, Brussels 1987**]
 $\mathbb{Q}e8\pm$ [12... $\mathbb{W}e8?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 14. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$].
9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$.

9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$
A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{E}e8!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}f8,f6$ **Skembris**;
B) 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ c5!± **Skembris**;
C) 11. $\mathbb{Q}bd2!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}f1-g3$ **Skembris**;
D) 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$
D1) 11...g6? 12. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e6$ fe 14. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ →
Abdulla-Bukhari, Dubai ol 1986;

D2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f6?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$;
D3) 11...h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$
D31) 13.b3!? $\Delta c4$ **Skembris**;
D32) 13. $\mathbb{E}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 14. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$ **Skembris**;
D33) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ [14. $\mathbb{W}d2!?$
Skembris] $\mathbb{Q}g5$
D331) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ f6 [15... $\mathbb{Q}c4!?$ **Timman**]
16. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 17.h4 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\rightleftharpoons$
Skembris;
D332) 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$ f6 [15... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f4\pm$] 16.h4
[16.b3!?
Skembris] 16.h4 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f4\pm$
Timman-Skembris, Corfu m(2) 1993.

506 10.h3

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}f3?!$ 11. $\mathbb{W}:f3$ c6 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
13. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{E}ael$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{E}e2$
16. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Timman-Hort,**
Bugojno 1978;
B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}h5$
B1) 11. $\mathbb{E}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 13.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$
14. $\mathbb{E}e2\pm$ **Lau-Mathe, Muenchen 1992**;
B2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 12. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$ -512/10. $\mathbb{E}el/B.$

507 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$

A) 11...c5? 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Dvoretsky**;
B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c7\pm$
Dvoretsky;
C) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$
14. $\mathbb{E}e5\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 16. $\mathbb{W}g3!$
Dvoretsky-Schussler, Tbilisi 1980 -30/240;
D) 11... $\mathbb{E}e8\pm$ **Dvoretsky**;
E) 11... $\mathbb{Q}h5!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [12...c6?
13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$
16. $\mathbb{Q}d6$].

508 $\Delta \mathbb{Q}f5$

11... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$
A) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg
16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{W}d7$
19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{E}e8\pm$ **R.Byrne-Reshevsky, USA ch 1975 -19/219**]
B) 13. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 15. $\mathbb{E}ael$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$

(Browne-Benko, Lone Pine 1975) 16.g4!

$\Delta \text{Bg}2$, $\text{h}3\pm$ Browne.

509 12. $\text{Wb}3$ $\text{Qb}6$ 13. $\text{Wc}2$ $\text{g}6$ 14. $\text{Qe}5$ $\text{Qf}5$
15. $\text{Qe}2$ $\text{Qg}5!$ 16. $\text{Qg}5$ $\text{Wg}5$ 17. $\text{Qae}1$ $\text{f}6=$
Dvoretsky-Khachaturov, USSR 1973.

510 12... $\text{h}6!?$.

511 $\Delta 13\dots \text{Qf}5$ 14. $\text{Qd}6$.

512 10. $\text{h}3$ $\text{Qd}7$ 11. $\text{Wd}2$ $\text{f}5$ [11... $\text{Qe}8$
 $\Delta \text{Qf}8$] 12. $\text{Qe}5$ $\text{Qe}4$ 13. $\text{We}3$ $\text{g}5$ 14. $\text{Qh}2$ $\text{f}4$
15. $\text{We}2\pm$ Neumann-Schwan, Barmen
1905.

10. $\text{Qe}1$ $\text{Qg}4$ 11. $\text{h}3$ $\text{Qh}5$
A) 12. $\text{Qh}2$ $\text{f}5$ [12... $\text{Qd}7$] 13. $\text{Qe}2$ $\text{g}5!?$
14. $\text{Qg}3$ $\text{Qg}6$ 15. $\text{Qe}5$ $\text{Qd}7$ 16. $\text{Qg}6$ hg
17. $\text{Wd}2$ $\text{Qf}7$ 18. $\text{Qf}1$ $\text{Qe}4\infty$ Pilnik-
F.Olafsson, Reykjavik 1955;
B) 12. $\text{We}2!?\pm$ $\Delta \text{Qe}8$ 13. $\text{Qh}7$ $\text{Qh}7$ 14. $\text{Qg}5$
 $\text{Qg}5$ 15. $\text{Wh}5$ $\text{Qh}6$ 16. $\text{Qe}8$ $\text{Qe}8$ 17. $\text{Qh}6$ gh
18. $\text{Wf}7$ $\text{Qg}7$ 19. $\text{Qe}1\pm$ Makarychev.

513 10... $\text{Qd}7!?$

514 Torre-Balinas, Melbourne 1975 -
21/207.

515 8. $\text{Qc}3$ $\text{Qc}3$ 9. bc $\text{c}5$ 10. $\text{Qe}1$
(Tukmakov-Meny, Leningrad 1974) $\text{c}4=$
Forintos, Haag.

8. $\text{h}3$

A) 8... $\text{Qd}7$ 9. $\text{c}4$ $\text{c}6$ 10. $\text{Wc}2$ $\text{Qdf}6$ 11. $\text{Qc}3$
 $\text{Qc}3$ 12. bc $\text{h}6$ 13. $\text{Qe}1$ $\text{Qe}6$ 14. $\text{cd}!\pm$ Mednis-
Paoli, Norristown 1973;
B) 8... $\text{Qe}6$ 9. $\text{c}4$ $\text{c}6$ 10. $\text{Qe}1$ $\text{Qf}6$ 11. cd $\text{Qd}5$
12. $\text{Qc}3\pm$ Forintos, Haag ;

C) 8... $\text{Qf}5$

C1) 9. $\text{Qc}3$ $\text{Qc}3$ [9... $\text{Qc}6=$ Forintos, Haag]
10. bc $\text{Qd}3$ 11. $\text{Wd}3$ $\text{c}6$ 12. $\text{a}4$ [12. $\text{c}4$ dc
13. $\text{Wc}4$ $\text{Qd}7=]$ $\text{h}6$ 13. $\text{Qb}1$ $\text{Wc}7$ 14. $\text{Qe}1$ $\text{Qd}6$

15. $\text{Qe}5$ $\text{Qd}7=$ Sax-Toth, Reggio Emilia
1973/74;

C2) 9. $\text{c}4$ dc 10. $\text{Qc}4$ $\text{Qd}7$ 11. $\text{Qc}3$ $\text{Qb}6$
12. $\text{Qb}3$ $\text{Qb}4=$ Lanka-Yusupov, Leningrad
1977;

C3) 9. $\text{Qe}1$ $\text{Qd}7$ [9... $\text{Qc}6$ -E] 10. $\text{c}4$ $\text{c}6$
11. $\text{Qc}3$ $\text{Qc}3$ 12. bc $\text{Qd}3$ 13. $\text{Wd}3$ dc 14. $\text{Wc}4\pm$
Mednis-Paoli, Reggio Emilia 1973/74 -
18/251;

D) 8... $\text{c}5$

D1) 9. $\text{c}3$ $\text{Qc}6=$;

D2) 9. dc $\text{Qc}5$ 10. $\text{Qbd}2$ $\text{Qd}2$ 11. $\text{Qd}2$ $\text{Qc}6$
Forintos, Haag;

D3) 9. $\text{Qc}3$ $\text{Qc}3$ 10. bc $\text{c}4$ 11. $\text{Qe}2$ $\text{Qc}6=$;

D4) 9. $\text{c}4$ cd 10. cd $\text{Qf}6$ 11. $\text{Qd}4$ $\text{Qd}5$ 12. $\text{Qf}5$
 $\text{Qf}5$ 13. $\text{Qf}5$ $\text{Qc}6=$ Esteves-Balshan, Graz
1972;

E) 8... $\text{Qc}6$ 9. $\text{Qe}1$ [9. $\text{c}3$ $\text{Qf}5$ 10. $\text{Wc}2$ $\text{Wd}6=$
Urzica-Toth, Italy 1975]

E1) 9... $\text{f}5$ 10. $\text{c}4$ $\text{Qe}6$ 11. cd $\text{Qe}5$ 12. $\text{Qc}3$
 $\text{Qb}4$ 13. $\text{Wc}2$ $\text{Qc}3$ 14. bc $\text{Qf}3$ 15. cb $\text{Qd}5\infty$
Teichmann-Hodges, Cambridge Springs
1904;

E2) 9... $\text{Qf}5$ 10. $\text{c}3$ [10. $\text{Qc}3$ $\text{Qb}4=$; 10. $\text{c}4$
 $\text{Qb}4$; 10. $\text{Qbd}2$ $\text{Qd}2$ 11. $\text{Wd}2$ $\text{Qd}3$ 12. $\text{Wd}3$
 $\text{Wd}6=$ Forintos, Haag]

E21) 10... $\text{Qd}6$ 11. $\text{Qf}4$ [11. $\text{Qe}5?!$ $\text{Qe}5$
12. $\text{Qf}5$ $\text{Qf}5$ 13. $\text{Qe}5$ $\text{g}6\bar{f}$ Barlov-Knezevic,
Yugoslavia 1976] $\text{Wd}7$ 12. $\text{Qe}5$ $\text{Qe}5$ 13. $\text{Qe}5$

$\text{Qd}3$ 14. $\text{Wd}3$ $\text{c}6=$ Polugaevsky;

E22) 10... $\text{Qe}8$ 11. $\text{Wc}2$ $\text{Qg}6$ 12. $\text{Qbd}2$ $\text{Qd}2$
13. $\text{Qd}2=$ Micheli-Toth, Italy 1973;

E3) 9... $\text{Qd}6$ 10. $\text{c}3$ $\text{Qf}5$ -E2.

516 8... $\text{f}5$ 9. $\text{c}4$ $\text{c}6$ 10. $\text{Qc}3$

A) 10... $\text{Qh}8$ 11. $\text{Qf}4$ $\text{Qb}4$ 12. $\text{Wb}3$ $\text{Wa}5$
13. $\text{Qac}1$ $\text{Qe}6$ 14. $\text{a}3\pm$ Marko-Kaslan, Thes-
saloniki ol 1984;

B) 10... $\text{Qa}6$ 11. cd [11. $\text{a}3?!$; 11. $\text{Qf}4?!$] cd
12. $\text{Qa}6$ ba 13. $\text{Wb}3$ $\text{Qe}6$ 14. $\text{Qf}4\pm$ Tia-
Asahari, Kuala Lumpur 1992.

8... $\text{Qd}6$ 9. $\text{Qf}4$ -75.

8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A1) 9... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 11.c4 c5 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$ **Marko-Schwarz, Vienna 1985;**
A2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}h5?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Tarrasch-Mason, Manchester 1890]** 11. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 12.hg $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.c3 $\mathbb{W}d6=$ **Lasker-Mason, London 1892;**

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$

B1) 9...c5 10.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

B11) 13. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{E}fe8=$ **Lisitsin-Lilienthal, Moscow 1940;**

B12) 13.h3 \pm ;

B2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$ -492/7. $\mathbb{Q}bd2/B.$

C) 9.h3 c5 10.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}bd2\pm$ **Pyhala-Marcovic, Rilton Cup 1987;**

D) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ -231/7... $d5/A1.$

517 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ **Lanka-Hort, German Cup 1994.**

9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1$

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c6 (**Tseshkovsky-Suetin, Dubna 1976 -21/208**) 14. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{E}e1\pm$ **Suetin;**

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}f3?$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$ **Rytshagov-Ivlev, Cappelle la Grande 1994.**

9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 11.cd \pm **Suetin.**

518 10.cd cd 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [12. $\mathbb{W}b7?$ $\mathbb{Q}b4\mp]$ $\mathbb{Q}b4=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$

A) 12. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7=$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}a6=$ **Forintos, Haag**] **Timman-Stumpers, Rotterdam 1969;**

B22) 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ (Tarrasch-Walbrodt, Nuernberg m 1894**) $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5=$ **Panov.****

10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 11.a3

A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}h4!?\infty.$

519 14... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15.c4 \pm **Kavalek-Pfleger, Montilla 1973 -17/274.**

14...b6 \pm .

520 8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ --494/8.c4/D.

8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -7... $\mathbb{Q}c6.$

8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11.bc c6 [11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -7... $\mathbb{Q}c6]$ 12. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13.a4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{E}b1$ b6 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c5 16.c4! $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b7\pm$ **Durao-Schulz, Woerishofen 1992.**

8...c6

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ [10...dc] 11.cd cd 12. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Jo.Horvath-Hoffmann, Mitropa cup 1990;**

B) 9.cd cd 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ a6 13. $\mathbb{E}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1\pm$ **Anka-Azorit, Metz 1994.**

521 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ -7... $\mathbb{Q}c6]$ -494/8.c4/D.

522 ECO D20.

523 12...c6 13. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c2\pm$ **Timman-Panno, Mar del Plata 1982 -33/503.**

524 13... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ h6 1/2-1/2 **Vaganian-Tal, Moscow 1982.**

525 14... $\mathbb{Q}f5?!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{E}ad1\pm$ **Nikolaev-Reck, St.Petersburg 1992.**

526 15.♗c1 ♜e8 16.♘e5

- A) 16...♘c3 17.♗c3 ♜b3 18.♗b3 ♘d5 19.♗d2 [19.♗e7 ♜e7±] f6± **Korchnoi**;
 B) 16...♘d7 17.♗e7 ♜e7 18.♘e4 ♘f8 19.♘c5± **Sax-Korchnoi, Wijk aan Zee m/6 1991 -51/395**;
 C) 16...♘c7 17.♗c2 ♘d7 18.♗h5 ♘f8 19.♗e7 ♜e7 20.♗cd1 f6 21.♗f3 ♗d7= **Yusupov-Huebner, Belfort 1988**.

527 16.♗c2± **Razuvaev-Bagirov, USSR 1982 -34/464.**

528 D20

- 9...♗g4?! 10.h3 ♜h5 -145/7...♘f6/B2.
 9...c5?! 10.♗e3 cd 11.♘d4 ♘c6 12.♗e1 ♜e6 13.cd ♘d4? [13...♗d5±] 14.♗d4 ♘d5 15.♘d5 ♜d5 [15...♗d5 16.♗e5→ Δ♗d7 17.♗h5 g6 18.♗h7+-] 16.♗h5 1-0 (**Ivancev-Cavadini, Mendrício 1988**) Δg6 17.♗e5
 9...c6 10.h3 ♘bd7 [10...dc -78] 11.b3 ♜e8 12.♗c2 ♘f8 13.♗b2± **Biehler-Lehmer, St.Ingbert 1987**.

529 10...b6?! 11.♘e5 ♜b7 12.♗b3± **Steinitz-Mieses, Hastings 1895.**

10...♘c6

- A) 11.♗e1 -7...♘c6;
 B) 11.a3?! ♜g4 12.d5 ♘e5 13.♗e2 ♜f3 14.♗f3 ♗d7± **Van der Sterren-Pr.Nikolic, Wijk aan Zee 1984 -37/413**;
 C) 11.d5!? ♘a5 12.♗d3 b6 13.a3 ♜g4 14.b4 ♜f3 15.gf ♘b7 16.♔h1 ♗d7 17.♗g1 ♜ad8 18.♗b2∞/→ **Winawer-Schumov, St.Petersburg 1875.**

10...c5 11.dc ♗d1 12.♗d1 ♘c5 13.♗g5 ♘bd7 14.h3 a6 15.a4 b6 16.♗d5↑ ♘d5 17.♗d5 ♜a7 18.♗d4 ♘e5 19.♗b3 h6 20.♗f4 ♘g6 21.♗b8 ♜d7 22.♗c5 bc 23.♗g3 ♜fd8 24.♗f3± **Vaiser-Lev, Barcelona European Cup 1993.**

10...c6 11.♗e1 ♜g4 12.h3 ♜f3 13.♗f3 ♘bd7 14.♗f4 ♘b6 15.♗b3 ♜e8 16.♗e5 ♘bd5 17.♗e2 ♗d7 18.♗ae1± **Korchnoi-Rogers, Moscow ol 1994.**

530 11.♗e3

- A) 11...♘c6 12.h3 ♜f3 [12...♗h5 13.g4 ♜g6 14.♗e5± **Marco-Taubenhaus, Monte Carlo 1903**] 13.♗f3 ♘d4 14.♗b7 (Schalopp-Mason, Breslau 1889) c5 Δ♗b8→ **Forintos, Haag**;
 B) 11...♘bd7 12.♗e2 ♘b6 13.♗b3 (**Munoz-Cobo, Leipzig ol 1960**) ♘fd5= ECO.
 11.♗e1 ♘bd7
 A) 12.♗f4 ♘b6 13.♗b3 ♜h5 14.♗d3 c6 15.♗e5± **Petrushin-Timoschenko, Saratov 1981**;
 B) 12.h3 ♜h5
 B1) 13.♗f4 ♘b6 14.♗b3 ♜d6?! 15.♗g5 h6 16.♗h4 g5 17.♗g3 ♜g3 18.fg ♜f3 19.♗f3 ♗:d4 20.♔h2± **Biehler-D.Marovic, St.Ingbert 1987**;
 B2) 13.g4 ♜g6 14.♗e5± **Ree-Langeweg, Amsterdam 1968 -6/312.**

531 11...♗h5 12.g4 ♜g6 13.♗e5 c6 [13...c5!? ECO] 14.f4 b5 15.♗b3 b4 16.f5 bc 17.fg hg 18.bc ♘d5 19.♗f3± **Henley-Dlugy, New York 1983 -35/478.**

532 12...♗d4 13.♗b7 ♘bd7 14.♗b3 ♜d6 15.♗b5± **Aleksandria.**

533 16.♗ad1 ♜c8 17.b3 ♜c7 18.♗f3± **Zaichik-Karpeshov, Volgodonsk 1983 -36/ (453).**

534 11.h3 -78.

- 11.♗b3 c5 12.♗e1 cd 13.♗d4 ♘c5 14.♗c2 ♜g4 15.f3 ♘e6 16.♗e3 ♘d4 17.♗d4 ♘e6= **Gelfand-Maliutin, Kramatorsk 1989.**
 11.♗b3 ♘b6 12.♗e5 c6 13.♗g5 ♘bd5

14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}a5$
½-½ Dizdar-Kovacevic, Slavonski Brod
Croatia ch 1995.

535 12... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$
15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}fd7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 17. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$
Tsesarsky-Zakharevich, Kursk 1987.

536 13. h3 $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ -78.

13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. a3 f6 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$
 $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}dc5$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
20. $\mathbb{B}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 21. dc $\mathbb{W}d7=$ **Malaniuk-Huebner, Groningen 1993.**

537 13... $\mathbb{Q}fd5?$ 14. $\mathbb{B}e7!$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{B}e8$
16. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ **Taimanov.**

13... $\mathbb{Q}bd5$

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A1) 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
18. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. dc $\mathbb{W}d4\mp$ **Miles-Lima, Capablanca mem. 1994;**

A2) 15. $\mathbb{B}c1!?$;

A3) 15. h3 -78;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ cd 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$
Browne-Petrosian, Las Palmas izt 1982 - 34/465.

13... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$
 $\mathbb{Q}bd5\pm$ **S.Ivanov-Mikhailchishin, Uzhgorod 1988.**

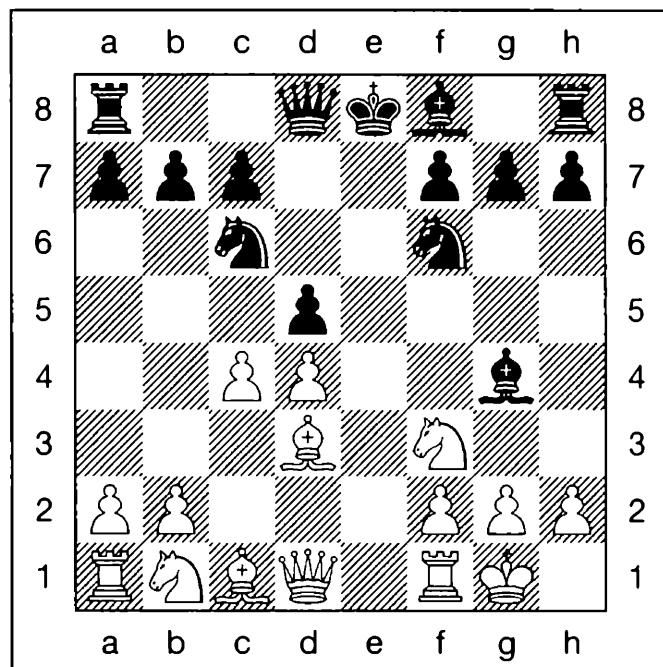
538 14... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
17. $\mathbb{B}e5\pm$ **Vaganian-Huebner, Tilburg 1983 -36/453.**

14... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}g6\pm$ **Vaganian.**

I.6.3. Game 4

Kupreichik – Yusupov
USSR Ch (Minsk) 1987

1. e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$
5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7. 0–0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8. c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$



This interesting system became popular after the game Kasparov – Karpov, London wcm (6) 1986. Black immediately attacks the centre. After 9. cd he employs Smyslov's idea: 9... $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}xf3$ $\mathbb{W}xd5$ (10... $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ leads to the line 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ -see Chapter 8). Now and later, White can include the moves $\mathbb{B}e1$ and $\mathbb{Q}e7$, which also leads to positions covered in Chapter 8. However, the given position affords White more aggressive possibilities.

9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

This pawn sacrifice is the most unpleasant continuation for Black. He can decline the gift, switching after 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ to a position covered in Chapter 9 (-719/9... $\mathbb{Q}f6$).

9... $\mathbb{Q}xf3?!$ 10. $\mathbb{W}xf3$ $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}h3!$

A novelty, prepared by my opponent for this game, which turned out to be so strong that the whole variation went out of fashion. The white queen is very active on h3 and is aiming at the kingside. Now it is clear

why White should not include the move $\mathbb{E}e1$: after 11. $\mathbb{E}e1+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$, 12. $\mathbb{W}h3$?! is not very effective in view of 12...dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$.

Regarding 11. $\mathbb{W}e3$ -70-71.

11...dc

After 11... $\mathbb{W}d7$ White gains an advantage by either 12. $\mathbb{E}e1+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}xd7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xd7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5 15. $\mathbb{E}ad1$, or simply 14. cd±. Regarding 11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ (-Pos. 101). 11... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ deserves consideration, but after 12. cd!? $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ White clearly has the initiative (-486).

12. $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$

Or 12... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e1+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}xd7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xd7$ (14... $\mathbb{Q}xd7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{E}xe6$ ± Karpov) 15. $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ ±.

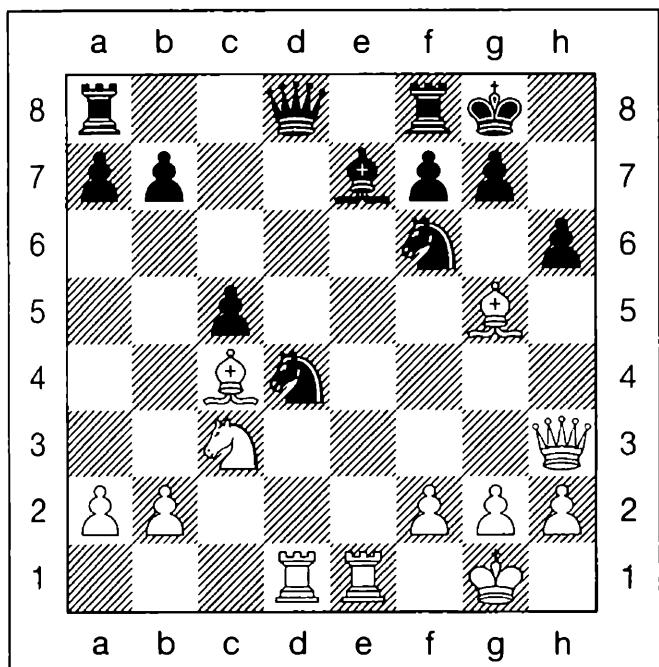
13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 0-0??

If 13... $\mathbb{W}d7$, then 14. $\mathbb{W}xd7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xd7$ 15. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ c5 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$!± (Kupreichik -43/390). However, Forintos's move 13... $\mathbb{W}c8$!? deserves consideration (-72).

14. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ c5

14...h6 fails to 15. $\mathbb{Q}xh6$! gh 16. $\mathbb{E}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g4$!± (Kupreichik).

15. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ h6



At this moment Black fully realised the strength of his opponent's position: in re-

turn for the sacrificed pawn White has achieved an excellent attacking position, with two strong bishops, and has ideally placed his main pieces. Black's last move is practically forced because of the threat 16. $\mathbb{E}xe7$ $\mathbb{W}xe7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ →. 15... $\mathbb{E}e8$ is met by 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$!±. Now White faces an important choice between winning back the sacrificed pawn after 16. $\mathbb{E}xe7$ hg (16... $\mathbb{W}xe7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xe7$ $\mathbb{Q}xe7$ 19. b4±) 17. $\mathbb{E}xb7$, or adding fuel to the fire of the attack by 16. $\mathbb{Q}xh6$.

16. $\mathbb{Q}xh6$!

This is the correct assessment of the position! After 16. $\mathbb{E}xe7$ hg 17. $\mathbb{E}xb7$ Black has the important defensive move 17... $\mathbb{E}b8$, and after 18. $\mathbb{E}xb8$ (18. $\mathbb{E}xa7$ $\mathbb{E}xb2$) $\mathbb{W}xb8$ 19. b3 $\mathbb{W}e5$ White's advantage is not clear.

The text move gives White only one pawn for the sacrificed piece, but in return he gains the initiative on the kingside, since the black rooks have still not come into play.

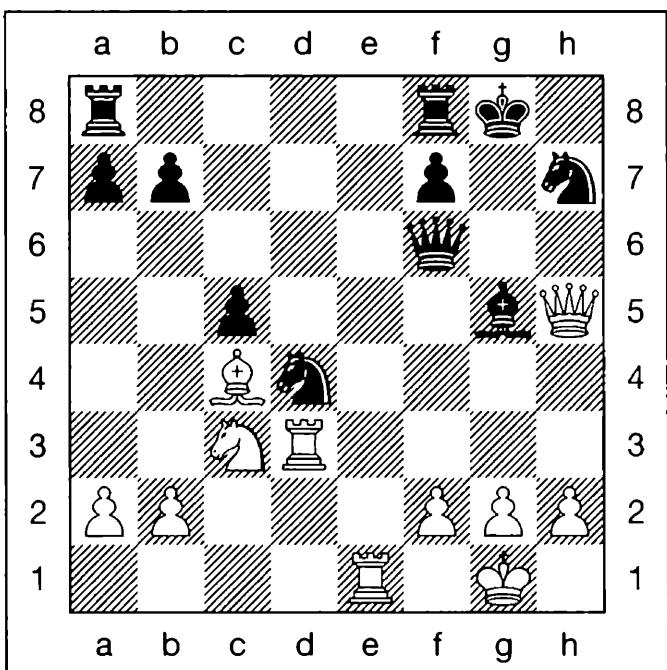
16...gh 17. $\mathbb{W}xh6$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 18. $\mathbb{E}d3$ ±

Bringing the rook into the attack. At first sight 18. $\mathbb{E}e3$ also looks tempting, but after 18... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ (18... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}g6$ +) 19. $\mathbb{E}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ (19... $\mathbb{Q}f5$?? 20. $\mathbb{W}g6$ + +- 20. $\mathbb{W}h5$ Black continues not 20... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$, but rather 20... f5∞.

18... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}h5$

The immediate 19. $\mathbb{E}g3$!? also deserved consideration. Now 19... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ (19... $\mathbb{W}f6$?? 20. $\mathbb{W}xf6$ +-) 20. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ leads to a transposition of moves, whereas after 19... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 20. $\mathbb{W}g6$ + $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 21. h4 (21. $\mathbb{E}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ ∞) 21... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ (21... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 22. $\mathbb{E}xg5$ +-) 22. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ + $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ White has a devastating attack.

19... $\mathbb{W}f6$



This is the critical moment in the game. Here White could have forced a win by playing 20. $\mathbb{R}h3!$ $\mathbb{W}g7$ 21. $f4!$ $\mathbb{Q}xf4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d5$, and now:

- A) 22... $\mathbb{Q}d6?!$ 23. $\mathbb{B}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 24. $\mathbb{B}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}eg5$ 25. $\mathbb{B}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 26. $\mathbb{B}g3!$ (Mochalov);
- B) 22... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xe7$ 24. $\mathbb{B}xe7$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 25. $\mathbb{W}xc5$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 26. $\mathbb{B}g3$ $\mathbb{B}ac8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xf7+$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 28. $\mathbb{B}h3+$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 29. $\mathbb{B}xh6+$ $\mathbb{W}xh6$ 30. $\mathbb{W}xd4+$ $\mathbb{W}g7$ 31. $\mathbb{W}h4+$ $\mathbb{W}h7$ 32. $\mathbb{W}xh7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xh7$ 33. $\mathbb{Q}e6+-$ (Mochalov);
- C) 22... $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 23. $\mathbb{B}xe8$ $\mathbb{B}xe8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}xf4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}xf7+$ (25. $\mathbb{W}xf5$ $\mathbb{W}d4+$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}xc4+\infty$) 25... $\mathbb{W}xf7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}xf7+$ $\mathbb{Q}xf7$ 27. $\mathbb{B}xh7+ +-$.

If 21... $\mathbb{B}ae8$, then 22. $\mathbb{B}xe8$ $\mathbb{B}xe8$ 23. fg $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 24. $\mathbb{B}g3$, and White gains a decisive advantage.

20. $\mathbb{B}g3?!$

This move grants Black a short-term respite for organising his defence.

20... $\mathbb{B}ae8!$

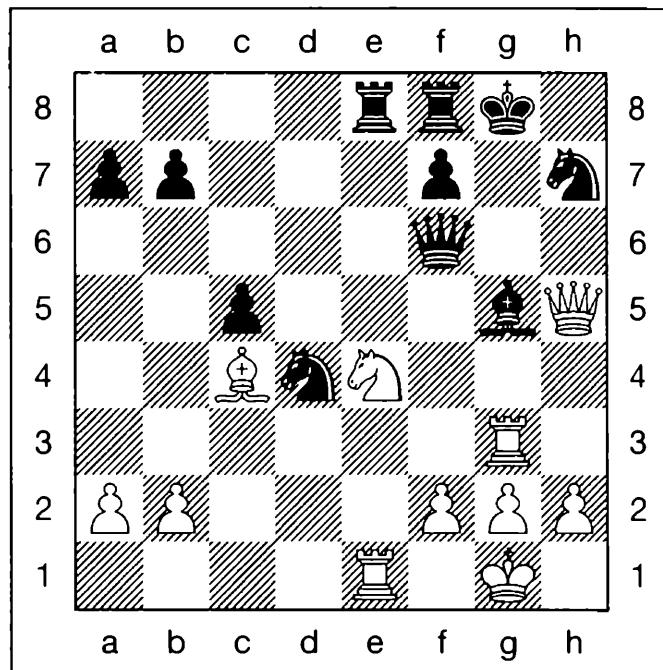
A typical idea in this line-Black attempts to exploit the weakness of the back rank. However, 20... $\mathbb{Q}f5!?$ also deserved serious examination: 21. $\mathbb{B}h3$ (21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}g7$ 22. $\mathbb{B}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}h6!$ 23. $\mathbb{B}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ (Mochalov) or 22. $\mathbb{B}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}h6\infty$) 21... $\mathbb{W}g7$. Yet, 22. $\mathbb{B}e5!!$, according to Kupreichik's

analysis, yields White a clear advantage:

- A) 22... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{B}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 24. $\mathbb{B}g3\pm$ (Kupreichik);
- B) 22... $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 23. $\mathbb{B}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 24. $\mathbb{B}xh4$ (Kupreichik) 24... $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 25. $\mathbb{B}g4$ $\mathbb{B}e1+$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{B}e5$ 27. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{B}d8$ 28. $f4$ $\mathbb{B}f5\pm$;
- C) 22... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 23. $\mathbb{B}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 24. $\mathbb{B}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ 25. $\mathbb{B}xg5\pm$ (Kupreichik);
- D) 22... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ (23... $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}g3\pm$; 23... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 25. $\mathbb{W}h4!$ $\Delta\mathbb{B}g3$) 24. $\mathbb{B}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}hg4$ (24... $\mathbb{Q}fg4$ 25. $\mathbb{B}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 26. $h4!$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{W}xb2$ 28. $hg\pm$) 25. $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ (25... $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}xf6+$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 27. $\mathbb{B}h3+$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 28. $\mathbb{W}f4+-$) 26. $\mathbb{B}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 27. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 28. $\mathbb{B}exg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 29. $\mathbb{W}h5+-$ (Kupreichik).

If 22... $\mathbb{Q}h6$, then 23. $\mathbb{B}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 24. $\mathbb{B}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 25. $\mathbb{B}xg5$, and White remains fully in charge.

21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$



Due to White's inaccurate play, Black has gained counterchances, but now he misses the right move. Instead of the text he should have played 21... $\mathbb{Q}g7$ [21... $\mathbb{W}g7$ 22. $h4\pm$] 22. $h4$ (22. $\mathbb{Q}xf6?!$ $\mathbb{B}xe1+$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}xf6$) 22... $\mathbb{W}g6$, and after 23. $\mathbb{W}xg6+$ fg 24. hg $\mathbb{B}f4\rightleftarrows$ (24... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ is weaker because of 25. $\mathbb{B}g4$; 24... $\mathbb{Q}c2$ is refuted by 25. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{B}xe4$ 26. $\mathbb{B}d7+$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 27. $\mathbb{B}h3$ $\mathbb{B}xc4$ 28. $\mathbb{B}hxh7+-$),

when he can try to exploit the pin on the e-file: 25.f3 (25.♗d3 ♖f5) ♖f5 26.♗g4 ♖xg4 27.fg ♖d6 28.♗d5 ♖xg5 or 25.♗ge3 ♖c2 26.♗d6 ♖xe3 27.fe ♖xc4 28.♗c1 ♖a4 29.♖xc2 ♖xa2.

21...♔h8?

This most natural continuation allows White to regain the sacrificed material and to obtain a big advantage.

22.h4!± ♖xe4?!

It turns out that 22...♔h6 is met effectively by 23.♖xg5! ♖xh5 24.♖xh5 f5 25.♖xh7+ ♔xh7 26.♘f6+±.

However, 22...♔g6 also deserved consideration at this moment, although after 23.♖xg6 the black king is worse placed at h8 than it would have been at g7.

23.♖xe4 ♘f4 24.♗g4 ♔h6

Black cannot manage to co-ordinate his forces: 24...♗d6 25.♗xd4 cd 26.♗d3+- (Kupreichik) or 24...♗c1 25.♖xc5 ♗xb2 26.♗xd4+-.

25.♖xc5+- ♘c6 26.♔h5! ♖d6⊕ 27.♗xf7 ♖d1+ 28.♔h2 ♖d6+ 29.f4 ♖c7 30.♔b3 ♖d6

Black is defenceless. If 30...♗g7, then 31.♗e8 (Kupreichik); 30...♗xf4+ loses in view of 31.♗exf4 ♖xf4 32.♗g8#.

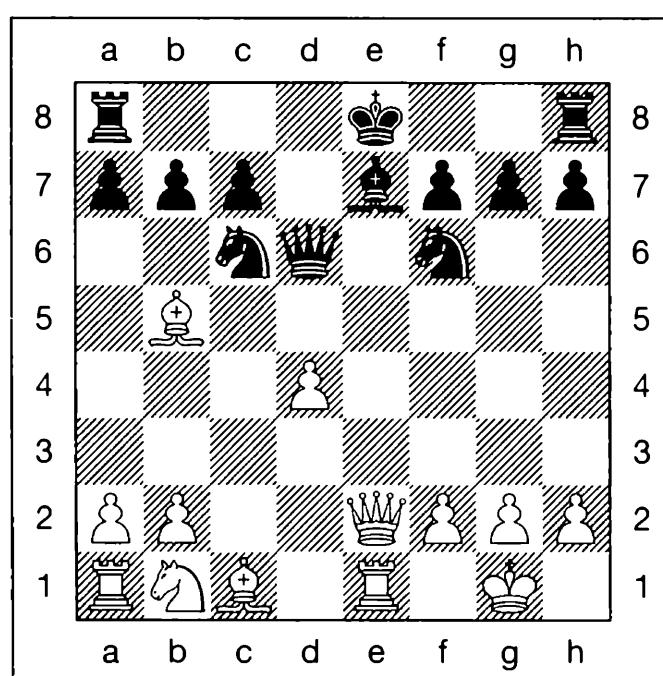
31.♗e8!

Threatening 32.♗g8+.

31...♗xf4+ 32.g3 ♖xg3+ 33.♔h3

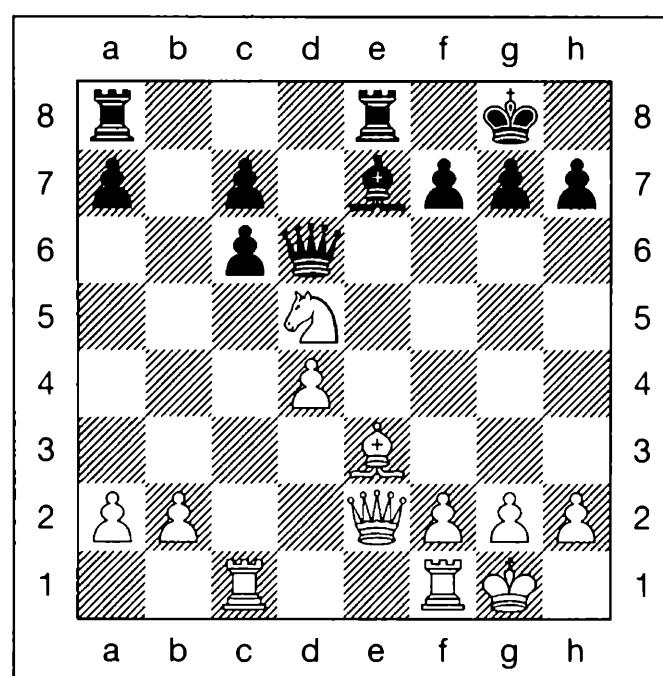
Black resigned.

I.6.4. Exercises



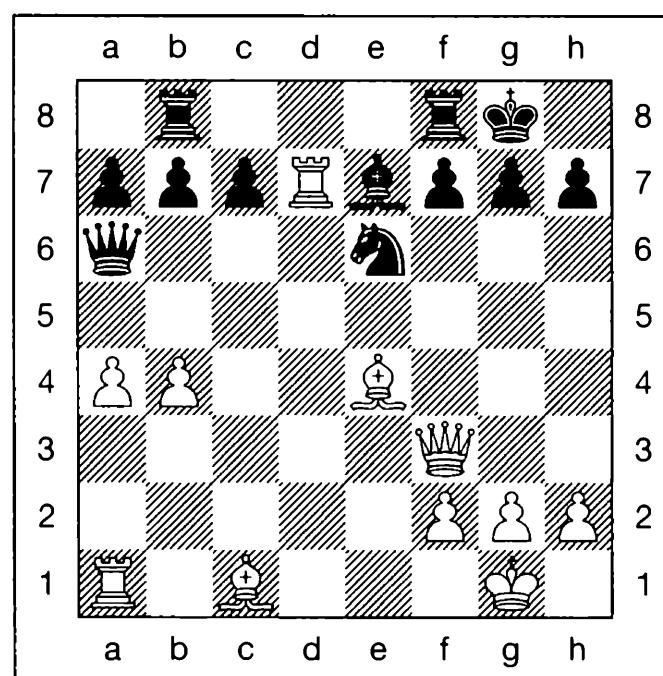
97

13...?



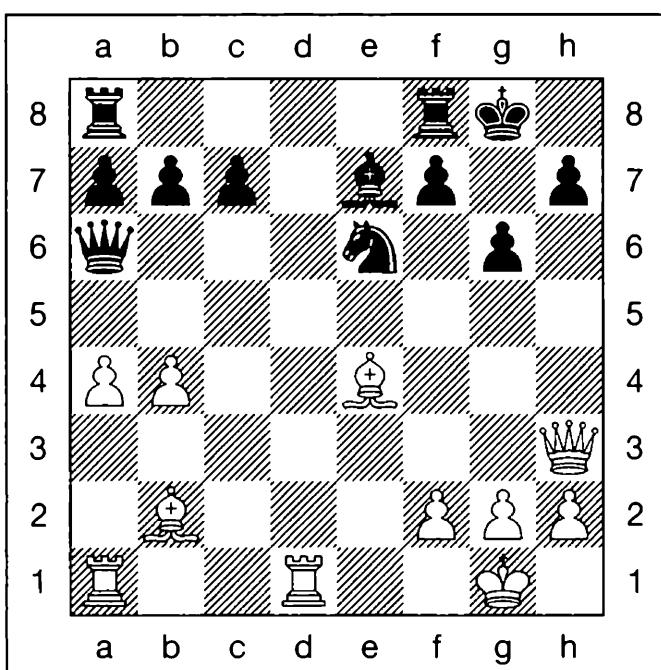
98

17...?



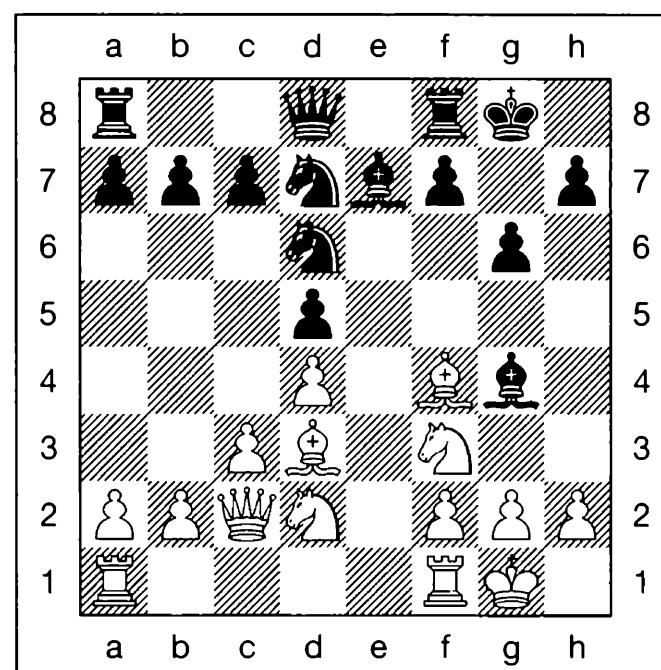
99

19...?



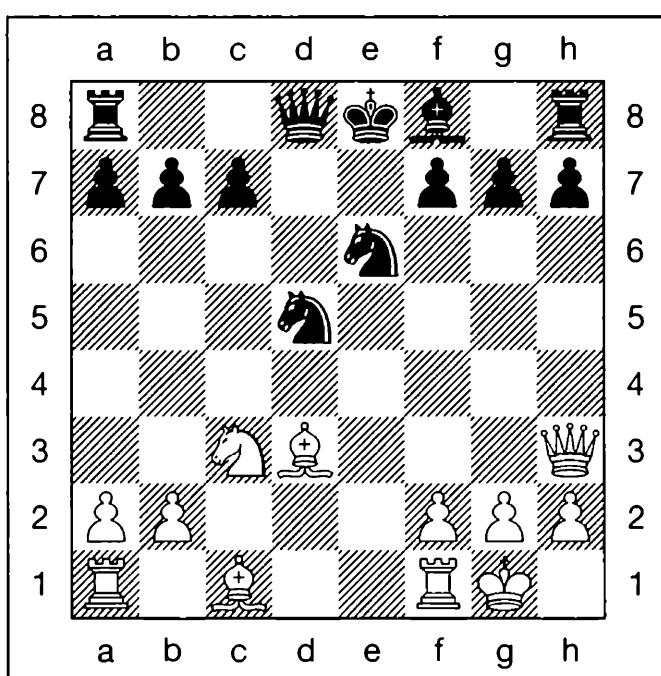
100

19...?



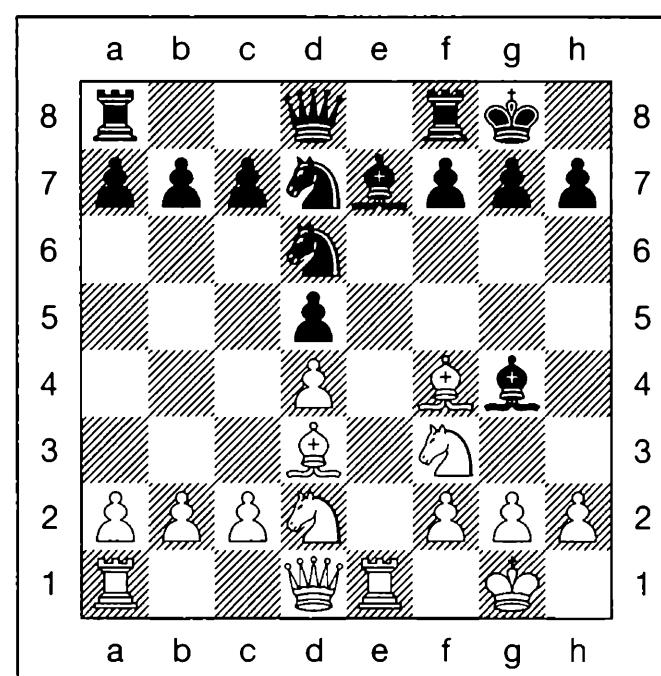
103

12.?



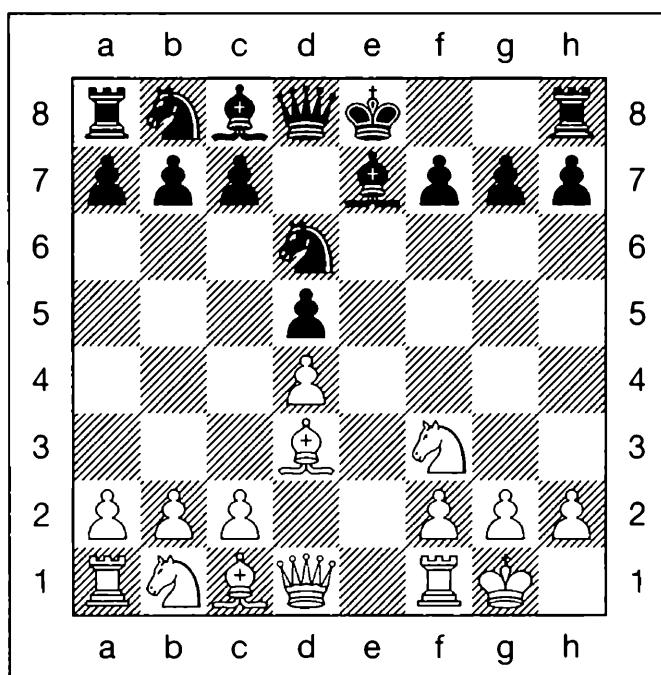
101

13.?



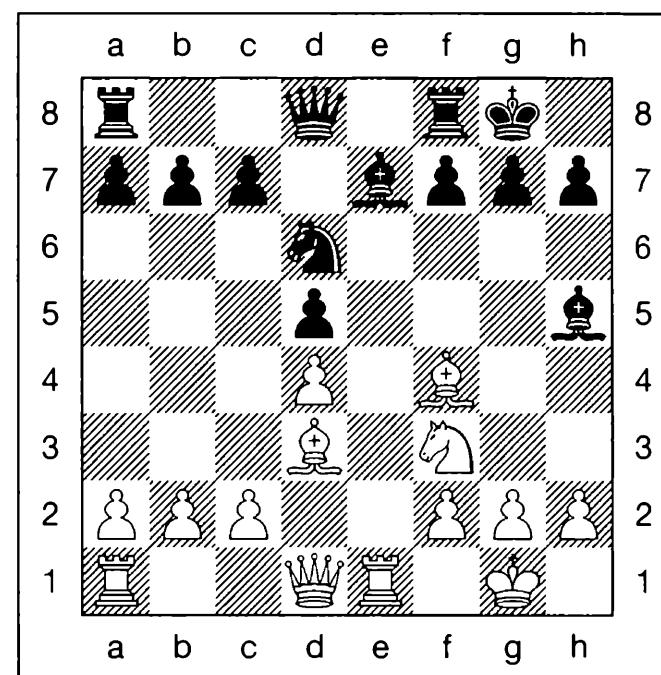
104

11.?



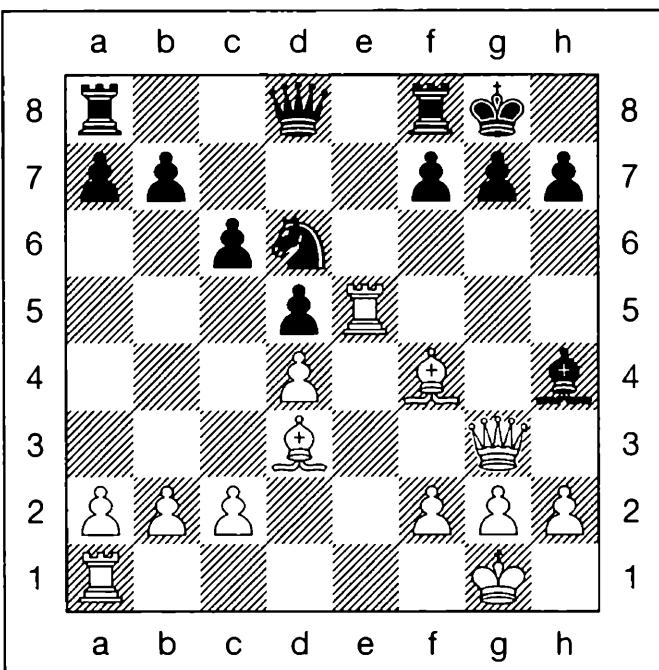
102

8.?



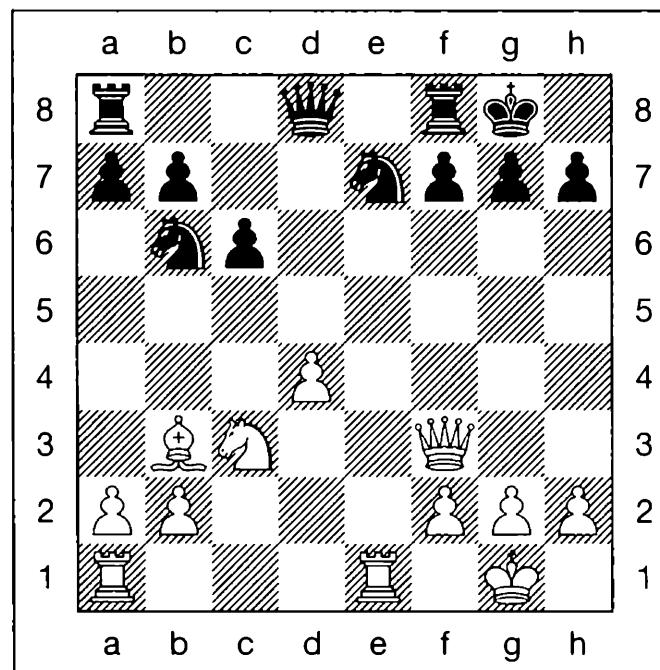
105

14.?



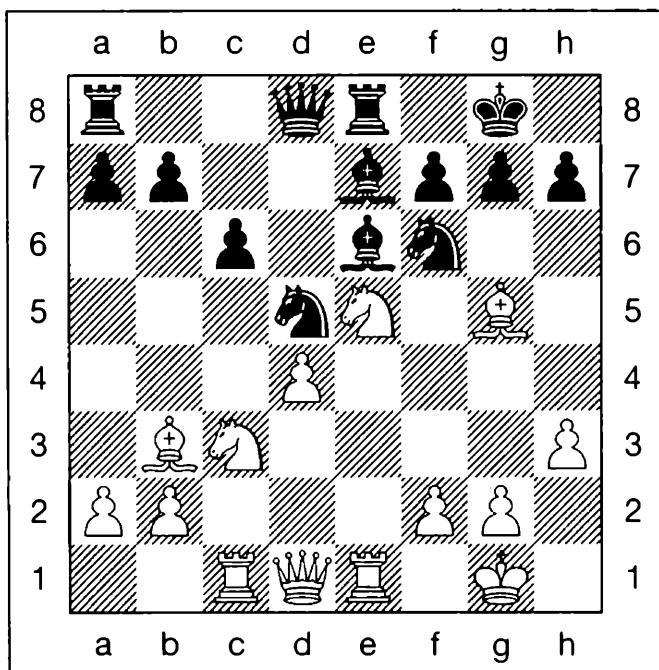
106

17.?



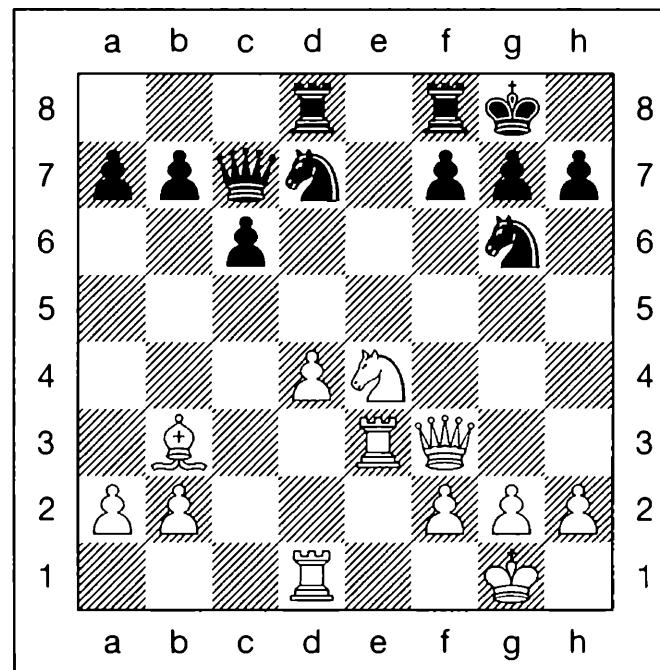
109

15.?



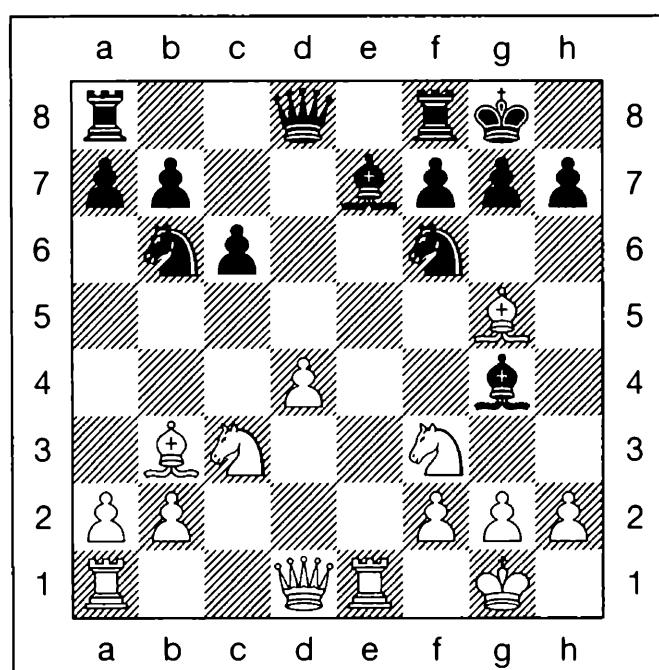
107

14...?



110

20.?



108

12.?

I.6.5. Answers.

Ex.97 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$)

Black can simply castle, since the e7-bishop is indirectly protected: 13...0–0 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc Δ15. $\mathbb{W}e7??$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ –+. This strategem is often encountered in the Petroff Defence. However, it is worth mentioning that this blow would have been unsuccessful if the black queen had been on d8, since White could have played either 16. $\mathbb{W}d8$ or 16. $\mathbb{W}b4$.
-69/463.

Ex.98 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♗g4 8.c4 ♘f6 9.cd ♗f3 10.♗f3 ♗d5 11.♗e2 ♗e7 12.♗b5 ♗d6 13.♘c3 0-0 14.♗c6 bc 15.♗e3 ♘d5 16.♗ac1 ♗fe8 17.♘d5) Timman-Yusupov, Tilburg cm(2), 1986

White's pressure on the c-file may become annoying. Black should aim for counterplay in the centre and on the kingside.

17...♗d5! 17...cd is weaker because of 18.♗c2 Δ♗c6±/± [18.♗c2!?!]

18.♗c4 ♘d6 19.b3 ♗e6! 20.g3 [20.♗c6?? ♘h2] ♗f5! (if 20...♗ae8?!, then 21.♗d5! cd 22.♗c6±-Dvoretsky) **21.♗c2!** [21.♗c6 ♗ae8 22.d5 ♗e4 23.♗c5 h5!≈ Timman] ♗h5 **22.♗c6 ♗ae8 23.♗g2 ♗e4**, with active play for a pawn.

-69/464.

Ex.99 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♗g4 8.c4 ♘f6 9.♘c3 ♘f3 10.♗f3 ♘d4 11.♗e3 ♘e6 12.cd ♘d5 13.♘d5 ♗d5 14.♗e4 ♗b5 15.a4 ♗a6 16.♗d1 ♘e7 17.♗f3 ♘b8?! 18.b4 0-0 19.♗d7?!) Howell-Ivanchuk, Groningen 1986

In this variation Black must be extremely cautious, since White's attack can become very strong. Thus, 19...♘f6? is bad in view of 20.♗f5, and 19...♗b4?! fails to 20.♗h3 g6 21.♗b2. However, White has not had time to open an escape square for his king, and this allows Black to defuse the situation on the board, while preserving a material advantage.

19...♗bd8!!

The weakness of the first rank is the leitmotif of Black's play in the following variations (analysis by Ivanchuk):

1) 20.♗e7 ♗d6! 21.♗a3 ♗e7 22.b5 ♘c5 23.♗h7 [23.♗e1 g6!-+] ♘h7 24.♗f5 [24.♗h5 ♘g8 25.♗c5 ♗f6-+] g6 25.♗c5

♗e2!-+;

2) 20.♗d3 ♗c6 21.♗h3 g6 22.♗e7 ♗c3! 23.♗e6 ♘d3-+;

3) 20.b5 ♗a5! 21.♗d2 ♘b4 22.♗d8 ♘d8 23.♗e3 ♘c3±

20.♗b7, as played in the game, also led to an advantage for Black after 20...♗c4 21.♗d8 [21.♗e7? ♗d4-+] ♗d8 22.♗e3 ♗b4 23.♗e4 ♘c5±

-70/474.

Ex.100 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♗g4 8.c4 ♘f6 9.♘c3 ♘f3 10.♗f3 ♘d4 11.♗e3 ♘e6 12.cd ♘d5 13.♘d5 ♗d5 14.♗e4 ♗b5 15.a4 ♗a6 16.♗d1 ♘e7 17.♗f3 ♘b8?) Kasparov-Karpov, London wcm(6), 1986

19...♗c4!

While bringing the queen back into play, Black parries the unpleasant threat of ♗c3. Other continuations are weaker:

A) 19...♘f4? 20.♗e3! ♗e2 21.♗d4 f6 22.♗f3!;

B) 19...♗b4? 20.♗d3! [Δ♗h7] ♗g7 21.♗h6 f6 22.♗d7+ ;

C) 19...♗g5? 20.♗h6 ♘f6 21.♗b7!+- (variations by Kasparov).

20.♗d7?!

After 20.♗b7?! or 20.♗e1 Black initiates counterplay in the centre by 20...♗ad8!, while if 20.♗d5 he has 20...♗c2 and the tempo of White's attack is reduced: for example, 21.♗e5 ♗ad8 22.♗dc1 ♗d2! 23.♗e6 fe 24.♗e6 ♗f7 (Karpov) or 22.♗ac1 ♗c1! 23.♗c1 ♘d5± (Makarychev). (For more details-71/484/19.♗b2)

20...♗ae8! Karpov defends himself with the utmost precision. 20...♗e4? is weaker in view of 21.♗c3 f6 22.♗e7→, while other moves (20...♗b4?, 20...♗d6? or 20...♗b4?) would have allowed the elegant blow 21.♗g6!.

After this the game went **21.♗d5** (after the best **21.♗e1!?** **♝b4** **22.♗c3** **♝g5** **23.♗d3** **♝a4** **24.♗g6!** **hg** **25.♗ee7** **♗e7** **26.♗e7** **♞f4** **27.♗g6!** **fg** **28.♗g7** **♔h8** **29.♗f7**, according to analysis by Kasparov the game ends in a draw) **21...♝b4** **22.♗c3** **♝f4!** **23.♗b4** **♝h3** **24.gh** **♝b4**

Ex.101 (1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♘g4 8.c4 ♘f6 9.♗c3 ♘f3 10.♗f3 ♘d4 11.♗h3!?
♘e6!? **12.cd** **♘d5)**

An important position for the assessment of the entire **6...♘c6** system. White has recently found two promising ways of developing his attack:

A) **13.♗b5!** **c6** **14.♗d1** **cb** **15.♗d5** **♝c8** **16.♗e3** **♝b4** **17.♗b5** **0-0** **18.♗c1** **♝e8** **19.♗g4** **♝e7** **20.♗c7** **♝c7** **21.♗c7±**
Pletanek-Dufek, corr 1992 (-72/486/
11...♘e6/C);

B) **13.♗g6!** and after **13...♗d7** [**13...hg!?**] **14.♗e1!** **0-0-0** **15.♗d5** **hg** **16.♗h8** Black does not obtain sufficient compensation for the exchange **Nadanian-Sharbatov, corr 1992/93**

-72/486/**11...♘e6/D).**

Ex.102 (1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘e7 7.0-0 ♘d6)

It is always a pleasure to find moves which, while favouring the development of one's own play, at the same time put obstacles in the way of the opponent. Black is preparing to exchange the light-square bishops. The most logical continuation is **8.♗f4**, since now if **8...♗f5??** there is **9.♗d6+-**.

-75.

**Ex.103 (Continuation of Ex.102)
(8...♗g4 9.♗bd2 0-0 10.c3 ♘d7 11.♗c2 g6?!) Balashov-Benko, Lone Pine 1977.**

With a subtle prophylactic move White once again prevents the exchange of the light-square bishops: **12.♗ac1!** **♝e8** [**12...♗f5??** **13.♗d6** **♗d3?** **14.♗e7+-**] **13.h3** **♗e6** **14.♗fe1** **♝f8** **15.♗f1 c6** **16.♗g3 a5** **17.h4!** (starting an assault on the kingside) **b6** **18.h5** **♗f6** **19.♗d2 c5** **20.♗e5**

The weakness of the dark squares has become tangible. White has a great advantage.

-75/504/**9.♗bd2/B.**

Ex.104 (1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘e7 7.0-0 ♘d6 8.♗f4 ♘g4 9.♗bd2 0-0 10.♗e1 ♘d7)
Dvoretsky-Schussler, Tbilisi 1980. White eliminates the pin with a standard knight manoeuvre.

11.♗f1! [**Δ12.♗g3, 13.h3**] **♝f6?!**
[**11...♗e8!?**] **12.♗g3 ♘h5** **13.♗h5 ♘h5 -**
Pos.105.

-75/507.

Ex.105 (Continuation of Ex.104)

With an unexpected thrust by his rook, White obtains the bishop pair: **14.♗e5!± ♘f3** **15.♗f3 c6** **16.♗g3!** [**Δ17.♗e7**] (**16.♗h7?** **♗h7** **17.♗h5** **♗g8** **18.♗h3** was premature in view of **18...f5!** **19.♗e1 ♘e4!** **Δ♗f6**) **♗h4?!**
-Pos.106

Ex.106 (Continuation of Ex.105)

A standard sacrifice decides the game: **17.♗h7** **♗h7** **18.♗h5** **♗g8** **19.♗h3!+-** (but not **19.♗h4?? ♘f5** or **19.♗h4? ♘h4** **20.♗h4 ♘f5**) **g5** **20.g3!**

White wins back the piece while maintaining a very strong attack. Going into an end-game does not save the day for Black: **20...♝c8** **21.♝c8 ♘c8** **22.♗d2 ♘e7** **23.gh** **gh** **24.♗h1!** and Black resigned because of the variation **24...♗g6** **25.♗g1** **♗e8** **26.f4+-**.

Ex.107 (1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc 3.♗c3 e5 4.e3 ed

**5.ed ♜f6 6.♕c4 ♜e7 7.♘f3 0-0 8.h3 ♜bd7
9.0-0 ♜b6 10.♕b3 c6 11.♗e1 ♜bd5
12.♕g5 ♜e6 13.♘g5 ♜e8 14.♗c1)**

Yusupov-Huebner, Belfort 1988

When playing against an isolated pawn, one should, as a rule, strive for simplification. By consistently carrying out this strategy, Black achieves the more pleasant game:
**14...♞c7! 15.♕c2 ♜d7! 16.♗h5 ♜f8
17.♕e7 ♜e7 18.♗cd1 f6 19.♘f3 ♜d7
20.♗c5 ♜ee8 21.♗e3 ♜d5?**

-78/526.

**Ex.108 (1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc 3.♘c3 e5 4.e3 ed
5.ed ♜f6 6.♕c4 ♜e7 7.♘f3 0-0 8.0-0
爵bd7 9.♗e1 ♜b6 10.♕b3 c6 11.♕g5 ♜g4)**

Vaganian – Huebner, Tilburg 1983

White frees his knight without playing h3-g4, which would weaken his castled position: **12.♗d3 ♜f3?!** [12...♗h5] **13.♗f3 ♜fd5**
14.♕e7 ♜e7 -Pos.109

-80/538.

Ex.109 (Continuation of Ex.108)

The light-square bishop brings very strong pressure to bear on the f7-square. White's aim is to avoid a blockade at d5.

**15.♗e5! ♜g6 16.♗e4 ♜d7 17.♗d1 ♜a5
18.♗e3 ♜ad8?** Black should not allow White's next manoeuvre. 18...♝f6± was correct. **19.♗e4! ♜c7** -Pos.110

Ex.110 (Continuation of Ex.109)

A comparison with the previous diagram reveals that the situation has developed in favour of White.

20.h4! (an analogous method to Ex.103) **h6**
[20...♗f4 21.h5 ♜f3 22.♗f3 ♜e7 23.♗d6+–]
21.♗g4 ♜h8 [21...♗f4 22.♗f4 ♜f4
23.♗d6+– Vaganian] **22.h5 ♜f4 23.♗g3 g5
24.hg fg**

Black's position is finally destroyed and

White has no problem in developing his attack: **25.♗e1 ♜de8 26.♗ge3 ♜b6 27.♗c5
爵c8? 28.♗f4!** 1-0

Chapter 7

I.7.1. Overview

The Jaenisch System (6... $\hat{Q}e7$ -7... $\hat{Q}c6$) is the most popular in the Petroff Defence. Three chapters of this book are devoted to this system. White's main continuations are 8. $\hat{Q}e1$ (-chapters 7–8) and 8.c4 (chapter 9). Other continuations do not promise him any advantage (-81–82, position 112.)

After 8. $\hat{Q}e1$ Black can support the knight at e4 in two different ways: 8... $\hat{Q}f5$ (the topic of the first part of this chapter) or 8... $\hat{Q}g4$ (-part two and chapter 8).

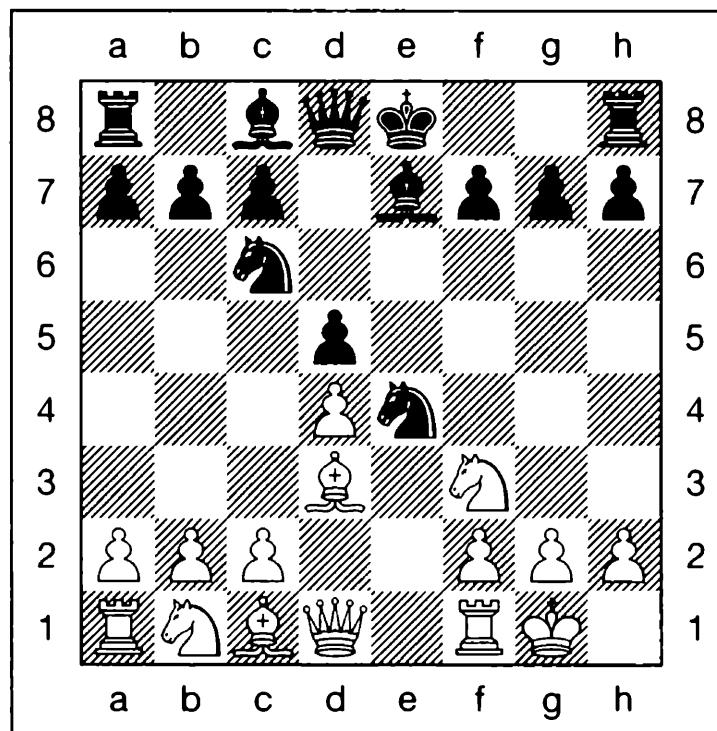
The 8... $\hat{Q}f5$ system is reliable enough for Black. The line 9. $\hat{Q}b5$ is not too dangerous (-84, position 113). The continuation 9. $\hat{Q}bd2$ (-85) looks harmless, but Black must be careful: even in this simplified position White retains a slight initiative on the e-file (-positions 114–115). The most unpleasant for Black is Karpov's continuation 9.c4, when it is much more difficult for him to fight for the centre (-86–88, positions 116–119).

After 8. $\hat{Q}e1$ $\hat{Q}g4$ White faces a choice: whether to continue 9.c3 or 9.c4 (chapter 8). The 9.c3 variation is one of the sharpest and most complex lines in the Petroff Defence, and thus it is ideally suited for crucial battles. Before delving into the theoretical section which refers to this line, it might be useful to examine game 5 and positions 120–130. They reflect some typical methods and strategic ideas of the variation.

The main continuation 10. $\hat{W}b3$ (after 10..f5) makes plans connected with queenside castling more dangerous for Black (-92–93). After 10...0–0 11. $\hat{Q}bd2$ Black has a choice between the reserved 11... $\hat{Q}a5$ (-game 5, -97) and the gambit-style 11... $\hat{Q}h8$ (-94–96). Here he sacrifices the b7-pawn, but gains time for preparing an attack on the kingside (-94–96). Although in this case the play is more concrete, it is important for Black to retain control of the key e5-square.

I.7.2. Theory

7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$
5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
81	$\mathbb{Q}bd2^{539}$ $\mathbb{Q}d2^{541}$ $\mathbb{Q}d2^{540}$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$	c3 0-0 ⁵⁴²	$\mathbb{Q}f4^{543}$ $\mathbb{Q}d6^{544}$	$\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$	$\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{B}h5$	$\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$	$\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{B}e3$	$\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3^{545}$ =
82	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5^{546}$	$\mathbb{W}e1^{547}$ 0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$	c3 $\mathbb{B}e8$	$\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{B}e1$	$\mathbb{Q}g5^{548}$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$		
83	$\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5^{549}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{550}$ $\mathbb{Q}c3^{551}$	bc $\mathbb{Q}d3$	$\mathbb{B}d^{552}$ 0-0	$\mathbb{B}b1^{553}$ $\mathbb{B}b8$	$\mathbb{W}a4^{554}$ $a6^{555}$	c4 $\mathbb{B}e8$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ dc
84	$\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6^{557}$	$\mathbb{Q}bd2^{558}$ 0-0	$\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$	c3 $\mathbb{Q}g6$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6^{559}$	$\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$	$\mathbb{W}b3$ b6	$\mathbb{W}b5$ $a6^{560}$ =
85	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$	$\mathbb{W}d2^{562}$	$\mathbb{W}d3$	$c3^{564}$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	$\mathbb{B}e3$	$\mathbb{B}ae1$	$h3^{567}$
	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{561}$	$\mathbb{Q}d3^{563}$	0-0	$\mathbb{W}d7^{565}$	$a6^{566}$	$\mathbb{B}ae8$	$\mathbb{Q}d8$	$\mathbb{B}e3^{568}$ ±
86	c4	$\mathbb{Q}f1^{570}$	a3	$\mathbb{C}d^{572}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	bc	$\mathbb{Q}f4^{574}$	$\mathbb{B}a2^{576}$
	$\mathbb{Q}b4^{569}$	0-0 ⁵⁷¹	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{W}d5$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}f6^{573}$	$\mathbb{W}d7^{575}$	$\mathbb{B}ad8^{577}$ ±
87				$\mathbb{Q}c3$	bc	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$	$\mathbb{Q}h4$
				$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{C}d^{578}$	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{579}$	$\mathbb{W}d7$	$\mathbb{Q}a5^{580}$ ±
88						...	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	$\mathbb{Q}a2$
						$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}a5^{581}$	$c5^{582}$ ±

539 8.c3

- A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ -8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$;
 B) 8... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ f5 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 11.de $\mathbb{W}g6$
 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0 13.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ c5 1/2-1/2
Rivera-Forintos, Benidorm 1983;
 C) 8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$
 C1) 9.h3?! $\mathbb{Q}h5$
 C11) 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$
 C111) 10...f5 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ (11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ -8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$) $\mathbb{W}d6\infty$
Hamalainen-Almeida, Arnhem j European ch 1989;
 C112) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d2=$;
 C12) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6\mp$ **Rios Parra-Camejo, Santiago jwch 1990;**
 C2) 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$
 C21) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ -81;
 C22) 9...f5 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**
 8.h3 0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ -515/E.

540 8... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$

- A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6=$ **Levenfish;**
 B) 10.f4 \pm **Forintos, Haag.**
 8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.c3 0-0
 A) 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ c5 \leftrightarrow **Bauer-Marosi, Kecskemet 1991;**
 B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$!
 B1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$;
 B2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e8$
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
 17. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ **Neverovsky-Daniluik, Voronezh 1991;**
 C) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$!? $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11.f4 \pm **von Massov-Batik, corr 1928.**
 8... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 9.c3 $\mathbb{Q}f5$
 A) 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$
 A1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13.de $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ c5 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}c7=$ **Lasker-Schowalter, Nuernberg 1896.**
 A12) 12... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ c6 \pm = **Savon-Bronstein, USSR 1976;**

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}e1$, $\mathbb{Q}e5$ **Forintos, Haag.**
 8... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$
 A) 10.c3 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$
 13. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ a6 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ g6=
Deutschmann-Treppner, Bundesliga 1986;
 B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 0-0=
Silva Sanches-Solomon, Thessaloniki ol 1984.

541 9. $\mathbb{W}d2$ 0-0 10.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ g6
 [14... $\mathbb{Q}e7=$; 14... $\mathbb{Q}e8=$] 15.f4 f6 16.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d7$
 17.g4 a6 18.b4 $\mathbb{Q}e7=$ **J.Polgar-Gulko, Dos Hermanas 1994.**

542 10... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ (Valda-Fayard, Cap'd Agde 1986) 0-0-0= **Forintos, Haag.**

543 11. $\mathbb{W}c2?$ $\mathbb{Q}f3.$

- 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$
 A) 12... $\mathbb{W}d7?$ (**Capablanca-Marshall, Havana 1913**) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h7!]$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5!+-$;
 B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}g6?!$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$
 15. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ [\square 15... $\mathbb{Q}d6$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$
 17. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6\pm$ **Efimov-Zaura, Lvov 1976;**
 C) 12... $\mathbb{W}d6!?$ **Forintos, Haag;**
 D) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ **Forintos, Haag**
11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$
 A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 14.h3
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ae1\pm$ **Frolov-Biti, Pula op 1994;**
 B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ **Vargas-Scalli, Dubai ol 1986.**
11. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ (Nikolin-Oziochru, Dubai ol 1986)
 $\mathbb{Q}d6=$.

544 11... $\mathbb{Q}f6?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$
 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ae1\pm$ **Boensch-Yusupov, Cienfuegos 1979.**

545 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18.g3 $\mathbb{Q}b8!=$ Alburst-

546 8...f5?! 9.Qb5± Forintos, Haag.

8...Qc3 9.bc

A) 9...Qg4 10.Qb1

A1) 10...Qa5? 11.h3 Qh5? 12.Qe1 0-0

13.Qe5 Qg6 14.Qb5± Adorjan-Miles,
Hastings 1973/74;

A2) 10...Qb8 11.Qe1 0-0 12.Qf4

A21) 12...Wd7? 13.Qe3 g5 14.Qg3 f5 15.Qe5
f4 16.Qe1 Qf6 17.Qf6 Qf6 18.h3 Qh5
19.Qe5!± Browne-Murray, Vancouver
1971;

A22) 12...h6=± Adorjan;

B) 9...0-0 10.h3 [10.Qb1] Qe6 11.Qe1

B1) 11...h6 12.Qe5 Qe5 13.Qe5 Qd6
14.Qh5!? Wf6?? 15.Qg5+- Genova-Galo-
bert, corr 1956;

B2) 11...Wd7 12.Qf4 Qfe8 13.Qb1 Qab8
14.Qe3 Qf6 15.Qg5± Aronin-Zhilin, USSR
1959.

547 9.Qe1 -8.Qe1 Qf5 9.Qc3.

548 15.Qg5?! h6 16.Qe4 Qf8 17.Qg4?!

Qe7 18.Qc5 b6 19.Qd3 c5± Balashov-
Yusupov, Minsk 1982.

15.Qg5=.

549 8...f5?! 9.c4

A) 9...Qb4 10.cd [10.Qf1±] Qd3 11.Wd3

0-0

12.Qc3± Solomon-Singh, Thessaloniki ol
1988;

B) 9...Qe6

B1) 10.cd Qd5 11.Qc3 Qc3 12.bc 0-0

B11) 13.Qf4 Qd6 14.Qd6 Wd6 15.Qe5±

Loewenthal-Morphy, London 1858;

B12) 13.Qe5!? Qe5 14.Qe5± ΔWe2
Maroczy;

B2) 10.Qc3

B21) 10...Qb4 11.Qe4 fe 12.Qg5 Qc3

13.Qe6 We7 14.bc We6 15.Wh5+–;

B22) 10...Qc3 11.bc dc 12.Qe6 cd 13.Wb3
Wd7 14.Qg5 0-0-0 15.Qe7 Qe7 16.Qe5
We8 17.Qab1 b6 18.Wa3+– Steinitz.

8...Qf6

A) 9.c3

A1) 9...0-0 10.Qf4 Qd6 11.Qe5 -B;

A2) 9...Qg4 -584/9.Qf6;

B) 9.Qf4 0-0 10.c3 Qd6 [10...Qg4± Alapin-
Mason, Dresden 1892] 11.Qe5± We8
12.Qd2 Qg4 13.Qdf3 Qce5 14.de Qc5
15.Qg3 Qh6 16.Wc2± Tarrasch-Walbrodt,
Nuernberg m 1894.

8...Qd6

A) 9.c3

A1) 9...0-0?! 10.Wc2 h6 11.Qf4± Markus-
Andrade, Las Palmas 1995;

A2) □9...Qf5;

B) 9.Qc3 Qe6 10.Qe2± Steinitz;

C) 9.Qf4

C1) 9...Qb4 10.Qfl Qf5 11.Qa3 Qc4?
12.Qc4 dc 13.Qc4 Qc2 14.Qe5 Wd7 15.Qc1
Qb4 16.Qf7!+– Qf7 17.Qe7 **1-0** Salm-
Garner, corr 1959;

C2) 9...0-0 10.c3

C21) 10...Qg4 11.h3 Qh5 12.Qbd2 Qg6
(Lanka-Mikenas, Riga 1978) 13.Qg6 hg
14.Wb3± Forintos, Haag;

C22) 10...Qe6 11.Qbd2 Wd7 [11...Qf5
12.Qfl Qd3 13.Wd3 Qc4 14.b3 Qb6
15.Qg3± R.Byrne] 12.Qf1 f5?!
[□12...Qfe8± R.Byrne] 13.We2 Qe4
14.Qe5 Qe5 15.Qe5 Qf6 16.Qf6 Qf6
17.f3± R.Byrne-Reshevsky, USA ch 1972
-13/256.

550 9.c3 0-0 10.Wc2 [10.Qbd2?? Qf2]

A) 10...Qd6 11.Qbd2 Qd2 12.Qd2 Qd3
13.Wd3 Wd7 14.Qg5 g6 15.Qf3 a6=

Sznajpic-Rogoff, Amsterdam 1980;

B) 10...Qg6 11.Qbd2 Qd2 12.Qd2 Qd6
13.Qg6 hg 14.c4 dc 15.Wc4 Wd7 16.Qc3

$\text{d}e7=\Delta \text{d}5$ **Tsarev-S.Ivanov, Tuzla 1989;**
C) 10... $\text{E}e8$ 11. $\text{f}f4$ $\text{d}d6$ 12. $\text{d}d6$ $\text{W}d6$
13. $\text{bd}2$ $\text{d}d2$ 14. $\text{W}d2$ $\text{d}d3=$ **Fedorowicz-Reshevsky, USA ch 1981.**

9.a3

A) 9... $\text{g}g6?!$ 10.c4 $\text{f}f6$ 11. $\text{e}e5\pm$ **Popovic-Bellin, Hastings 1980;**

B) 9... $\text{d}d6$ 10. $\text{f}f5$ $\text{f}f5$ 11. $\text{W}d3$ $\text{W}d7$ 12. $\text{c}c3$ $g6$ 13. $b4$ $f6$ 14. $\text{f}f4$ 0-0-0 15. $b5$ $a5$ 16. $g4$ $g7$ 17. $d5\infty$ **Hulak-Henley, Indonesia 1982;**

C) 9... 0-0 10.c4

C1) 10... $\text{f}f6$

C11) 11.cd $\text{W}d5$

C11) 12. $\text{c}c3$ $\text{c}c3$ 13. bc $\text{fe}8$ 14. $\text{f}f4?$ $\text{e}e1$ 15. el $\text{d}d4!\mp$ **Liang Jinrong-Zarnicki, Manila (ol) 1992;**

C112) 12. $\text{e}e4$ $\text{e}e4$ 13. $\text{c}c3$ $\text{f}f3$ 14. $\text{d}d5$ $\text{d}d1$ 15. $\text{f}f6=;$

C12) 11. $\text{c}c3$ $\text{c}c3$ 12. bc $\text{d}d3$ 13. $\text{W}d3$

C121) 13... $\text{a}a5$ 14. cd $\text{W}d5$ 15. $\text{f}f4$ $c5$ 16. $\text{e}e5\pm;$

C122) 13... dc 14. $\text{W}c4$ $\text{a}a5$ 15. $\text{W}a4$

C1221) 15... b6 16. $\text{f}f4$ $\text{W}d5$ [16... c5 17. dc! $\text{c}c3$ 18. $\text{ad}1$ $\text{c}c8$ 19. $\text{e}e3\pm$ **Kavalek**] 17. $\text{c}c7$ $\text{ac}8$ 18. $\text{e}e5$ $\text{c}c3$ 19. $\text{f}f6$ gf 20. $\text{ac}1\pm$ **Kavalek-Karpov, Turin 1982 - 33/431;**

C1222) 15... c5 (**Wedberg-Schussler, Eksjo 1982**) 16. $\text{e}e3$ cd 17. $\text{d}d4$ $\text{c}c6$ 18. $\text{ab}1$ $\text{d}d4$ 19. cd b6=;
C2) 10... $\text{e}e8?!$ 11. $\text{c}c3$ [11. cd $\text{W}d5\infty$] $\text{c}c3$ 12. bc $\text{d}d3$ 13. $\text{W}d3$ dc 14. $\text{W}c4$ $\text{d}d6=$ **M.Pavlovic.**

551 9... $\text{b}b4$

A) 10. $\text{d}d2$ 0-0 11. $\text{de}4$ de 12. $\text{e}e4$ $\text{d}d4=$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10. $\text{d}d2$ $\text{c}c3$ 11. bc 0-0 12. c4 \pm .

552 11. $\text{W}d3$ 0-0

A) 12. $\text{b}b1$

A1) 12... $\text{a}a5?!$ 13. $\text{W}f5\pm$ **Van der Bosch-Barendregt, Amsterdam 1954;**
A2) 12... $\text{b}b8$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B) 12. c4
B1) 12... $\text{b}b4?!$ 13. $\text{W}e2$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B2) 12... $\text{e}e8$ 13. cd $\text{W}d5$ 14. c4 $\text{W}d7$ 15. $\text{e}e3\pm$ **Torre-Speelman, Hastings 1980/81;**
B3) 12... dc 13. $\text{W}c4$ $\text{d}d6$ 14. a4 $\text{e}e8$ 15. $\text{b}b2$ $\text{W}d7$ 16. d5 $\text{b}b4\infty$ **Velimirovic-Mijailovic, Yugoslavia ch 1991;**
B4) 12... $\text{f}f6?!$ 13. $\text{a}a3?$ $\text{d}d4!$ **Adorjan.**

553 12. $\text{W}b3$ $\text{b}b8$ 13. $\text{e}e5$ [13. $\text{e}e2$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\text{e}e5$ 14. $\text{e}e5$ c6 15. $\text{a}a3$ $\text{f}f6$ 16. $\text{f}f8$ $\text{e}e5=$ **Kristensen-Schussler, Scandinavian ch 1981.**

554 13. $\text{f}f4$ $\text{d}d6$ 14. $\text{g}g3$ $\text{g}g3=$ **Suetin-Makarychev, Moscow 1982.**

555 13... $\text{e}e8$ 14. $\text{f}f4$ $\text{W}d7$ 15. h3 b6 16. c4 dc 17. dc $\text{bd}8$ 18. d5 \pm **Moiseev-Mathe, Kecskemet 1991.**

556 17. $\text{d}d4$ $\text{W}d4$ 18. $\text{c}c7$ b5! 19. $\text{W}a5$ $\text{bc}8$ 20. cb $\text{b}b4$ 21. $\text{e}e8$ $\text{e}e8$ 22. $\text{W}a4$ $\text{e}e2$ 23. $\text{g}g3$ $\text{e}e4\infty$ **Kapengut-Andrianov, USSR 1982.**

557 9... 0-0? 10. $\text{c}c6$ bc 11. $\text{e}e5$ $\text{h}h4$ 12. $\text{e}e3$ [12. g3? f6! 13. $\text{d}d3$ $\text{g}g5\mp/\uparrow$]
A) 12... $\text{W}d6?!$ 13. $\text{W}h5!$ $\text{f}f6$ 14. $\text{f}f3$ g5 15. $\text{bd}2$ $\text{g}g6$ 16. $\text{h}h6$ $\text{d}d6$ 17. $\text{g}g5$ $\text{g}g5$ 18. $\text{g}g5$ $\text{g}g5$ 19. $\text{g}g5\pm$ **Timman-Portisch, Moscow 1981 -31/370;**

B) 12... f6 (**Cvetkovic**) 13. $\text{c}c6$ $\text{W}d6$ 14. $\text{a}a5\pm;$

C) 12... $\text{e}e8!$

C1) 13. $\text{c}c6$ $\text{W}f6$ 14. $\text{e}e5$ $\text{f}f2$ 15. $\text{f}f2$ $\text{f}f2$ 16. $\text{f}f2$ $\text{g}g4$ 17. $\text{f}f3$ $\text{f}f3$ 18. $\text{e}e8$ $\text{e}e8$ 19. gf (19. $\text{f}f3?$ $\text{d}d4$) $\text{h}h4$ 20. $\text{g}g2$ $\text{e}e1$ 21. $\text{W}d2$ $\text{e}e7$ 22. $\text{f}f2$ $\text{h}h4=$ **Makarychev;**

C2) 13.g3 ♜f6 14.♘c6 ♜d7 15.♘a5 c5=

Makarychev.

558 10.c4 0-0= Forintos, Haag.

10.♘e5 ♜e5 11.de 0-0 12.f3 ♜c5∞.

10.♗f4 0-0 11.♗c6 bc 12.♗e5 ♜e7=

Lepeshkin, Plisetsky.

559 13...♜e7?! 14.♗c2 Δ♘e3 Tal.

560 Karpov-Korchnoi, Merano wcm(4)
1981 -32/404.

561 9...♘d6 10.♗f1 0-0 11.♗g3 ♜g6
12.c3 ♜f6 13.♗f4± Akopian-Sorokin,
USSR 1985.

562 10.♗f5?! ♘f3 11.gf 0-0 Δ♘d6=

Cvetkovic.

563 10...♜g4? 11.♗g5 ♜f3 12.♗g7 ♘f8
13.♗h6+- Adorjan.

10...♗d7 11.♗f5 ♗f5 12.♗e5± Adorjan.

10...♝6 11.c3± Δ♗g5; Δ♗c2; Δ♗e5
Adorjan.

564 12.♗f4

A) 12...♞d6 13.♗g5 [13.♞d6 ♗d6= 14.♗e2
♝ae8 15.♗ael ♘e2 16.♗e2 a6 17.c3 f6
18.♗h4 g6 19.♗g3 ♗d7= Kavalek-
Portisch, Linares 1981] g6 14.♗d2 ♗f6
15.♞d6 ♗d6 16.♗e3 ♘ae8 17.♗ael ♗d7±

Kavalek-Reshevsky, USA ch 1981;

B) 12...h6 13.c3 a6 14.♗e2 ♗d7 15.♗ael
♝ae8 16.h3 ♜d8 ½-½ Henley-Adorjan,
Indonesia 1983;

C) 12...a6 13.♗e3 [13.♗f5 ♜f6 14.c3 ♘e7
15.♗c2 ♘g6 16.♗g3 c6= Ljubojevic-
Timman, Luzern wtch 1989] ♗d7 -D;

D) 12...♗d7 13.♗e2 [13.c3 -85] a6 14.♗ael
♝ae8 15.c3 ♜d8 16.♗e8 -567/16.♗e8;
12.♗d2 ♜f6 13.♗e5 Lasker.

565 12...♗d6

A) 13.♗g5 ♘fe8 14.♗e7 ♘e7 15.♗e3 ♘g6
16.♗ael ♗d7 17.g3 ♘e3 18.♗e3 ♘e8=

Chandler-Speelman, Brighton 1981;

B) 13.♗f5 ♘ad8 14.♗f4± ½-½ Adorjan-
Huebner, Bad Lauterberg cm(8) 1980.

566 13...♗fe8 14.h3 [14.♗b5] a6 15.♗e3
♞d6 16.♗g5 g6 17.♗d6 ♗d6 18.♗ael ♗d7
19.♗f3 ♘e3 20.♗e3± Adorjan-Huebner,
Bad Lauterberg cm(10) 1980 -29/219.

13...♞d6?! 14.♗g5! [14.♗e5 ♜e5 15.de
♗e7=] g6 15.♗d6 ♗d6 16.♗h3 h5 17.♗f3
[17.♗e6!? T.Horvath] ♗d7 18.♗h3! ♘ae8
19.♗f4± Lukov-Govedarica, Belgrade
1982.

567 16.♗e8 ♘e8 17.♗e8 ♗e8 18.♗f5 ♘e7
19.♗g4 ♘g6= Ljubojevic-Christiansen,
Mar del Plata 1981.

16.♗e5 ♘e5 17.de ♗b5= Kavalek-
Smyslov, Amsterdam 1981.

16.♗e2 ♘e3 17.♗e3 ♗f5=.

568 17.♗e3 ♗f5=.

17.♗e3

A) 17...♗e8 18.♗f5 ♘e6±;

B) 17...f6 18.♗e2 ♘f7 [18...♗e8?! 19.♗e8
♗e8 20.♗f5± Kasparov] 19.♗d2

B1) 19...♗e7 20.♗b3 ♘e2 21.♗e2 ♜e7
22.♗g4! ♗g4 23.hg4± Kasparov;

B2) 19...♞e7 20.♗f1 ♜f8 21.♗f3

B21) 21...♗e7? 22.♗e3 ♘d8 23.♗c7! ♗c7
24.♗d5 ♗d6 25.♗e7 ♜e7 26.♗e4 ♜f8

(Kasparov-Karpov, USSR 1981 -31/369)

27.c4 b6 28.d5± Kasparov;

B22) ♘d8 22.♗e3 c6

B221) 23.♗g3 ♘e7 [23...♗e6 24.h4±
Kasparov] 24.h4 ♘f7= Δ♗e8, ♜d6;

B222) 23.h4±.

569 9...0-0

A) 10.cd ♕d5

A1) 11.♔e2 ♔f6 12.♕c3 ♔d3 13.♔d3
♔d7=;

A2) 11.♔e4 ♔e4 12.♕c3 ♔f3 13.♕d5 ♔d1
14.♔e7 ♔e7 15.♔e7 ♔fe8=;

A3) 11.♕c3 ♔c3 12.bc

A31) 12...♔d3?! 13.♔d3 b5 [13...♔f6
14.♔f4±] 14.♔f4 ♔d6 15.♔g5 g6 16.♔h3
h5 17.♔e4 ♔g7 18.♔e3± **Abramovic-**
Radulov, Vrnjacka Banja 1983;

A32) 12...♔fe8 13.♔f4 ♔d3 [13...♔d6?
14.♔e8 ♔e8 15.c4 ♔a5 16.♔d2 ♔b4 17.♔b4
♔b4 18.♔f5 ♔f5 19.♔a4 ♔c6 20.d5+–
Matulovic] 14.♔d3 ♔d7 15.♔ab1 b6 16.d5
♔ad8 17.c4± **Matulovic-Kapelan, Vrsac**
1985 -40/(382);

A33) 12...b5!∞ **Radulov;**

A4) 11.♔f4!? ♔fe8?! 12.♔e4 ♔e4 13.♕c3
♔f3 14.♕d5 ♔d1 15.♔ed1± **Ziatdinov-**
Kapetanovic, Belgrade 1990;

B) 10.♕c3 ♔c3 11.bc ♔d3 12.♔d3 dc
13.♔c4 ♔d6 [13...♔d7 14.♔b1± **Timman**]
B1) 14.♔b5 ♔b8 15.♔b1 a6= **Yudasin-**
Kholmov, Lvov 1983;

B2) 14.♔b1 ♔e8

B21) 15.♔e8 ♔e8 16.♔d2 h6 17.♔d3 b6
18.♔e1 ♔d7 19.♔e4 ♔d8 20.c4 ♔b4!=
Chandler-Van der Sterren, Luzern ol 1982
-34/379;

B22) 15.♔e3!

B221) 15...♔f6 16.♔a4 b6 17.♔g5 ♔g6
18.g3 ♔e7 19.♔e7 ♔e7 (**Timman-Van der**
Sterren, Nederland ch 1983 -35/399)
20.♔c6! ♔d8 21.♔g2 ♔e1 22.♔e1 h6 23.c4
Δc5± **Timman;**

B222) □15...♔d7± Δ16.♔b7? ♔a5 17.♔b5
♔c8+– **Van der Sterren.**

570 10.cd? ♔f2!± 11.♔b5 c6 12.dc bc
13.♔c6 ♔c6 14.♔f2 0–0→ **Adorjan.**

571 10...dc

A) 11.♔c4?! 0–0 12.a3

A1) 12...♔d5 13.♔d3 ♔d6 14.♔e5 ♔d3
15.♔d3 c6 16.♔c3 ♔c3 17.bc ♔f6=

Palacios-F.Braga, Manzanillo 1983;

A2) 12...♔d6! 13.♔b3 ♔d3 14.♔e3 ♔c1
15.♔c1

A21) 15...♔f6 16.♔c3 c6 17.d5 ♔c8±

Hjartarson-Barua, Biel izt 1993;

A22) 15...c6

A221) 16.d5 ♔f6 17.♔c3 c5 18.♔d2 b5
19.♔ael ♔b6± **Reshetnikov-Gaiser, corr**
1981;

A222) 16.♔bd2 ♔f6 17.♔c5 ♔g6 18.♔ee1
♔f5 19.d5 cd 20.♔d5 ♔b6± **Burkov-**
Gaiser, corr 1981;

B) 11.♔c3!

B1) 11...♔c3 12.bc

B11) 12...♔c2? 13.♔e5 ♔d7

B111) 14.♔e2 ♔a1 15.♔a3± **Karpov;**

B112) 14.♔b1±;

B12) 12...♔d3? 13.♔d3 cd 14.♔a3+–;

B13) 12...♔d5 13.♔c4 ♔e6 [13...c6
14.♔d5±] 14.♔d3 [14.♔b3± **Karpov**] 0–
0 15.♔e5 c6 16.♔g5 h6 17.♔e7 ♔e7 18.♔b3±

F.Braga-Sariego, Manzanillo 1983;

B2) 11...♔f6 12.♔c4 0–0 13.a3 ♔c6
[13...♔c2? 14.♔h4+–] 14.d5 ♔a5 15.♔a2
c5 16.♔g5 ♔e8 17.♔a4± ♔d7 18.♔c2 h6
19.♔h4 ♔d5 20.♔d5 ♔h4 21.♔e8 ♔e8
(**Karpov-Portisch, Tilburg 1982 -34/377**)
22.♔d1± [22.♔e1±] **Karpov.**

572 12.♔d3 -550/9.a3/C.

573 14...b5? 15.♔e5± Δ♔c6; Δg4, ♔g2
Forintos, Haag.

14...♔fe8? 15.♔e5 [Δ♔c4] ♔e5 16.♔e5 ♔d7
17.♔f3± **Karpov.**

14...♔d6? 15.c4 ♔a5 16.♔d2+– **Karpov.**

14...♔g6?! 15.c4 ♔d7 [15...♔d6 16.d5 ♔f6
17.c5!± **Karpov**] 16.d5 ♔f6

A) 17.♔d2 ♔d4= [17...♔a1? 18.dc ♔c6

19. $\mathbb{W}a1\pm$;
B) 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5?$ $\mathbb{Q}al$ 18. dc $\mathbb{W}d1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$
 20. cb $\mathbb{Q}ab8+-$ **Karpov**;
C) 17. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$
C1) 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ b6 19. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ ba 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Karpov**;
C2) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ b6 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$
 21. $\mathbb{Q}ae2\pm$ **Karpov**;
C3) 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
C31) 18... b6 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$
 21. $\mathbb{Q}ae2\pm$ **Karpov**;
C32) 18... $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ae2\pm$ **Karpov-Portisch, Luzern (ol) 1982 -34/378.**
14... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. a4 $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3$
A) 16... $\mathbb{Q}a5?$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b5+-$ **Lobron**;
B) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}b1\pm$ **Lobron**;
C) 16... b6 17. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$] 20. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ [20... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}f6\pm$] 21. $\mathbb{W}\mathfrak{K}$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ $\mathbb{Q}f8!?$ [22... g6?! 23. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$ **Lobron-Schussler, BRD 1983 -35/400**] 23. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 25. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}h6\pm$ **Lobron**.
574 15. c4 $\mathbb{W}d7\mp$ $\times d4$ **Am.Rodriguez**.

575 15... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$] $\mathbb{Q}ac8$
 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**.

15... $\mathbb{Q}ac8$
A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c7!$ **Am.Rodriguez**] 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}c6$
A1) 18. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. c4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d6=$ **Am.Rodriguez-Garcia Gonzalez, Cuba ch 1983 -35/401**;
A2) 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6\pm$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f3$ b6 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$
A21) 20... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}b7$ c5 [21... h6 22. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}a6$] 22. $\mathbb{Q}ae1\pm$ $\Delta \mathbb{W}c8$ **Am.Rodriguez**;
A22) 20... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f6$ gf 22. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ h6 24. $\mathbb{Q}e1!\pm$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}e3-g3$ **Am.Rodriguez**;
A23) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f6$ gf
A231) 22. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8\infty$ **Am.Rodriguez**;

A232) 22. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ h6 24. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$
 25. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ c5 26. d5 c4 ∞ **Am.Rodriguez**;
A233) 22. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Am.Rodriguez**;
B) 16. c4 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 17. d5 $\mathbb{Q}al$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a1\infty$ **Am.Rodriguez**;
C) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$
C1) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ c5 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf= **Tal**;
C2) 17. $\mathbb{W}e2$ c5 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ cd 19. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4\infty$ **Tal**;
C3) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ c5 18. g4! \pm
C31) 18... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}b3$
C311) 20. d5 $\mathbb{W}d1$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$
 23. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ f6! ∞ **Tal**;
C312) 20. g5! \pm **Tal**;
C32) 18... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g2$
C321) 19... $\mathbb{W}d8?$ 20. dc5+- **Tal-Garcia Gonzalez, Yurmala 1983 -35/402**;
C322) 19... $\mathbb{W}b3$ 20. d5! \pm [20. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf6 ∞] **Tal**.

576 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$
A) 18... h6?! 19. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f7!$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ gh 22. $\mathbb{W}b7\pm$ **Glek**;
B) 19. $\mathbb{W}b4$ b6 20. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ f6!= **Glek-Antonov, USSR 1984 -38/(417)**.

577 16... $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}ae2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}a4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b2!$ c5 21. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}b3$ 22. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 23. d5 \pm **Ernst-R.Lev, London 1987**.
16... $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (**M.Pavlovic**) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$].

578 13... $\mathbb{Q}e6?$ 14. cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2!\pm$ **Karpov**.
 13... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. cd -86.

579 14... $\mathbb{Q}a5!?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ c5 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. g4! $\mathbb{Q}d7$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}e6!?$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ cd 20. cd $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ **Ehlvest-Khalifman, USSR ch 1987**.

580 16... $\mathbb{g}4??$ 17.f3 [17. $\mathbb{w}bl$ $\mathbb{a}5$ 18. $\mathbb{d}3$] $\mathbb{h}5$ 18.g4 **Karpov.**

16... $\mathbb{a}5$ 17. $\mathbb{a}2$

A) 17... $\mathbb{g}4$

A1) 18.f3 $\mathbb{e}6$ 19.d5 $\mathbb{f}5=$ **Huebner;**

A2) 18. $\mathbb{w}c2$ $\mathbb{ae}8$ 19.h3 ∞ **Ljubojevic-Yusupov, Barcelona 1989;**

A3) 18. $\mathbb{w}d3!?$ $\mathbb{fe}8$ 19.h3 $\mathbb{h}5$ 20. $\mathbb{w}f5\pm$;

B) 17...b5 18.a4

B1) 18...a6 19.ab ab 20. $\mathbb{f}5$ $\mathbb{w}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{e}7$

B11) 21... $\mathbb{e}7$ 22. $\mathbb{e}7$ c6 23. $\mathbb{w}e2$ $\mathbb{c}4$

24. $\mathbb{e}1$ $\mathbb{w}d5$ 25. $\mathbb{e}5$ [25. $\mathbb{b}3\pm$] $\mathbb{a}2$ 26. $\mathbb{w}a2$

$\mathbb{e}5$ 27. $\mathbb{w}d5$ cd 28. $\mathbb{e}5$ $\mathbb{d}8$ 29. $\mathbb{e}7$ $\mathbb{c}8$

30. $\mathbb{b}7\pm$ **Karpov;**

B12) 21... $\mathbb{fe}8$ 22. $\mathbb{d}6$ cd 23. \mathbb{bl} $\mathbb{h}5$

24. $\mathbb{e}8$ $\mathbb{e}8$ 25.g4 $\mathbb{h}3$ 26. $\mathbb{a}5$ $\mathbb{c}3$

27. $\mathbb{a}2!+-$ **Karpov;**

B13) 21... $\mathbb{fc}8$ 22. \mathbb{bl} $\mathbb{d}7$ 23. $\mathbb{w}f3$ g6

24. $\mathbb{a}2+-$ **Karpov;**

B14) 21... $\mathbb{fb}8?!$ 22.g4!! $\mathbb{w}d7$ [22... $\mathbb{w}f4$

23. $\mathbb{d}6$ $\mathbb{w}d6$ 24. $\mathbb{w}f3$ $\mathbb{w}d7$ 25. $\mathbb{e}2$ $\mathbb{c}6$

26. $\mathbb{ae}1\pm$ Δ $\mathbb{e}8??$ 27. $\mathbb{w}f7+-$ **Karpov]**

23. $\mathbb{f}7+-$ **Karpov-Portisch, Turin 1982 -**

33/432;

B2) 18...ba!?

19.c4 [19. $\mathbb{d}5$ $\mathbb{ae}8$ 20. $\mathbb{e}8$

$\mathbb{e}8$ 21. $\mathbb{f}5$ $\mathbb{w}f5$ 22. $\mathbb{w}a4$ $\mathbb{b}8$ 23. $\mathbb{e}1$] c5

20. $\mathbb{f}5$ [20.dc $\mathbb{c}5$ 21. $\mathbb{e}5$ $\mathbb{w}d1$ 22. $\mathbb{d}1$ $\mathbb{g}4$

23. $\mathbb{c}5$ $\mathbb{d}1$ 24. $\mathbb{a}5$] $\mathbb{w}f5$ 21.h4 $\mathbb{b}3$ 22. $\mathbb{b}1$

$\mathbb{w}d7$ 23.dc $\mathbb{c}5$ 24. $\mathbb{a}2\pm$ **Karpov.**

581 15... $\mathbb{w}d7$

A) 16. $\mathbb{w}d2$ $\mathbb{ae}8$ **Makarychev;**

B) 16. $\mathbb{g}5$

B1) 16... $\mathbb{g}5??$ 17. $\mathbb{g}5$ $\mathbb{e}6$ 18. $\mathbb{d}3\pm$ [18.d5

$\mathbb{a}5\infty$] **Makarychev;**

B2) 16...h6 17. $\mathbb{e}4\pm$ **Makarychev;**

B3) 16... $\mathbb{a}5$ 17. $\mathbb{a}2$ c5

B31) 18. $\mathbb{c}1$ c4! 19. $\mathbb{e}4$ $\mathbb{e}7$ 20.a4 $\mathbb{fe}8$

21. \mathbb{bl} [21.f3 $\mathbb{e}6$ 22. $\mathbb{b}1$ $\mathbb{b}3\infty$

Makarychev] $\mathbb{e}4$ 22. $\mathbb{e}4$ $\mathbb{d}6=$ **Yurtaev-**

Makarychev, USSR ch(11) 1983 -36/387;

B32) 18. $\mathbb{e}4$ $\mathbb{e}4$ 19. $\mathbb{e}4$ $\mathbb{fe}8$ 20. $\mathbb{e}5\pm$

Forintos, Haag.

C) 16. $\mathbb{a}2$ $\mathbb{a}5$ 17. $\mathbb{d}3\pm$.

582 17. $\mathbb{e}5$ cd 18.cd

A) 18... $\mathbb{c}8$ 19. $\mathbb{w}a4\pm$ a6?!

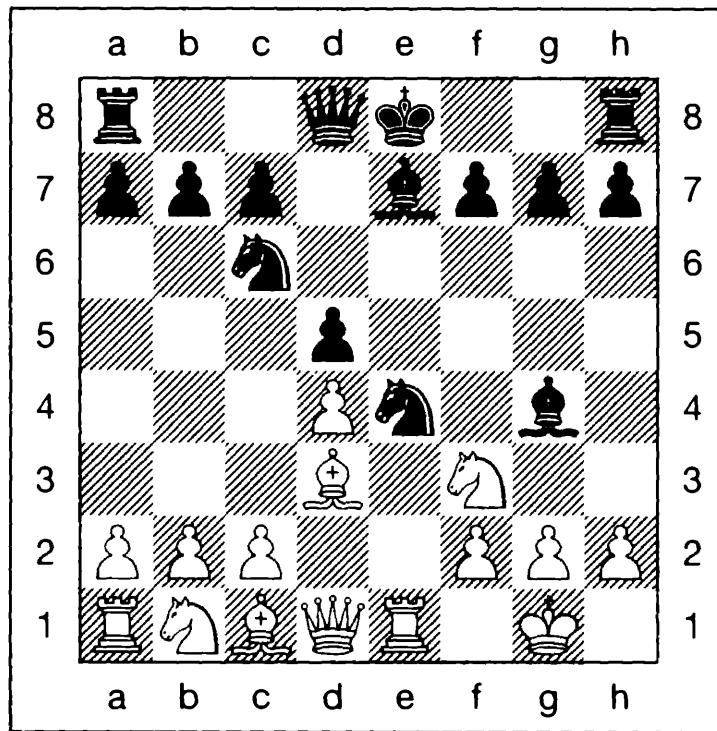
[19... $\mathbb{c}2!?$] 20. $\mathbb{ac}1$ b5? 21. $\mathbb{c}8$ $\mathbb{c}8$ 22. $\mathbb{f}7!$ $\mathbb{d}4$

[22... $\mathbb{f}7$ 23. $\mathbb{w}a5+-$] 23. $\mathbb{w}d4$ $\mathbb{d}4$ 24. $\mathbb{d}6+-$

Kovalev-Bode, Dresden op 1994;

B) 18... $\mathbb{c}6\pm$.

8. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$
 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
89	$c3^{583}$ $f5^{584}$	$c4^{585}$ dc^{586}	$\mathbb{Q}c4^{587}$ $\mathbb{W}d6^{588}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0-0 ⁵⁸⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e3^{590}$ $\mathbb{W}g6^{591}$	$d5^{592}$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{E}c1$			∞
90	$g3^{593}$	cd	$\mathbb{W}a4^{595}$	$\mathbb{W}d7$	$\mathbb{Q}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$		\mp
91	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$	$\mathbb{W}c2^{598}$	b4	a4 ⁶⁰¹	$\mathbb{Q}a3$	b5	$\mathbb{Q}c1$	$\mathbb{Q}a3^{603}$	=	
92	...	$\mathbb{W}d6^{597}$	0-0 ⁵⁹⁹	$\mathbb{Q}f6^{600}$	$\mathbb{E}ae8$	$\mathbb{W}f4^{602}$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$\mathbb{W}d6$		
93	...	$\mathbb{W}b3$	$\mathbb{Q}bd2^{605}$	$\mathbb{Q}b5$	$\mathbb{W}a4^{607}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{609}$	$\mathbb{E}f1$	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	$b4^{611}$	
94	...	$\mathbb{W}d6^{604}$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}f6^{606}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{608}$	$\mathbb{E}he8$	$\mathbb{Q}e2^{610}$	$\mathbb{E}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}d4^{612}$	=
95	...	$\mathbb{Q}fd2$	f3	$\mathbb{E}f1^{615}$	$\mathbb{E}f2$	$\mathbb{Q}f2$	$\mathbb{Q}f1$	$\mathbb{Q}g1$		
96	...	0-0-0 ⁶¹³	$\mathbb{Q}h4^{614}$	$\mathbb{Q}f2^{616}$	$\mathbb{Q}f2$	$\mathbb{W}h2$	$\mathbb{W}h4$	$\mathbb{E}hf8^{617}$	\pm	
97	...	$\mathbb{Q}bd2^{618}$	h3 ⁶²⁰	$\mathbb{W}b7$	$\mathbb{W}b3$	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{625}$	$\mathbb{Q}h5$		
	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}h8^{619}$	$\mathbb{Q}h5^{621}$	$\mathbb{E}f6^{622}$	$\mathbb{E}g6^{623}$	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{624}$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{E}g2^{626}$	=	
		$\mathbb{W}b7$	$\mathbb{W}b3$	$\mathbb{Q}b5^{629}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	$g3^{632}$				
		$\mathbb{E}f6^{627}$	$\mathbb{E}g6^{628}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{630}$	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{631}$	$\mathbb{Q}e7^{633}$			\pm	
		$\mathbb{W}c2^{634}$	$\mathbb{Q}f1^{635}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	$\mathbb{Q}h2$	$\mathbb{Q}h2$		
		...	$\mathbb{E}b8$	$\mathbb{Q}d6$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	$\mathbb{Q}h2$	$\mathbb{E}h6^{636}$	=		
		...	$\mathbb{W}a4^{637}$	$\mathbb{Q}b5$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	f3 ⁶³⁹	$\mathbb{E}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}f1$		
		$\mathbb{Q}a5$	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{638}$	$\mathbb{W}d6$	$\mathbb{Q}h4$	$\mathbb{Q}h5$	f4	∞	

583 9.♕e4 de 10.♕e4

A) 10...f5? 11.♕e1 ♕f3 12.♗f3 ♔d4 13.♗b7 0-0 14.♕e3 ♕f6 [14...♔h8 15.♕d4 ♗d4 16.♔c3+— **Schallopp-Schowalter, Nuernberg 1896**] 15.♕d4 ♕d4 16.c3 ♘b8 17.♗f3 ♕f6 18.♗e2± **Zinkl-Weiss, 1896**;
B) 10...♕f3 11.♗f3 [11.gf? f5 12.♗f4 0-0 13.d5 ♕g5 14.♗a4 ♕c1 15.♗c1 ♗d5± **Bilguer**] ♔d4 12.♗d3 [12.♗c3?! ♔e6 13.♔d2 0-0 14.♗f3 ♕f6 15.♗e1 ♗d5± **Berry-Napier, Cambridge Springs 1904**] ♔e6 13.♗e2 0-0 14.♔c3 ♕f6 15.♔d2 c6= **Langenberg-Dusseldorf, corr 1875**.
9.♔c3 ♔f6!? **Forintos, Haag**.

584 9...♔f6 10.♕g5

A) 10...♗d7 11.♔bd2 0-0-0? [11...0-0±] 12.♗a4 h6 13.♗h4 g5 14.♗g3 ♕f3 15.♔f3 g4 16.♔e5! ♔e5 17.♗f5! ♗f5 18.♗e5± **Keres-Alexander, Hastings 1954/55**;
B) 10...0-0 11.♔bd2 ♕h5 12.♗b3 ♔a5 [12...♗b8] 13.♗c2 ♕g6 14.♔e5 ♕d3 15.♗d3 ♘e8 16.♗e3 ♔c6 [16...♔h5 17.♗f5 ♕g5 18.♗f7 ♕h8 19.♗h5 ♘e5 20.♗e5 ♕d2 21.♗d5+— **Sax**] 17.♔c6 bc 18.♗ae1± **Sax-Kapelan, Vrsac 1981 -32/405**
9...♔f5?!

A) 10.♕b5??.
B) 10.♗c2 Δ♔bd2.
9...♔d6 -75.

585 10.♕b5?! 0-0 11.♔f4

A) 11...♔h4 12.♗f1 (**Burovic-Forintos, Bolzano 1991**) ♔e7 Δ13.h3 ♕h5 14.g4 ♔g6!± **Forintos, Haag**;
B) 11...♔d6 12.♔d6 ♗d6 13.♗d3 ♕f3 14.♗f3 ♘f6 15.♔a3 ♘h6 16.h3 ♔g5± **Torre-Handoko, Indonesia 1983**.

10.b4?! a6 11.♗b3 0-0 12.♔bd2 ♔h8± **Krieger-Boesken, Bundesliga 1986/87**.

10.♔e2?!

A) 10...♔d6 11.♔g5 0-0 12.♔g4 ♔g5

13.♔g5 ♗g5 14.♔f3 ♔e7 15.♔d2 c6 16.♔f1 ♔g6 17.♔h1 ♔h4 18.♔e6 ♘ad8 19.♗e2 ♔h8= **de Vries-Heinze, Dieren (open) 1990**;

B) 10...♗d6± **Forintos, Haag**.

10.♔f4?!

A) 10...0-0

A1) 11.♗b3 ♕f3 12.gf ♔g5± **Richter-Methner, Breslau 1889**;

A2) 11.♔bd2 g5± **Forintos, Haag**;

A3) 11.♔e2 ♕f3 12.♔f3 ♕d6 13.♔d6 ♗d6± **Radosevic-Zaura, Novi Sad 1988**;

B) 10...♔d6 11.♔d6 ♗d6 12.h3 ♕h5 13.♔bd2 0-0 14.♔cl ♔d2± **Perera-Handoko, Dubai ol 1986**.

10.♗c2?! 0-0 11.♔fd2? [11.♔bd2] ♔f2! [11...♔d6 12.g3 ♔f2!→ **Richardson-Horne, corr 1940**] 12.♗e7?? [12.♔f2 ♕h4 13.g3 f4→] ♕d1 0-1 **Kugayevsky-Khmelevsky, corr 1897/98**.

10.h3

A) 10...♔h5 11.♗b3

A1) 11...0-0 12.♔bd2 ♕h8 -10.♗b3;

A2) 11...♗d6!? Δ0-0-0;

B) 10...♔f3

B1) 11.♗f3 0-0=;

B2) 11.gf ♔f6! [11...♔d6? 12.♗b3 **Dvoretsky**] 12.♔f5 0-0

B21) 13.♔f4 ♔h5∞ **Forintos, Haag**;

B22) 13.♔d2 **Dvoretsky**;

B23) 13.♗d3 ♕d6 [13...g6!? **Dvoretsky**] 14.♔g5 ♔e7

B231) 15.♔f6? ♘f6 16.♔h7 ♔h8→ [16...♔f7→] **Dvoretsky**;

B232) 15.♔e6? ♔h8 16.♔d2 ♔g6 17.♔f5 ♔f4!± **Enklaar-Dvoretsky, Wijk aan Zee II 1975**;

B3) 15.♔d2 ♔f5 16.♗f5∞ **Dvoretsky**.

586 10...♔d4? 11.♔e4 de 12.♗d4 ef 13.♗g7+–.

10...♔f3?! 11.gf ♔f6 12.cd ♗d5 13.♔c3

$\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{A}b5!$ ± **Sozin.**

10... $\mathbb{W}d6??$ A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ ± **Berger;**

A2) 11... dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ ± **Bilguer;**

A3) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12. bc 0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ ± **Bilguer;**

B) 11. cd

B1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ Δ $\mathbb{W}d5$

14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ± **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 11... $\mathbb{W}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ±.

10... $\mathbb{Q}b4??$

A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ 0-0 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$

14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b7$ dc 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$

17. $\mathbb{Q}acl$ (**Romanovsky-Rosenkrantz, St.Petersburg 1905**) $\mathbb{Q}b8\infty$;

B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ± **Forintos, Haag.**

10... 0-0 11. cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe

13. $\mathbb{W}d4$ ±] 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. bc

A) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 15. gf $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ ± **Maroczy-Pillsbury, Monte Carlo 1902;**

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ [14. c4 $\mathbb{W}f7\infty$] $\mathbb{W}b3$ 15. ab f4! (\mp **Bilguer**) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ ±.

587 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ Δ 0-0-0± **Mikhailchishin.**

588 11... $\mathbb{Q}f3$! 12. gf $\mathbb{W}d4$ [12... $\mathbb{Q}f6$? 13. d5 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ ± **Bilguer**] 13. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. fe $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 16. ef

A) 16... 0-0-0 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ± **Schlechter;**

B) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d8$! 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6

B1) 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7\mp$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ Δ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 18. b3 b5 Δ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ b4.

589 12... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. gf $\mathbb{Q}f2$

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 0-0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}h4\mp$ **Mikhailchishin;**

B) 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$! $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8!\infty$] $\mathbb{W}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$

19. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g7\pm$ **Mikhailchishin.**

590 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 14. b3 a6 [14... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}bd4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. gf $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5\mp$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{W}a5\mp$ **Mikhailchishin.**

13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}g6$

A) 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$? $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4-$ +

B) 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$? $\mathbb{Q}d4$! 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [18. g3 $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}fl$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ -+ **Mikhailchishin**] $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$! 20. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 21. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$!-+ **Kholmov-Mikhailchishin, Minsk 1985-40/384;**

C) 15. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6\mp$ **Mikhailchishin.**

591 13... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ An. Bykhovsky.

592 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2\infty$ An. Bykhovsky.

593 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$??

A) 11... f4 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}f5$? 15. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ ±] 15. gf $\mathbb{Q}f2$! $\mathbb{Q}Teichmann-Napier, London 1904$ Δ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5\infty$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$;

B) 11... 0-0 12. cd [12. g3? f4 13. gf $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ → **Vignoli**] $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 13. d6 [13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. gf $\mathbb{Q}g5\mp$] $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. gf $\mathbb{Q}d6\mp$ **Keres**;

11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$?! dc [11... 0-0 12. cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. gf $\mathbb{Q}f2\mp$] 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0-0± **Vignoli, Krause.**

11. cd $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 13. dc $\mathbb{Q}f3$

A) 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$

A1) 14... $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 15. cb $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5\infty$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}c3$;

A2) 14... $\mathbb{W}h4$ 15. cb [15. g3 $\mathbb{W}h2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$ 0-0-0∞] $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0-0!∞;

A3) 14... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 15. cb $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ -+ **Krause**;

B) 14. gf $\mathbb{W}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0-0

B1) 16.♗c2 ♗a5 17.fe ♗b6+ Ernst-L.A.Schneider, Sweden ch 1986;

B2) 16.♗a6 ♗h4+;

B3) 16.cb ♔b8 17.♔e1 ♕he8 18.fe ♕e4!+ Maroczy, Teichmann Δ19.♗e4 ♕g1 20.♕f1 ♕d1+.

11.♗e4 de 12.d5

A) 12...0-0 13.dc ef [13...♗d1 14.♗d1 ef Maroczy] 14.♗d8 ♕ad8 15.cb ♕fe8 16.♗e8 ♕e8 17.h3= Tarrasch-Maroczy, Monte Carlo 1902;

B) 12...♗e5 13.♗a4 b5! 14.♗b5 c6 15.dc ♕f3 16.gf ♗f2 17.♗f2 ♕h4 18.♗f1 0-0+ → Bilguer.

594 Hooper

11...♗f3 12.♗f3 ♗d4

A) 13.♗e3 ♗f6 14.cd [14.f3 0-0 15.fe fe4+] 0-0 15.♗e4 ♕e8+ Modern Chess Openings;

B) 13.♗d1 (Cafferty, Hooper) 0-0 14.gh ♕h4 15.♗e4 [15.♗e3 f4 16.♗d4 f3→] de 16.♗d4 ♕g4 17.♗f1 ♕h3= Forintos, Haag;

C) 11...♗d4 12.♗e4 de 13.♗d4 ♗f3 14.♗e5 [14.♗g7 ♗f6 15.♗h6 ♕e7+ Vignoli] ♕e7 15.♗f5 g6 16.♗h3 ♗g5 17.♗g5 ♕g5 18.♗e6 ♗f8= Forintos, Haag.

595 13.♗e4 0-0!+ Forintos, Haag.

596 Forintos, Haag.

597 10...♗d2 (Haag) 11.♗d2 0-0

A) 12.♗b3 ♗f3 13.gf ♕d6= Forintos, Haag;

B) 12.♗e2 ♕d6 13.h3 [13.♗e5 ♗e5 14.de ♕e6= Δ♗e2, f4 Forintos, Haag] ♗f3 14.♗f3±;

C) 12.h3 ♗h5 13.♗e2±.

10...♗d7!? Δ0-0-0, ♗d6.

10...0-0

A) 11.♗b3 - 10.♗b3;

B) 11.h3 ♗h5 12.♗b3 ♕b8 [12...♔h8 -

10.♗b3] 13.a4 [13.♗e4 ♗a5 14.♗f6 ♕f6 15.♗a4 ♗f3 Forintos, Haag] ♔h8 14.♗c2 ♗d6 15.b4 ♕f6↑ Planinc-Benko, Hastings 1974/75;

C) 11.♗c2

C1) 11...♗f6 12.b4 Δb5; ×e5 (Halifian-Kartanaite, USSR 1979) a6∞;

C2) 11...♔h8 Forintos, Haag;

C3) 11...♗d6! Δ♗f6 Forintos, Haag;

D) 11.♗e2 ♗d6 12.h3 ♗f3?! [12...♔h5 Forintos, Haag] 13.♗f3 ♗e7 14.♗e5 c6 15.f3 ♗g3∞ Mason-Napier, Monte Carlo 1902;

E) 11.♗f1

E1) 11...♔h4

C11) 12.♗g3 ♗f2 13.♔f2 f4 14.♗c2 ♗f3 15.gf ♕f6 16.♗f4 ♕f4 17.♗e3 ♕h6 18.♗g1 ♕ae8 19.♗e8 ♕e8 20.♗g2 ♗e7 21.♗e1 ♕f8= Hamid-Stewart, Great Britain (ch) 1989;

C12) 12.g3 ♗e7 [12...♔g5?! 13.♔g5 ♗g5 14.♗e2 ♗h3 15.♔g2 f4 16.♗d2 ♗e2 17.♗e2 ♗g5 18.♗g4 fg 19.hg ♕f6 20.♗e2 Δ♗ae1± Ljubojevic-Hjartarson, Belgrade 1989-48/(418)] 13.♗e3 [13.♗e2?! Forintos, Haag] ♗h5 14.♗g2 ♗d6+ Δg5 Mason-Napier, London 1904;

E2) 11...♗d6!? 12.♗e3? [12.♗e2+; 12.h3 ♗h5+] ♗h2! 13.♔h2 ♗f2+ Δ♗d3, ♗f3, ♕h4 Janowski-Schlechter, Karlsbad m 1902;

E3) 11...♗d6

E31) 12.♗g3 ♗h8 [12...♔h4 Schwartz] 13.♗b3 ♕ae8 14.♗b7 ♗f2! 15.♔f2 f4 16.♗f1 ♗f3 17.♔f3 ♕h6 18.♗e7 ♕e7 19.♔f2 ♕e6∞ → Stean-Toth, Saint Jeans de Monts 1974;

E32) 12.♗e3 ♗h5 13.♗b3 [13.♗e2+ Westerinen-L.A.Schneider, Jarvenpaa 1982] ♗f3 14.gf ♗f2 15.♗f1 ♗h4 16.♗e2 ♗d3 [16...♗e7 17.♗f2 ♗f2 18.♗f2 ♕h2 19.♗g2 ♕ad8 20.♗d2∞ Deutschmann-Autenrieth, BRD 1988] 17.♗d5 ♕d5 18.♗d5=.

598 11.♗b3 -92.

11.♗a4?! 0-0 12.h3?! ♜h5 13.♗b3 ♜h8
14.♗b7 ♜ab8 15.♗a6 ♜b6 16.♗a4 g5±
Sharif-Chow, New York 1984.

11.♘f1 0-0-0 [11...0-0 -597/10...0-0/E3]
12.♘e3 h5 13.h3 g6 14.♘e2 ♜f3 15.♘f3
♜h4 16.♘e2 ♜e7 17.♘f1 ♜f6 18.♘c2 ♜b8±
Adams-Makarychev, Obiedo (rapid chess) 1992.

11.c4 ♜d4 12.♗a4 ♜c6 13.cd ♜d5 14.♘c4
♗a5∞.

599 11...0-0-0 12.b4 Δb5.

600 12...a6

A) 13.♘e5 ♜e5 14.de ♜g6 15.♘f1 ♜h4
16.♘g3∞ **Armas-Halasz, Dortmund 1989;**
B) 13.a4 [Δ♜a3] ♜g6 14.♗b3↑.

601 13.b5?! ♜e7 14.a4 c5±.

602 14...♘d2 15.♗e8 [15.♗d2±; 15.♘d2?
♗e1 16.♗e1 a5±] ♜f3 16.gf ♜e8 17.fg ♜f4
18.♗f5±.

603 17.♘e5 ♜e5 18.de

A) 18...♗c5 19.♘b3 ♗c3 20.♗c3 ♜c3
21.♗b2±;
B) 18...♗g6∞.
17.♗a3= **Lau-Yusupov, Shien jwc 1979.**

604 10...♘a5? 11.♗a4 c6 12.♘e5±
Bilguer.

10...♗b8?! 11.♘fd2! Δf3.

10...♗d7 11.♘fd2! [11.♗b7 ♗b8 12.♗a6
♗b6 13.♗a4 ♜f3 14.gf 0-0→ **Makarychev**]
0-0-0 12.f3 ♜d2 13.♘d2 ♜h5 14.♗a4!

A) 14.♗c2 ♗df8 15.b4 f4 16.♘b3 g5 17.b5
♘d8 18.♗e5 ♜b8∞ **Sax-Mikhailchishin,**
Sarajevo 1985;

B) 14.♘f1 ♜f7 15.♘g3 g6 16.♘f4 ♜d6=;
C) 14...♗he8 15.♘b3 a6

C1) 16.♗d2 ♜g6 17.♗f4 ♜b8 18.♗d7 ♜d7
19.♗f2 ♜f6 20.g3 ♜f8 21.a4 ♜f7 22.a5 h6
23.♘c5± **Ehlvest-Yusupov, Rotterdam 1989;**

C2) 16.♗g5!! Δ♗g5 17.♘c5 ♜d6 18.♗a6+;
D) 14...♗de8 15.♘b3 ♜d6 [15...a6!?] 16.♗d2
♗e1 17.♗el ♜e8 18.♘c5± **Oll-Mikhailchishin, USSR 1987.**

605 11.♘e5 ♜e5 12.de ♜e5 13.f3
[13.♗b7 0-0 14.c4 ♜c5 15.♗e3 ♜f2!
16.♗f2 ♜e3 17.♗e3 ♜f4 18.♗f3 ♜f3
19.gf ♜d4+- **Gizynski-Heintze, Halle 1985]** ♜d6± (**Heintze**) Δ14.fg ♜h2 15.♗f1
0-0-0→.

11.♗b7? ♜b8 12.♗a6 ♜f3 [12...0-0?!
13.♘bd2 **Unzicker-Eng, Braunschweig 1985**] 13.gf

A) 13...0-0

A1) 14.♗c2 ♜g6 [14...♗h4→] 15.♗f1 -B;

A2) 14.♗b5?! ♜b6 15.♗a4 ♜h4± 16.♗e2
♗f2 17.♗f2 ♜f2 18.♗f2 ♜e8→ **Ernst-L.A.Schneider, Sweden tch 1986;**

B) 13...♗g6 14.♗f1 0-0 15.♗c2 [15.fe fe4→
(Δ♗h4, ♜f2) 16.♗e4 de 17.♗e3 ♜h4±]

B1) 15...♗b6 16.♗d3 [16.♗e2 ♜h4 17.fe fe
18.♗e3 ♜e7→ Δ♗f5] ♜f2 17.♗f2 ♜h4
18.♗f1 ♜e1 19.♗el ♜g1 20.♗d2 ♜e8±
Reefschlaeger;

B2) 15...♗h4 16.♗e2 ♜f6 17.fe fe 18.♗e3
♘d4 19.♗f6 ♜f6 20.cd (**Huebner-Borik,**
Koln 1980) c5±.

606 12...♘d2 13.♘d2 ♜he8 14.h3 ♜h5
15.♗c2 g6 16.♘f1 ♜h4∞ **Valkesalmi-Pandavos, Dubai ol 1986.**

607 13.♗c6? ♗c6 14.♘e5 ♜e5 15.de ♜hf8
16.♗b4 ♗g6 17.♘e4 fe4± **Arboleda-G.Garcia, Medellin 1987.**

608 13...♗he8 14.♘e5 ♗c6 15.♗c6

[15.王a7!? 马f2 -13...象de8] bc 16.象e4 象e4 [16...fe 17.象d2 h6 18.象b3 象e7= **Forintos, Haag**] 17.象g5 象de8 18.象f6 [18.象e4?! fe 19.象f6 gf 20.象h4 象d7= **Pokojowczyk-Sinkovics, Budapest 1985**] 象f3 19.象e4 象e4=.

13...象de8 14.象c6 象c6 15.王a7 马f2 16.象f2 象el 17.象e1 象e8

A) 18.象df3 象b5 19.c4 象c4 20.象e3 (**Pacioni-Castellano, Italy 1980**) 象f3 21.象f3 象c2 22.象d2 [22.象d2 象d3 23.象e1 f4+] 象g5 23.王a8 象d7 24.王a5 象e3 25.象g3 f4+- **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 18.象ef3∞.

609 14.象d2 象f3 15.gf a6 16.象d3?! [16.象f1; 16.象c6] 王b8 [16...象h4!] 17.象f5? [口17.b4∞ **Dolmatov**] 象h4 18.象h3 象f6 19.象g2 象e7= **Mukhin-Dolmatov, USSR 1977.**

610 15...a6 16.象c6 象c6 17.象c6 bc 18.f3 象h5 19.象b3 象e2 20.象d2±/1 **Mestel.**

611 17.象b3 a6 18.象c5 象b8= **Mestel.**

612 17...王b8 18.象b3± **Mestel.**

17...象d4 18.cd 象d4 19.象b1 象f2 20.王h1 [20.象f2? 象b6+-] 象b6 [△象g6] 21.象b5 象de8 22.象b3 象g6 23.象d5 象e4 24.象g8 象e8 [24...象d7? 25.象g5 △象bd1+- **Mestel-Wolff, London 1985 -40/383**] 25.象d5= **Mestel.**

613 11...象d2 12.象d2 0-0

A) 13.h3 象h5 14.象f1 f4 15.象h2 象h4 16.象e4 象f7 17.象f3 象ae8 18.象d2 象a5 19.象b4 象b4 20.cb 象c6= **Sax-Handoko, Zagreb/Rijeka 1985**;

B) 13.f3 象h4!?

B1) 14.象e2 象h5 15.象b7 象ae8∞;

B2) 14.象d1 象h5 15.象b7 象ae8 16.象f1 象g6 17.象h1 象f2 18.象d2∞ **Yudasin**;

B3) 14.象f1 象h5 15.象b7 象ab8 16.象a6 f4 17.象a4 象g6 18.象c2 象fe8∞ [18...象f6 △象g3, 象d4∞ **Forintos, Haag**] **Yudasin-Tischbierek, Leipzig 1986**;

C) 13.象b7 象ab8 14.象a6 f4 15.象e2 f3?! 16.象f3 象f3 17.象f3 象d4 18.象d5 象d5 19.象cd 象d6 20.象e2 象d4 21.象e6 象h8 22.象e3 象b2 23.象a7 象a8 24.象e3± **Ernst-Schussler, Malmo 1987/88.**

11...象h5!? 12.f3 象d2 13.象d2 0-0 14.象f1 f4 15.象b7 象ab8 16.象a6 象h4 17.象e2 象g6 18.象g6 象d4 19.象h7

A) 19...象h7 20.象d3 象f5 21.b4± **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 19...象h8 20.象d3

B1) 20...象b6 21.象a4 象e2 22.象e2 象c5 23.象e3!± **Ehlvest-Forintos, Tallinn 1986**;

B2) 20...象e2 21.象e2 象c5 22.象h1 象f2 (**Forintos, Haag**) 23.象d2?! △象b2 24.象d3 象d2 25.象d2 象d2 26.象g6 象g8 27.象e6±.

614 12...象h3 13.象e2 象g6 14.象f1

A) 14...象g5? 15.象g5 象g5 16.象h1+- 象c1 17.象d2 象g5 18.象d1 象f4 19.象c2 象d6 20.象d2+- **Ernst-L.A.Schneider, Sweden ch 1988 -46/401**;

B) 14...象g5 15.象c2 象he8 16.象a3 象c1 17.象c1 象g5 18.象h1± **Ernst.**

615 13.象d1? 象f2.

13.象e2 象h5∞.

616 13...象h5 14.fe fe 15.象e4! de 16.象e4 象g6 17.象c5 b6 18.象e6+-.

13...象hf8 14.象c2 象h3 15.象b3 象g6 16.象a3 象de8 17.象f4 象d8 18.象h1 象e6 19.象e5+- **Borriiss-Camejo, Santiago jwc 1990**.

13...象h3

A) 14.象e4 fe 15.fe de 16.象e4 象hf8 17.象d2 象de8 18.象b5 象f1 19.象f1 象d7∞ **Woda-L.Ostrowsky, Poznan 1987**;

B) 14.象c2! 象g6 15.象b3 象hf8 16.象a3 象de8

17.♔f4! [17.♔h1? ♔f2 18.♔f2 ♔g2+- 0-1
Ivanchuk-Anand, Reggio Emilia 1988/89]
 ♔g5 18.♔g5 ♔g5 19.gh ♔e6 20.♔h1 ♔f4
 [Δ♔e2] 21.♔ae1+-.

617 18.♔c2 ♔h5 19.♔e3 f4 20.♔f2±
Ernst-L.A.Schneider, Goteborg 1988-46/401.

618 11.♔fd2?

A) 11...♔h4 12.♔f1 [12.g3 ♔f2! - 11...♔f2]
 ♔f2 13.♔f2 ♔f2 14.♔f2 ♔h4 15.♔g1 ♔e1
 16.♔f1 ♔c1+ **Levitsky-Kulomzin, Moscow 1899;**

B) 11...♔f2! 12.♔f2 [12.♔f1 ♔e4 13.♔b7+
Makarychev] ♔h4 13.g3 [13.♔f1 ♔e1
 14.♔e1 ♔h4 15.♔f1 ♔ae8-+] f4

B1) 14.gh ♔h4 15.♔f1 f3-+;

B2) 14.♔g1 fg 15.h3 ♔h3 16.♔e4 g2 17.♔d5
 ♔h8 18.♔d8 ♔ad8 19.♔d1 ♔g4 20.♔c2
 ♔de8-+ **Makarychev;**

B3) 14.♔g2 fg

B31) 15.hg ♔d6! [15...♔g3 16.♔g3 ♔g5-+]
 16.gh ♔f2 17.♔f2 ♔h2 18.♔e3 ♔g3
 19.♔f3 ♔e8 20.♔d2 ♔e1 21.♔d5 ♔e6-+
Schlechter;

B32) 15.♔e4 ♔h3! 16.♔g1 gh 17.♔h2 ♔d6
 18.♔h1 ♔e1-+ **Ljubojevic-Makarychev,**
Amsterdam 1975 -20/272.

11.♔f4? ♔f3 12.gf ♔g5 13.♔g2 ♔d7 14.♔c2
 ♔e6 15.♔c1 ♔d6 16.♔d2 ♔ae8+ **Lasker-**
Pillsbury, St Petersburg 1895/96.

11.♔b7??

A) 11...♔f6

A1) 12.♔e5?? ♔e5 13.de ♔b6-+;

A2) 12.♔f4?

A21) 12...♔b8 13.♔c7 ♔c7 14.♔c7 ♔b2
 15.♔e2 ♔b7∞ **Palkovi-Pavasovic, Budapest 1993;**

A22) 12...♔f3 13.gf [13.♔c7 ♔e8 14.♔e8
 ♔e8 15.gf ♔g5+] ♔d6! [13...♔b8 14.♔c7
 ♔e8 15.fe ♔d8+] **Forintos, Haag**] 14.♔d6

♔d6 15.fe ♔b8 16.♔a6 ♔d4 17.♔a4 ♔f3
 18.♔f1 ♔h2 19.♔e2 ♔b2 20.♔d2 de4-+;
A3) 12.♔b3

A31) 12...♔f3 13.gf ♔g6 14.♔f1 ♔b8
 15.♔c2 ♔d6 16.fe fe 17.♔e4 de 18.♔e4 ♔e7
 19.♔e3 ♔d7 20.♔g6 ♔h3 21.♔e1 ♔g6
 22.♔d2 ♔f4∞ **Gi.Hernandez-Gonzalez de la Nava, Linares op 1995;**
A32) 12...♔b8!? 13.♔c2 [13.♔a4] ♔g6
 14.♔e2 ♔d6 15.♔bd2 ♔f6 16.c4 ♔d4
 17.♔d3 ♔c5! 18.♔d4 ♔f2!+ **Kerkovius-Obst, corr 1896;**

A33) 12...♔g6 13.♔bd2 ♔b8 14.♔a4 ♔d6
 15.♔f1 ♔d2 16.♔d2 ♔f3 17.gf ♔h2 18.♔f5
 ♔g1 19.♔e2 ♔e8 20.♔d1 ♔e1 21.♔e1 ♔b2
 22.♔d2∞ **Yudasin-Yakovic, USSR ch 1986;**
B) 11...♔f3 12.gf [12.♔c6 ♔f6 13.♔a4
 ♔g6+]

B1) 12...♔h4!? 13.♔e4 fe 14.♔c6 ♔f6
 15.♔b5

B11) 15...♔g6 16.♔h1 ef 17.♔f4 ♔b8
 18.♔c7!± **Zuidema-Hort, jwc 1961;**

B12) 15...♔f3!→ Δ16.♔e3 ♔f2 17.♔f2
 ♔g5+- **Averbakh;**

B2) 12...♔f2! 13.♔f2 ♔h4 14.♔f1 ♔e1
 15.♔e1 ♔d6! 16.♔d1 ♔ab8 17.♔a6 ♔f6
 18.♔d2 ♔h2+ **Browne-Viner, Australia 1971** 19.♔a4 h5 20.b4 (**Browne-Viner, Australia 1971**) ♔e8! 21.b5 ♔e3 22.♔c2
 ♔d8 23.♔a7 ♔e6+ **Gutman.**

619 11...♔d2 12.♔d2 ♔h8 13.♔b7 ♔f6
 14.♔b3 ♔d6 15.♔f1 ♔g6 16.g3 ♔e7
 17.♔e3± **Thipsay-Le Blanq, London (open) 1986.**

11...♔d6!? **Mikhailchishin.**

11...♔b8 12.♔e4 ♔a5 13.♔a4 [13.♔f6 ♔f6
 14.♔a4 ♔f3 15.♔a5 ♔g6] fe [13...♔f3? 14.gf
 fe 15.fe4± **Michimata-Grech, Thessaloniki ol 1988**] 14.♔e5 [14.♔e4 ♔c4∞ **Forintos, Haag**] ed 15.♔g4 ♔c4 16.♔d1 ♔g5±
Ernst-Forintos, Malmo 1988/89.

620 12.♘f1?

- A) 12...♗d7?! 13.♗3d2 ♘d2 14.♗d2 f4 15.f3± **Capablanca-Kostic, Havana 1919**;
 B) 12...♗d6!? 13.♗3d2? [13.♗e2] ♘h4 14.g3 [14.♗g3 ♘f2!] ♘h3 15.♗d5 ♘e7! 16.♗b3 ♘f2 17.♔f2 f4! 18.gf ♘f4 19.♔g1 ♘af8 20.♗c2 ♘f2 21.♗e4 ♘h2 22.♗h1 ♘g3 23.♔g1 ♘g2! 24.♗g2 ♘f2 **0-1 Djursen-Batik, corr 1927**;
 C) 12...♗f3 13.gf ♘f2! [13...♗g5? 14.♗g5 ♘g5 15.♗e6!] 14.♔f2 ♘h4 15.♗g3 f4+→ **Capablanca ECO.**

12.♗e2

- A) 12...♘a5 13.♗a4 [13.♗c2 c5] c5?! [13...♘c6!?] 14.♗e5± ♘e2 15.♗e2 cd 16.cd ♘c8 17.f3 ♘d6 [17...♗c1!? 18.♗cl ♘d2 19.♗d2 ♘g5 20.♗dc2 ♘c1 21.♗c1 a6±] 18.♗b3 ♘b3 19.♗b3 [19.ab a6 Δ♗b5∞] (**Stein-Anikaev, Kislovodsk 1972 14/250**) ♘c4! 20.♗b7 ♘e5 21.♗e5?! ♘f6 22.♗d5 ♘d4 23.♔h1 ♘h4! **Gufeld**;
 B) 12...♗b8! ± **Gufeld ECO.**

621 12...♗f3 13.♗f3 ♘b8 14.♗f4 ♘d6 15.♗d6 ♘d6 16.♗e2± **Dvoretsky**.

- 12...♗h4 13.♗f1! [13.g3 ♘g3 14.fg ♘d6] ♘d2 14.♗d2 ♘h5 15.♗b7 ♘f6 [15...♗d6 16.♗a6!± **Makarychev-Shershukov, 1975**] 16.♗b3 f4 17.f3± **Dvoretsky**.

622 13...♘a5?!

- A) 14.♗b5?! c5 15.b4 (**Forintos, Haag**) cb 16.cb ♘c4 17.♗c4 dc 18.♗c4 ♘c8 19.♗b3 ♘c3 20.♗b2 ♘c8→ Δ♗c2 **Dvoretsky**;
 B) 14.♗a6 c5! 15.♗e2 ♘b8 [15...c4?! 16.b4] 16.♗e5 ♘e8 17.♗d3 cd 18.cd (**Ligterink-Dvoretsky, Wijk aan Zee II 1975**) ♘d2 19.♗d2 ♘b2± **Dvoretsky**.

623 14...♗d6? 15.♗b5 ♘b8 16.♗a4± **Botvinnik**.

14...g5!?(**Botvinnik**) 15.♗e5?! [15.♗e4 fe

16.♗g5 ♘b8 17.♗c2 ♘f8 18.♗f1 ♘g6 Δe3, h6] ♘e5 16.de ♘b6 17.♗c2 Δc4 **Forintos, Haag**.

624 15...♗f2? 16.♔f2 ♘h4 17.♔f1 ♘e1 18.♗e1 ♘e2 19.♔e2 ♘e7 20.♔f1 ♘e8 21.♗d1+– **Botvinnik**.

15...♗h4? 16.♗f1 ♘f3 17.♗f3 ♘f2 18.♗f2 ♘f2 19.♔f2 ♘d6 20.♗g5!+– ♘f8 21.♗a3+– **Karpov-Korchnoi, Moscow cm(6) 1974 - 18/254**.

15...♗d6?

A) 16.♗e4 fe 17.♗g5! ♘g5 18.♔h5 ♘h6 19.♔g4 ♘c1 20.♗ac1± **Garwell-Shterenberg, Thessaloniki ol 1988**;

B) 16.♗e5±.

15...♗b8 16.♗d1 ♘d6 17.♗e4! fe 18.♗e5 ♘e5 19.♔h5 ♘d3 20.♔g6 ♘f6± **Steig-Mende, corr 1976**.

625 16.♗d1 (**Garwell-Milligan, Thessaloniki ol 1988**) ♘f6∞.

16.♗f1.

16.♔f1.

626 18.♔g2 ♘g5 19.♔f1 [19.♔g4? fg 20.♗e4 gh3+–] ♘h4 20.♗e4 ♘h3 21.♔g1 de [21...♗f3=] 22.de ♘e5 23.f4 ♘g3= **O'Kelly**.

627 12...♘d2? 13.♗d2 ♘f3 14.♗c6 ♘f6 15.♗e6± **Cabrisu-Abeli, Spain 1992**.

12...♗d6? 13.♗b5! ♘a5 14.♗a6 ♘d2 15.♗d2 c6 16.♗f1+– **Petrushin-Timofeev, USSR 1979**.

628 13...♗d6? 14.♗b5! ♘af8 15.♗c6 ♘c6 16.♗e5 ♘d6 17.f3+– **Losev-Bianchi, Moscow 1991**.

13...♗d6!?

A) 14.h3 [14.♗b5] ♘d2 15.♗d2 (**Blazi-Roeder, Bayern ch 1985**) ♘b8! 16.♗a4 ♘h3

-634/16. **W**a4/B;

B) 14.g3 **W**g8?! 15.**Q**e2 **Q**e8 16.**Q**e4 **Q**e4
17.**Q**e3 f4 18.**Q**g5!± **Blatny-Kuczynski,**
Groningen 1985/86.

629 14.**Q**f1?! **Q**b8 15.**W**c2 **Q**d6 16.h3
Qh5 17.a3? [17.**Q**e2] **W**f6 18.**Q**e5? **Q**e5
19.de **W**e5 20.**Q**f3 **Q**f3 21.gf (**Schowalter-**
Pillsbury, Cambridge Springs 1904)
Qg3!+.

14.**Q**e5? **Q**e5 15.de **Q**f2! 16.**Q**f2 **Q**c5
17.**Q**f1 **W**h4++ **Savereide-Milligan, Thes-**
saloniki ol 1988.

14.g3?! **W**d6 15.**Q**e2 f4→ 16.**Q**e4 de 17.**Q**e5
Qe5 18.de **W**e5 19.**Q**g4 **Q**g4 20.**W**b7 **Q**f8+
Reeh-Treppner, Bundesliga 1983 Δ21.**W**e4
fg!+.

14.**Q**e3 (**Chigorin**).

14.**Q**f1

A) 14...**W**d6 15.**W**c2 (**Unzicker-Alexander,**
Biel 1960) a5∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 14...**Q**b8 15.**W**c2 **Q**d6

B1) 16.b3?**Q**d2 17.**Q**d2 **Q**h2! 18.**Q**h2 **W**h4
19.**Q**g1 **Q**h6 20.f3 **W**e1+ **Greensite-**
Baugh, corr 1976;

B2) 16.g3∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 14...f4!?

C1) 15.**Q**e4? de 16.**Q**e5 **Q**e5 17.de e3!+
Muchnik-Chekhova, Minsk 1981 Δ18.fe
Qh4;

C2) 15.**W**c2∞ **Forintos, Haag.**

14.**Q**e2 (**Steinitz**) **W**d6!∞ (**ECO**) 15.**Q**f1 f4
[15...**Q**h3?! 16.**Q**g3 f4] 16.**Q**3d2

A) 16...**Q**h3?! 17.**Q**f3 [17.g3 **Q**f8→] **Q**g5
18.**Q**h5 [18.**Q**f5 **Q**a5] **Q**h6 19.**W**d1∞
Dvoretsky;

B) 16...**Q**h4!? **Bronstein, Lepioshkin;**

C) 16...**Q**f2 17.**Q**g4 **Q**g4 [17...**Q**g4!?
Dvoretsky]

C1) 18.**Q**e7?! (**Tukmakov-Dvoretsky,**
Odessa USSR ch(1l) 1974) **Q**e7! 19.**Q**f2
Wg6 20.g3 **Q**f8 21.**Q**f3 fg 22.hg **W**h5!

23.**W**d1 **Q**g6!→ Δ **Q**h4! **Dvoretsky;**

C2) □ 18.**Q**e2 **Q**e4∞ **Dvoretsky.**

630 14...**W**d6?! 15.**Q**c6 **Q**h3 16.**Q**e4 **Q**g2
17.**Q**h1 fe 18.**Q**e5+- **Dreev, Dvoretsky.**

14...**Q**b8 15.**W**a4 **W**d6 16.**Q**c6 **Q**h3 17.g3!
[17.**Q**e4 **Q**g2 18.**Q**h1 fe 19.**Q**e5 **W**f6!
20.**Q**e3 **Q**f2 21.**Q**f2 **W**f2 22.**Q**g1 **Q**b2+-] **Q**g3
18.fg **Q**g3 19.**Q**f2 **Q**g2 20.**Q**e3 f4 21.**Q**d3
Qf5 22.**Q**e4± **Dreev, Dvoretsky.**

14...f4?!

A) 15.**W**d1 **Q**h3 16.**Q**f1

A1) 16...**W**d6? 17.**Q**e4 de 18.**Q**e4+- **Dreev-**
Wolff, Bukaramanga 1983;

A2) 16...**Q**f5

A21) 17.**Q**e4 de 18.**Q**e5 **Q**e5 19.de **W**d1
20.**Q**d1 e3 21.fe **Q**c5 22.**Q**d4∞ **Dreev,**
Dvoretsky;

A22) 17.**Q**b3 **Q**d6 18.**Q**c5± **Dreev,**
Dvoretsky;

B) 15.**Q**c6!

B1) 15...**Q**h3? 16.**Q**e4! [16.g3? fg 17.hg
Qg3!] **Q**g2 17.**Q**e5+- **Dreev, Dvoretsky;**

B2) 15...**Q**d2 16.**Q**e5! [16.**Q**d2!?**Q**c6 17.f3]
Qb3 17.**Q**f7 **Q**g8 18.**Q**d8 **Q**d8 [18...**Q**a1
19.**Q**a8 **Q**d8 20.**Q**e8] 19.ab **Q**f8 20.**Q**b5±
[20.**Q**a4±] **Dreev, Dvoretsky.**

631 15...f4?! 16.**Q**d3 **Q**h6 17.**Q**e2 **Q**b8
18.**W**d1 **Q**e2 19.**W**e2 **Q**d6 20.**Q**f3± **De Jong-**
P.Mueller, Hamburg 1989.

632 16.**Q**c6? **Q**h2! 17.**Q**f1 [17.**Q**h2 **W**h4
18.**Q**g1 **Q**h6+-] **Q**c6+ **Dreev, Dvoretsky.**

633 **Dreev, Dvoretsky.**

634 14.**W**a4 **Q**d6! 15.h3 [15.g3!?

A) 15...**Q**h5 16.**Q**e2 **Q**e8 17.**W**c2 **Q**g6
18.**Q**f1 **Q**d7 19.**Q**e3 **Q**e6 20.**Q**f1 f4 21.**Q**c4
Qh3 22.**Q**e4 de 23.**W**e4 **W**d7 24.**Q**d6 cd
25.**W**f4∞ **Arlandi;**

B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B1) 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 17. gh $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g3-$ + **Storland-Ernst, Gausdal (open) 1987;**
B2) 16. hg $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. gf fg 18. fg $\mathbb{Q}f3!$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}h3-$ -Ernst.

14. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ (**Ribli-Bonner, Skopje ol 1972**) $\mathbb{Q}d6\infty$ **Forintos, Haag.**

635 15. $h3!?$.

15. $g3!?$.

15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6\infty$ **Arakhamia-Chelushkina, Kiev 1984.**

636 18. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 19. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$
A) 21. $\mathbb{Q}d2?$ $\mathbb{Q}h1!$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}h4?!$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7!$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ (**Barua-Arlandi, Manila (ol) 1992 -55/302**) $\mathbb{Q}h3!$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}g2!$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4-$ +] 22. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3-$ -+ **Arlandi**;
B) 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e2!$ $g5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 24. fg fg 25. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7=$ **Arlandi.**

637 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $c6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $b5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c4=$ **Botvinnik.**

12. $\mathbb{Q}c2$.

638 13... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 17. $f3\pm$.

639 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3?!$

A) 15... $f4$

A1) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5$

A11) 16... $\mathbb{Q}g6?!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $f3=$ **Yudasin-Khalifman, Simferopol 1988;**

A12) 16... $\mathbb{Q}h4!$ -B;

A2) 16. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2\infty$;

B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}h4!$

B1) 16. $g3?$ $f4!$ 17. gh $\mathbb{Q}g6-$ +

B2) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5$

B21) 16... $f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 23. $g3$ fg 24. hg $\mathbb{Q}g3!-\Delta$ 25. $fg?$ $\mathbb{Q}f3-$ -+;

B22) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f2!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ [$\Delta f4-f3\rightarrow$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8-$ -+] bc 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $f4\rightarrow$] $f4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}h8\bar{\rightarrow}$;

B3) 16. $\mathbb{Q}f1!$

B31) 16... $f4$ 17. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d1!$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $a6\infty$ **Anand-Yusupov, Linares 1993 -57/306;**

B32) 16... $\mathbb{Q}g6!?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 18. $g3!$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}g3?$ $f4$ 19. gh fg 20. hg $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 21. fg $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3-$ -+] $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1!$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 22. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $f4\bar{\rightarrow}$] $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c5\bar{\rightarrow}$. 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1!?$ $f4$ 16. $f3\infty$.

15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $a6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ [$\square 21...g6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f7=$] 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $h6$ 23. $h4$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e5\uparrow$ **Oll-Psakhis, Cap d'Agde 1994;**

A) 15... $\mathbb{Q}ae8!?=$.

I.7.3. Game 5

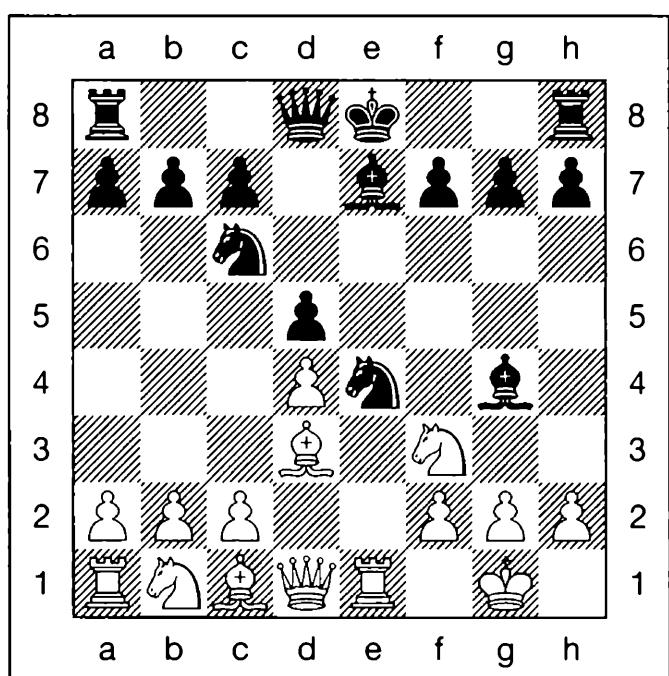
Anand – Yusupov

Linares 1993

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘xe5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘xe4

5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.0–0 ♘e7 8.♗e1 ♘g4

One of Black's main ideas in the Petroff Defence is to counterattack in the centre. His e4-knight is indirectly protected: after 9.♘xe4 de 10.♗xe4 Black regains the d4-pawn: 10...♗xf3 11.♗xf3 (11.gf f5 12.♗f4 0–0 13.d5 ♘g5 14.♗a4 ♘xc1 15.♗xc1 ♗xd5+ Bisguier) 11...♘xd4, with equal chances (-583).



9.c3 f5

This offensive set-up is in the spirit of the position: Black should oppose White's restrained play with an attempt to hold his ground in the centre (that is, to support his strong centralised knight). The drawback to this move is that it weakens the central e5-square, which can no longer be protected by a pawn, in contrast to the adjacent e4-square.

10.♗b3

An important part of White's plan. Not only does he eliminate the pin on his knight and attack the b7-pawn, but he also exerts ad-

ditional pressure on the e4-knight in the event of Black opting for kingside castling (due to the pin on the d5-pawn).

Often White begins with 10.♗bd2 instead. In my opinion, this is less precise, since Black gains additional opportunities associated with queenside castling (-91–92). After the text move 10...♗d6 or 10...♗d7 can be successfully met by 11.♗fd2!? with the idea of f3 (-93; positions 122, 124–126).

10...0–0

[10...♗xf3? 11.gf±]

11.♗bd2

Regarding 11.♗fd2? -position 127. Also 11.♗xb7? is premature in view of 11...♗xf3 12.gf ♘xf2! (12...♔h4!?) 13.♗xf2 ♘h4+ 14.♔f1 ♘xe1 15.♔xe1 ♗d6, with a strong attack (for more details -618).

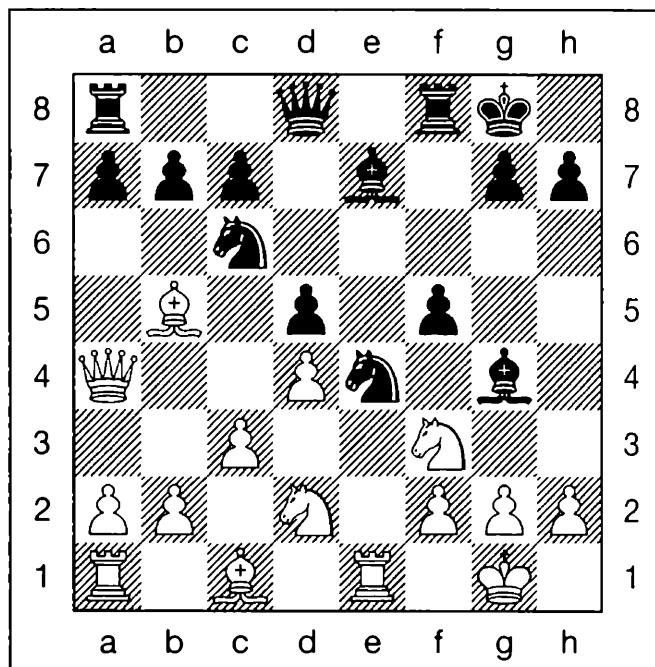
11...♘a5

This move is less popular than the sharp 11...♔h8. Nonetheless, it is worthy of serious practical testing. White has significant problems in developing his initiative, since his queen is displaced from its most active position.

12.♗a4

The important alternatives are 12.♗b5 and 12.♗c2.

12...♘c6 13.♗b5

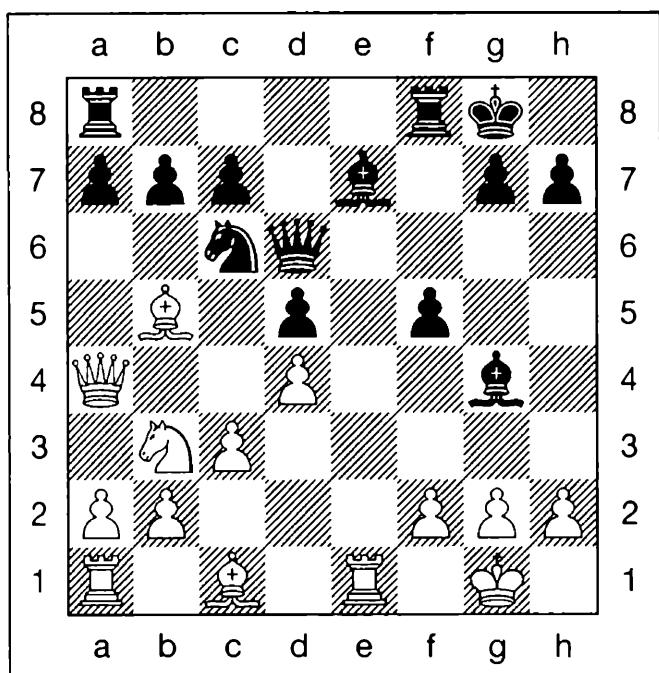


According to Botvinnik, Black can equalise by 13... $\mathbb{B}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{N}xc6$ $\mathbb{B}xc6$ 15. $\mathbb{N}e5$ $\mathbb{B}a6$. White, however, gets the better chances by continuing in this line 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{N}h5$ 17.f3, capitalising on the weakening of the e5-square. In order to protect this square, Black uses a typical method: he exchanges his central knight, the pride of his position, for his presently passive opposite number, thereby opposing the future appearance of a white knight at e5 (-positions 123, 130).

13... $\mathbb{N}xd2!$? **14. $\mathbb{N}xd2$ $\mathbb{W}d6$**

14... $\mathbb{N}b8$?! fails to 15.h3! $\mathbb{N}h5$ 16. $\mathbb{N}e2\pm$, when White transfers his knight to e5.

15. $\mathbb{N}b3$??



White underestimates his opponent's threats. Much more prudent was 15. $\mathbb{N}f1$!? f4 16.f3 ∞ or 15.f3 $\mathbb{N}h4$!? [15... $\mathbb{N}h5$!? ∞] 16. $\mathbb{N}e2$ $\mathbb{N}h5$ 17. $\mathbb{N}f1$ f4! ∞ . Nevertheless, Black must act vigorously, since he cannot parry the threat of $\mathbb{N}c5$ by normal means. He can continue 15...f4, to which White's best response is 16.f3 $\mathbb{N}h4$ 17. $\mathbb{N}e2$ ∞ . Yudasin – Khalifman, USSR Ch (Moscow) 1988, went 16. $\mathbb{N}c5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$?! 17. $\mathbb{N}d3$ $\mathbb{N}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{N}xf5$ $\mathbb{B}xf5$ 19.f3 and in this sharp position a draw was agreed. It will become clear from the annotation to

White's sixteenth move that 16... $\mathbb{N}h4$! (instead of 16... $\mathbb{W}g6$) is a better move for Black. The h4-square is the second best one (after d6) for Black's dark-square bishop in the 9.c3 system. Khalifman's move 15... $\mathbb{N}h4$ is to be preferred to 15...f4, since it gives Black additional possibilities (-annotation to White's 16th move).

15... $\mathbb{N}h4$! 16. $\mathbb{N}f1$!

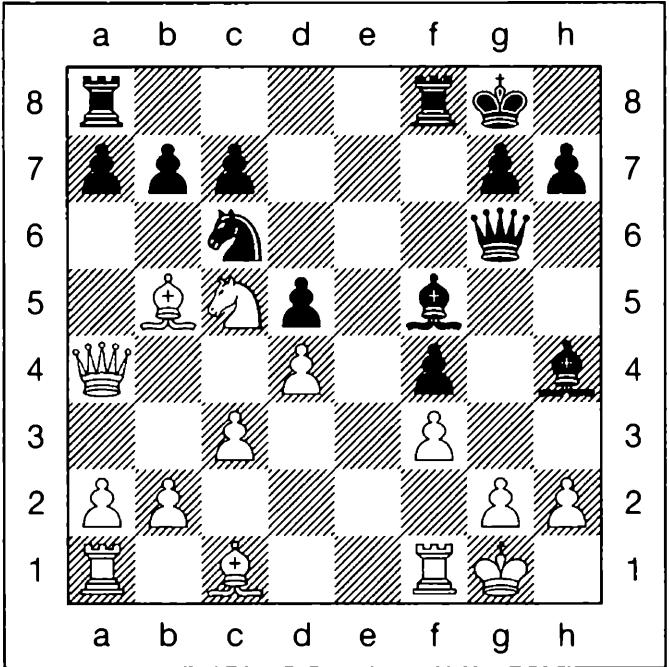
Anand notices the danger in time. After 16. $\mathbb{N}c5$? [16.g3? f4! 17.gh $\mathbb{W}g6$ –+] Black has a pleasant choice between 16...f4!?, 17. $\mathbb{N}xb7$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{N}d3$ (18. $\mathbb{N}xc6$ $\mathbb{N}f3$ –+) 18... $\mathbb{W}xd3$ 19. $\mathbb{W}xc6$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$! 20. $\mathbb{W}xe8$ (20. $\mathbb{N}xf4$ $\mathbb{N}xf2$! 21. $\mathbb{N}xf2$ $\mathbb{W}d2$ –+) 20... $\mathbb{B}xe8$ 21. $\mathbb{B}xe8+$ $\mathbb{N}f7$ 22. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ 23.g3 (23. $\mathbb{B}f1$ $\mathbb{N}e2$ –+) 23...fg 24.hg $\mathbb{N}xg3$ Δ25.fg $\mathbb{N}f3$ –+ and the energetic 16... $\mathbb{N}xf2$! 17. $\mathbb{N}xf2$ $\mathbb{W}xh2$ [intending f4–f3→] 18. $\mathbb{N}xc6$ (18. $\mathbb{N}e6$ f4 19. $\mathbb{N}xf4$ $\mathbb{B}xf4$ –+ 20. $\mathbb{N}xf4$ $\mathbb{B}f8$ →) 18...bc (18...f4!?, 19. $\mathbb{N}xd5$ + $\mathbb{N}h8$ →) 19. $\mathbb{W}xc6$ (19. $\mathbb{N}e6$ f4→) 19...f4 20. $\mathbb{W}xd5$ + $\mathbb{N}h8$ →. Now White is ready to meet f5–f4 with f2–f3.

16...f4

After lengthy consideration, Black, somewhat underestimating his offensive prospects, fails to select the strongest move. After 16... $\mathbb{W}g6$!?, 17. $\mathbb{N}f4$ $\mathbb{N}h3$, 18. $\mathbb{N}g3$? is bad in view of 18...f4 19.gh fg 20.hg $\mathbb{N}xg3$ 21.fg $\mathbb{W}xg3$ –+ 22. $\mathbb{N}h1$ $\mathbb{W}xh3$ –+ 23. $\mathbb{N}g1$ $\mathbb{W}g3$ –+ 24. $\mathbb{N}h1$ $\mathbb{B}f3$ –+. White has to settle for the exchange sacrifice 18.g3! $\mathbb{N}g5$ 19. $\mathbb{N}xg5$ $\mathbb{N}xf1$ 20. $\mathbb{N}xf1$! (20. $\mathbb{B}xf1$ $\mathbb{W}xg5$ 21. $\mathbb{N}xc6$ bc 22. $\mathbb{W}xc6$ f4–+) 20... $\mathbb{W}xg5$ 21. $\mathbb{N}c5$, with compensation.

17.f3 $\mathbb{N}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{N}c5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$

18... $\mathbb{B}ae8$?! 19. $\mathbb{N}xb7$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ is disadvantageous in view of 20. $\mathbb{N}xf4$ $\mathbb{N}h3$ 21. $\mathbb{N}g3$ $\mathbb{N}xg3$ 22.hg $\mathbb{W}xg3$ 23. $\mathbb{W}c2$ ±.



It seems that Black's attack is irresistible: after 19.♕xc6? he wins with 19...♗h3, while 19.♕xf4 fails to 19...♗c2+-. And yet White has foreseen a subtle defence: the queen retreats to the rear and protects the g2-pawn. A less vivid realisation of this idea is to be found in the solution to position 125.

19.♔d1! ♗h3

The critical move, although worthy of consideration was 19...♝ae8 20.♕xf4 (20.♔d3 is weaker: 20...♝xd3 21.♝xd3 ♗g5± with the initiative on the e-file. If 20.♝d3, then 20...♝xd3 21.♝xd3 ♘h5 22.♔d2 ♗g3 23.h3∞) 20...♗h3 21.♔g3 ♗xg3 22.hg ♘xg3 23.♔d2, with an approximately equal game.

20.♔d2 ♜ae8 21.♝d3!

But not 21.♔d3 ♗f5±. The text move enables White to exert pressure on the weak f4-pawn. The threat of 22.♔h1 compels Black to take forceful measures.

21...a6!

The combination 21...♝e3? 22.♔h1 ♜xd3? 23.♝xd3 ♗xg2+ is refuted by 24.♔g1!+-.

22.♔xc6 bc 23.♝e5

23.♔h1?? ♗xg2+-. An intricate path has finally led the white knight to the desired

e5-square, but at this very moment its career comes abruptly to an end!

23...♝xe5!

The irony of fate: instead of winning the exchange after 16...♝g6, Black remains the exchange down after all. But he could not tolerate such a monster on e5. If 23...♝g5?, then 24.♔h1, with the idea of 24...♝xe5 25.de ♗e6 26.g3+-. After the text Black obtains good compensation, and the repetition of moves which occurred in the game can be considered the just outcome.

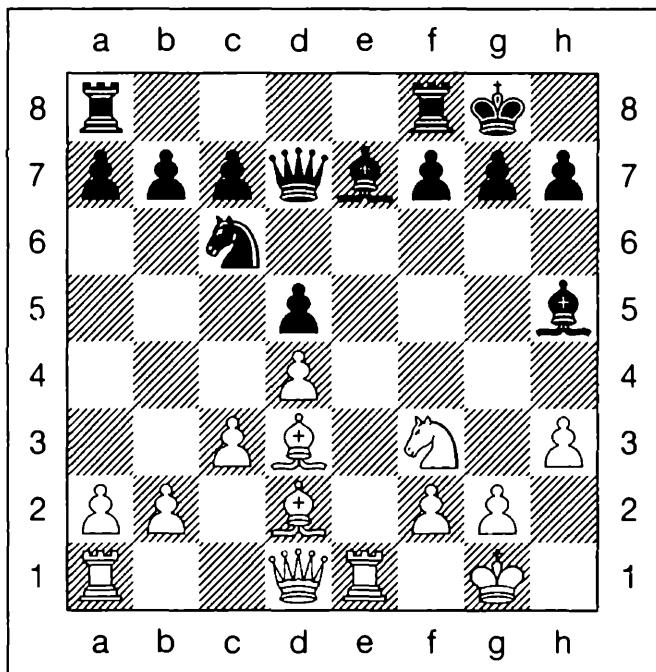
24.de ♗e6!?

With the ideas of 25...♝f5 and 25...c5.

25.♔d4 ♗h3 26.♔d2 ♗e6∞ 27.♔d4

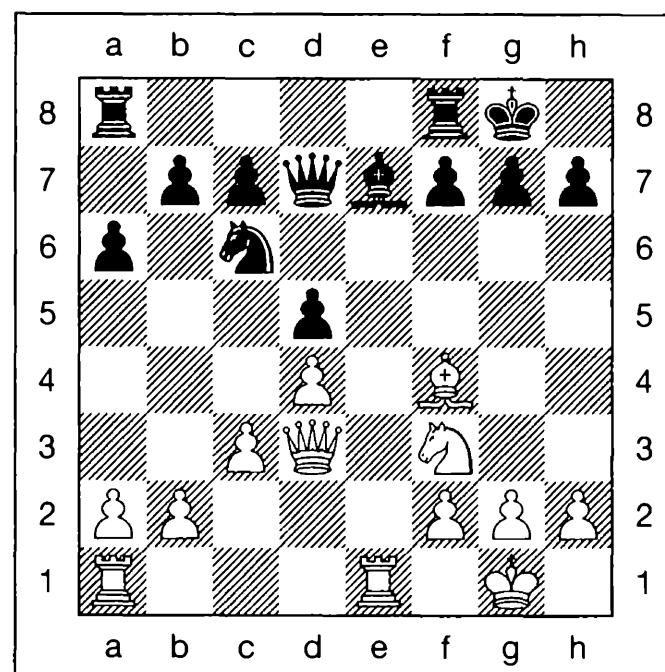
Draw

I.7.4. Exercises



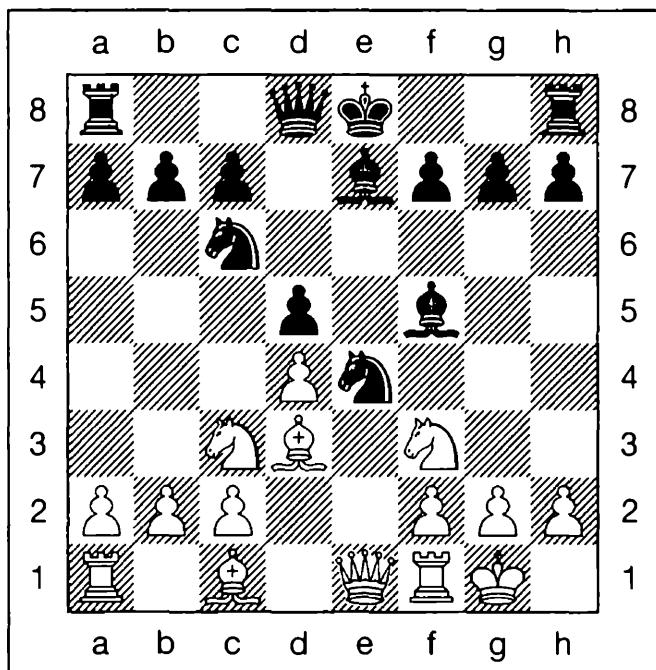
111

13.?



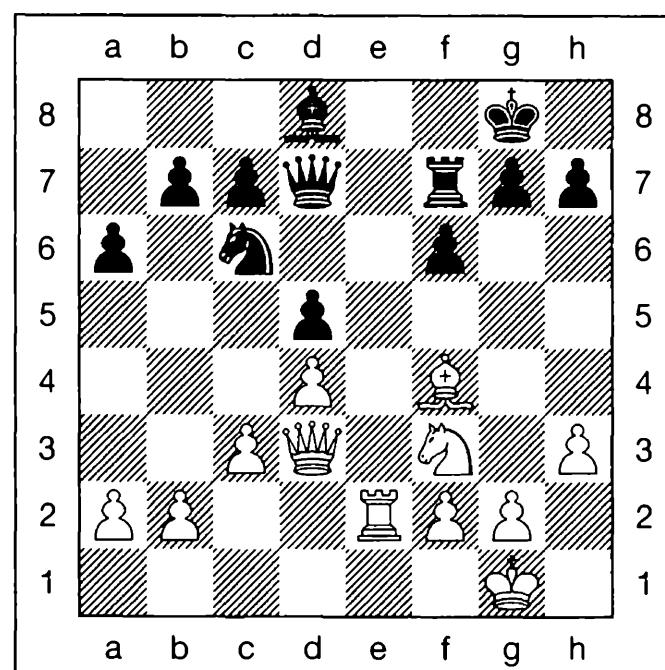
114

14.?



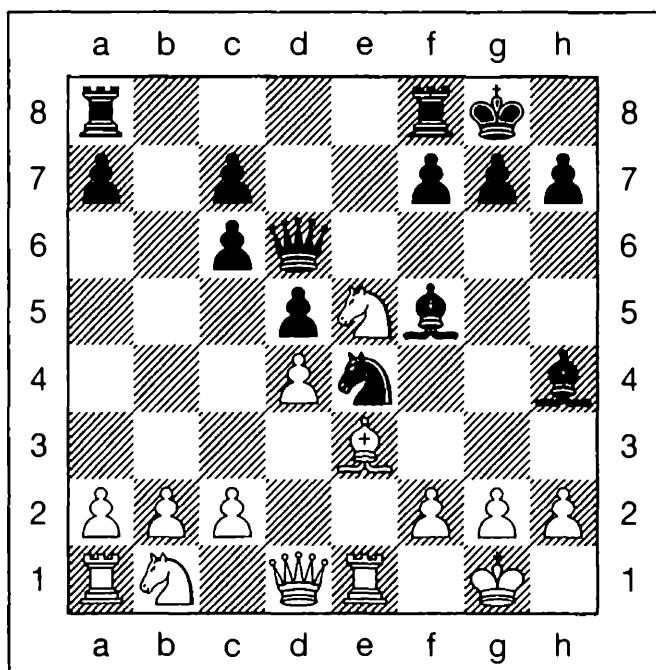
112

9...?



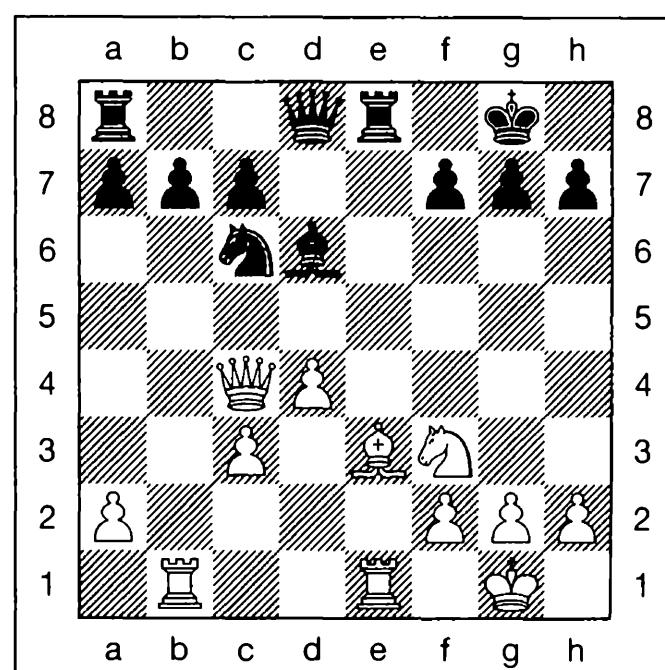
115

19.?



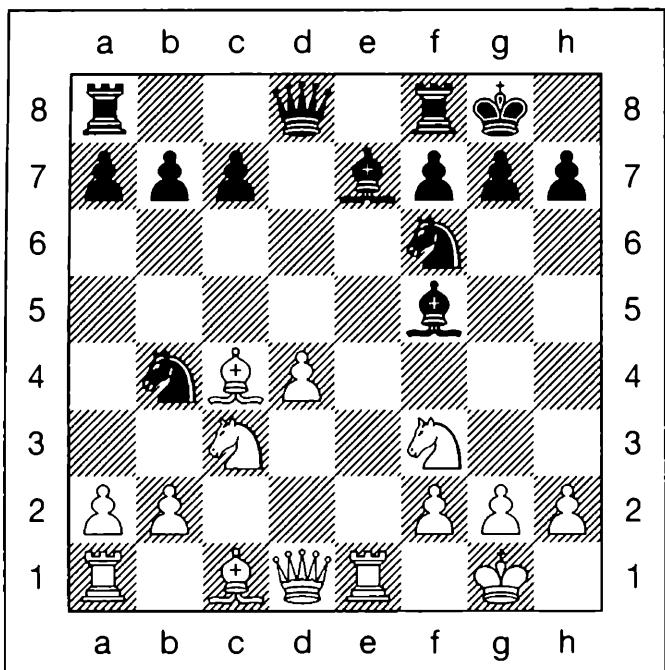
113

13.?



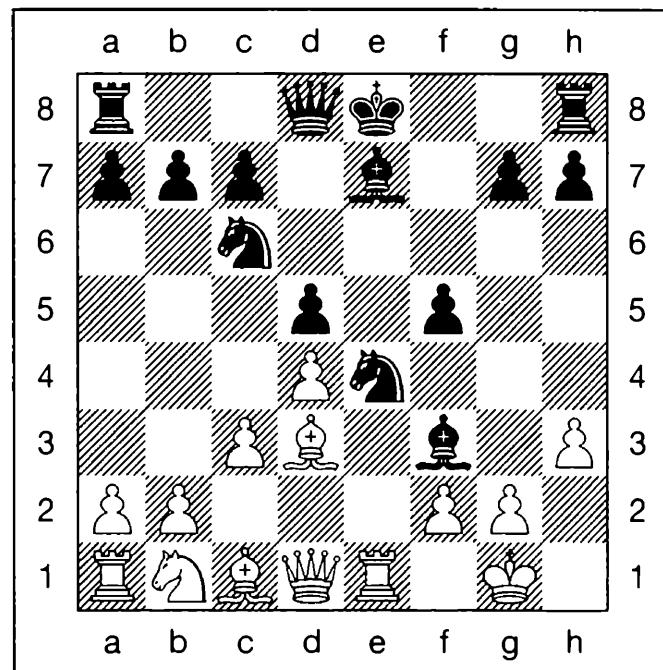
116

15...?



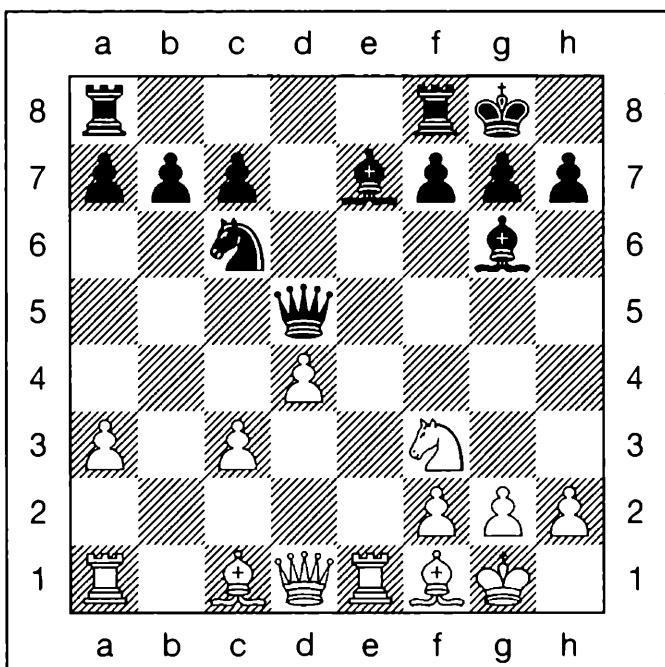
117

13.?



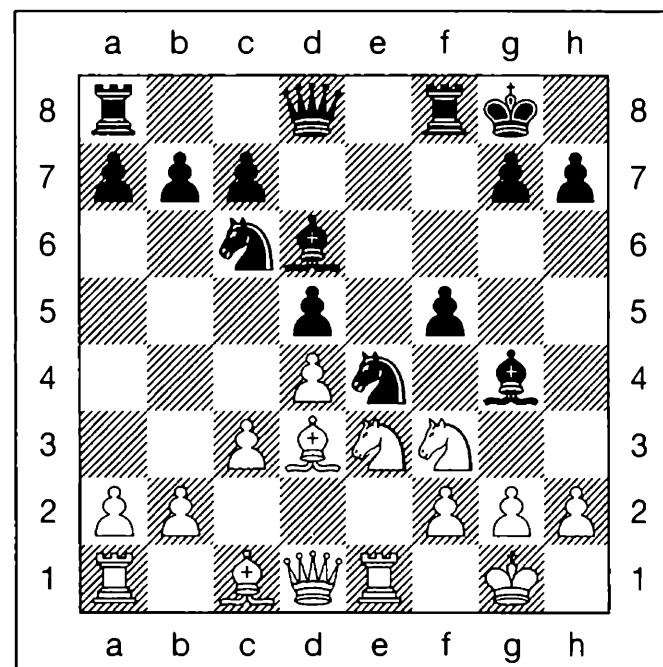
120

11.?



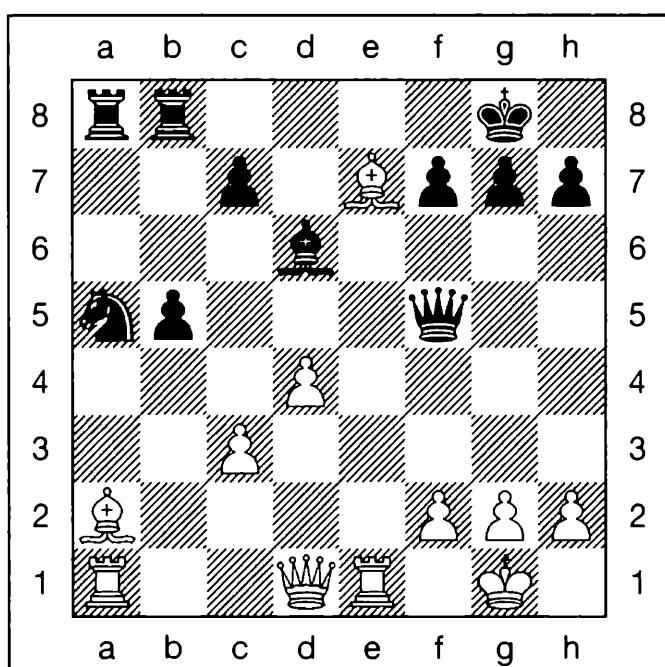
118

15.?



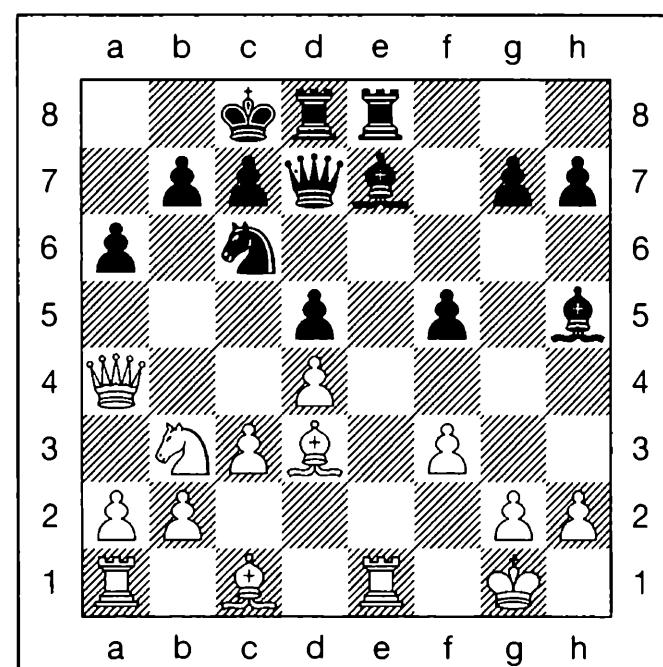
121

12...?



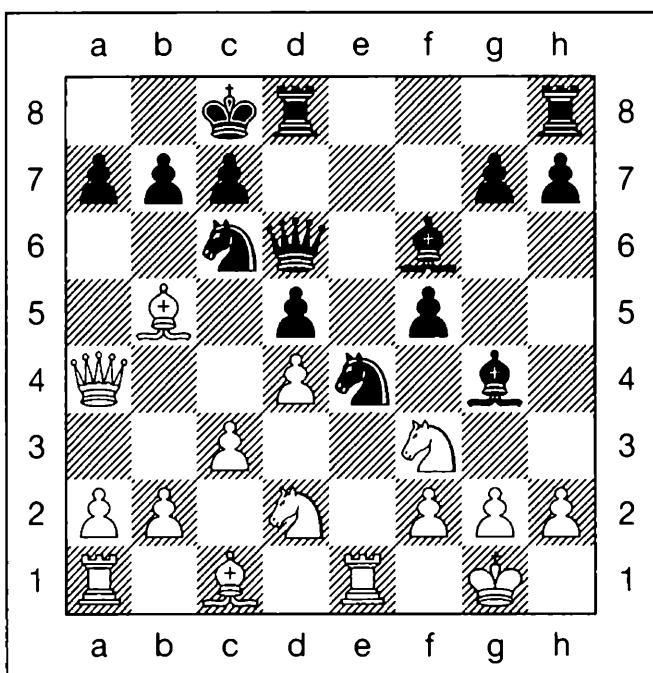
119

22.?



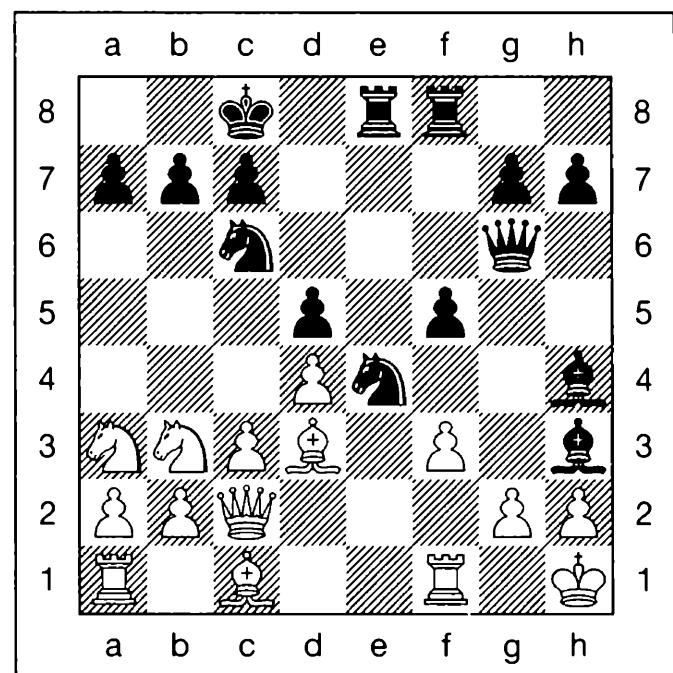
122

16.?



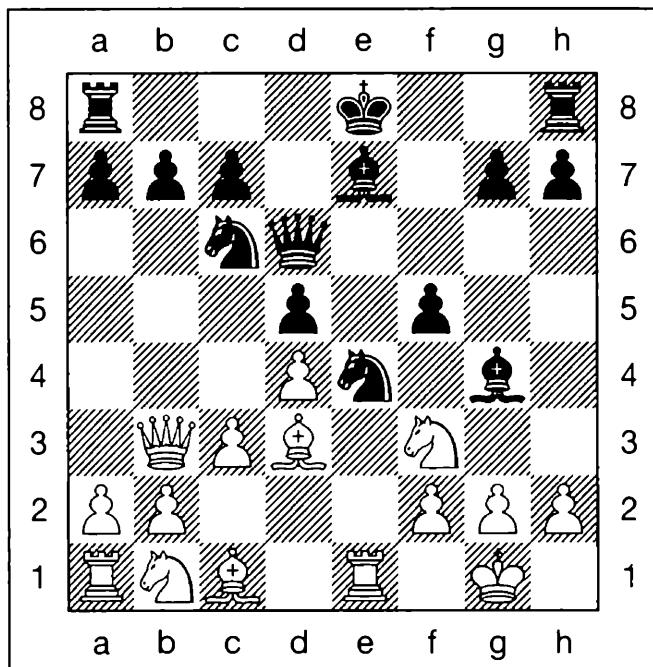
123

13...?



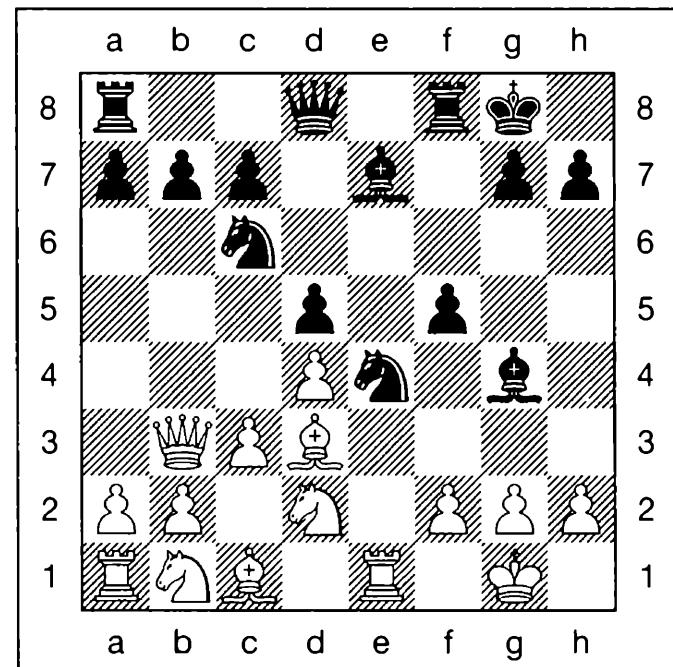
126

17...?



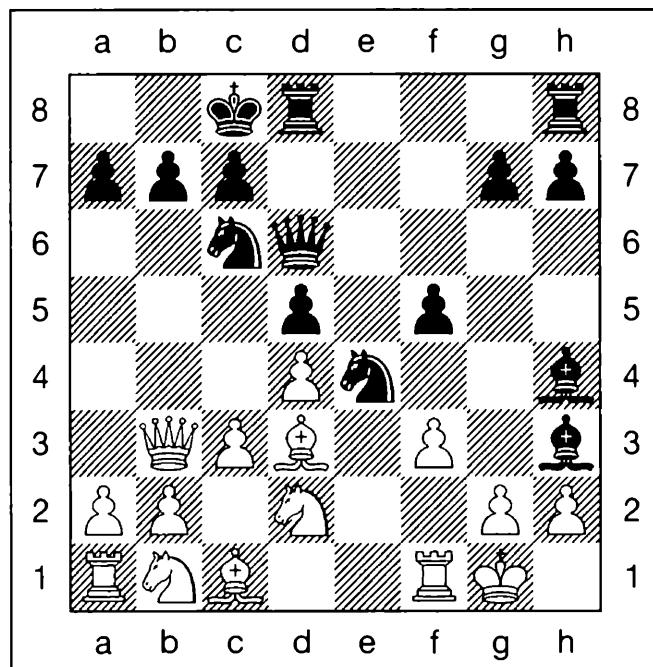
124

11.?



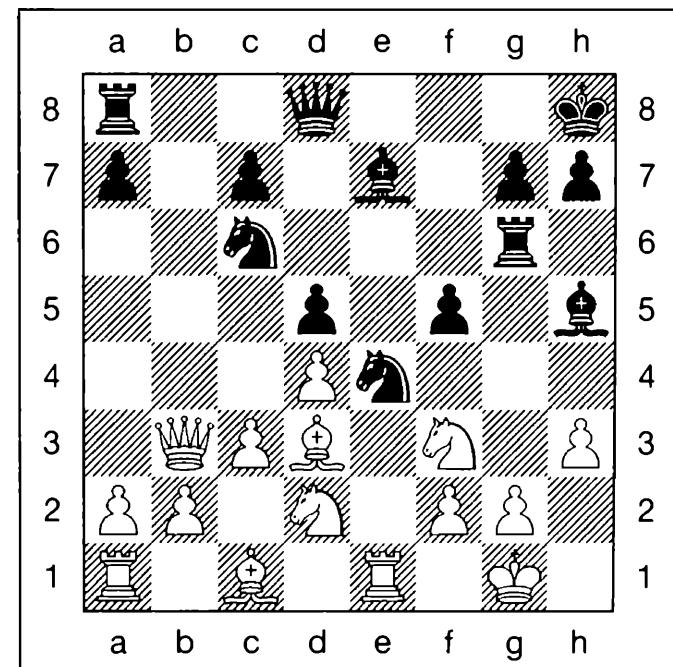
127

11...?



125

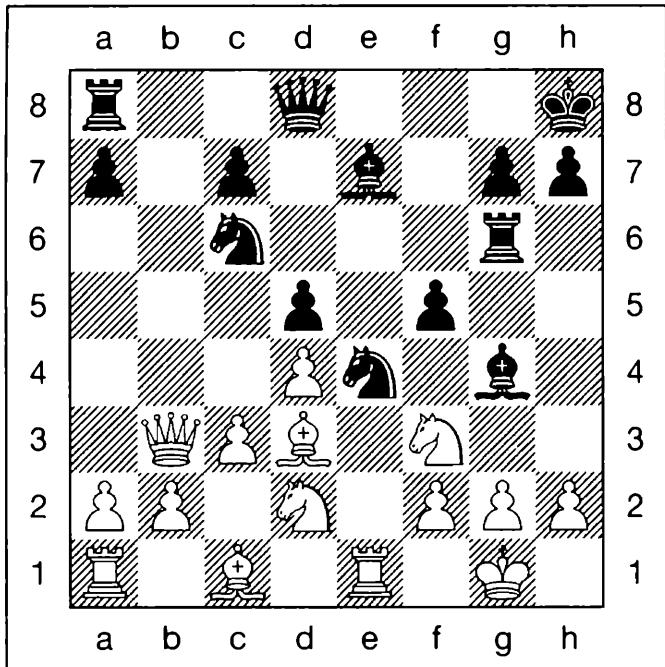
14.?



128

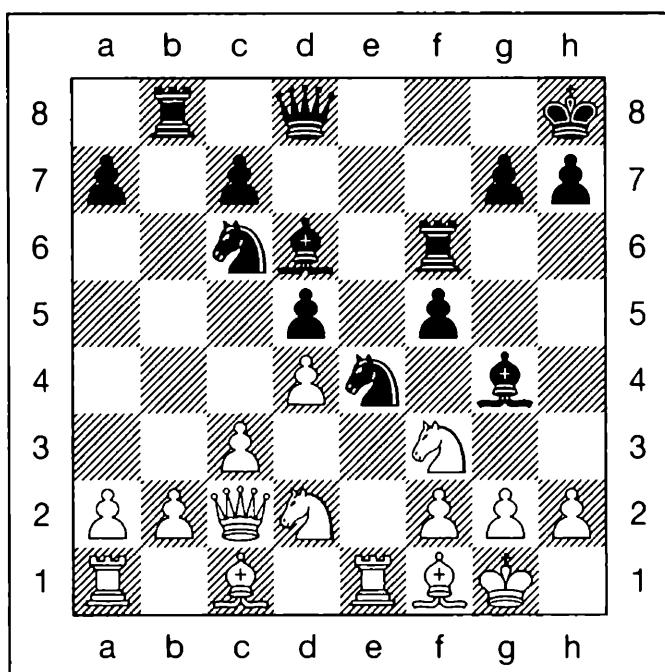
15.?

I.7.5. Answers



129

14.?



130

15...?

Ex.111 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♕d3 ♕g4 7.0–0 ♗c6 8.c3 ♘e7 9.♗bd2 ♘d2 10.♕d2 0–0 11.h3 ♘h5 12.♗e1 ♖d7?) Capablanca-Marshall, Havana 1913.

Capablanca overlooked that by the standard blow 13.♗e5! White wins a pawn: 13...♗e5 [13...♗d1 14.♗d7 ♖d8 15.♗e5] 14.♕h7! ♔h7 15.♖h5.

Ex.112 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♕d3 ♗c6 7.0–0 ♕e7 8.♗c3 ♘f5 9.♗e1) Balashov-Yusupov, Minsk 1982.

Black ignored White's threat and obtained a good game: 9...0–0!? 10.♗e4 de 11.♗e4 ♘b4 (the point of Black's plan) 12.c3 ♖e8 13.♗f5 ♖e1 14.♗e1 ♘d6∞.

-82.

Ex.113 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♕d3 ♕e7 7.0–0 ♗c6 8.♗e1 ♘f5 9.♗b5 0–0 10.♗c6 bc 11.♗e5 ♘h4 12.♗e3 ♖d6??)

Timman-Portisch, Moscow 1981

Black misses a queen thrust, typical of the Petroff Defence. 13.♗h5! ♖f6 14.♗f3 g5 15.♗bd2 ♘g6 16.♗h6 ♗d6 17.♗g5 ♘g5 18.♗g5 ♖g5 19.♗g5±.

-557/A.

Ex.114 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♕d3 ♕e7 7.0–0 ♗c6 8.♗e1 ♘f5 9.♗bd2 ♘d2 10.♗d2 ♘d3 11.♗d3 0–0 12.c3 ♖d7 13.♗f4 a6) Kasparov-Karpov, Moscow 1981

In spite of the likelihood of this position leading to a draw, White maintains the initiative. For the time being he should seize the e-file. As will become clear from the

course of the game, 14. $\mathbb{E}e2$ was worth trying, but the text move is more typical as far as the fight for the open file is concerned: the white queen has the possibility of taking up a position behind the rook: 14. $\mathbb{E}e3$ $\mathbb{E}ae8$ 15. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 16. $h3$ $\mathbb{E}e3$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e3$ [17. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{W}f5=$] $f6$ [17... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f5!$ $\mathbb{E}e6\pm$] 18. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{E}f7\pm$ [18... $\mathbb{E}e8??$] 19. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f5\pm$ **Kasparov**] -Pos.115.

-85

Ex.115 (Continuation of Ex.114)

Black plans to simplify by 19... $\mathbb{E}e7$, but White finds a way to prevent this and simultaneously to strengthen his position.

19. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ The white knight moves to a more active position. Now 19... $\mathbb{E}e7$ is met by 20. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{E}e2$ 21. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}g4!$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 23. $hg4\pm$ (Kasparov).

19... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ Black defends against $\mathbb{Q}b3$, but the knight goes to e3!

20... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ White seizes the initiative, and after Black's next unfortunate move he obtains a great advantage: 21... $\mathbb{E}e7?$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}d8$] 22. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c7!$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 26. $\mathbb{W}e4\pm$.

-568.

Ex.116 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. c4 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ dc 13. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3!$) **Timman-Van der Sterren, Nederland ch 1983**

White's pressure is very unpleasant. In the game after 15... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}a4$ b6 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 18. g3 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{E}e7$ White could have achieved a significant advantage by 20. $\mathbb{W}c6!$ $\mathbb{E}d8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{E}e1$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ h6 23. c4 $\Delta c5\pm$ (Timman). The black queen defends the queenside most successfully from d7. As was correctly pointed out by Van der

Sterren, it was possible to play this now: 15... $\mathbb{W}d7!$ $\Delta 16. \mathbb{Q}b7?$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{W}c8-$.

For further details -569/B.

Ex.117 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3!$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0) **Karpov-Portisch, Tilburg 1982**

Another tactical subtlety of the variation: White can simply chase away the black knight by playing 13.a3, since 13... $\mathbb{Q}c2?$ loses to 14. $\mathbb{Q}h4+-$.

The game continued: 13... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. d5 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ c5 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a4\pm$.

-571/B.

Ex.118 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 0-0 11. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. bc $\mathbb{Q}g6?!$) **Karpov-Portisch, Luzern ol 1982**

White can easily carry out the planned advance of his central pawns: 15. c4 $\mathbb{W}d7$ [15... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 16. d5 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. c5! $\Delta 17\dots \mathbb{W}c5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$] 16. d5 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ae2$ (a typical manoeuvre for this structure) $\mathbb{E}ec8?$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}e2$] 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}f5?$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}e5$] 21. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 22. $\mathbb{g}4!+-$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 23. gf $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 1-0

-573/14... $\mathbb{Q}g6?!$.

Ex.119 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 0-0 11. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. bc dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ b5 18. a4 a6?! 19. ab ab 20. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}fb8?!$) **Karpov-Portisch, Turin 1982**

A great player can be recognised immediately by his ability to play with the g-pawn!

(cf. the previous example).

22.g4!! This subtle move enables White to chase the black queen away from its optimal defensive square. If 22... $\mathbb{W}f4$ Karpov was planning 23. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ [23...cd 24. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$] 24. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}ae1\pm \Delta \mathbb{Q}e8??$ 27. $\mathbb{W}f7+-$. In the game after 22... $\mathbb{W}d7$ White landed the spectacular blow: 23. $\mathbb{Q}f7!+-$, when 23... $\mathbb{Q}f7$ loses to 24. $\mathbb{Q}a5!$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 29. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 31.d5 or 30...g6 31. $\mathbb{Q}h5$.

-580/16... $\mathbb{Q}a5/B.$

Ex.120(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c3 f5 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3)$ Enklaar-Dvoretsky, Wijk aan Zee II 1975

When in this line Black exchanges his bishop for the f3-knight, he should consider the possibility of White recapturing with the pawn. Driving off the powerful e4-knight is the only way of fighting for an advantage here.

11.gf $\mathbb{Q}f6!$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}d6?$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b3]$ **12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 0-0** 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ **14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$** , and now White should have played 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f5$ (Dvoretsky), although in this case the weakening of White's pawn structure would give Black the compensation for the sacrificed pawn.

-585/10.h3.

Ex.121(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c3 f5 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3?)$ Janowski-Schlechter, Karlsbad m 1902

White missed the combination already known to the reader from Ex.60: **12... $\mathbb{Q}h2!$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2-+$** and if 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$, then 14... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ Δ 16.gf $\mathbb{W}h4$.

-597/10...0-0.

Ex.122(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c3 f5 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}fd2$ 0-0-0 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ a6) Ehlvest-Yusupov, Rotterdam 1989

In the game after 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ Black was able to defend his position. However, White had at his disposal an unexpected blow: **16. $\mathbb{Q}g5!!$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a6$** with an irresistible attack.

-604/10... $\mathbb{W}d7.$

Ex.123(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c3 f5 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ 0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4)$ Mukhin-Dolmatov, USSR 1977

By a typical exchange Black either diverts White's knight from the e5-square or forces a doubling of his pawns: **13... $\mathbb{Q}d2!?$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [** \square 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2] $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15.gf a6 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3?!$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}f1$: 16. $\mathbb{Q}c6] $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}h4!]$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ [\square 17.b4 \times Dolmatov] $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7-$$$

For more details -92.

Ex.124(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c3 f5 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d6)$ Ivanchuk-Anand, Reggio Emilia 1988/89

One more important idea in positions of this type: seeing that Black has not castled and is not yet ready to attack, White prepares f2-f3. It is important to note that White should be careful with such a manoeuvre, since it slows his own development.

11. $\mathbb{Q}fd2!?$ 0-0-0 [11... $\mathbb{Q}h5!?$ 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ f4 15. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ gave White the better play in the game Ehlvest-Forintos, Tallinn

1986] 12.f3 ♜h4 13.♘f1 ♜h3 -Ex.125

-93.

Ex.125 (Continuation of Ex.124).

Black's attack looks menacing, but White has an adequate defence: 14.♗c2! [14.♘e4 fe 15.fe de 16.♔e4 ♜hf8=] ♜g6 (the point of White's idea is revealed in the line 14...♜g2 15.♔g2 ♜g6 16.♔h1 ♘f2 17.♗f2 ♜f2 18.♔f5) 15.♘b3 ♜hf8 16.♘a3 ♜de8, and now instead of the text move 17.♔h1? [-Ex.126], White should have continued 17.♔f4!, when Black's attack breaks down. -Pos.126.

-616/13...♜h3.

Ex.126 (Continuation of Ex.125).

By landing two spectacular blows, Black forces the win: 17...♘f2! 18.♗f2 ♜g2!, with unavoidable mate.

Ex.127 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♔d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.♗e1 ♜g4 9.c3 f5 10.♗b3 0-0 11.♘fd2?) Ljubojevic-Makarychev, Amsterdam 1975

The situation on the board is almost identical to that in position 124: the only difference is that instead of ...♝d6 Black has opted for castling. However, this factor radically changes the evaluation of the move 11.♘fd2. Now Black has a typical combination at his disposal:

11...♘f2! (the strongest continuation)
12.♔f2 ♜h4 13.g3 [13.♔f1 ♜e1 14.♔e1 ♜h4 15.♔f1 ♜ae8-+] f4 14.♔g2 [14.gh ♜h4 15.♔f1 f3-+] fg.

Black has a decisive attack. This position is well known; it was analysed long ago by Schlechter. Here is the conclusion of the game: 15.♔e4 ♜h3! 16.♔g1 gh 17.♔h2 ♜d6 18.♔h1 ♜e1-+ 19.♗d5 ♜d5 20.♔d5

♚h8 21.♘f3 ♜g3 22.♘g1 ♜f1 23.♘d2 ♜ae8 24.♘e4 ♜e4 25.♔e4 ♜f2 26.♘f3 ♜g2 27.♔g1 ♜f3 28.♘f3 ♜f3 0-1

-For more details -618/11.♘fd2?

Ex.128 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♔d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.♗e1 ♜g4 9.c3 f5 10.♗b3 0-0 11.♘bd2 ♜h8 12.h3 ♜h5 13.♗b7 ♜f6 14.♗b3 ♜g6)

Karpov-Korchnoi, Moscow cm(6) 1974
One of the central positions of the system with 9.c3. In compensation for the sacrificed pawn Black gains the initiative on the kingside. As we know from the previous example, White must closely watch for sacrifices on f2 and the move ...♜h4. The essential weakness of Black's position is the e5-square. Karpov's next move creates the threat of a knight invasion, and at the same time over-protects the f3-knight in the event of the standard exchange on d2 (-position 123):

15.♔e2!?

Now 15...♘f2? 16.♔f2 ♜h4 17.♔f1 ♜e1 18.♗e1 ♜e2 19.♔e2 ♜e7 20.♔f1 ♜e8 is bad in view of 21.♗d1+- (**Botvinnik**). In the game after 15...♜h4 [15...♜d6 was better - 94] 16.♔f1 ♜f3 17.♘f3 ♜f2 18.♔f2 ♘f2 19.♔f2 ♜d6, White gained a winning position by 20.♘g5!+- .

Ex.129 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♔d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.♗e1 ♜g4 9.c3 f5 10.♗b3 0-0 11.♘bd2 ♜h8 12.♗b7 ♜f6 13.♗b3 ♜g6) Dreev-Wolff, Bukaramanga 1983

Another important theoretical position, which differs from the previous one in that White has not included the moves 12.h3 ♜h5. This has its pros and cons. On the one hand, the manoeuvre ♜e2 is now less effective, since Black's light-square bishop is

protected, and he may have an opportunity to play ... $\mathbb{Q}h3$. On the other hand, the king's position is not weakened and sacrifices on f2 are not so dangerous.

14. $\mathbb{Q}b5!?$ [Δ15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{B}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$]

If now 14... $\mathbb{B}b8$, then 15. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 17.g3!. If 14... $\mathbb{W}d6?!$ White replies with 15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{B}g2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ fe 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ (Dreev, Dvoretsky). The text move 14...f4?! allows White to gain a significant advantage after 15. $\mathbb{Q}c6!$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [15... $\mathbb{Q}h3?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5+-]$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{B}d8$ 19.ab $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ (Dreev, Dvoretsky).

Perhaps Black's best possibility is the thematic 14... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6!$ 16.g3! $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ (Dreev, Dvoretsky).

-95.

Ex.130 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c3 f5 10. $\mathbb{W}b3$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{B}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1)$ Barua-Arlandi, Manila (ol) 1992

By a typical exchange (-positions 123, 129) followed by a sacrifice on h2 Black gains a dangerous attack. Yet, if White defends in the best way, then this attack leads only to a draw: 15... $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{B}h6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 19.f3 $\mathbb{W}e1$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{B}h5$, and now according to analysis by Arlandi it was correct to play 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e2!$ g5 23. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 24.fg fg 25. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{B}f8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{B}f7=$.

-96.

Chapter 8

I.8.1. Overview

This chapter considers White's plan to undermine the centre by 9.c4. Typically, the ensuing positions differ only insignificantly from those of chapters 6 and 9. Therefore, when studying these positions, it is useful to become familiar with the ideas typical of them and to look through the corresponding positions and games at the end of this chapter.

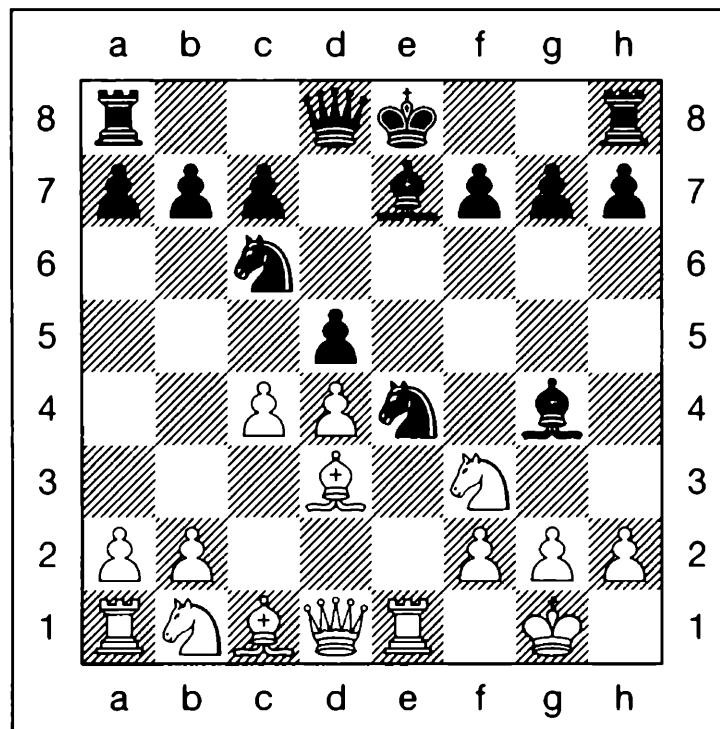
The position after 10.♘c3 dc (-98-99) can also arise from the Queen's Gambit Accepted (- D20/2). Following the game Kasparov-Timman, Amsterdam 1994 (-99) apparently only a few players will be willing to maintain this line with Black. At the same time, the variations here with the pawn sacrifice after 10.♘c3 ♕xf3 (-100) are less dangerous for Black than the corresponding lines of chapter 6 (-annotation to the 11th move of game 4).

The continuation 10.cd leaves Black a choice between 10...♝xd5 and 10...♝xf3. The former leads to a typical structure with an isolated pawn. We consider some nuances of this structure in game 6 and in positions 133–139. In general, White should aim to keep as many pieces on the board as possible and to increase the pressure on the kingside and in the centre. White's set-up with 12.h3 and 13.a3 largely corresponds to this concept. In this line White retains an opening initiative.

Nowadays 10...♝xd5 has been practically displaced by the alternative 10...♝xf3 (-106-109, positions 140–142). White has not managed to show any convincing ways of increasing the initiative. As a consequence, the entire system with 10.♗e1 has become rare and has given way to the system with 8.c4, which is analysed in the next chapter.

I.8.2. Theory

9.c4



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5
6.♗d3 ♗e7 7.0-0 ♗c6 8.♗e1 ♗g4 9.c4

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
98	...	♘c3 ⁶⁴¹	♗c4	♗e3 ⁶⁴³	♗f3	♗d4 ⁶⁴⁵	♗e7	♗b7	♗b3
		♘f6 ⁶⁴⁰	dc ⁶⁴²	0-0	♗f3 ⁶⁴⁴	♗d4	♗d4	c6	♗b3 ⁶⁴⁶ =
99				d5	♗d3 ⁶⁴⁸	h3 ⁶⁴⁹	♗e5 ⁶⁵¹	♗g6 ⁶⁵³	d6
	♗a5 ⁶⁴⁷	c6	♗h5 ⁶⁵⁰	♗g6 ⁶⁵²	♗d6 ⁶⁵⁴ ±
100	♗f3	♗d1 ⁶⁵⁵	cd ⁶⁵⁷	♗b5	♗d5	♗b3 ⁶⁵⁸	♗e7 ⁶⁶⁰
	♗f3	♗d4	♗e6 ⁶⁵⁶	♗d5	c6	0-0 ⁶⁵⁹	♗e7 ⁶⁶¹ =
101	...	cd	♘c3	♗e4 ⁶⁶⁴	♗c2 ⁶⁶⁶	♗f5 ⁶⁶⁸	♗b1 ⁶⁷⁰	♗f5	a3 ⁶⁷²
	...	♘d5 ⁶⁶²	0-0 ⁶⁶³	♗e6 ⁶⁶⁵	h6 ⁶⁶⁷	♗cb4 ⁶⁶⁹	♗f5	♗f6 ⁶⁷¹	♗c3 ⁶⁷³ =
102	...					♗h7	♗f5	♗b1 ⁶⁷⁵	♗f5
	♗h8	♗cb4 ⁶⁷⁴	♗f5	♗f6 ⁶⁷⁶ =
103	...				a3	♗d3 ⁶⁷⁸	♗e3 ⁶⁸⁰	♗ad1	
	♗f6 ⁶⁷⁷	h6 ⁶⁷⁹	♗ce7	c6 ⁶⁸¹ =
104	...			h3	♗c2 ⁶⁸³	♗f5 ⁶⁸⁵	♗b1	♗f5	♗b1
	...			♗e6 ⁶⁸²	♗f6 ⁶⁸⁴	♗b4	♗f5	g6	♗e8 ⁶⁸⁶ =
105	...				a3	♗e4 ⁶⁸⁸	♗c2	♗e3	♗f5
	♗f6 ⁶⁸⁷	h6 ⁶⁸⁹	♗de7 ⁶⁹⁰	♗f5
106	♗f3	♗g3	♗c3	♗b5 ⁶⁹³	♗c7 ⁶⁹⁵	♗g4	♗e2
	...	♗f3	♗d5	♗d4	0-0 ⁶⁹²	♗g4 ⁶⁹⁴	♗ad8	♗g4	♗f6 ⁶⁹⁶ =

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

107 ...

 $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathfrak{A}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d7^{698}$ $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{A}f5^{700}$ \equiv $\mathfrak{A}d4^{697}$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathfrak{A}d7^{699}$ $\mathfrak{A}e6$ $\mathbb{A}d6$

108 ...

 $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathfrak{A}c3^{701}$ $\mathbb{A}e4$ $\mathbb{A}e3^{702}$ $\mathbb{A}d4^{704}$ $\mathfrak{A}b5$

109 ...

 $\mathfrak{A}d5$ $\mathfrak{A}bd4$ $\mathfrak{A}d4$ $c5^{703}$ cd $\mathbb{B}d8^{705}$ \equiv \dots $\mathbb{A}e4^{706}$ $\mathbb{A}d2^{707}$ $\mathbb{A}c6^{709}$ $\mathbb{A}e3^{710}$ $0-0-0$ $\mathbb{A}b4$ $\mathfrak{A}f6^{708}$ bc $\mathfrak{A}d5^{711}$ $=$

640 9... $\mathbb{Q}d4??$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{W}d4+-.$

9...f5?!

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 11.gf $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc 0-0 13.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Olland-Levin, Hannover 1902;**

B) 10.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc

B1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 14.gf± $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15.d5 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18.d6 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20.de+- **Liao-Sulliman, Dubai ol 1986;**

B2) 12...0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}bl\pm$ **Bilguer.**

9... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [11...c5? 12.cd $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ **Vecsey-Androvitsky, corr 1971]**

A) 12. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}fd6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7!\pm$ **Lobron-Handoko, Indonesia 1983**] 15. $\mathbb{W}h4$ 0-0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h6 17. $\mathbb{W}d4!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ b6 19.a4± **Chigorin-Schiffers, St.Petersburg 1879;**

B) 12. $\mathbb{W}f4$

B1) 12... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}ed6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0-0 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ h6 16. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}acl$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ **Forintos, Haag**] 18. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ **Teschner-Insham, Lugano 1984;**

B2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}fd6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 0-0 15. $\mathbb{W}e3!$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ **Wolff-Bardeleben, Munich 1990.**

641 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ [11...dc -98] 12.c5 (**Kahn-Varga, Budapest 1987**) $\mathbb{Q}c5!?$ 13.dc d4;

B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ c6= **Sulliman-Nascimento, Dubai ol 1986.**

642 10... $\mathbb{Q}d4$

A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12.cd $\mathbb{Q}f3=$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12.gf [12. $\mathbb{W}a4?$ c6! 13. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5\mp$ **Forintos, Haag**] 0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6!\infty$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}h7!$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$

B1) 15. $\mathbb{W}c4$

B11) 15... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}h3\rightleftharpoons$ **Dvoretsky;**

B12) 15... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16.bc c6= **Hazai-Forintos, Budapest 1986 -42/(381);**

B2) 15. $\mathbb{W}d3!?$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}ad1\pm$ **Dvoretsky.**

10...0-0 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ -10... $\mathbb{Q}d4/$ B] -10.cd.

643 D20/2

12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$

A1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a7$ [15. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 16. $\mathbb{W}a7]$ $\mathbb{Q}a8=$ **Pr.Nikolic;**

A2) 13... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6\infty$ **Pr.Nikolic;**

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 15.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ c6 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18.h4 f6= **Huebner-Pr.Nikolic, Wijk aan Zee 1984-37/414.**

644 12... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ c6 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6

15. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ **Solozhenkin-Weglarz, Miedzybrodzie 1991.**

12... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 15.a3 a6 [15... $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$; 15... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ **Suetin**]

A) 16.d5 c5 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [17.dc $\mathbb{Q}c6=$] b5= 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}g6?!$ hg6± **Tal-Suetin, Sochi 1977 -24/243**] $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d3$

$\mathbb{Q}c4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}d2=$ **Suetin;**

B) 16.b4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6\pm$ [Δ d5; 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4=$] **Suetin.**

645 14. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

$\mathbb{Q}e3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8=$ **Gufeld.**

646 18.ab $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}fe8?$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b7!\pm$]

19. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ (½-½ **Kasparow-Karpov, Moscow wcm(30) 1984/85 -38/418**) 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ (**Ljubojevic-Schussler, New York 1985**) $\mathbb{Q}f8$ (**Schussler**) ±/=.

647 12... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}d7$ **Blatny.** 12... $\mathbb{Q}b4$

13.a3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14.gf $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ ba6± **Blatny.**

648 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2=.$

13. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ c6=.

649 14.dc $\mathbb{Q}c6=$ **Blatny.**

650 14... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$

A) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ cd– 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ d4 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ [18... $\mathbb{W}b6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e4+-$] 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4+-$ **Blatny;**
B) 15...cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ ± **Gutman-Hergott, Graz 1987.**

651 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

A) 16...d4? 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$

A1) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c7\pm$;

A2) 18. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

A21) 19...dc? 20. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 21.bc3+– **J.Polgar-Kamsky, Las Palmas 1994;**

A22) 19... $\mathbb{W}c8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ -60/(298);

A3) 18. $\mathbb{Q}h7!$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ -60/(298);

B) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ -60/(298).

652 15...cd? 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ **Blatny.**

15... $\mathbb{Q}d6!?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h5!$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$

A) 17... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [18...g6 19. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g6$] 19. $\mathbb{W}a4!$ **Blatny;**

B) 17... $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d3$ f5 20. $\mathbb{Q}e6$

B1) 20... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21.g4!≈ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e4!!$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f6!+-$ Δ $\mathbb{W}f5$ **Blatny;**

B2) 20... $\mathbb{W}b8!?$ 21.g4 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{W}f8$ 24.b4!↑ **Blatny;**

B3) 20... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21.g4 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 22.gh $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}f7\infty$ **Ftacnik.**

15... $\mathbb{h}6!?$ 16.g4!? $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4\infty$ **Ftacnik.**

653 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

A) 16...cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ **Blatny;**

B) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ **Blatny;**
C) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2$
C1) 17...cd? 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$
C11) 19... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 21. $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ **Kasparov;**

C12) 19... $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ **Kasparov;**

C2) 17... $\mathbb{Q}b4!$
C21) 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ cd 21. $\mathbb{W}d5$ f5! **Ftacnik;**
C22) 18. $\mathbb{Q}c1!?$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ **Ftacnik;**

C23) 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$

C231) 18... $\mathbb{W}f6$

C2311) 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$ $\mathbb{W}f4!\infty$ **Kasparov** [19... $\mathbb{W}d8!$ **Blatny**];

C2312) 19. $\mathbb{Q}g6!$

C23121) 19...hg? 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ [20... $\mathbb{W}d8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d4!$ (21.d6!) cd 22. $\mathbb{Q}eg5+-$ Δ $\mathbb{W}h4-h7\#$, $\mathbb{W}b4+-$ **Blatny**] 21.a3

C231211) 21... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22.d6 $\mathbb{Q}d8$ [22... $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}a4+-$] 23. $\mathbb{W}d3+-$ **Kasparov**;

C231212) 21...cd 22. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ (24... $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e3$) 25. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 26. $\mathbb{W}b7\pm$ **Kasparov**;

C23122) 19... $\mathbb{W}g6$

C231221) 20. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 21.bc $\mathbb{W}d3!$ [21...b6→ **Kasparov**] **Blatny**;

C231222) 20. $\mathbb{W}d4?!$ c5! ∞ (**Kasparov**) 21. $\mathbb{W}f4$ [Δ $\mathbb{Q}ad1\pm/\pm$ **Blatny**] $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 22.bc $\mathbb{W}d3\infty$ **Yusupov**;

C231223) 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5! \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ [Δ20... $\mathbb{W}h5?$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d7!$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$ **Kasparov**; 20... $\mathbb{W}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 22.bc b6 23 dc6±] 21.dc6± **Ftacnik -CBM41**;

C232) 18...gf 19. $\mathbb{Q}c1!$

C2321) 19... $\mathbb{Q}c8?$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4! \pm$ **Kasparov-Timman, Amsterdam 1994** -60/298;
C2322) 19... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

C23221) 20... $\mathbb{W}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{B}d2+-$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}e6$ 22.b4
 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 23. $\mathbb{B}dd3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}g4$
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{B}g8$ 27. $\mathbb{B}d5$ $\mathbb{B}g4$ 28. $\mathbb{B}c5$ $\mathbb{B}g5$
29. $\mathbb{B}3c4$ b6 30.f4 $\mathbb{B}h5$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ **Kasparov**;
C23222) 20...cd 21. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ [21. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Ftacnik**]
hg 22. $\mathbb{Q}h4!$ [22. $\mathbb{B}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 23. $\mathbb{B}d5$ $\mathbb{W}b6\pm$
Blatny -CBM41]

C232221) 22... $\mathbb{B}c8?$ 23. $\mathbb{B}c8\mathbb{W}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$
Kasparov;

C232222) 22... $\mathbb{B}e8?$ 23. $\mathbb{B}e8$ [23. $\mathbb{B}g3!?$] $\mathbb{W}e8$
24. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 25. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{W}e1$
27. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}f2$ 28. $\mathbb{W}b4!\pm$ **Kasparov**;

C232223) 22... $\mathbb{Q}c6!$ 23. $\mathbb{B}g3!\rightarrow$ 23... $\Delta\mathbb{Q}g7?$
24. $\mathbb{W}d3+-$ **Kasparov**.

654 18. $\mathbb{B}a5$

A) 18... $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$

A1) 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h2\mathbb{W}d1$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c3\mathbb{W}c2\mp$
Ftacnik;

A2) 19. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 20.bc b5 21. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7!$
Ftacnik;

A3) 19. $\mathbb{W}e1!\pm$ **Ftacnik**;

A4) 19. $\mathbb{W}b3\mathbb{W}a5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Ftacnik -CBM**;

B) 18... $\mathbb{W}a5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{B}ad8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f4\pm$
Kasparov -60/298.

655 12. $\mathbb{W}e3?!$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$.

12. $\mathbb{W}h3?!$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$
A) 15. $\mathbb{B}el$ 0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ g6 17. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$
18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$
21.g4 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{B}e4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{B}ae8\mp$
Boesveld-Kroeze, Netherlands 1995;

B) 15. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{B}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5\infty$
Nevostreuv-Luney, Orel 1992.

12. $\mathbb{W}g3$ dc [12... $\mathbb{Q}e6!\mp$ **Kavalek**]

A) 13. $\mathbb{W}g7?$ $\mathbb{Q}f3!$ [13... $\mathbb{B}g8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f6$ cd3 \mp]
14. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ [14.gf $\mathbb{B}g8-+$] $\mathbb{B}g8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e1-+$
Karpov;

B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 [13... $\mathbb{Q}c2?$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{B}f8$
15. $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$; 13... $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$
 $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}h4\pm$ **Kavalek**]
14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

B1) 14... $\mathbb{Q}c2?$ 15. $\mathbb{B}e7!;$

B2) 14...h6? 15. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [15... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$
 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}h3+-$; 15...hg
16. $\mathbb{W}c7\pm$] 16. $\mathbb{B}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ [16... $\mathbb{B}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
18. $\mathbb{W}c7$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{B}h6$ gh 19. $\mathbb{Q}d8$
 $\mathbb{B}ad8$ 20.hg3 \pm **Kavalek**;

B3) 14... $\mathbb{Q}d6$

B31) 15. $\mathbb{W}h4$ h6! 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}h6?$ $\mathbb{Q}f5-+$]
 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f6$ gf (**Lobron-Karpov, Hannover 1983 36/389**) 18. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6\mp$;

B32) 15. $\mathbb{W}h3!?$

B321) 15... $\mathbb{W}d7$ [15...h6 16. $\mathbb{Q}h6\rightarrow$] 16. $\mathbb{W}h4$
[16. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6=$ **Sternberg-Voronkov, USSR 1976**] $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [16... $\mathbb{W}g4?$
17. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 18. $\mathbb{B}e4+-$] 17. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4=$
Kavalek;

B322) 15... $\mathbb{W}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
18. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 19.g3 $\mathbb{W}g4$ 20. $\mathbb{B}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$
Zapata-Gi.Garcia, Linares MEX 1994.

656 12...dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 [13...c5 14. $\mathbb{W}a4\infty$]

14. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e1$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$ $\Delta\mathbb{B}b1$
Karpov.

12...0-0 13.cd5 \pm **Karpov**.

12...c6 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$
16. $\mathbb{W}c2\infty$ **Kasparov**.

657 13. $\mathbb{W}b3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15.cd c6 16. $\mathbb{W}c4$

A) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$
19. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{B}ad1\rightarrow$ **Wolff-Socrates 4.0,**
Fifth Harvard Cup 1994;

B) 16...cd 17. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\infty$.

658 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 16...0-0? 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6+-$;

B) 16... $\mathbb{B}c8?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5!\rightarrow$;

C) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d6?!$

C1) 17. $\mathbb{W}g4$ 0-0 18. $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4=$
[19. $\mathbb{Q}e7=$] **Karpov**;

C2) 17. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$
20. $\mathbb{W}f3\infty$ **Karpov**;

D) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f4!$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d6!$
 19. $\mathbb{E}f5$ [19. $\mathbb{W}d4?$ f6] $\mathbb{E}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f3$ [20. $\mathbb{E}f4$
 $\mathbb{W}d5]$ 21. $\mathbb{E}d1$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 22. $\mathbb{E}fd5$ $\mathbb{E}d5$ 23. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$
 24. $\mathbb{E}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ = **Kasparov.**

16. $\mathbb{W}h5!?$ 0–0 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}e7=$] $\mathbb{Q}g5$
 18. $\mathbb{E}ad1\infty$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}b6$] $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 19. $\mathbb{E}e3$ $\mathbb{E}c8!$
 [19... $\mathbb{W}g5$ 20. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 21.f4±]

A) 20.f4 $\mathbb{E}c5$

A1) 21. $\mathbb{E}ed3?$ $\mathbb{E}d5!+$ 22. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}b6$;

A2) 21. $\mathbb{Q}h1?$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$;

A3) 21. $\mathbb{E}e5?$ $\mathbb{E}d5!+$ **Gelfand-Yusupov,**
Horgen 1994 CBM43;

A4) □ 21.b4 $\mathbb{E}c4$ 22.f5 [22. $\mathbb{E}ed3?$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$
 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}b6]$ $\mathbb{E}h4-$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}f2$
 $\mathbb{W}d5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3\bar{=}$ [25... $\mathbb{Q}e2\bar{=}$];

B) 20. $\mathbb{E}h3$

B1) 20...h6 21. $\mathbb{E}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8\infty$ [21... $\mathbb{E}c5$ 22.b4
 $\mathbb{E}c4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}h6$];

B2) 20... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 21. $\mathbb{E}g3$ h6∞;

C) 20. $\mathbb{E}ed3\infty$.

16.b3∞.

659 16...a6? 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [17. $\mathbb{E}d1$] 0–0
 18. $\mathbb{E}ad1\uparrow$ **Karpov.**

660 17. $\mathbb{W}b5?$ $\mathbb{Q}c5!$ Karpov.

661 18. $\mathbb{W}b5\pm=$

A) 18... $\mathbb{E}fd8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{E}d7$
 21. $\mathbb{E}ad1\pm$;

B) 18...a6!

B1) 19. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}fd8$ [19... $\mathbb{E}ac8?!$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{E}fd8$
 $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ **Kasparov**] 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{E}ac8$ [20...b5=
Karpov] 21. $\mathbb{E}ac1$ [21.a4!?]

B11) 21... $\mathbb{Q}d4??$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{E}c1$ 23. $\mathbb{E}c1$ $\mathbb{E}d4$
 24. $\mathbb{W}e3!+$ **Kasparov**;

B12) 21... $\mathbb{E}c1$ 22. $\mathbb{E}c1$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 23.h3 h6 24. $\mathbb{W}c3$
 $\mathbb{Q}d4=$ **Panchenko-Novikov, USSR ch(1)**
 1987;

B13) 21...h6 22.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ (**Kasparov-**
Karpov, wcm(6) London 1986) 23. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{E}c1$
 24. $\mathbb{E}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4=$;

B2) □ 19. $\mathbb{W}e5$ Kasparov.

662 10... $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 11... $\mathbb{W}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

A1) 12... $\mathbb{E}d8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Keres**;

A2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 13.gf $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc
 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$ **Vitolinsh-Heida,**
Riga 1972;

B) 11... $\mathbb{W}d8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 0–0 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 14.h3±
Browne-Meduna, Las Palmas 1974;

C) 11... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ a6 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
 0–0 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**;

D) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$

D1) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{E}d1$ 0–0–0 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
 $\mathbb{Q}fd5=$ **Valenti-Toth, Haifa (ol) 1976**;

D2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf

D21) 14.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 15.dc $\mathbb{Q}c6$
 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Honfi**] 15. $\mathbb{E}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{E}d3$ 0–0–
 0 =/± **Forintos, Haag**;

D22) 14. $\mathbb{E}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ c6
 17. $\mathbb{E}ac1\pm$ **King-Bex, Bern 1986**;

D3) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}a8?$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\bar{=}$]

D31) 14... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$

D311) 16. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\Delta d5-d6\pm$ **Toth**;

D312) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{E}ad1$
 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{E}a5$ b6 21. $\mathbb{E}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
 22. $\mathbb{Q}b6\pm$ **Kavalek**;

D32) 14... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15.d5!

D321) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\Delta f3$,
 $\mathbb{E}ad1$ **Forintos, Haag**;

D322) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{E}a8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$
 [17. $\mathbb{E}ac1?$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{E}g8$
 20. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!$ 21. $\mathbb{E}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3\bar{=}$ **Panchenko-**
Makarychev, USSR 1975]

D3221) 17... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 18.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 19. $\mathbb{E}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$
 20. $\mathbb{E}c4$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$ **Toth**;

D3222) 17... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f1$

D32221) 18... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b5$
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$
 24.d6 $\mathbb{E}d8$ 25.d7 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}d6$
 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g4\pm$ **Makarov-Rozentalis, USSR**
1982]

D32222) 18... $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 20.d6 $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 22.de $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Kavalek-Toth, Haifa (ol) 1976 -22/262.**

663 11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 14.a3 0-0 15.b4 b6 [15... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ **Forintos, Haag**] 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6?$? [16... $\mathbb{Q}f6$] 17.b5 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 19. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}e4$ g6 21. $\mathbb{Q}h6\pm$ **Vitolinsh-Mikenas, Riga 1978;**

B) 12.a3 0-0

B1) 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ (**Heilemann-Cederlund, corr 1979**) $\mathbb{Q}a5!=$ **Forintos, Haag**;

B2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ **Bamsley-Wason, corr 1939-1940**]

B21) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ (**Wolf-Teichmann, Monte Carlo 1903**) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5?$! **Forintos, Haag**;

B22) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ **Forintos, Haag**;

B3) 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d5!$ (**Rivara-Bresrak, corr 1981**) 21. $\mathbb{Q}be1\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16.bc $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b1\pm$ **Honfi-Engert, Bad Mondorf 1974.**

664 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$

A) 14. $\mathbb{W}d3?$! $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc6= **Micousek-Toth, Italia 1973**;

B) 14.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 15.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}b3$ b6 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8=$ **Richardson-Morgado, corr. 1978**;

C) 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [16...f6? 17. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

C1) 18... $\mathbb{W}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ [19...f6?? 20.g3+; 19...h6 20.g3 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Zapata, Henao**] 20.g3 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21.b3 h6 [21... $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e2$ h6 23. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$ **Zapata-Lima, Bogota 1992**] 22. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6\pm$;

C2) 18...h6 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}f3\!?$] $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a4\pm$]

21. $\mathbb{W}e2$ [21.b3 $\mathbb{Q}fe8=$] $\mathbb{Q}b4=$ **Ugrinovic**.

665 12... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A) 13.d5

A1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14.a3 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}c2?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ c5 18.dc $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 22.cb7+- **Teschner-Schuster, BRD 1953**] 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [17.b4± **Zak**] $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$ **Teschner-Delander, BRD 1954**;
A2) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e5?$! 14. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ [14.h3?] $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{W}a4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 20.gf $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}h4\infty$ **Speelman-Barua, Manila (ol) 1992**;

B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Ljubojevic-Christian-sen, London 1982**.

12... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}d2?$! **Zak**] $\mathbb{Q}el$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e1$ f5 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7!$ [15... $\mathbb{W}d6?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (**Chigorin/Schiffers-Alapin/Petrovsky, St.Petersburg 1882**) Δ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$]

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6\mp$] fe4± **Yuneev**;

B) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17.gf $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d1$ [\pm **Sozin**] c5∞ **Yuneev**.

12... $\mathbb{Q}c3?$! 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ c6 15.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$ Δ $\mathbb{W}e5$ **R.Haag-Copliv, corr 1984-85**.

666 13. $\mathbb{Q}a4$

A) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f6?$! 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ **Schatzle-Morgado, corr 1978**;

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15.dc $\mathbb{Q}f6$ **Schach Archiv**.

13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ h6 [13...f5? 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16.gf $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18.f4!± **Mortensen-Solomon, Thessaloniki ol 1984**]

A) 14. $\mathbb{W}b5?$! $\mathbb{Q}cb4\!?$ [14...a6!] 15. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8=$;

- B) 14.a3 ♜f6 -103;
 C) 14.♕f5 ♜cb4 -101;
 D) 14.♕h7 ♔h8 15.♕f5 ♜cb4 -102.

667 13...f5? 14.♗d3 ♜db4 15.♗e2 ♜d3
 16.♗e6 ♔h8 17.♗d1 ♜c1 18.♗ac1±
Tseshkovsky-Dvoretsky, Vilnius zt 1975.
 13...g6? 14.♗h6 ♜e8 15.♗ad1± Δ ♜e5
Forintos, Haag.

668 14.a3 ♜f6 15.♗e3 ♜ce7 16.♗ad1 c6
 17.♗c1= (Poulsen-Johansen, corr 1979)
 ♜c8!? **Forintos, Haag.**

669 14...♝db4?! 15.♗e4 ♜f5 16.♗f5 ♜f6
 17.a3!±.

14...♝d7?! 15.♗e6 fe 16.♗e2! ♜f6 [16...♝f6
 17.♗e4; 16...♝c3 17.bc ♜f6 18.♗b2]
 17.♗e6 ♜e6 18.♗e6 ♜ad8 19.♗e4 ♜db4
 20.♗e3 ♜c2 21.♗d1±.

14...♝f6?! 15.♗e6 fe 16.♗e4±.

14...♝c3 15.bc ♜d5 [15...♜f5 -14...♜f5]
 16.♗e4 ♜e8 17.♗b1

A) 17...b6 18.♗f4 ♜e4 19.♗e4 ♜d6 20.♗c6±
Tseshkovsky-Dvoretsky, Minsk USSR ch(11) 1976.

B) 17...♜f6?! 18.♗f4 [Δ18.♗b7 ♜e4! 19.♗e4
 ♜d4] ♜e4 19.♗e4 ♜d5 20.♗be1±;

14...♜f5 15.♗f5 ♜c3 16.bc ♜f6
 A) 17.♗g4?! ♜c8! 18.♗g3 ♜e7! 19.♗e5
 ♜e5 20.♗e5 ♜g6 ½-½ **Kasparov-Yusupov,**
Leningrad 1977;
 B) 17.♗b1±;
 C) 17.♗a3±.

670 15.♗e4?! ♜f6!.

671 16...♝f6 17.♗f4 [17.a3 ♜bd5= Grzesik-Autenrieth, Bundesliga 1987]

A) 17...♝bd5 18.♗e5 c6 19.♗e2 (**Rozen-**
talis-Arlandi, Debrecen 1992) ♜c8=;
 B) 17...♜d6?! 18.♗e5 ♜d7! 19.♗d7 ♜d7

B1) 20.♗d6 cd 21.♗e7

B11) 21...♝ad8 22.♗ae1 ♜c6 23.♗e2 ♜f6
 24.♗d5 ♜b8 25.♗d4± **Kauranen-Morgado,**
corr 1978/81;

B12) 21...♝fd8 Δ♗f8;

B2) 20.♗ad1 ♜b6! [20...♝e5 21.de ♜c5= Kasparov-Majorov, USSR 1978] 21.♗d6
 cd (½-½ Matanovic-Makarychev) 22.♗e7
 ♜fb8 Δd5, ♜f8.

672 17.♝e4 ♜c8

A) 18.♗f6 ♜f6 19.♗b1 ♜e8 20.♗d2= Scherfke-Morgado, corr 1980/82;

B) 18.♗h5 c6

B1) 19.♗h6?! ♜c2 [19...gh? 20.♗f6 ♜f6
 21.♗h6 ♜h7 22.♗e5→] 20.♗e5 (**Kor-**
sunsky-Yusupov, Baku 1979) ♜e5?! 21.de
 ♜e6 [21...gh!?] 22.♗g5 ♜g6 23.♗g6 fg
 24.♗d2 ♜a1 25.♗a1 ♜ae8+

B2) 19.♗e2 ♜d3?! Δ♗f4;

B3) 19.♗d1=.

17.♗d2!?.

673 18.bc

A) 18...♝d5= **Machulsky-Yusupov, Vilnius 1978.**

B) 18...♝d5?! Δ19.♗e5 ♜c6 20.♗f4 ♜ad8.

674 15...♝db4? 16.♗e4!

A) 16...♜f5 17.♗f5 ♜f6 18.a3 ♜a6 19.♗h5± **Anton-Rozentalis, Moscow 1977;**

B) 16...♜c4 17.♗g4! [17.d5? ♜d5 18.♗d5
 ♜d5 19.a3 ♜e4 20.♗e4 f5!] ♜d3 18.♗d1
 [18.♗h6? gh 19.♗h3 ♜g7– 20.♗e4 ♜h8!∞]
 ♜c1 19.♗ac1

B1) 19...♜g5 20.♗g5 ♜g5 21.♗g5 hg
 22.b3±;

B2) 19...♝b4 20.♗b1± **Beliavsky-Yusupov,**
USSR ch 1981 32/406.

15...♜f5 16.♗f5

A) 16...♝b6?! 17.♗e3 [17.d5!?] ♜f6 18.♗e4
 ♜d5 19.♗ad1 ♜e8 20.♗c1 ♜ce7 21.♗h5±

Michalko-Revesz, corr 1983/84;
B) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
B1) 19. $\mathbb{W}c2$!?
B11) 19... $\mathbb{Q}e5$?! 20.de $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}ad1\pm$
Klovans-Gljanez, Lvov 1984;
B12) 19... $\mathbb{Q}g6$;
B2) 19. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$!
22. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 23. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 24. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Tal-Karpov, Moscow 1983.

675 16. $\mathbb{W}e4$?! $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5=$ Hulak-Toth, Reggio Emilia 1983.

676 17... $\mathbb{W}c8$!?

A) 18. $\mathbb{W}h5$?! $\mathbb{Q}f6$!= 19. $\mathbb{W}h4$ (Psakhis-Yusupov, Vilnius 1978**) $\mathbb{Q}d6$! Δ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\times c2$.**
B) 18. $\mathbb{W}e4$! f5 19. $\mathbb{W}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 20.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 21.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$
B1) 22.c4 $\mathbb{Q}c3$!;
B2) 22. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$!?:
**B3) 22. $\mathbb{W}b3$! $\mathbb{W}d7$ 23.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}b2$!±/±.
 17... $\mathbb{Q}f6$?! 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}h5$ →.**

17... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ =/±

**A) 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}g8$]
 20. $\mathbb{W}f3$ ± Mortensen-Jakobsen, Denmark 1984;**

B) 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

B1) 18...c6 19. $\mathbb{Q}g3$!? [19. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$!?] $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ [22. $\mathbb{W}f3$!?] $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ ≈ **Klovans-Yusupov, Riga 1984;**
B2) 18... $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}g3$!?] c6= (Psakhis-Schussler, Tallinn 1983; Lobron-Toth, Rome 1983**)**
B21) 20. $\mathbb{W}h3$!? $\mathbb{W}c8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ =;
B22) 20. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}c8$ $\mathbb{Q}ac8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ cd= **Makarychev.**

**677 13... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$! f6 [14...h6?
 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ ±; 14... $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ ±/±] 15. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g6 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}ac8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$**

18. $\mathbb{W}b5$! $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ ±] §
 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}c7$ §
 23. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ ± **Sax-Kurajica, Vr 1980 -30/242.**
13... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ h6
A) 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$
A1) 16. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ **Forintos, Haag;**
A2) 16. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ (Gerigk-Ivanov, corr 19**
 $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ =;**
B) 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$!±.

678 14. $\mathbb{Q}a4$

**A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}b8$?! 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ h6 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ §
 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}de7$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ **Forintos, Ha**
 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19.de $\mathbb{W}d3$ (**Sax-Bednars**
Vraca 1975) 20. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ ± **Barcza**;**
B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}g4$!
B1) 15.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$
**B11) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}de7$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}c$
 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c3$! §
 21. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ±] 18.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$!**
B111) 20. $\mathbb{W}b7$? $\mathbb{Q}d6$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}ec4$ –+ **V.Ko
 cevic;**
B112) 20. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ b5!±/↑ **L
 bojevic-V.Kovacevic, Bugojno 1984 -
 341;**
B113) 20.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ ± **Forintos, Ha**
B12) 16... $\mathbb{Q}ce7$!?=;
B2) 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$
**B21) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 18. $\mathbb{W}d5$ \mathbb{W}
 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ [21. \mathbb{Q}
 21. $\mathbb{Q}b3$] $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}a1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$;**
**B22) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}de7$ 18.d5 \mathbb{Q}
 B11;**
**B23) 16... $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ b6 18. $\mathbb{W}h3$ §
 19. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$!?=] $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ c6 21. \mathbb{Q}
 $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ cd 23. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Adorj**
Yusupov, Vrbas 1980.**
14.h3 -105.

**679 14... $\mathbb{Q}g6$?! 15. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ \mathbb{Q}
 17. $\mathbb{W}b5$ a6 18. $\mathbb{W}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$**

20. $\mathbb{W}c4\pm$ Secchi-Garner, corr 1959.

680 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

A) 15... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16. $d\mathbb{e}$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5 19. $b4\pm$ Bengfort-Erlach, Dortmund 1986;

B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}ce7=$ Forintos, Haag.

15. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ b6 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7=$ Ljubojevic-Henley, Indonesia 1983.

15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

A) 15... a6 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ Meyer-Lirgi, corr 1952/53;

B) 15... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17. $d\mathbb{e}$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g3\pm$ Kristiansen-L.A.Schneider, Sonderso 1987;

C) 15... $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ (Decsi-B.Szabo, corr 1983) 16. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ c6=.

681 16... $\mathbb{W}d6$

A) 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8=$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ g6 21. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe6+ Przewoznik]

A1) 19... g6? 20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg [22... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e3!+-$] 23. $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ Przewoznik;

A2) 19... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 22. h3 $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ Kondali-Przewoznik, corr 1985;

B) 17. $\mathbb{Q}cl\pm$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}e5$ Forintos, Haag. 16... c6=.

682 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7!\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ f5 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ Olafsson-Persitz, Hastings 1955-56.

12... $\mathbb{Q}f3?!$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}db4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ [14. d5!? Flesch]

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. a3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 16. d5 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ g6 18. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ a5 22. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ b5 23. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ Sokolov-Yusupov, Moscow ch 1981 -32/(406);

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 15. d5 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. a3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}e4$

21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm/\pm$ Dolmatov-Yusupov, USSR ch 1981 -32/(406).

683 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ (Keres)

A) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f5$

A1) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c2$ g6 20. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}ad1\pm$ Madl-Arlandi, Genf 1988;

A2) 14. a3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b3!$ -688/14. $\mathbb{Q}e4/A$;

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}fg5$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 17. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}ad1?!$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4\infty 1/2-1/2$ Lobron-Kavalek, Hanover 1983 36/(389)] ef 20. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ Schach Archiv;

C) 13... h6 (Toth)

C1) 14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ (Forintos, Haag) $\mathbb{W}d7=$;

C2) 14. a3

C21) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e8?!$ 15. b4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$

C211) 16. $\mathbb{Q}b2?$ $\mathbb{Q}d5?!$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5=$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ (J.Polgar-Hort, Monaco 1994) 19. f4± Hort; C212) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5?!$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 17. dc5± Hort; C22) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f6!?=$ Hort -61/303.

684 13... h6

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}cb4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f5$

A1) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ (Chiburdanidze-Barua, Delhi 1984) 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

A11) 17... c6 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}ac7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c1\pm$ Forintos, Haag;

A12) 17... $\mathbb{W}c8!?\infty$ -672/17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$.

A2) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c6 [17... $\mathbb{Q}bd5!?$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}g3\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g6! fg$ 25. $\mathbb{W}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ Vasiukov-Andrianov, Moscow ch 1981 -32/(407);

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}h7?!$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$

B1) 15... $\mathbb{Q}db4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$ Autenrieth-Rabiega, Germany 1988

- 674/15... $\mathbb{Q}db4$;
- B2)** 15... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 17. bc $\mathbb{Q}d6!?$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e2\pm$ **Hermann-Eng, Bundesliga 1984**;
- B3)** 15... $\mathbb{Q}cb4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f5$
- B31)** 17... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}c3!?$ 19. bc $\mathbb{W}d5$] 19. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $c6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21. de $\mathbb{E}d8$ 22. $f4\pm$ **Schussler-Eng, Germany 1983**;
- B32)** 17... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
- B321)** 18... $c6$ 19. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Chandler-Schussler, Germany 1983 -33/(432)**;
- B322)** 18... $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $c6$ 20. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{E}fe8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8=$ **Lobron-Toth, Rome 1983**.
- 685** 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$ $h6$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b1\pm$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e6=$] $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ gh 20. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8=$] $\mathbb{Q}g5!=$ **Vladimirov**.
- 686** 18. $a3$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}e5=$] $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $c6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 22. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{E}e2$ 23. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{W}a5!?$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d5?!$ (**L.Schneider-Vladimirov, Gausdal 1991 -52/304**) 24. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 25. $\mathbb{W}c2=$ **Vladimirov**.
- 687** 13... $h6!?$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2!$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h6!$ gh 17. $\mathbb{E}e6!\pm$ **Chandler-Fries Nielsen, Germany 1981**.
- 13... $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$ 14. bc $\mathbb{Q}f6$
- A)** 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $h6!?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ (**Lewis-Nascimento, Thessaloniki ol 1988**) $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**;
- A1)** 15... $g6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $c6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 20. $h4\pm/\uparrow$ **Tseshkovsky-Barua, Calcutta 1986**;
- A2)** 15... $\mathbb{W}d7!?$;
- B)** 15. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $g6$ [15... $h6$] 16. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ $b6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4!$ [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}e3$] $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}g4$; c4] $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 20. $c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b2\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$] 22. $d5$ $c6$ 23. $d6!$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 24. $\mathbb{E}bd1$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}g4\rightarrow$ **Vasiukov-Vladimirov, USSR ch(11) 1981 -32/407.**
- 13... $\mathbb{E}e8$
- A)** 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15. bc $\mathbb{Q}f6$
- A1)** 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
- A11)** 16... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ (**Pyhala-Hernandez,G Thessaloniki ol 1988**) $g6=$ **Forintos, Haag**;
- A12)** 16... $g6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7=$ **Ivanov-Kochiev, USSR 1983**;
- A2)** 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2!?$;
- A3)** 16. $\mathbb{E}b1$
- A31)** 16... $\mathbb{Q}d5?!$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h2!$ $g6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g4\pm$ **Popovic-Handoko, Zagreb/Rieka 1985 -39/386**;
- A32)** 16... $b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5!=$ **Balashov-Kochiev, USSR ch 1977**;
- B)** 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$;
- C)** 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $h6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $a6?!$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 18. bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h2\pm$ **Pyhala-Handoko, Thessaloniki ol 1988**;
- 13... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $h6$ (**Bauer-Autenrieth, Germany 1986**) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**.
- 13... $a6!?$
- A)** 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$;
- B)** 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3!?$;
- C)** 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$
- C1)** 14... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$;
- C2)** 14... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{E}ad8$ 17. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$
- C21)** 18. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5=$;
- C22)** 18. bc $\mathbb{Q}a3$
- C221)** 19. $c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $g6\mp$;
- C222)** 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6\mp$ **Timman**;
- C223)** 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$
- C2231)** 19... $f6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d3$ fg 21. $\mathbb{W}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ **Blatny**;
- C2232)** 19... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [20... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $g6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}h6$] 21. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{E}e7$ (**Timman-Yusupov, Dortmund 1994**) 22. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e8$

[22... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 23.de $\mathbb{W}e8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d5$
 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 26. $\mathbb{W}e4\pm$] 23. $\mathbb{W}h4$ h6 24.f4=;

D) 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
17. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 18.bc $\mathbb{Q}f6\pm$.

688 14. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$
 $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d4$ b6 18. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Psakhis-Karpov, USSR ch 1983 -35/(403).**

14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc $\mathbb{Q}e8$ -687/13... $\mathbb{Q}e8/A$;

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}de7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
17.d5±;

C) 14... $\mathbb{Q}b6!?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$

C1) 16.d5?! $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$
19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}e2$ c6+ **Tal-Schussler, Tallinn 1983 35/(403)**;

C2) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 18.fe $\mathbb{Q}g6=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$
 $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ c5 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5=$ **Lukin-Yusupov, USSR 1981 32/(407).**

14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f5$

A1) 15. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ b6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$
18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}fg5$ (**Balashov-Makarychev, USSR**) g6= **Makarychev**;

A2) 15. $\mathbb{W}b3!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$
18. $\mathbb{W}d5!$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd
21.d5± f6 22. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d4$
 $\mathbb{Q}a5\pm$ **Lobron-Schussler, 1984; Hellers-Schussler, Malmo 1987/88**;

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6!?$ fe 17. $\mathbb{Q}e6$
 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8!?\pm$;

C) 14...h6

C1) 15. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$
18. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 20. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g3$
 $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Gufeld-Kharitonov, USSR ch 1981 -32/(407)**;

C2) 15. $\mathbb{Q}c5$

C21) 15... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

C211) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ 17.de b6 18. $\mathbb{W}a4\pm$
Sokolov-Andrianov, Sochi 1980;

C212) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}b1$] $\mathbb{Q}b6$
18. $\mathbb{Q}a2\infty$;

C22) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ [16... $\mathbb{W}b8$
17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}b6\infty$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}a5$] $\mathbb{Q}d4$
18. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}f6=/\pm$.

689 14... $a6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3\pm$ **Vitomskis-Salmisch, corr 1984/86.**

14... $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ c6 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c2$
 $\mathbb{W}c7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$
Westerinen-Schussler, Malmo 1986.

14... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$.

14... $\mathbb{W}d6!?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$.

14... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ (**Martin-Jeres, Spain 1992**) 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$.

14... $g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2\pm$.

690 15... $\mathbb{Q}b6?!$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d3\pm$.

15... $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$
18. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm/\pm$.

691 18.d5± **Gipslis-Sieiro, Havana 1984.**

692 13...0-0-0?!

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}b6\infty$ 15.a4 [15.b4∞] $\mathbb{Q}c5$
16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**.

13... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5!$

A) 14...0-0?!

15. $\mathbb{Q}h6!$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$] $\mathbb{Q}h5$
16. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ **Kavalek**;

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}d7$

B1) 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 17.h3!
[17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ f6!] $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [17...f6 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$
gf 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**;

B2) 15. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g4?!$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}g6!?$;
16... $\mathbb{Q}d8!?$] 17. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$
19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 20.f3! [20.h3?! $\mathbb{Q}f2!$ → **Huebner-Smyslov (1), Velden cm 1983 -35/403**] $\mathbb{Q}f6$
21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 23.b3± **Kavalek**.

693 14. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8\infty$ **Forintos, Haag**.

14. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}g4!$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16.h3 $\mathbb{W}h4$

17. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4=$ **Mikhailchishin-Halasz, Budapest 1984.**

694 14... $\mathbb{W}b4\infty$ 1/2-1/2 **Abramovic-Kurajica, Yugoslavia 1984 -38/(421).**

14... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{E}d1$

A) 15... $\mathbb{W}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{E}ad8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\infty$ **Kasparov-Wolf, London 1984;**

B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ Δ16. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

695 15. $\mathbb{W}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c5! \rightarrow$.

15. $\mathbb{Q}f4!?$ $\mathbb{W}g3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}g3=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

15. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c7?$ $\mathbb{Q}c5! \mp$;

B) 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5!?$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{E}ad8\mp$ **Sax-Yusupov, Thessaloniki ol 1984 -38/421;**

C) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2!=.$

696 17... $\mathbb{Q}ge5$

A) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 19. $\mathbb{E}ec1$ $\mathbb{Q}ed3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 21. $\mathbb{E}c2$ a6 22. a3 $\mathbb{Q}f6\mp$ **Levacic-Sarthou, Cannes op 1995;**

B) 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4=.$ 17... $\mathbb{Q}f6=.$

697 12... 0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ -12... $\mathbb{W}d4/A.$

12... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 13... 0-0?!

A1) 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5!?$ **Taimanov;**

A2) 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5!?$

A21) 14... $\mathbb{W}b4?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$ h6 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f7!+ -$ **Gipslis;**

A22) 14... $\mathbb{W}g4?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7\pm$ **Gipslis;**

A23) 14... $\mathbb{W}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Gipslis;**

A24) 14... $\mathbb{W}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4\infty$ **Gipslis;**

A3) 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 15. $\mathbb{E}ad1\uparrow$ $\mathbb{W}c5$

A31) 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f5$ g6 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!$ **Gipslis;**

A32) 16. $\mathbb{E}e7!?$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 18. $\mathbb{W}h6$ f5 19. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4\infty$ **Gipslis-Fochtler, Schwaebisch Gmuend 1995 -63/261;**

B) 13... $\mathbb{W}d7!?$

B1) 14. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3\infty$ **Taimanov;**

B2) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5!?$;

C) 13... $\mathbb{E}d8!$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}b5!?$]

C1) 14... g6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 16. a3

C11) 16... $\mathbb{W}b3!?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ gf [17... $\mathbb{E}g8?$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4!]$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{E}g8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e3$ $\mathbb{E}g6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{E}ael$ $\mathbb{E}e6$ 23. $\mathbb{W}h7\pm$ **Ivanovic-Forintos, Metz 1988;**

C12) □ 16... $\mathbb{W}c4$ **Forintos, Haag;**

C2) 14... h5 15. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$

C21) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 17. a3 $\mathbb{W}a5$ [17... $\mathbb{W}b3!?$ **Kurajica]** 18. $\mathbb{W}f3$ g6 19. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ h4± **Velimirovic-Kurajica, Bela Crkva 1984 38/417;**

C22) 16. $\mathbb{W}c7!?$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h3!?$ [18. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\uparrow$ **Kurajica]** $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ hg 20. g3± **Forintos, Haag;**

C3) 14... 0-0 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 1/2-1/2 **Korchnoi-Smyslov, Beersheva 1990.**

698 14. $\mathbb{W}g3?!$ 0-0 15. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8\mp$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}h8$. c5 **Taimanov.**

699 14... $\mathbb{Q}d7?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{E}e6!\pm$.

700 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5!?$ a6 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 19. $\mathbb{Q}f5\infty$ **Taimanov.**

17. $\mathbb{Q}f5\infty$

A) 17... a6 18. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{E}ae8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 22. g3∞ **Mortensen-Eng, Pohja 1985;**

B) 17... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ c6!?] Taimanov; 18. g4!? g6! **Forintos, Haag]** $\mathbb{E}hd8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 20. h3 b6 21. g4 h6 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{E}ac8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ g6 24. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ h5!? 25. f3∞ 1/2-1/2 **Kasparov-Karpov, wcm(28) Moscow 1984 -38/418.**

701 13.♔e4 0–0–0 14.♗c3 -109.

702 15.♔f4?!

A) 15...c6 16.♔e5 ♗dc2 17.♔g7 ♕g8 18.♔c2 ♗c2 19.♔f6 0–0–0 20.♔e7 ♕de8 21.♕ec1 ♗a1 22.♗d5! ♔d7= **De Firmian-N.Ristic, Vrnjacka Banja 1983;**

B) 15...♗e6= **Van der Sterren.** 15.♕b1 c6 16.♔e3 ♗e6 17.a3 ♗a6 18.b4 0–0 19.b5 ½-½ **Sax-Ristic, Smederevska Palanka 1982.**

703 15...♗dc2? 16.a3!.

15...♗bc6? 16.♔d4! ♗d4 17.♔b7 ♕b8 18.♗d5!± **Wiedenkeller-Schussler, BRD 1984.**

15...♗bc2? 16.♔d4! -15...♗bc6.

15...♕d8 16.♔d4 ♕d4 17.a3 [17.♔b7 ♔d7 ♕b8 **Abramovic**] ♗c6 18.♗b5 ♕d2

A) 19.♔c6 bc 20.♗a7 ♔d7 21.♗c6 ♔c5! 22.♗e5 ♕c8= **Abramovic;**

B) 19.♗c7 ♔d7! [19...♔d8?! 20.♗b5± **Abramovic-Rukavina, Yugoslavia 1985 - 39/385]** 20.♗b5 ♕d8 21.♕ad1 ♕d1 [21... ♕c8 22.♕c1] 22.♕d1 ♔c8 23.♕d8 ♔d8= **Abramovic;**

C) 19.♕ad1! ♕d1– [19...♕b2? 20.♔c6 bc 21.♗c7 ♕f8 22.♕d8!] 20.♕d1 h5– 21.♗c7 ♕f8 22.♗b5 a6 23.♗c3 ♕e8 24.♔f5 ♕h6 25.♕d7 g6 26.♔h3 g5 27.♔f5 ♕f6 28.♕d5 ♕d6 29.♔c8± **Ivanovic-Rukavina, Yugoslavia ch 1985 39/(385).**

704 16.♗d5? ♗d5 17.♔d5 ♗c2 18.♔b7 [18.♔c5? ♗e1 19.♔e1 0–0–0!± **Forintos, Haag**] ♕b8 19.♔c6 ♕f8 20.b3 h5± **Perenyi-Forintos, Hungary ch 1986.**

16.♔b7 ♕d8! [16...♕b8 17.♔e4 ♘dc2 18.♔c2 ♗c2 19.♔c5 ♗a1 20.♔e7 ♔d8 21.♔a7 ♕e8 22.g3 ♕b2 23.♔f7± **Forintos, Haag**]

17.♔ad1 ♗bc2 18.♔fl ♕b8 19.♔e4 ♕b2

20.♔c1 ♕b8 21.♔f4 ♕d8 22.♔d2 ♗b4 23.♔e1 0–0! 24.♔h7 ♔h7 25.♔e7= **Beliavsky-Timman, Bugojno 1984 -37/341.**

705 17...0–0? 18.a3! ♗c6 19.♔c6 bc 20.♗c7+–.

17...♔f8?! 18.a3! ♗c6 19.♕ac1 [19.♔c6 bc 20.♗d4 ♔f6=]

A) 19...a6 20.♔c6 bc [20...ab 21.♔b5±] 21.♗c7± **Popovic;**

B) 19...d3 20.♔d3 ♔f6 21.b4 g6 [21...a6 22.♗c7 ♕c8 23.♗a6! ♔b2 24.♔c2 ♔a3 25.♔a1!+– **Popovic**] 22.♔e4± **Popovic-Kurajica, Yugoslavia 1984 -38/419.**

17...♕d8 18.a3 ♗c6 [18...a6 19.♗c7 ♔d7 20.♔f5 ♔c7 21.♔e7+–**Popovic**] 19.♔c6 bc 20.♗a7! ♕d6! 21.♕ac1 ♔d7 22.♗c6 ♔f6! 23.♗b4 d3 24.♔cd1 d2! 25.♔e2 ♕e8! 26.♔ed2 ♕e1 27.♔e1 ♕d2∞ **L.A.Schneider-Forintos, Boras 1986.**

706 14.♔f5 ♕b8 15.♔e4=.

14.♗d5 ♕d5 15.♔e4 ♕d4 16.♔c6 bc 17.♔e3 ♕d5 18.♔a7 ♕f6 19.♕ac1 ♔b7 20.♔c5 ♕d2= **Hoffmann-Schwarzman, Dortmund 1991.**

707 15.♔g5 ♗c3! [15...f6? 16.♔d5±]

A) 16.♔d8 [16.a3 ♕d4!] ♕d8= **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 16.♔c6 bc 17.♔d8 [17.♔c3 ♕c3 18.♔d8 ♕a1=] ♕b5= **Karpov.**

15.♔d5 ♕d5! 16.♗d5 ♕e1

A) 17.♔f4 ♕a5= ×d4;

B) 17.♔e3 ♕a5 18.♗c3 ♕d8 19.♔d1 ♕c3 20.♔c2 ♕a5= **Guex-Vianin, Geneva op 1994;**

C) 17.♗c7

C1) 17...♔f2 18.♔f2 ♕c7 19.♔f4 ♕d7 20.♔c1 [20.♔d1 ½-½ **Zapata-Howell, Cuba 1993**] ♕e6= **Ljubojevic-Tal, Bugojno 1984;**

C2) 17...♔a5 18.d5 ♗d4 19.♔e3 ♗c2 20.♔c1

$\text{d}e3$ 21. $\text{d}b5!$ $\text{b}8!$ 22. fe $\text{d}2$ 23. $\text{d}1$ $\text{e}3$ 24. $\text{f}1$ $\text{d}8!$ 25. $\text{e}2$ $\text{f}4$ 26. $\text{f}3$ $\text{e}5$ 27. $\text{c}3$ $f5$ 28. $h3$ $c7\bar{=}$ **Borsavolgyi-Forintos, Budapest 1990.**

708 15... $\text{d}4$ 16. $\text{d}5$ [16. $\text{d}5??$ $\text{c}3$ 17. bc $\text{c}2\bar{=}$] $\text{d}2$ 17. $\text{ed}1$ $c6$ 18. $\text{d}2$ cd 19. $\text{d}4$ = **Forintos, Haag.**

15... $\text{ce}7!?$

A) 16. $\text{d}5$ $\text{d}5$ 17. $\text{d}5$ $\text{d}2\bar{=}$ **Mikhailchishin;**

B) 16. $a3=$.

15... $\text{b}6!?$ $\Delta \text{c}4$ **Mikhailchishin.**

709 16. $a3$ $\text{e}4$ [16... $\text{d}4\infty$] 17. $\text{e}4$ $\text{c}3$ 18. bc $\text{a}5=$ 19. $\text{ae}1$ $\text{c}4$ 20. $\text{c}1$ $b5!$ 21. $a4!$ ba 22. $d5$ $\text{b}6$ 23. $c4\bar{\infty}$ **Ehlvest-Mikhailchishin, Lvov 1984 -38/(420).**

710 17. $a3$ $\text{d}4!$ [17... $\text{c}3!?$] 18. ab [18. $\text{e}3!?$ $\text{c}3$ 19. $bc3\bar{\infty}$] $\text{d}2$ 19. $\text{a}7$ $\text{e}8\bar{=}$ **Lobron-Mikhailchishin, Dortmund 1984 -38/420.**

711 18. $\text{ac}1$

A) 18... $\text{he}8$ 19. $\text{e}2$ $\text{e}3$ 20. fe $c5=$ **Am.Rodriguez-Seirawan, Biel 1985;**

B) 18... $\text{c}3=$ **Karpov;**

C) 18... $\text{c}3=$ **Karpov;**

D) 18... $\text{e}3!?$ 19. fe $c5=$

D1) 20. $a3$ $\text{c}3$ 21. bc $\text{he}8\bar{=}$ **Karpov;**

D2) 20. $\text{f}1!?$ $f6$ 21. $\text{f}5$ $\text{he}8\bar{=}$ **Kamsky-Karpov, Linares 1994 -60/299;**

D3) 20. $dc=$ **Karpov.**

18. $a3$ $\text{c}3$ 19. bc $\text{c}3$ 20. $\text{ac}1$ $\text{b}5$ 21. $\text{c}6$ $\text{d}4$ 22. $\text{c}4=$ **Karpov.**

I.8.3. Game 6

Korsunsky – Yusupov

Baku 1979

1. $\text{e}4$ $e5$ 2. $\text{f}3$ $\text{f}6$ 3. $\text{xe}5$ $d6$ 4. $\text{f}3$ $\text{xe}4$ 5. $d4$ $d5$ 6. $\text{d}3$ $\text{e}7$ 7. $0-0$ $\text{c}6$ 8. $\text{e}1$ $\text{g}4$ 9. $c4$

A logical continuation which undermines the strong position of the black knight on e4. Now 9... $\text{xd}4??$ loses after 10. $\text{xe}4$ de 11. $\text{wxd}4+-$. 9... $\text{xf}3$ 10. $\text{wxf}3$ $\text{xd}4$ 11. $\text{w}e3$ $\text{f}5$ is not dangerous for White, since after 12. $\text{wh}3$ or 12. $\text{wf}4$ he regains the pawn and establishes control of the centre. (-640).

9... $\text{f}6$ 10. cd $\text{xd}5$

Smyslov's manoeuvre 10... $\text{xf}3$ 11. $\text{wxf}3$ $\text{wxd}5$ is a good alternative to the text move. Now a structure with an isolated d-pawn arises, typical of many lines in the Petroff Defence.

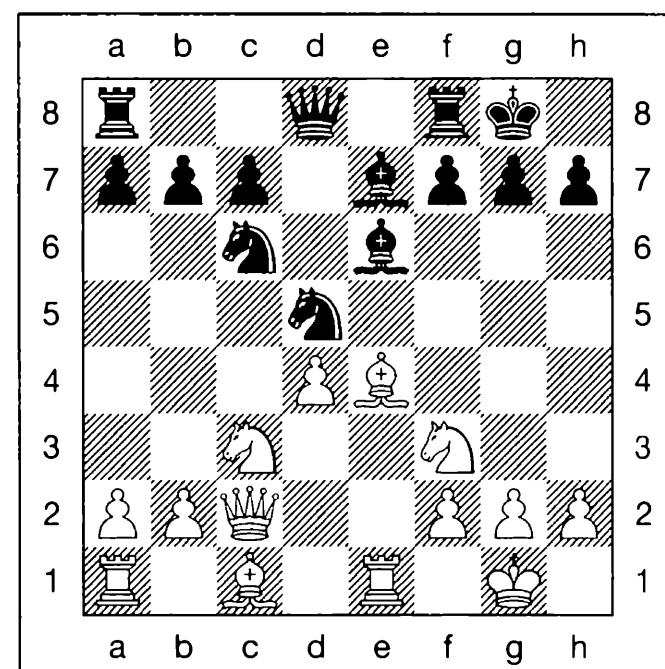
11. $\text{c}3$ $0-0$ 12. $\text{e}4$

Another continuation is 12. $h3$, aiming to use the e4-square for the knight after the best response 12... $\text{e}6$.

12... $\text{e}6$

Black must keep control of d5.

13. $\text{w}c2$ [13. $a3-103]$



A distinctive feature of this position with an isolated pawn is the location of the black knight on c6. On the one hand it exerts pressure on the centre, but on the other hand it does not allow Black to support his d5-knight with a pawn. White starts a manoeuvre which aims to increase the pressure on the black d5-knight.

13...h6

13...f5 14.♕d3 ♜db4 is weaker in view of 15.♗e2 ♜xd3 16.♗xe6+ ♔h8 17.♗d1 ♜xc1 18.♗axc1± Tseshkovsky–Dvoretsky, Vilnius zt 1975.

14.♗f5

In offering to exchange the light-square bishops, White pursues two goals: to weaken the d5-square and to clear the way to the kingside for his queen. However, the preliminary 14.♗h7+!? deserved consideration, since in some cases the black king is misplaced at h8 (-102).

14...♝cb4!?

After 14...♝xf5 15.♗xf5 ♜xc3 16.b.c White obtains a favourable pawn structure. By attacking the queen, Black gains a tempo for the protection of his d5-knight. However, the position of his knight at b4 is insecure.

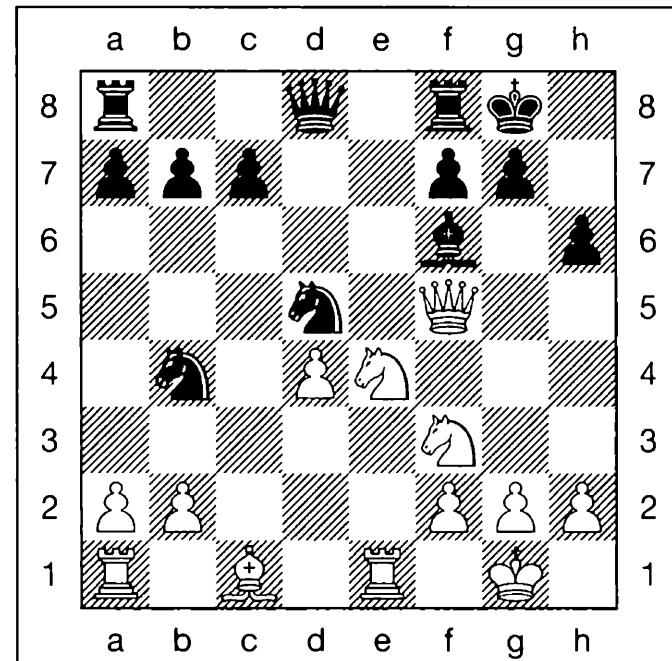
15.♗b1

15.♗e4 ♜f6! leads to the loss of tempo.

15...♝xf5 16.♗xf5 ♜f6!?

An alternative plan is 16..♝f6 intending ♜bd5. After 17.♗f4 White's pieces are more active but Black does not have any serious difficulties (-671).

17.♗e4!?



White is aiming to attack. However, from now on he always has to reckon with the possibility of the black knight invading at c2. 17.a3 or 17.♗d2 was more cautious, but again White does not gain any advantage. For the time being the c2-square is indirectly protected (17...♞c2?? 18.♝xf6+). Nevertheless, with a typical manoeuvre Black pushes the white queen back from f5. An analogous idea is employed in the solution to position 133. It should be noted that it would have been a blunder to play ♜c8 on the previous move, in view of 17.♝xd5 ♜xf5 18.♝xe7+.

17...♜c8!? 18.♗h5

18.♝xf6+ gives Black a slight advantage.

18...c6 19.♗h6!?

The logical continuation of White's plan begun on his 17th move. And yet White overestimates his position: his attack does not compensate for the loss of material. He should have switched to defence with 19.♗d1 (19.♗e2 ♜d3! Δ ♜f4 is weaker). Objectively speaking, 19.♗h6 is not the strongest move, though it leads to a sharp and interesting fight.

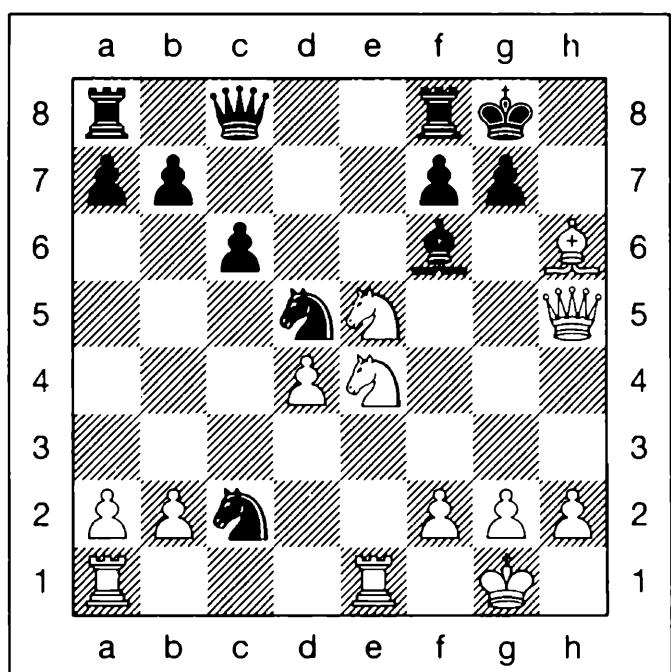
19...♞c2

The correct decision. Black restricts himself to winning the exchange. The accept-

ance of the sacrifice would give White a dangerous attack after 19...gh? 20.♕xf6+ ♕xf6 21.♗xh6. For instance,

- A) 21...♔h7 22.♕e5 (22.♕g5? ♘f5)
 A1) 22...♗d5 23.♗g5 ♔hf6 (23...♗df6 24.♗xh7 ♔xh7 25.♗h5+-) 24.♗e4 (24.♗ae1 ♘g4 25.♗xd5→) 24...♗xe4 25.♗h5+-;
 A2) 22...♗d7 [Δ 23...f6] 23.♗ae1!
 A21) 23...♗d5 24.♗g5 ♔df6 (24...f6 25.♗e7+-; 24...♗hf6 25.♗le4 Δ ♘h4+-) 25.♗xh7 ♔xh7 26.♗g5+ ♔xg5 27.♗xg5+ ♔h8±;
 A22) 23...♗fe8 24.♗g5 f6 25.♗xe8+ ♗xe8 26.♗g6+- ;
 B) 21...♗g4?!? 22.♗g5+ ♔h7 23.♗h5+ ♔h6 24.♗g5+ ♔g7 25.♗e5→[Δ ♗e6, ♗e4]

20.♗e5



This is much stronger than 20.♗xf6+?! ♕xf6 21.♗g5 ♘g4± or 20.♗fg5 ♘f5. White's threats are well illustrated by the following line: 20...♗xa1? 21.♗xf6+ ♕xf6 22.♗g5 ♗e8 23.♗g4 f6 24.♗xf6+! ♗xf6 25.♗xe8+-+. 20...gh?! 21.♗d6 ♘c7 22.♗f5 Δ ♔xh6, ♗e4→ is also dangerous for Black. In the game Black captured the e1-rook, parrying the threat 21.♗xf6 (which would be met by 21...♗f6 22.♗g5 ♗e8+- Δ f6).

However, the text move allows my opponent to intensify the struggle. 20...♔xe5?! was more precise. After 21.de (21.♗xe5 gh), 21...gh fails to 22.♗f6+ (22.♗xh6 ♘f5±; 22.♗d6 ♘e6±), and Black is in trouble:

- A) 22...♗xf6? 23.ef ♗xe1 24.♗xe1! [Δ ♗e3; 25.♗xh6? ♘g4+-] 24...♗d8 [25...♗e8 26.♗xe8+ ♗xe8 27.♗g4+-] 25.♗e7!+- [but not 25.♗xh6? ♘g4+-, or 25.h3? ♗d5 26.♗xh6 ♘f8+-, or 25.♗e3? ♘f5!];
 B) 22...♗g7?!? 23.♗e4 ♗h8 24.♗cl→ Δ ♗cb4 25.a3 ♗d3 26.♗xd5 ♗xc1 27.e6!→ Instead, 21...♗e6! is much stronger: 22.♗d2 (22.♗xg7 ♘xg7 23.♗f6 ♗h8! 24.♗g5+ ♘f8+-) with advantage to Black.

20...♗xe1 21.♗g4!

Black was counting only on 21.♗xe1 ♗xe5 22.de 22...♗e6± (22...gh?! is also inappropriate here in view of 23.♗e3! [23.♗xh6? ♘g4! (23...♗f5 24.♗e3!); 23.♗f6+ ♘g7! (23...♗xf6? 24.ef ♗d8 25.♗e7+-) 24.♗e4 ♗h8+-] 23...♗xe3 24.♗xh6 ♗g4 (24...f5=) 25.♗g5+=.

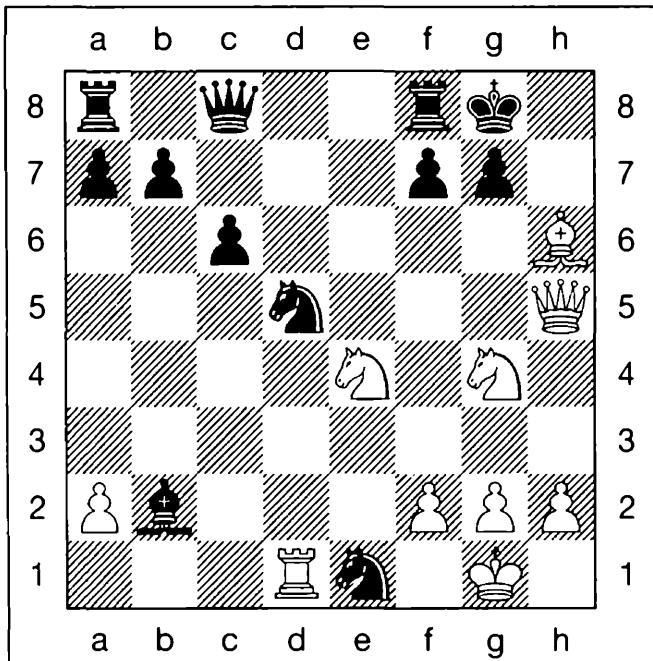
21...♗xd4

21...♗c2? 22.♗gxf6+ ♗xf6 (22...gf 23.♗xf6+-+) 23.♗g5 ♗e8 is bad because of the thematic 24.♗f6+! ♘h8 25.♗xg7+-+. However, Black's greediness results in a sharpening of the game. 21...♗e6, suggested by Zak in *Improve Your Chess Results* (Batsford 1985), is more precise, but after 22.♗xe1 (22.♗gxf6+ ♗xf6 23.♗g5 ♗e8 24.♗xg7 ♗xe4+-) Black should not continue 22...♗fe8 in view of the line 23.♗gxf6+! (Zak considers only 23.h3 ♗xd4±) 23...gf (23...♗xf6 24.♗g5 ♘h5 25.♗xg7 ♘g6 26.♗xg6 fg 27.♗e5) 24.g4!, but should immediately play 22...♗xd4! parrying the attack.

22. $\mathbb{Q}d1!?$

[22. $\mathbb{Q}xe1 \mathbb{W}e6-$ +]

22... $\mathbb{Q}xb2?$



An instructive mistake! Black does not take into account all his opponent's possibilities. The defending side should above all aim for the co-ordination of his forces, for the sake of which it is often correct to return part of the extra material in order to gain time. This method was skilfully used by Lasker. Black should have immediately engaged his strongest piece in the defence either by 22... $\mathbb{W}e6!?$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xd4 f5$ (23... $\mathbb{Q}c2 \Delta f7-f5$ is weaker because of 24. $\mathbb{W}g5 \mathbb{W}g6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xd5 cd$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}ef6+ \mathbb{Q}h8$ 27. $\mathbb{W}h4 gh$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}xh6 \mathbb{Q}g7$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}xh6$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}f4+ \mathbb{Q}g7$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}xg6 fg$ 32. $\mathbb{W}e7+ \mathbb{Q}f7$ 33. $\mathbb{W}e5+\infty$, and White maintains counterchances) 24. $\mathbb{W}g5 \mathbb{W}e7+$ or by first playing 22... $f5!$. This move looks convincing. I have been unable to find sufficient attacking resources for White in this position:

- A) 23. $\mathbb{Q}xd4 \mathbb{W}e8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}g5 \mathbb{W}e7-$;
- B) 23. $\mathbb{Q}xg7 \mathbb{Q}xg7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ (24. $\mathbb{Q}xd5 \mathbb{W}e8-$ +) 24... $\mathbb{Q}f6-$;
- C) 23. $\mathbb{W}g6 fe$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}xd4 \mathbb{Q}f7+$ (24... $\mathbb{W}d7+$) 23. $\mathbb{Q}xd5?$

This is the move that Black was counting on. White's risky but creative play could

have partly been justified after 23. $\mathbb{Q}xg7!$ $\mathbb{Q}xg7$ (23... $\mathbb{Q}xg7?$ 24. $\mathbb{W}h6+ \mathbb{Q}g8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xd5 f5$ 26. $\mathbb{W}g6+ \mathbb{Q}h8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{W}c7$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}d6-$ +) 24. $\mathbb{Q}xd5!$

24... $f5$ is now bad because of 25. $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{Q}e8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f6+!-$.

24... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$ gives White a winning position, as demonstrated in the following slightly corrected analysis of D.Khvan, originally published in *Shakhmaty v SSSR* (No.8, 1979):

- A) 25... $f6$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}h7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f5+ -$;
- B) 25... $f5$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}h7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xf5+ \mathbb{Q}h6$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}g6-$;
- C) 25... $\mathbb{Q}f3+$ 26. $gf f5$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}h7$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}xf5+ \mathbb{Q}h6$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}h7+!$ (30. $\mathbb{Q}g6?$ $\mathbb{W}xg6+!$ 31. $\mathbb{W}xg6 \mathbb{Q}g8$) 30... $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}xh6+ \mathbb{Q}xh7$ 32. $\mathbb{Q}g5+ -$;
- D) 25... $\mathbb{W}g6$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}h7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xg6 fg$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g5+ \mathbb{Q}h8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}xg6-$;
- E) 25... $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}h6+ (26. \mathbb{Q}gf6+?!) \mathbb{Q}f8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}h7+ \mathbb{Q}e7$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}xg7 \mathbb{W}xe4)$
- E1) 26... $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f5+ \mathbb{Q}h6$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$ (28. $\mathbb{Q}xh6-$ is even simpler – Yusupov) $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ (Khvan) $\mathbb{Q}d1$ ($\Delta \mathbb{Q}f3+$) 30. $\mathbb{Q}xf7+ \mathbb{W}xf7$ 31. $\mathbb{W}xh6\#$ (Yusupov);
- E2) 26... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xg7 \mathbb{Q}xg7$ (27... $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}xf7+ \mathbb{Q}e8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}xd1$) 28. $\mathbb{Q}f5+ \mathbb{Q}g8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}g5+ \mathbb{W}g6$ (29... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 30. $\mathbb{W}g7+ \mathbb{Q}e8$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}f6+)$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}e7+ \mathbb{Q}g7$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}xg6-$.

The correct 24... $f6!$ would have led to a draw the best play by both sides:

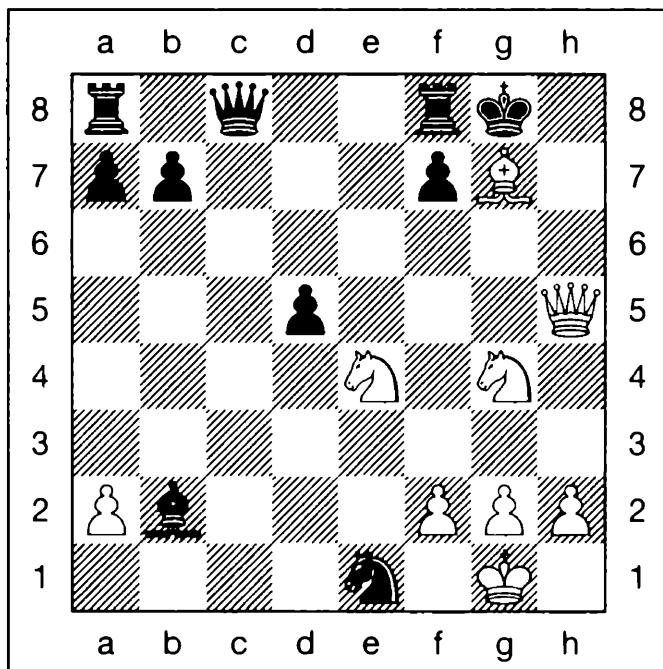
- A) 25. $\mathbb{Q}exf6+ \mathbb{Q}xf6!;$
- B) 25. $\mathbb{Q}h6+?$ $\mathbb{Q}xh6$ 26. $\mathbb{W}xh6 (\Delta 26... \mathbb{W}g4 27. \mathbb{Q}g5+ fg 28. \mathbb{W}g6+ = -Dvoretsky)$ 25... $\mathbb{W}e8!-$ +
- C) 25. $\mathbb{Q}g5! fg$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}h6+$] 26... $\mathbb{W}e8!$ (26... $\mathbb{Q}f4?!$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f5\rightarrow;$ 26... $\mathbb{W}e6!?$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{W}xh6$ 28. $\mathbb{W}xh6 \mathbb{Q}f7$ -Dvoretsky) 29. $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}g7$

30. $\mathbb{W}e6+\pm$ - Yusupov) 27. $\mathfrak{Q}h6+$ $\mathfrak{K}h7$

28. $\mathfrak{Q}f7+$ $\mathfrak{K}g8=$ (Dvoretsky).

In the game White carries out the same idea, but, as will become clear after Black's 24th move, he does it the wrong way.

23...cd 24. $\mathfrak{Q}xg7$



As can be easily verified, capturing the bishop leads to mate. However, by exploiting the weakness of the back rank, Black engages his queen in the defence. The following counter-combination is typical of the Petroff Defence as a counter-attacking opening.

24... $\mathfrak{Q}f3+!$ 25. $gf \mathbb{W}c1+$

Seizing control of g5, Black repels the attack. He is left with a decisive material advantage.

26. $\mathfrak{K}g2 \mathfrak{Q}xg7-$ + 27. $\mathfrak{Q}ef6+$ $\mathfrak{Q}xf6$ 28. $\mathfrak{Q}xf6+$ $\mathfrak{Q}g7$ 29. $\mathbb{W}e5 \mathfrak{E}g8$

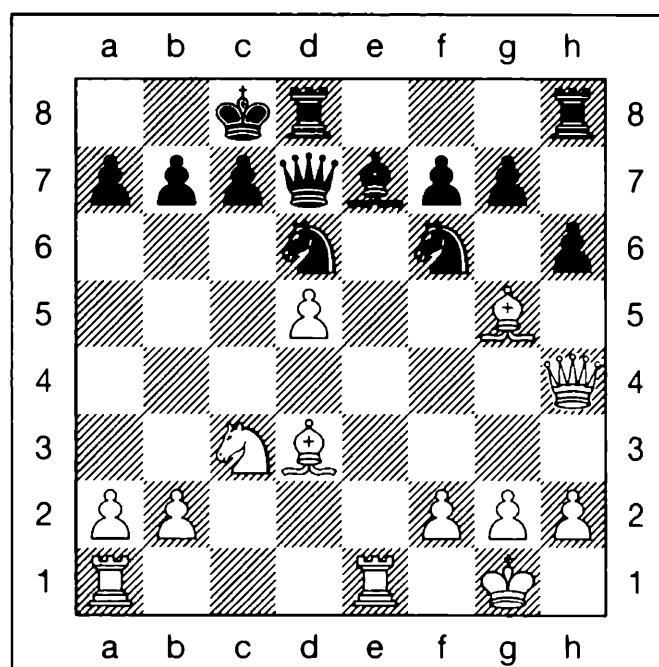
29... $\mathbb{W}h6!?$ 30. $\mathfrak{Q}g4$ f6 31. $\mathbb{W}e7+$ $\mathfrak{Q}f7-$ + would also have won easily.

30. $\mathfrak{Q}g4+$ $\mathfrak{Q}f8$ 31. $\mathbb{W}d6+$ $\mathfrak{Q}e8$ 32. $\mathbb{W}e5+$ $\mathfrak{Q}d7$

33. $\mathbb{W}f5+$ $\mathfrak{Q}c6$

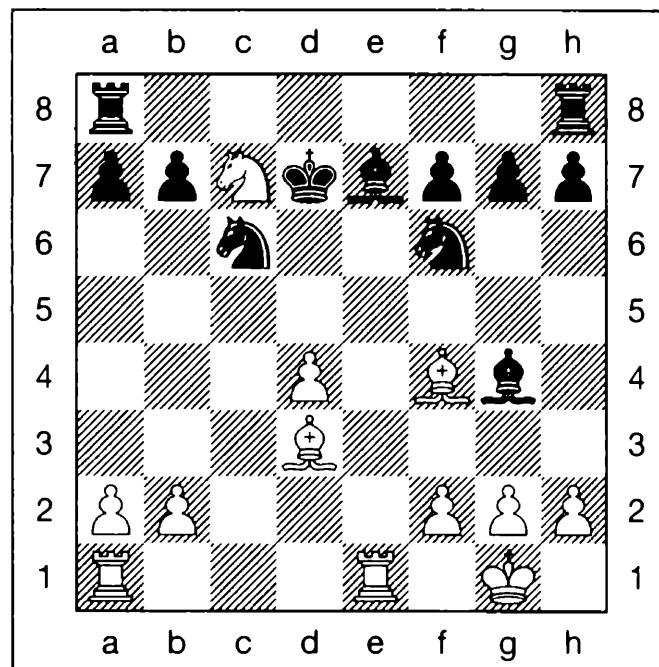
White resigned

I.8.4. Exercises



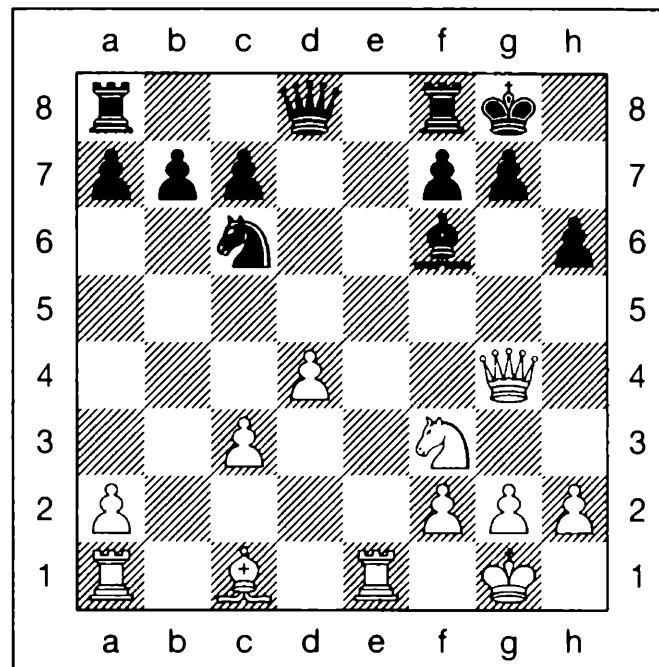
131

17.?



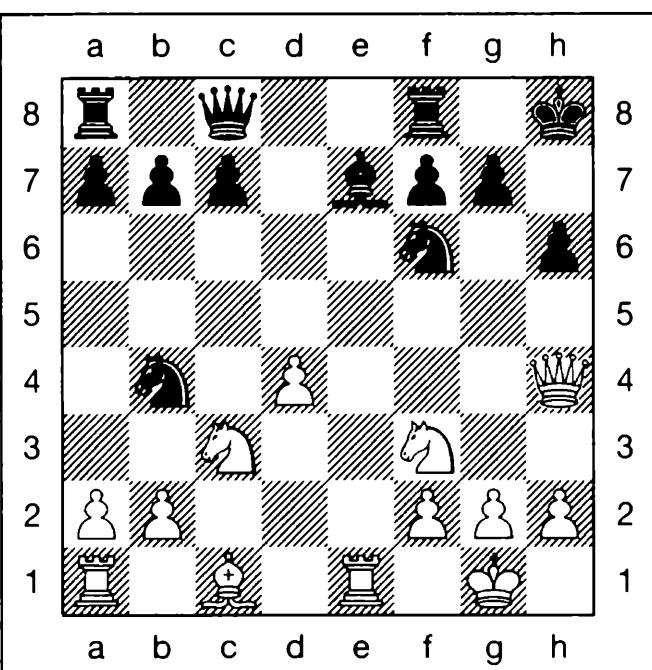
132

15.?



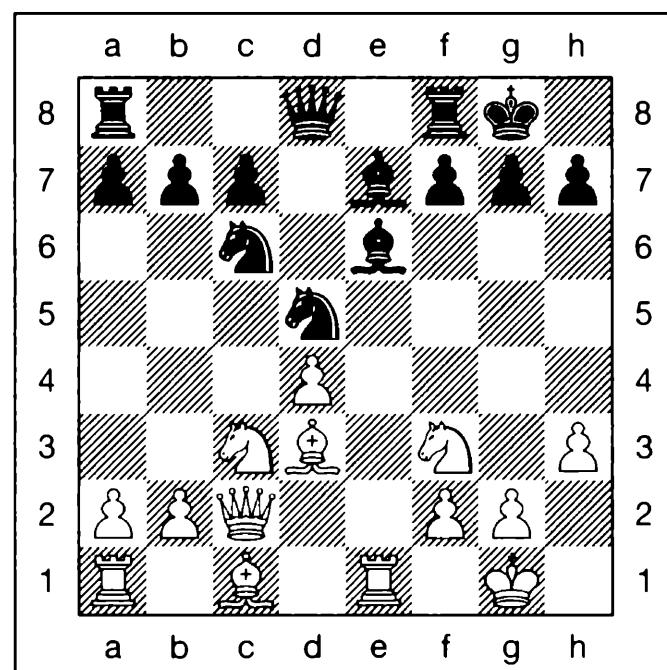
133

17...?



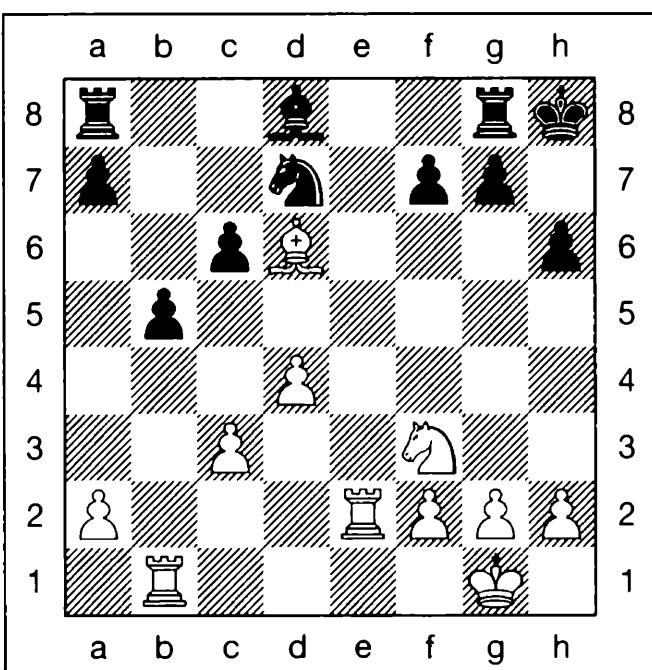
134

19...?



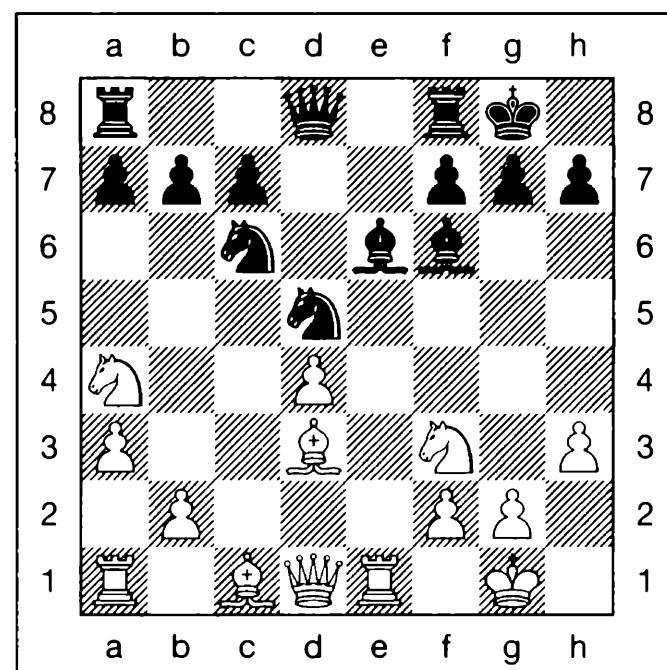
137

13...?



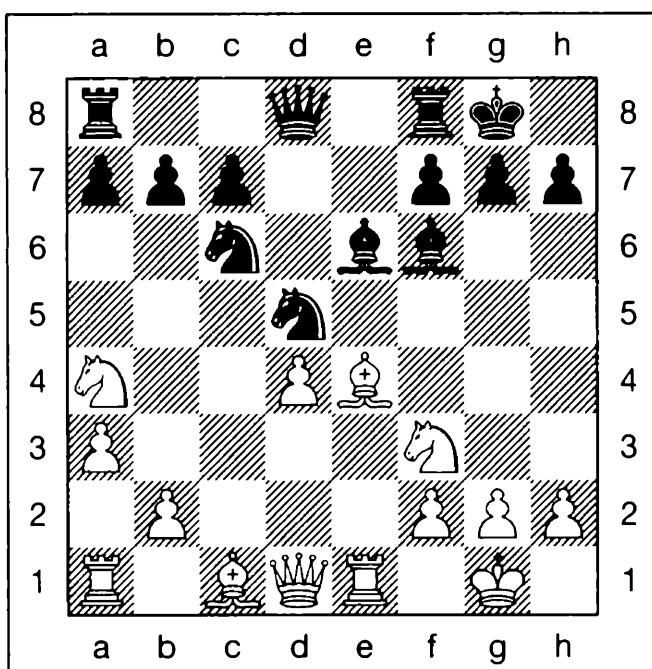
135

28.?



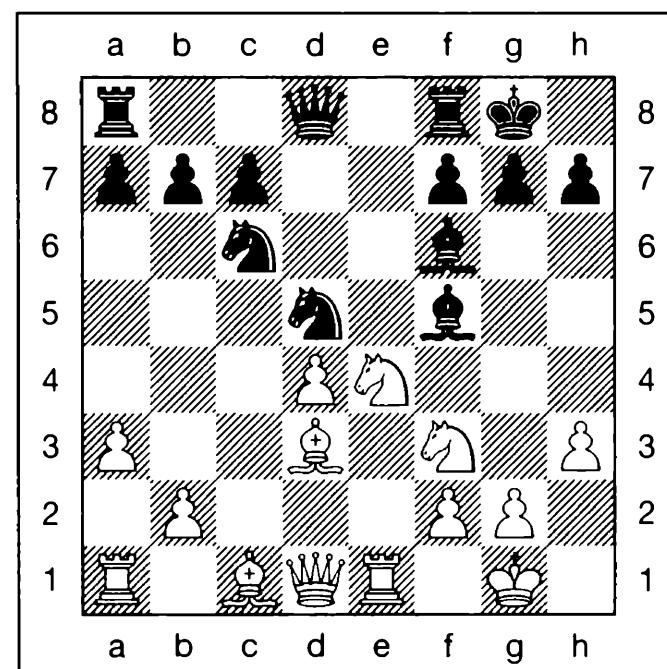
138

14...?



136

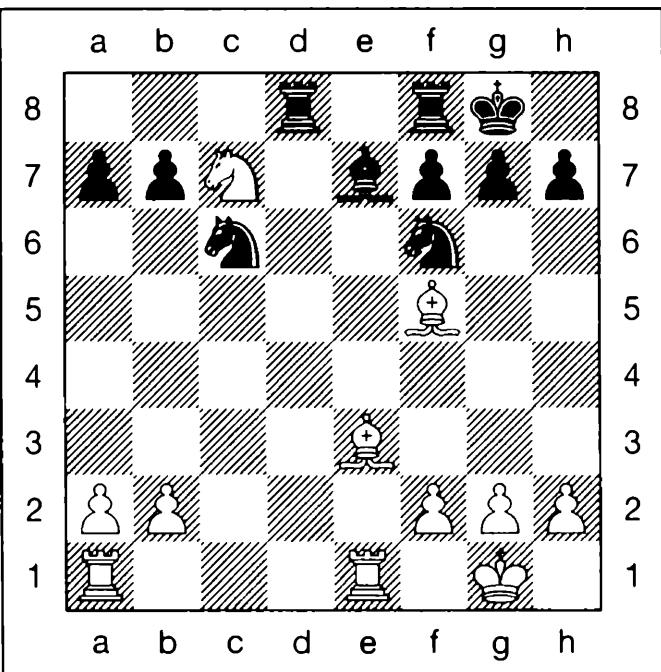
14...?



139

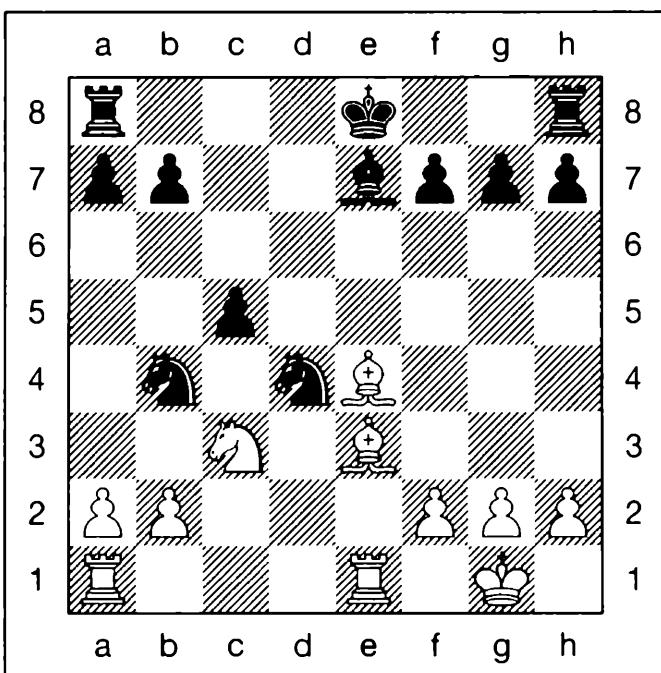
15.?

I.8.5. Answers



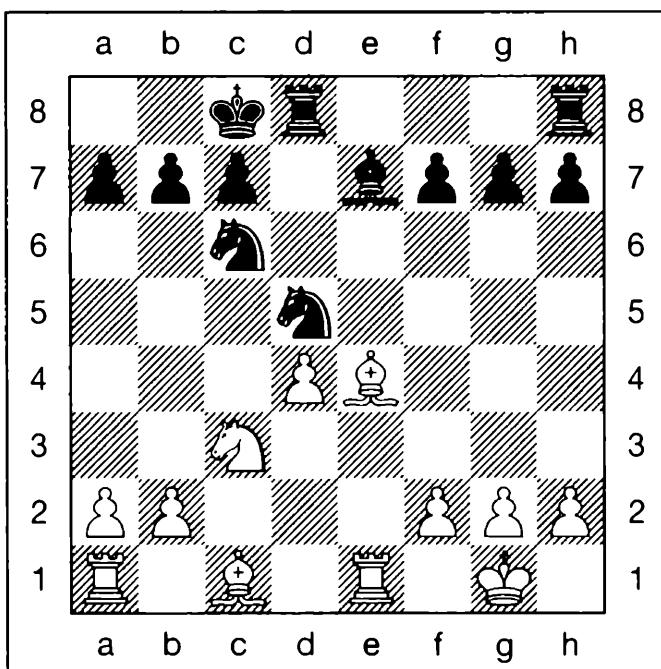
140

18...?



141

16.?



142

14...?

Ex.131 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}fd6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}h4$ 0-0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h6) Chigorin-Schiffers, St.Petersburg 1879.

By a standard tactical idea White shifts the pressure to the queenside. 17. $\mathbb{W}d4!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ (17...hg fails to 8. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5\rightarrow$) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ b6 19.a4±.

Ex.132 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$) Kavalek-Toth, Haifa ol 1976.

The open position of the black king allows White easily to regain the sacrificed material: 15.d5! $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 18.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$ Toth] 18. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ (or 18... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b5$) 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 20.d6 $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 22.de $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ with the advantage of the two bishops.

For the details -662/D3.

Ex.133 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16.bc $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g4?!$)

By a typical manoeuvre Black forces the queen to abandon its active position: 17... $\mathbb{W}c8!$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g3$ The exchange of queens would certainly be favourable for Black, as he could then hope to exploit his better pawn structure.

18... $\mathbb{Q}e7!=$ By indirectly protecting the h6-pawn and transferring his knight to g6.

Black successfully solves the problem of defending his kingside) **19.♗e5 ♜e5 20.♗e5 ♜g6** ½-½

-669/14...♜f5.

Ex.134 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♜e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 ♜c6 8.♗e1 ♜g4 9.c4 ♜f6 10.cd ♜d5 11.♗c3 0-0 12.♗e4 ♜e6 13.♗c2 h6 14.♗h7 ♔h8 15.♗f5 ♜cb4 16.♗b1 ♜f5 17.♗f5 ♗c8 18.♗h5?! ♜f6 19.♗h4) Psakhis-Yusupov, Vilnius 1978

It seems that after the black bishop moves White will gain a decisive attack by sacrificing on h6. And yet Black has a strong rejoinder at his disposal. After the move played, 19...♝d8, it turns out that 20.♗h6 is bad because of 20...♗g4! [Δ♗c2]. However, 19...♝d6!, with the same idea, but with a more active bishop, was even stronger.

After 19...♝d8 the game continued 20.♗e2 ♗f5 21.♗f4! (a cunning assessment of the situation: in the endgame it is White who will seize the initiative in view of the uncoordinated placing of Black's pieces) f4 22.♗f4 ♜bd5 23.♗e5 ♜c3 24.bc ♜d7 25.♗g3 c6?! [□25...♝c8 26.♗b1 b6 Δ♗f6±] 26.♗d6 ♜g8 27.♗b1 b5?! [□27...b6] - Pos.135

-676.

Ex.135 (Continuation of Ex.134).

White obtains a clear advantage by opening the b-file: **28.a4 a6 29.c4!±**

The game continued **29...♜f6 30.g4?!** [30.g3!±] **bc** 31.♗b7 [31.♗c2 ♜ge8 32.♗c4 ♜e4?] ♜ad8 32.♗e5?! [□32.♗a7!±] ♜e5 33.de ♜ge8 34.♗f1 ♜g8! 35.f4 g5 and thanks to White's inaccuracies Black managed to equalise.

Ex.136 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3

♗e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 ♜c6 8.♗e1 ♜g4 9.c4 ♜f6 10.cd ♜d5 11.♗c3 0-0 12.♗e4 ♜e6 13.a3 ♜f6 14.♗a4) Adorjan-Yusupov, Vrbas 1980

The threat is 15.♗c5. Black cannot play 14...b6 because of 15.♔h7 ♔h7 16.♗c2. The correct counterplay is an attack against the centre. After 14...♜g4! 15.♗d3 ♜f3 16.♗f3 ♜ce7 17.♗c5 b6 18.♗h3 ♜g6 19.♗d7 ♜e8 20.♗d2 c6 the chances are equal.

-678.

Ex.137 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♜e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 ♜c6 8.♗e1 ♜g4 9.c4 ♜f6 10.cd ♜d5 11.♗c3 0-0 12.h3 ♜e6 13.♗c2) L.A.Schneider-Vladimirov, Gausdal, 1991

The standard continuation is 13...h6, but in this position **13...♗f6?!** is not bad either. Usually this move is made in order to vacate this square for the knight to retreat from b4 (-102). In this case the disadvantages of the move 12.h3 compared with the alternative 12.♗e4 are revealed- the d4-pawn is attacked, and furthermore Black is threatening ...♗b4. The continuation 14.♗g5?! h6 15.♗e6 fe 16.♗e2 after ♜b4 17.♗b1 ♜d3 18.♗d8 ♜d5! 19.♗g3 ♜g5! (Vladimirov) leads to approximately equal play. In the game Black did not experience any particular problems after **14.♗f5 ♜b4 15.♗b1 ♜f5 16.♗f5 g6 17.♗b1 ♜e8 18.a3 ♜bd5 19.♗g5 c6.**

-104.

Ex.138 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♜e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 ♜c6 8.♗e1 ♜g4 9.c4 ♜f6 10.cd ♜d5 11.♗c3 0-0 12.h3 ♜e6 13.a3 ♜f6 14.♗a4) Psakhis-Karpov, USSR ch 1983

The position is almost identical to Pos.136.

Here the way to equalise is obvious: 14... $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d4$ b6=.

In general such an exchange is not always favourable since the king's position is weakened, but here Black's pieces are well co-ordinated and control the centre.

-688/14. $\mathbb{Q}a4$.

Ex.139(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 12.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13.a3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$)

Lobron-Schussler, 1984

Black's last move created a tension in the position and White takes advantage of the awkward arrangement of the black pieces:
15. $\mathbb{W}b3!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d5!$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd 21.d5± with the better ending.

-688/14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$.

Ex.140(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5?$! $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$) Sax-Yusupov, Thessaloniki ol 1984

Consistently playing against the white knight, which has become entangled in the adversary's camp, Black finally obtains an advantage: 18...a6! [18... $\mathbb{Q}d6?$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}a7\pm$] 19. $\mathbb{Q}ac1?$! [19... $\mathbb{Q}ed1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a6=$] $\mathbb{Q}b4!$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}ed1$ $\mathbb{Q}a5!+$] $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}bc4$ $\mathbb{Q}cd8$ 25.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 26.fe $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 27.e4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$, and Black gained good winning chances.

-106.

Ex.141(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}db4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5) Popovic-Kurajica, Yugoslavia 1984

As is well known, 'an advantage of the two bishops is the possibility of exchanging one of them'.

16. $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ creates problems for Black: 17...0-0? 18.a3! $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 20. $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ or 17... $\mathbb{Q}f8?!$ (17... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 18.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ is stronger -108) and in the game White gained an advantage: 18.a3! $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ d3 20. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 21.b4 g6 22. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$.

Ex.142(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0-0!? 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$) A theoretical position which it is useful to compare with line 460, where the white rook is on f1. The latter is sometimes actually better for White. Pinning the c3-knight is the most effective way to equalise:
14... $\mathbb{Q}b4!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ (or 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$! 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}f2=$) $\mathbb{Q}f6$ (other ways are possible as well -109) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 20.fe c5= Am.Rodriguez-Seirawan, Biel izt 1985.

Chapter 9

I.9.1. Overview

White's main weapon against the system with 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ and 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ is the immediate undermining of the centre by 8.c4. It should be noted that some positions in this chapter differ only insignificantly from or even transpose into variations from chapters 6 and 8.

The continuation 8...0–0 does not have any independent significance. After 9.cd $\mathbb{W}xd5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 11.bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ positions from the variation 8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ arise (-112). This line is advantageous for White (-position 144). Among the rare continuations, Morphy's move 8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ deserves more attention (-111, position 143).

The move 8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ (-113-114) can lead to a position from the Queen's Gambit Accepted (D20), which occurs when Black opts for the plan with $\mathbb{Q}c6$. For instance, the game Gelfand-Adams, Wijk aan Zee cm 1994, went 1.d4 d5 2.c4 dc 3.e3 e5 4. $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ ed 5.ed $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0–0 0–0 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ and the position of variation 114 arose. Some typical ways of playing this line with White are considered in the solutions to positions 145–148. On the whole, White retains the initiative.

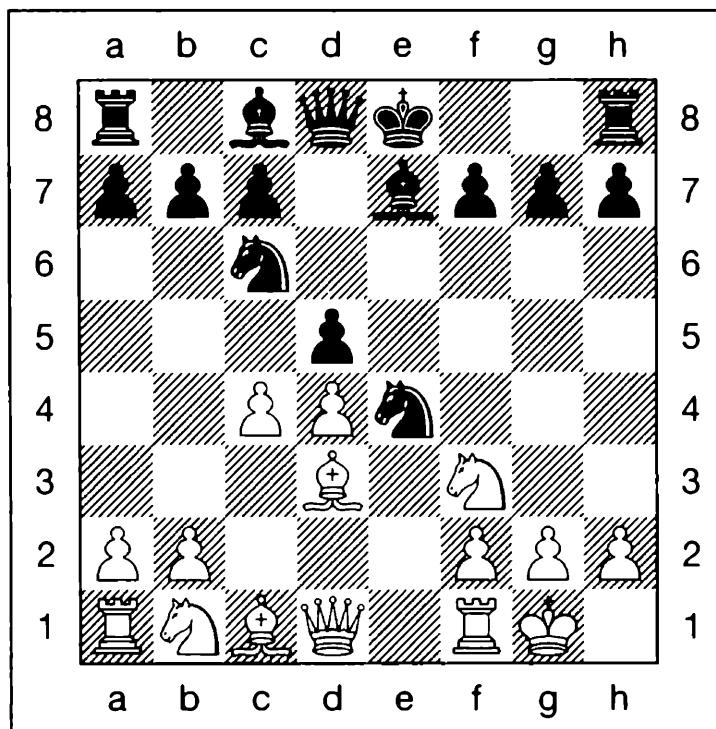
The most popular defensive system against 8.c4 is the knight thrust 8... $\mathbb{Q}b4$. After 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}xd3$ Black maintains the balance, al-

though he has to play carefully (-position 149, game 7). Instead, retaining the bishop poses more of a problem for Black. After 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0–0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ it is difficult for him to maintain his centre. White's plan in the event of 10... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ (-118) is well illustrated by the game Kamsky–Yusupov, Moscow 1992 (-positions 152–154). The main continuation 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ leads after 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ to the key position of the variation. Among Black's various possibilities, the line 11...f5 (-121–123, positions 157–160) and Arkhipov's move 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ are reputed nowadays to be the most reliable. The latter seems to be an extravagant loss of tempo, but it is justified by the following consideration: in the line 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ the black knight need not retreat after 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 13.bc, but can invade the c2-square instead. I recommend to those players who have this line in their repertoire that they pay special attention to the game Topalov–Akopian, Linares 1995, in which the Bulgarian grandmaster treated the critical position of the variation (-125) very subtly.

It goes without saying that the last word in these complicated variations has not yet been spoken. It should be mentioned here that the relatively new continuation 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ deserves further practical investigation. (-127).

I.9.2. Theory

8. c4



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♘e5 d6 4.♘f3 ♘e4
5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♗e7 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.c4

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
110 ...	cd ⁷¹³	♘c3 ⁷¹⁴	bc	♔f4	♘e5	♔e5	f4	fe
♗e6 ⁷¹²	♗d5	♘c3 ⁷¹⁵	0-0	h6 ⁷¹⁶	♘e5	♔f6	♔e5	♗g5 ⁷¹⁷ ±
111 ...	♘c3 ⁷¹⁸	bc	♔e1 ⁷²¹	♔c4	♔b1 ⁷²³	h3	♔d3	♔e3
♗g4	♘c3 ⁷¹⁹	0-0 ⁷²⁰	dc	♔d6 ⁷²²	♗d7 ⁷²⁴	♔h5	♔ae8	
112 ...	cd	♘c3 ⁷²⁵	bc	♔e1 ⁷²⁷	♗f3	gf	♔e3	♔ad1
	♗d5	♘c3	0-0 ⁷²⁶	♔f3 ⁷²⁸	♗f3	♔d6	♔ad8 ⁷²⁹	b6 ⁷³⁰ ±
113 ...	♘c3 ⁷³¹	h3 ⁷³³	♔e2 ⁷³⁴	♔c4	♔e1	♔g5	♗b3 ⁷³⁷	
♗f6	0-0 ⁷³²	♘b4	dc ⁷³⁵	♗bd5 ⁷³⁶	c6	♔e6	♗b6 ⁷³⁸	±
114	♔c4	♔d3	♔e1 ⁷⁴⁰	a3	♔f4 ⁷⁴³	♔g3
...	...	dc	♘a5 ⁷³⁹	♔e6	♔c6 ⁷⁴¹	a6 ⁷⁴²	♘d5 ⁷⁴⁴	♔f6 ⁷⁴⁵ ±
115 ...	cd	♗d3	♔e1	♘e5	♘c3 ⁷⁴⁸	♗f5	♗h5 ⁷⁴⁹	♗h3
♘b4	♘d3	♗d5 ⁷⁴⁶	♔f5	f6 ⁷⁴⁷	♘c3	♘b5	g6	fe ⁷⁵⁰ =
116	♘c3	♗c3	♔e5 ⁷⁵²	♗e1 ⁷⁵⁴	♔g5
...	♘c3	♔e6 ⁷⁵¹	♗c6 ⁷⁵³	0-0-0	♔g5 ⁷⁵⁵ =
117 ...	♔e2	♔c4	♘c3 ⁷⁵⁷	♔b3	♘e5 ⁷⁶⁰	♔f4	♘c6	d5
...	dc ⁷⁵⁶	0-0	♘d6 ⁷⁵⁸	♔f6 ⁷⁵⁹	♘c6 ⁷⁶¹	♘f5	bc	♔b7 ⁷⁶² ±
118	♘c3 ⁷⁶³	a3	bc	cd ⁷⁶⁴	♔f4 ⁷⁶⁵	c4	♔e3 ⁷⁶⁷
...	0-0	♔f5	♘c3	♘c6	♗d5	♔d6 ⁷⁶⁶	♗e4	♔ad8 ⁷⁶⁸ ±

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
119	$\hat{e}3^{769}$	bc	cd	$\hat{w}c2^{771}$	$\hat{d}2$	$\hat{a}e1$
...	$\hat{e}6$	$\hat{c}3^{770}$	$\hat{c}6$	$\hat{d}5$	$\hat{f}6^{772}$	$\hat{e}8$	$\hat{e}6^{773}$	\pm
120	$\hat{e}4^{774}$	$\hat{e}1$	$\hat{b}3$	$a3^{775}$	$\hat{c}2^{776}$	$\hat{fd}8^{777}$	\pm
121 ...	$\hat{f}6$	de	c6	$\hat{e}7$	$\hat{a}6$	$\hat{fd}1$	$\hat{d}7^{781}$	=
...	...	$a3^{778}$	bc	cd	$\hat{w}c2^{780}$	$\hat{fd}1$	$\hat{d}4^{784}$	
122 ...	f5	$\hat{c}3^{779}$	$\hat{c}6$	$\hat{d}5$	$\hat{h}8$	$\hat{b}1$	cd^{783}	
123	$\hat{a}4$	$\hat{c}1^{786}$	$\hat{b}1$	$\hat{b}8^{782}$	$\hat{d}5$	$\hat{e}4$
...	$f4^{785}$	$\hat{h}8$	$\hat{b}8^{77}$	$\hat{b}8^{77}$	∞	
124	$\hat{w}b3^{788}$	cd^{790}	$\hat{fc}1^{791}$	$a3$	$\hat{c}3^{793}$	$a4^{794}$	=
...	$\hat{f}5$	$c6^{789}$	cd	$a5^{792}$	$\hat{c}3$	$\hat{c}3$	$\hat{e}6^{799}$	=
125	$\hat{c}1$	$\hat{c}4$	$\hat{e}5^{797}$	bc	$\hat{w}f3^{798}$	$\hat{d}3$	
...	dc^{795}	$c6^{796}$	$\hat{c}3$	$\hat{d}5$	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{w}d3$	
126 ...	$\hat{e}5$	$\hat{d}3^{801}$	bc	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{w}d7^{802}$	=
...	...	$f6^{800}$	$\hat{c}3$	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{d}3$	$\hat{w}d5$	=
127 ...	$\hat{e}5$	$\hat{g}4$	$\hat{f}3$	$a3$	cd	$\hat{d}5^{805}$	$\hat{w}d5$	
	$f6^{803}$	$f5^{804}$	$\hat{f}6$	$\hat{c}6$	$\hat{d}5^{805}$			

712 8...0-0

A) 9.cd ♕d5

A1) 10.♕e4?! ♖e4 11.♕e1 ♖g6! 12.d5 ♔h3
13.g3 ♕ad8

A11) 14.♗b3 ♖f5!! 15.dc ♕d3 16.♗d4 ♕d4
17.♗d2 [17.♕e7 ♕d3+ Chigorin] ♕d3
18.♗c4 ♔c5 19.♗f4 ♖d5 20.♗e4 bc 21.♗d5
cd 22.♗b3 ♔b4!—+ Matulovic-Udovcic,
Zagreb 1961;

A12) 14.♗c3 ♔f6 15.♗a4 ♔c3 16.bc ♕d5±
Winawer-Schumov, St.Petersburg 1875;

A2) 10.♗c3 ♗c3 11.bc ♔g4 -112;

A3) 10.♕e1 ♗f6 [10...♔f5 -569/A] 11.♗c3
♕d6 [11...♗d8] 12.h3

A31) 12...a6 13.♔g5

A311) 13...h6 (**Kupreichik-Mikhailchishin, Minsk 1985 -40/382**) 14.d5! ♗d5 15.♗d5
♔g5 16.♗g5 hg 17.♗h5 ♖h6 18.♗h6 gh
19.♗c7± **Mikhailchishin**;

A312) 13...♔e6!? 14.♔f6 ♔f6 15.♗e4 ♖d8
16.♗f6 ♖f6 17.♔e4 ♕fd8= **Mikhailchishin**;

A32) □ 12...♔e6 Δ♕ad8 **Mikhailchishin**;

B) 9.♕e1 -8.♕e1;

C) 9.♗c3 ♗c3 [9...♗f6 -8...♗f6] 10.bc ♔e6
11.cd ♔d5 -110.

713 9.a3?! [Δ♗c2 Staunton] 0-0 10.♗c2 ♗f6 11.♔e3 dc 12.♔c4 ♔c4 13.♗c4 ♖d5 14.♗d5 ♗d5 15.♗c3 ♕ad8± **Forintos, Haag**. 9.♗b3?!

A) 9...dc? 10.♗b7 ♔d5 11.♔c4 ♗d6 12.♔d5
♗b7 13.♔g6 ♔f8 14.♔b7 ♕b8 15.♔c6±
Jaenisch;

B) 9...♗a5?! 10.♗a4 c6 11.♕e1 f5 12.cd
♔d5 13.♔d2 ♗d2 14.♗bd2 b5 15.♗c2 g6
16.♕e7 ♔e7 17.♕el ♔f7?! 18.♔f5→
Morphy-Budzinsky, Paris 1859;

C) 9...0-0!

C1) 10.♗b7? ♗b4 11.♔e4 ♕b8 12.♗a7 de
13.♗e5 ♕a8 14.♗b7 ♖d4± **Melignon-Sigwalt, corr 1958**;

C2) 10.♔e4 de 11.d5 ef 12.dc fg 13.♕d1

♕d6 14.cb ♕b8→ **Forintos, Haag**.

9.♕e1

A) 9...f5 -549/9...f5/B;

B) 9...♔b4? 10.♕e4 ♔e1 11.cd5+—;

C) 9...♗f6

C1) 10.cd ♗d5 11.♗c3 0-0= **Korzubov-Yuferov, Minsk 1982**;

C2) 10.c5 0-0 [10...b6? 11.♗a4 ♕d7 12.♔b5
♗b8 13.♗e5± **Steinitz**]

C21) 11.h3!? ♗e4! 12.♗c3 f5 (= **Forintos, Haag**) 13.♗b3 [13.♗e2] b6!?? Δ14.♗e4
fe 15.♔e4 ♗a5;

C22) 11.♗c3 ♔g4 12.♔e3

C221) 12...♕e8 13.h3 ♔h5 14.g4±
Zuckerman-Soltis, Chicago 1974;

C222) 12...♗d7 13.a3 ♕ad8 [13...a5 14.♗b1]
14.b4 a6 15.♗b1± **Steinitz**;

C323) 12...♔c5! 13.dc d4 14.♔d4 ♗d4
15.♔h7 ♗h7 16.♗d4 ♔f3 17.♗d8 ♕fd8 18.gf
♗g5— **Short-Smyslov, Hastings 1988/89 -47/(389)**.

714 10.♔e3 0-0 11.♗c3

A) 11...♗c3 12.bc ♕f6 (**Jaenisch**) 13.♗d2±;

B) 11...f5 12.♗d5 ♖d5 13.♔c2 [13.♔cl±
Forintos, Haag] ♔h8 14.♔b3 ♖d6 15.d5
♔a5 16.♔d4 ♔f6 17.♔e1 ♕ad8 18.♔f6 ♗f6
19.♗g5± **Loewenthal-Morphy, London m(5) 1858**.

715 10...f5?! 11.♗e2 ♗c3 12.bc 0-0 13.♗b1 ♖d7 (**Anderssen-Von Guretzky, Berlin 1865**) 14.♔b5! Δ♗e5, c4 **Forintos, Haag**.

10...♗f6?! Δ11.♗d5 ♖d5 **Forintos, Haag**.

716 12...♔d6 13.♔d6 ♖d6 [13...cd!?] 14.♗g5! f5 15.c4 ♔g2 16.♔g2 ♖g6 17.f4 h6 18.d5 ♗d8 19.h4 hg 20.hg5± **Loewenthal-Morphy, London m(13) 1858**.

717 17.♗e2± **Jaenisch**.

718 9.♕e1 -98-109.

719 9...♗f3

- A) 10.gf ♗f6 11.cd [11.♔e3 ♗b4 12.♔e2 dc 13.♔c4 c6 (**Anderssen-Fritz, Frankfurt 1878**) 14.♗b3!↑ **Bilguer**] ♗d5 12.♔e4
A1) 12...♗cb4 13.♗b3 c6 14.a3 ♗c3 15.bc ♗d5 16.♗b7± [16.c4± **Bendana**] **Bendana-Gritte, corr 1991**;
A12) 12...♗c3 13.bc 0-0 14.f4± **Shiffers-Kulomzin, Moscow 1901**;
B) 10.♗f3 ♗d4 11.♗g4± **Yurkov**.
9...♗f6 10.cd ♗d5
A) 11.♗e1 -101-105;
B) 11.♔e4
B1) 11...♔e6 12.♗d3 [12.♗b3 ♗cb4= **Forintos, Haag**]
B11) 12...♗cb4 13.♗e2 [13.♗b5 c6] c6 14.a3 ♗a6 15.♗d5 cd 16.♔d3± **Forintos, Haag**;
B12) 12...a6?! 13.a3 ♔f6 [13...h6 **Forintos, Haag**] 14.♗e1 ♗ce7 15.♗g5± **Riga-Orel, corr 1896/98**;
B2) 11...♗f6 12.♔c6 bc 13.h3 ♔f3 14.♗f3
B21) 14...♗d5 15.♔e3 0-0 16.♗ac1 ♕b8 17.b3 ♔a3 18.♗c2 ♗b4 19.♗e2 ♗d5 20.♔c1± **Lanka-K.J.Schulz, Bundesliga 1993**;
B22) 14...♗d7 15.♔f4 0-0 16.♔e5± (**Browne-Medina, Las Palmas 1974**) ♕ab8 17.b3 ♗e8 18.♗fd1 f6 19.♔g3 ♔a3 20.d5 c5± **Chandler-Hort, Bundesliga 1989**;
C) 11.h3
C1) 11...♔h5?! 12.♔e4 ♗f6 13.♔c6 bc 14.g4! ♔g6 15.♔e5± **Chandler-Gravel, Oviedo rapid chess 1992**;
C2) 11...♔e6
C21) 12.a3 0-0 13.♗c2 h6 14.♔e3 ♔d6 15.♗ad1 ♗d7 16.♔h7 ♔h8 17.♔e4 ♗c3 18.♗c3 f5= **Boey-Morgado, corr 1978**;
C22) 12.♔e4 ♗d7
C221) 12...♗f6;
C222) 12...♗cb4 13.♔b1 ♗f6 14.♔g3 0-0

15.a3 ♗c6 16.♗f5 ♔f5 17.♔f5 ♗d5 18.♔c2 ♕ad8 19.♔e3 (**Byrne-Henley, New York 1983**) ♗d6= Δ ♗d5 **Forintos, Haag**; C223) 12...h6 13.a3 0-0 14.♗g3 ♔d6 15.♔c2 ♗f4 16.♗el ♔d5= **Kyczynsky-Handoko, Dubai ol 1986**;
C224) 13.a3 [13.♔b5 f6= **Forintos, Haag**] ♔f5 14.♗b3 [14.♗c2?! **Forintos, Haag**] 0-0-0 15.♗c2 ♔g6 16.b4 ♗f6= **Hjartarson-Mikhailchishin, Hastings 1985/86**.

720 10...dc

- A) 11.♔c4 0-0 -111;
B) 11.♔e4 (**Bilguer**)
B1) 11...♗d6?! 12.♗e2 ♗a5 13.a4↑ **Forintos, Haag**;
B2) 11...♗a5∞ **Forintos, Haag**;
B3) 11...f5 12.♔c6 bc 13.♗e1∞.

721 11.♗b1

- A) 11...♗b8?! 12.♗e1 ♔e6?! 13.♗c2 h6 14.♔f5± **Steinitz**;
B) 11...dc 12.♔c4 ♗a5 13.♔d3 c5 (**Levenfish**)
B1) 14.d5± **Forintos, Haag**;
B2) 14.♔e4±.
11.c5!? Δb6 12.♗a4.

722 12...♗d6?! 13.h3 ♔h5 14.♗b1 a6?

15.♗b7 ♗a5 16.♗b4 ♗c4 17.♗c4± **Diaz-Lepeshkin, Vratsa 1975**. 12...♗a5 13.♔d3 c5 14.♔a3

- A) 14...♗c8?! 15.♗e2 (**Ermenkov-Radulov, Vraca 1975 -20/273**) ♗c6 16.♗e4 [16.♗ad1± ECO] f5 17.♗e6 ♔h8 18.♗ad1± **Ermenkov**;
B) 14...♗e8 15.♔b5± **Forintos, Haag**.

723 13.h3!?.

724 13...♗f6?!

- A) 14.♔d5?! Δ♔h2 15.♔h2 ♗d6 16.♗e5

$\text{Qe}5$ 17. de $\text{Qf}3$ 18. $\text{Wf}3$ $\text{We}5$ 19. $\text{Qf}4\pm;$
B) 14. $\text{Qd}3$ $\text{Qae}8?!$ 15. $\text{Qg}5$ $\text{Wg}5$ [15... $\text{Qf}3?$
16. $\text{Wd}2]$ 16. $\text{Qg}5$ $\text{Qd}1$ 17. $\text{Qed}1$ $\text{g}6$ 18. $\text{Qe}4$
 $\text{Qe}7$ 19. $\text{Qb}7\pm$ **Condie-Nicholson, London 1986.**

725 10. Qel $\text{Qf}3$ 11. $\text{Wf}3$ $\text{Qf}6$ -106-109.
10. $\text{h}3$ (**Schneider-Gimmel, Dortmund 1987**) $\text{Qf}3$ 11. $\text{Wf}3$ $\text{Qf}6=.$

726 11... $\text{Qf}3$

A) 12. gf 0-0
A1) 13. $\text{Qe}4?;$
A2) 13. $\text{Qf}4$ $\text{Qd}6$ 14. $\text{Qg}3$
A21) 14... $\text{Qad}8$ 15. $\text{Qb}1$ $\text{a}6$ 16. $\text{Qb}7$ $\text{Wa}2$
17. $\text{Qd}6$ $\text{Qd}6$ 18. $\text{Qh}1$ $\text{Wa}5$ 19. $\text{Wc}1\pm$
Tarrasch-Bier, Hamburg 1885;
A22) 14... $\text{f}5\rightleftarrows$ **Forintos, Haag;**
A3) 13. $\text{Qb}1$ $\text{f}5?!$ 14. $\text{W}e2$ $\text{Qh}8$ 15. $\text{Qb}5$ $\text{Wd}7$
16. $\text{Qb}7\pm$ **Schlosser-Hoffmann, Mitropa Cup 1990;**
B) 12. $\text{Wf}3$ $\text{Wf}3$ 13. gf
B1) 13...0-0
B11) 14. $\text{Qf}4?!$ $\text{Qd}6$ 15. $\text{Qe}3$ $\text{Qe}7$ 16. $\text{c}4$ $\text{Qg}6$
17. $\text{Qfb}1$ $\text{b}6$ 18. $\text{a}4$ $\text{f}5\rightleftarrows$ **Semenova-Ioseliani, USSR cm 1983;**
B12) 14. Qel -112;
B13) 14. $\text{Qb}1!$ $\text{Qa}5$ 15. Qel $\text{Qd}6$ 16. $\text{Qe}3$ $\text{b}6$
17. $\text{c}4$ $\text{Qad}8$ 18. Qfl $\text{Qfe}8$ 19. $\text{c}5\pm$ **Byrne-Hector, Iceland 1984;**
B2) 13...0-0-0
B21) 14. Qel $\text{Qd}6\pm$ **Tarrasch-Marshall, Ostende 1905;**
B22) 14. $\text{Qf}5?!$ $\text{Qb}8$ 15. $\text{Qb}1$ $\Delta\text{Qe}4$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B23) 14. $\text{Qb}1?!$ $\text{g}6$ 15. Qel
B231) 15... $\text{Qhe}8$ 16. $\text{Qc}4$ $\text{Qd}6$ 17. $\text{Qg}5\pm$
Forintos, Haag;
B232) 15... $\text{Qd}6$ 16. $\text{Qg}5$ $\text{Qde}8$ 17. $\text{Qe}3\pm$ **Sax-Insam, Lugano 1984;**
B233) 15... $\text{f}5?!$ $\Delta\text{Qh}4$ (**Forintos, Haag**) \pm .
727 **12.Qf4** $\text{Qd}6$ 13. $\text{c}4$ $\text{W}h5$ 14. $\text{Qd}6$ $\text{cd}=$

Sozin.

12.c4!? $\text{W}h5\infty$ 13. $\text{Qe}4$ [13. $\text{Qe}2=$] $\text{Qad}8\mp$
Rabinovich.
12.Qb1!? $\text{Qab}8$ 13. Qel $\text{Qf}3$ 14. $\text{Wf}3$ $\text{Wf}3$
15. gf $\text{Qd}6$ (**Purdy-Kerfil, corr 1948**)
16. $\text{Qe}3\pm/\pm.$

728 12... $\text{Qfe}8$ 13. $\text{Qe}4$ $\text{Wd}6$ 14. $\text{Qb}1$ $\text{Qab}8$
15. $\text{h}3$ $\text{Qd}7$ 16. $\text{Wc}2$ $\text{h}6$ 17. $\text{Qh}7$ $\text{Qh}8$ 18. $\text{Qf}5\pm$
Matulovic-Kapelan, Vrsac 1981.

729 15... $\text{Qe}7$ 16. $\text{c}4$ $\text{c}6$ 17. $\text{Qab}1$ $\text{b}6$ 18. $\text{a}4$
 $\text{Qab}8$ 19. $\text{Qb}3$ $\text{h}6$ 20. $\text{Qeb}1$ $\text{Qfd}8$ 21. $\text{Qc}2$ $\text{Qc}7$
(**Timman-Yusupov, Belfort 1988 -45/358**)
22. $\text{Qg}2$ $\Delta\text{f}4$, $\text{Qf}3\pm$ **Timman.**

730 17. $\text{Qg}5$ $\text{f}6$ 18. $\text{Qe}3$ $\text{Qe}7$ 19. $\text{c}4$ $\text{c}6$
20. $\text{Qc}2$ $\text{Qg}6$ 21. $\text{c}5$ $\text{Qc}7$ 22. Qcl bc 23. dc
 $\text{Qe}5$ 24. $\text{Qg}2\pm$ [24. $\text{Qb}3!\pm/\pm$] **Ehlvest-Yusupov, Saint John cm(4) 1988.**

731 9. cd $\text{Qd}5$

A) 10. $\text{Qc}3$ $\text{Qe}6$ [10...0-0 -733/10.cd]
11. $\text{Qe}4$ [11.a3 0-0 12. $\text{Wc}2$ $\text{h}6$ 13. $\text{Qd}1$]
 $\text{Qdb}4$ [11... $\text{h}6$ 12.a3 0-0 13. $\text{Qc}2$ $\text{Wd}7$
14. $\text{Qg}3$ $\text{Qd}6$ 15. $\text{Qe}1$ $\text{Qg}3$ 16. hg $\text{Qf}5$ 17. $\text{Qa}4\pm$
van Mil-Pujol, Amsterdam 1986] 12. $\text{Qb}1$
 $\text{Qg}4$ 13.a3 $\text{Qd}5\infty$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B) 10. $\text{h}3$ 0-0 11. $\text{Qc}3$
B1) 11... $\text{Qe}6$ 12. Qel $\text{Qf}6$ 13. $\text{Qe}4$
B11) 12... $\text{Qd}4?!$ 14. $\text{Qeg}5$ $\text{h}6$ 15. $\text{Qe}6$ hg
16. $\text{Qc}6$ bc 17. $\text{Qd}4\pm$ **Adams-Garcia Gonzalez, Luzern 1989 -48/(418);**
B12) 13... $\text{Qf}5=;$
B2) 11... $\text{Qf}6$ 12. $\text{Qb}1?!$ $\text{Qe}8\mp$ 13.a3 $\text{Qc}3$
14. bc $\text{Qe}6$ 15. $\text{Qf}4$ $\text{Qa}5!$ 16. $\text{Qd}2$ $\text{c}5$ 17. $\text{W}h5$
 $\text{g}6$ 18. $\text{Wc}5$ $\text{Qc}8$ 19. $\text{Wd}6$ $\text{Qc}3$ 20. $\text{Qe}4$ $\text{Qd}4\mp$
Kuczynski-Arlandi, Groningen 1986.

9. $\text{c}5$ 0-0 10. $\text{Qb}5$

A) 10... $\text{Qb}8$ 11. $\text{Qe}5$ [11.a3] $\text{c}6$ 12. $\text{Qd}3$ $\text{b}6$
13. cb $\text{ab}6\pm$ **Chekhover-Kamishov, Leningrad 1938;**

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 12. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$
13. $\mathbb{W}a4$

B1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3\pm$

Browne-Segal, Winnipeg 1974;

B2) \square 13... $\mathbb{Q}f6\rightleftarrows$.

9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A) 9...dc 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$

$\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b7$ 0-0= **Bilguer**;

B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}g4$;

C) 9...0-0.

9. $\mathbb{h}3\rightleftarrows$ 0-0 [9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$] 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ -113-

114. 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 0-0 10.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$

12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h6 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ =

Kamsky-Yusupov, Tilburg 1993.

732 9... $\mathbb{h}6\rightleftarrows$! 10.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$

12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ c6 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

$\mathbb{W}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b4$ c5 18. $\mathbb{W}c5\pm$

Gelbfuhs-Pitschel, Vienna 1873.

9... $\mathbb{Q}e6\rightleftarrows$?

A) 10.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 11.a3 [11. $\mathbb{E}el$ -733/**10.cd**]

$\mathbb{W}d7\rightleftarrows$? 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ f6 13. $\mathbb{E}el$ a6 14. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$

15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ b5 16. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 0-0 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$

g6= **Karpov-Larsen, Bugojno 1980**;

B) 10.c5 0-0 [10... $\mathbb{Q}g4\rightleftarrows$? 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$] 11.h3

b6 12.cb ab 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ h6 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ (**H.Perez-Camel, Aegon**

1995) $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d3$ c6=.

733 10. $\mathbb{E}el$

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ -101-105;

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 11.cd [11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\rightleftarrows$] -10.cd/

A2;

C) 10...dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$

C1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ -98-99;

C2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

14. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15.a3 a6 16.h3± **Krabbe-**

Socrates, Aegon 1995.

10.cd

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}b4$

A1) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 12. $\mathbb{E}el$ c6 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$

14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3?$ [\square 14... $\mathbb{W}b6$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$

Unzicker-Rabar, Munich 1954;

A2) 11. $\mathbb{E}el$

A21) 11... $\mathbb{Q}fd5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$
14.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ g6 16. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a2\pm$
 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d2$ c6 19.c4?! $\mathbb{Q}f6\rightleftarrows$ **Vasiukov-Dolmatov, Moscow 1981**;

A22) 11... $\mathbb{Q}bd5$

A221) 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Veitch-Hooper, London 1954**;

A222) 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ c6 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6

A2221) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$ **Pandavos-Jones, Thessaloniki ol 1988**;

A2222) 14. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ad1\pm$ **Beliavsky-Mascarinis, Lvov 1981**;

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d5$

B1) 11. $\mathbb{W}b3\rightleftarrows$! $\mathbb{Q}e6\infty$ (**Keres**) [11... $\mathbb{Q}db4?$

12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$] Δ 12. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}db4-+$.

B2) 11.a3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6-103$;

B21) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ g6 15. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}d6$

16. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 17.bc $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{E}e4\rightleftarrows$

Brunner-Yusupov, Garmisch-Partenkirchen 25' 1994;

B22) 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ c6

16. $\mathbb{Q}fd1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4\rightleftarrows$? $\mathbb{Q}f5$

19. $\mathbb{Q}eg5\rightleftarrows$? $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}g5\rightleftarrows$? $\mathbb{W}c8\rightleftarrows$; 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ hg 21. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f5$ f6 ∞] $\mathbb{Q}f5$

21. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c2$

$\mathbb{W}c8$ = **Renet-Arlandi, Manila (ol) 1992**;

B3) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ -666/**13. $\mathbb{W}d3$** ;

B31) 12... $\mathbb{Q}cb4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e2$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$

14. $\mathbb{W}b1$ g6 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 16. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f5\rightleftarrows$] c6

14.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}a6\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**]
15.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ =/±;

B32) 12...h6=;

B33) 12...f5! 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ fe 14. $\mathbb{Q}e7$

$\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5\rightleftarrows$] $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$

15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ =.

B4) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ =;

B5) 11. $\mathbb{E}el$;

B51) 11... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ -101-105;

B52) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ - 104-105;

B521) 12.h3

B5211) 12... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 14. $\mathbb{A}b5\infty$

Ivanovic-Toth, Catanzaro 1979;

B5212) 12...h6 13.a3 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{A}c2$ $\mathbb{A}f8$

15. $\mathbb{W}d3$ g6= **Micheli-Toth, Italy 1973;**

B5213) 12... $\mathbb{A}f6=$

B522) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

B5221) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f6?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}fg5$ $\mathbb{A}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{A}f6$

15. $\mathbb{A}f5$ $\mathbb{A}g5$ 16. d5 $\mathbb{Q}b4$

B52211) 17. $\mathbb{E}e4$ a5 18. $\mathbb{W}h5$ h6 19. $\mathbb{E}g4$ $\mathbb{A}c1$

20. $\mathbb{E}cl$ $\mathbb{E}a6\infty$ **Capablanca-Kostic, New York 1918;**

B52212) 17. $\mathbb{W}d4$ a5 18. a3±;

B5222) 12...h6= (**Capablanca**) 13.a3 a6 14. h3 $\mathbb{W}d7=$ **All-Shaw, corr 1991;**

B523) 12.a3 $\mathbb{A}f6$

B5231) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{A}f5!=;$

B5232) 13. $\mathbb{A}e4$

B52321) 13... $\mathbb{Q}de7?!$ 14. $\mathbb{A}g5$ $\mathbb{A}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{A}f5?$ [15...h6±] 16. d5 $\mathbb{A}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}h5$ h6 19. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ **Kudrin-Wolff, USA (ch) 1985 -40/(386);**

B52322) 13... $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$ 14. bc $\mathbb{A}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{A}f4$ $\mathbb{A}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{E}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ **Korzubov-Yuferov, Minsk 1983;**

B52323) 13... $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{A}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{A}g5$ f6 16. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7\pm$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c2$ f5 18. $\mathbb{A}f3$ c6 (**Geller-Anand, Coimbatore 1987**) 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$

20. $\mathbb{E}e5\pm$ **Anand;**

B52324) 13...h6

B523241) 14. $\mathbb{A}c2!?$;

B523242) 14. $\mathbb{A}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}d5!?\pm$] $\mathbb{A}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{A}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}de7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19. de $\mathbb{W}c8=$ **Pyhala-Schussler, Pohja 1985;**

B523243) 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}ce7$ 15. $\mathbb{A}d2$ c6 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ [16... $\mathbb{W}d6=$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}ed5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. g3 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 20. h4± **Renet-Arlandi, Debrecen 1992;**

B523244) 14. h3 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{A}c2$ $\mathbb{A}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{E}ae8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{A}a4$ $\mathbb{W}d6=$ **Topalov-Yusupov, Moscow ol 1994.**

734 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ $\mathbb{A}f6=$ **Anderssen-Barnes, London 1862**

735 11...c5 12. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13. dc dc 14. $\mathbb{A}e3\pm$ ↑ **Velimirovic-Schussler, Smederevska Palanka 1979.**

11... $\mathbb{A}f5$

A) 12. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A1) 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [14. $\mathbb{A}f4!?$] dc 15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 16. $\mathbb{A}c4$ $\mathbb{W}d7=$ **Guerhoff-Treppner, Bundesliga 1986;**

A2) 13. $\mathbb{A}f4$ dc 14. $\mathbb{A}c4\pm$ **Dolmatov-Karner, USSR 1985;**

B) 12. $\mathbb{A}g5$ dc 13. $\mathbb{A}c4$ c6 14. $\mathbb{E}e1$ b5 15. $\mathbb{A}f1$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ [15... $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h4!]$ 16. $\mathbb{E}cl\pm$ **Schlechter-Barry, Cambridge Springs 1904.**

11...c6 12. c5 a5 13. a3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{A}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{A}c3\pm$ **Tolnai-Briffel, Luzern 1989.**

736 12... $\mathbb{Q}fd5?!$

A) 13. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ [15. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{A}f6=$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}b6=\Delta c5$;

B) 13. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 14. $\mathbb{A}b3$ $\mathbb{A}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}4d5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{A}g6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm/\pm$ **Hartmann-Gruen, Bundesliga 1988.**

12...c6!?

A) 13. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{A}f5$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}bd5-113$] 14. a3 $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h4!$ [15. $\mathbb{E}e5$ $\mathbb{A}g6$ 16. $\mathbb{E}a2$ c5 17. dc $\mathbb{W}d1$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{E}fd8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{A}f8\pm$ **Hartmann-Roder, BRD 1986**] $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{E}e7\pm$;

B) 13. $\mathbb{A}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}fd5!?$ **Forintos, Haag**] 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 15. $\mathbb{A}d3$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 17. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{E}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{A}c5$ 21. dc $\mathbb{A}h3!\?^\infty$ **Gufeld-Andrianov, USSR 1980;**

C) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd5$ 14. $\mathbb{A}g5$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{A}b3$ [15. $\mathbb{W}b3!?\pm$] $\mathbb{E}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{E}el$ h6 17. $\mathbb{A}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{A}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{A}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 20. bc $\mathbb{A}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{A}c2$ $\mathbb{A}c4$ 22. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{A}e5$ 23. de $\mathbb{A}e6$ 24. $\mathbb{W}e4$ g6 25. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{A}g7=$ **Lanka-Arlandi, Debrecen**

737 15.♕b3 ♜e8 16.♗d2 h6 17.♕h4 ♔d7 18.♕g3 ♔f8 19.♗ad1 ♕b4 20.♔e5 a5 21.♔d3 ♕c3 22.♗c a4½-½ Pinter-Smyslov, Szolnok 1975.

15.♗d2 ♔c3 Δ16.♔e6 ♔ce4.

738 15...♜e8? 16.♕f6 gf 17.♔d5 cd 18.♕b5± Opnstein-Valkesalmi, Jarvenpaa 1985.

15...♜b8 16.♔e5 ♜e8 17.♗ad1 ♗d6 18.♕h4!± Hulak-Toth, Budva 1981 -32/408.

15...♗b6!? Hulak.

739 11...a6!? 12.♗e1 b5 13.♕fl ♕b7 14.♕g5 ♕b4 15.♗c1 ♜c8
A) 16.a4 ½-½ Matamoros-Lima, Moscow ol 1994;
B) 16.a3±.

740 13.♕e3 ♔c4 14.♗c2 ♔:e3∞ Tal.

741 13...c5

A) 14.♕e3 c4 [14...♜c8 15.♗e2 cd 16.♗d4 ♕c4 17.♗ad1± Karpov] 15.♕c2 ♔d5= Fedorowicz-Kogan, USA (ch) 1985;
B) 14.♗g5 cd [14...♕c4 15.d5 h6 16.♗ge4± Δ♗d5? 17.♕c4 ♔c3 18.♗c3 ♔c4 19.♗e2+- Shamkovich] 15.♗e6 fe 16.♗e4∞;
C) 14.♕g5!? h6 15.♕h4 c4 16.♕f6 ♕f6 17.♕e4± Christiansen.

742 14...♜e8 15.♕b5

A) 15...a6 16.♕c6 bc 17.♗e5 c5 [17...♕d5 18.♗a4 ♜f8 19.♕f4±] 18.♗c6 ♗d6 19.♗e7 ♗e7 [19...♜e7 20.d5 ♕f5 21.♗e7 ♗e7 22.♗f4±] 20.d5 ♜ad8 21.♗g5 h6 22.♗c1± Lobron;
B) 15...♗d6 16.♕g5! [16.♗e5?! ♔d4! 17.♕e8 ♜e8∞ Lobron] ♜ed8 [16...♗ad8

17.♗e5 ♗d4 18.♕c6 bc 19.♗c6 ♗d1 20.♗ad1 ♜d1 21.♗e7 ♜e7 22.♗d1±/1
Lobron] 17.♕f6! ♜f6 18.♗e4 ♗f4 19.♕c6 bc 20.♗c1!± **Lobron-Handoko, Zagreb/Rijeka 1985 -39/387.**

14...♗d6 15.♔e3 ♔d5 16.♗c2 ♔h8 [16...h6 17.♗ad1± **Gelfand, Atlas**]

A) 17.♗e4!? ♗d7 [17...♗d8 18.♗g3±] 18.♗eg5 [18.♗g3 f5↔] ♜g5 19.♗g5 h6 20.♗e6 fe6± **Gelfand, Atlas**;
B) 17.♗ad1 (**Gelfand-Adams, Wijk aan Zee cm(4) 1994**) ♜ad8!± **Gelfand, Atlas - 59/338.**

743 15.♔e3 ♔d5 16.♗c2 h6 17.♗ad1 ♜d6= Ivanchuk-Rachmanov, USSR 1985.

744 15...♗d7 16.♗e5 ♔e5 [16...♗e8?
17.d5! ♔d5 18.♗d5 ♜d5 19.♕h7 ♔h7 20.♗d5± Taimanov] 17.de ♔d5 18.♗d5 ♜d5 19.♗c2 g6 20.♗ad1±/± **Kasparov-Karpov, Moscow wcm(48) 1984/85 -38/416.**

745 17.♕c2 ♔ce7 18.♗e4 ♕f5 19.♗f6 ♔f6 20.♕b3 c6 21.♗e5 ♔fd5= **Gufeld-Schussler, Havana 1985 -39/(387).**

17.♕e4!? ♔ce7 18.♗c2 g6 19.♕e5 ♕e5 20.de c6±= **Jodice-Battistini, corr 1990.**

746 10...♗f6? 11.♗b5 ♕d7 12.♗b3 0-0 13.♗c3 b5 14.♕g5± **Timman-V.Kovacevic, Zagreb/Rijeka 1985.**

747 12...♕h4? 13.g3 ♔g3 14.♗f3! ♔e4 15.♗c3 ♔c3 16.bc ♗f3 17.♗f3 ♔e7 18.♕a3+- **Zuidema-Barendregt, Amsterdam 1966 -2/211.**

12...♗d6?! 13.♗c3! ♗a5 [13...♗e5 14.de ♕d3 15.ed cd 16.♗d5+-] 14.♗f3± [14.♗e3] **Karpov.**

12...g6

- A)** 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}f2$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}h4$] 14. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4\mp$;
B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c3$ 0–0–0= [14...c6?
 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}e3$; 14... $\mathbb{Q}e6?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 0–0–0
 16. $\mathbb{Q}f7\pm$ **Karpov**] Δ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6?$ hg 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$
 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5?$ $\mathbb{W}e5$;
C) 13.f3 $\mathbb{Q}f6!?$ **Forintos, Haag**;
D) 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$
D1) 13... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$
D11) 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}a5$
D111) 16.b4!? [16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0–0 17. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$]
 $\mathbb{W}a3!$ [16... $\mathbb{W}b4?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$; 16... $\mathbb{W}a6?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$
 $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 18.g4± **Beliavsky**] 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$
 $\mathbb{W}f3\mp$] $\mathbb{W}f3$ 18.gf $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 19.fe $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c7$
 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c7=$ **Beliavsky-Smyslov, Reggio
Emilia 1986/87 -43/(389)**;
D112) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e4$
D1121) 17... $\mathbb{W}b4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e5$ f6 19. $\mathbb{W}c7$
D11211) 19... $\mathbb{W}c5!?$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b7$ 0–0 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5!$
 $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}d7!$ [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}e1$] $\mathbb{Q}d8!$ [22...g5 23. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$
 27. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}b1\pm$] 23. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d1!$
 [Δ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f6$] $\mathbb{Q}f8$ [24... $\mathbb{Q}g7$
 25. $\mathbb{Q}h6!$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e3$] 25. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 26.b4
 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 27.h4!! [Δ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$
 30. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}d8\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$
 29. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}a6!$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$
 32. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Moreno Ramon**;
D11212) 19... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e1$
D112121) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}c8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e6$
[22. $\mathbb{W}c7=$] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g3\infty$ **Moreno Ramon**;
D112122) 20... $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 21.a3 $\mathbb{W}c5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$
23. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a7\infty$ **Moreno Ramon-Espinoza, Havana 1994 -62/334**;
D1122) 17... $\mathbb{W}f5!$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d4$
D11221) 18...f6? 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$
21. $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ **Moreno Ramon**;
D11222) 18... $\mathbb{Q}f6?$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$
21. $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ **Moreno Ramon**;
D11223) 18...0–0 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}ae8$
20. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ f6 21. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}a7$
 $\mathbb{W}e5!$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a3!=$] 20. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ f6 21.g4! $\mathbb{Q}c5!$
[21... $\mathbb{W}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e5$ fe 23. $\mathbb{Q}c7\pm$] 22.gf $\mathbb{Q}d4$
23. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}ac8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$
26. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ fe 29.fg hg
30. $\mathbb{Q}g2=$ **Moreno Ramon**;
D12) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$
D121) 15...0–0–0!? 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}acl$
c6∞ [17... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6!]$;
D122) 15...0–0 16. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}b2$
[17... $\mathbb{W}b5=$ **Forintos, Haag**] 18. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ gf
19. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}c7$ (**Grosar-Sifrer, Yugoslavia 1988**) $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}ed1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$
22. $\mathbb{Q}e3\infty$ **Grosar**;
D2) 13...f6 -748;
D3) 13...h5 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 0–0–0 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$
16. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}de8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}hg8=$
Grosar-Puljek, Ljubljana 1992.
12...0–0–0 [Δ $\mathbb{W}e5$] 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ g6 14.g4 $\mathbb{Q}h4$
A) 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3!?$ $\mathbb{Q}f2!$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g2$
 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18.gf $\mathbb{Q}el$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e8!\mp$ **Arkhipov**;
B) 15. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17.gf $\mathbb{W}e5$
18. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}c5\infty$ **Arkhipov**;
C) 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3!$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16.bc $\mathbb{Q}e6$
C1) 17. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18.c4 [18.g5 f6] f6 19.cd
fe 20.de $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}hf8!?$]
C11) 21. $\mathbb{Q}h6!?\infty$;
C12) 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e6=$ **Hazai-Tischbierek, Leipzig 1986**;
C2) 17.g5!? $\mathbb{Q}he8!$ [17...f6? 18.gf $\mathbb{Q}hf8$
19. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 20.f7±]
18.c4! [18. $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5\mp$] $\mathbb{W}d4$
19. $\mathbb{Q}b1$
C21) 19...c6 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}g4!$ 21. $\mathbb{W}g4$
 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5=$]
 $\mathbb{W}c5\pm$ **Wahls-Yusupov, Germany 1992 -56/333**;
C22) 19... $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ 20.cd $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 22.d6
[22. $\mathbb{W}g4?$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 23. $\mathbb{W}f5$ gf 24. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$
25. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8-+$] c6 23. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7=$.

748 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ g6

- A)** 14.g4 fe 15.gf gf5→ 16. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}fl$
 $\mathbb{W}c4+-$ **Wit-Wolf, corr 1987**;
B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ fe

B1) 15.de?? 0-0-0 0-1 Teixeira Neves-Da Costa Junior, corr 1985;

B2) 15.♘e4 0-0-0 16.♘g5 ♘f3 17.gf [17.♘f3 e4+] ♘d4+;

C) 14.♘d3

C1) 14...♗d4 15.g4 [15.♘c3] ♘d8 -C22;

C2) 14...♗d8

C21) 15.♗e3 ♘c3 16.♘d2 ♘f3 17.♘f3 ♘e2! 18.♗e2 ♘d3 19.♗d2 ♘e4+/- De Deus Carvalho-Da Costa Junior, Brasil 1985;

C22) 15.g4 ♘d4 16.♘f4 [16.gf ♘d3] ♘g5 17.♗e2 ♘e4 18.♘d2 f5 19.h4 [19.♘e4 fe 20.♘g6? ♘h3+/-; 19.gf gf 20.♘e4 fe 21.♗h5 ♘f8+] ♘d2!! 20.♘d2 ♘d2 21.hg ♘e2 22.♗e2 ♘d7= Da Costa Junior.

749 15.♗g4

A) 15...fe? 16.♗e5 ♘d4 17.♗e7! ♘e7 18.♗g5 ♘d6- 19.♗d1± Vaulin-Gljanec, USSR 1986;

B) 15...♗d4 16.♗d3

B1) 16...♗c2?

B11) 17.♗e7 ♘e7 18.♗e2 ♘f7 19.♗c2 ♘ad8 20.♗el ♘d1 21.♗c4 ♘g6 22.♗g4 ♘f7= De Firmian;

B12) 17.♗b4! ♘b4 18.♗b4± De Firmian-Plaskett, Copenhagen 1985 -39/388;

B2) 16...♘f7! 17.♗e7?! ♘e7 18.♗g7 ♘f7 19.♗g4 ♘ad8 20.b3 [20.♗f4?! ♘hg8 21.♗d1 ♘c4+] ♘g6 21.♗g6 hg 22.♗a3 ♘f7+- Ulybin-Sorokin, Sochi 1986.

750 17.♗e5 ♘d4 18.♗e6! ♘d1! 19.♗e1 ♘d7 20.♗g5 0-0-0 21.♗e7 ♘de8 22.♗d7 ♘d7= Makropoulos-Toth, Budva 1981.

751 13...c6? 14.♗h6!

A) 14...gh 15.♗e5 ♘d7 16.♗ae1 ♘e6 17.d5! cd 18.♗e6 fe 19.♗h8 ♘f8 20.♗f6+/- R.Byrne, Mednis;

B) 14...♗g8 15.♗e5 ♘d7 16.♗ae1 ♘e6 17.♗g5!

B1) 17...♗g5 18.♗g5 h6 19.♗h4 g5 20.♗g3 0-0-0 21.d5! ♘d5 22.♗e7+- R.Byrne, Mednis;

B2) 17...gh 18.♗e6 fe 19.♗e6 ♘g7 20.d5 ♘f8 21.♗g7+/- R.Byrne, Mednis;

B3) 17...0-0-0 18.♗f7! ♘f7 19.♗e7 ♘d4 20.♗f7 ♘c3 21.bc gh 22.♗b1 ♘g5 23.h4+- Browne-Bisguier, USA (ch) 1974 -18/252;

C) 14...♗e4!? 15.♗g7 ♘g8 16.♗e4! ♘e4 17.♗el ♘e1! 18.♗el ♘g7 19.♗e5± R.Byrne, Mednis.

13...♗d6?! 14.d5! [14.♗g5 f6 15.♗h4 ♘g3± Forintos, Haag] 0-0 15.♗f4 ♘f4 16.♗e7 ♘ac8 17.♗d4 ♘fe8 [17...♗g6 18.♗e6+/-] 18.g3 ♘g5 19.♗e8 ♘e8 20.♗c7 ♘h3 21.♗c4± G.M.Todorovic-D.Lalic, Yugoslavia (ch) 1990.

752 14.♗g5 ♘d6! 15.♗h4 0-0 16.a3 ♘fe8 17.♗e5 f6 18.♗d3 ♘c4 19.♗g3 ♘g3 20.hg ♘ad8 21.♗c5 ♘c3 22.bc ♘d5 23.f3= Zapata-A.Rodriguez, Cali 1990.

14.♗c7 ♘d6

A) 15.♗c3 0-0 16.♗e3 ♘ac8 17.♗d2 ♘f5↑ Manor-Khuzman, Israel ch 1994;

B) 15.♗c2 0-0 16.♗d2 ♘f5 [16...♗h5 ♘d5 Forintos, Haag] 17.♗b3 ♘b3 18.ab f6= Huebner-Smyslov, Velden cm(3) 1983 -35/404.

753 14...♗c4?! 15.♗c4 ♘c4 16.b3 ♘e6 17.d5± Simic.

14...♗d7

A) 15.d5 ♘d5 16.♗e7 ♘e7 17.♗g5 f6 18.♗e1 ♘e6 19.♗d4 (19.♗f4 c5!+-) 0-0-0= Glek-Baikov, USSR 1982;

B) 15.♗g5

B1) 15...c6 16.♗e7 ♘e7 17.♗g5±;

B2) 15...♘d6 16.d5 ♘e5 17.de ♘c3 18.ed ♘d7 19.♗d1 ♘e6 20.bc3± Wemmers-Boesveld, Netherlands 1995;

B3) 15...♗g5 16.♗g5 0-0-0 17.♗e6 fe

18.♗d1± **Gi.Garcia,-Gu.Hernandez, New York (open) 1995;**

B4) 15...f6 16.♗e2 [16.♗e3 fg 17.d5!?] fg 17.♗ael 0–0–0 18.♗e6 ♕f6 19.♗6e4= **Schulte-Barthold-Schwarzmann, Dortmund 1989.**

754 15.♗c6 bc=.

755 16...♗he8 Simic.

16...♔g5=

A) 17.♗g5 ♔d5 [17...f6 18.♗g7 ♘hg8; 17...♗hg8 **Simic**] 18.♗e5 ♘b6 [18...♗h6!? 19.♗g3 f6∞ **Simic**] 19.♗g7 ♘hg8 20.♗g3

A1) 20...♗d4 **Simic**;

A2) 20...h5!?:

A3) 20...♗g3 21.hg ♘d4∞ **Simic**.

A4) 20...♗b2 21.♗d1 ♘g3 22.hg ♔a2 [22...♗e8!?; 22...b6∞] 23.♗a5 ♔b8 24.♗d3 ♘b3+∞ **Van der Wiel-Short, Biel 1985 - 40/386**;

B) 17.♗g5

B1) 17...♗d4 18.♗e6 fe 19.♗e6 ♘d5 20.♗e7± **Grosar-Fiore, Formia 1995**;

B2) 17...♔d5 18.♗c1 ♘b6 19.♗e7 ♔b8

B21) 20.♗c3 ♘c8 21.b3

B211) 21...h6!? 22.♗f3 [22.♗f7 ♘g6 23.♗g3 ♔f7 24.♗cc7 ♔a8!–+] ♘he8± **A.Rodriguez**;

B212) 21...♘he8 22.♗d7 ♘ed8 23.♗d8 ♘d8 24.♗h7? f6! [24...♗d6? 25.♗g5 f6 26.♗h3 ♔e6 27.♗d1 c5 28.♗g3 ♘g3 29.hg cd 30.♗f4∞ **G.Garcia-Eslon, Zaragoza 1992; G.Garcia-A.Rodriguez, Bogota 1991**] 25.♗g3 a6 26.♗c5 ♔e4± **A.Rodriguez**;

B22) 20.♗cc7! ♘d4 [20...♗g6 21.h4 h6 22.♗b4±; 20...f6 21.♗f7 ♔f7 22.♗b7 ♘b7 23.♗b7 ♔b7 24.♗e7±] 21.h3 ♘f4 [21...♗hf8 22.♗h7 ♘h8 23.♗g5±] 22.♗f7 ♘c8 23.♗c8 ♘c8 24.♗e5 ♘e5 25.♗e5 ♘c1 26.♗h2 ♘c2 27.♗g3 ♘b2 28.♗g7 ♘a2 29.♗h7 ♘e2± **A.Rodriguez**;

B3) 17...♗he8!? 18.♗c1 ♘d7 19.♗e6 ♘e6 20.♗e6 fe!= [20...♗e6?! 21.♗a5 ♘b6 22.♗f5±] **A.Rodriguez -NIC YB23.**

756 9...♔e6

A) 10.♗c3 0–0 -9...0–0;

B) 10.a3 ♘c6 11.cd ♘d5?! [11...♔d5 12.♗c3 ♘c3 13.bc 0–0 -9...0–0 10.♗c3 ♔e6 11.a3] 12.♗c3 ♘c3 13.bc ♘a5 14.♗e5 ♘d8 15.♔e3 b5 16.a4 b4 17.cb ♘b4 18.♗b1 ♘d6 19.♔f4 ♘e7 20.♔b5± **Sznapik-Maciejewsky, Poland ch 1987**;

C) 10.c5!? ♘c6 11.♔b5 [11.♗a4 0–0 12.b4 a6∞ **Forintos, Haag**] ♔d7 [11...0–0 12.♗c6 bc 13.♗e5±] 12.♗c3 [12.♗e1 0–0 13.♗c3 a6] a6 13.♔c6 [13.♔d3] ♔c6 14.♗e5±.

757 11.♗e5

A) 11...♘c6?! 12.♗c6 bc 13.♗c3 ♘d6 14.♔b3 ♘f5 15.d5 c5 16.♗e1 ♘d4 17.♔e3± **Sindik-Iannaccone, Italia 1985**;

B) 11...c5 **Forintos, Haag**;

C) 11...c6 12.♗c3 ♘c3 13.bc ♘d5 (**Puc-Rabar, Sarajevo 1957**) 14.♗d3± Δ♔b3-c2 **Forintos, Haag**;

D) 11...♘d6!? 12.♔b3 ♘f5 13.a3 ♘d5 14.♗c3 ♘e6 15.♗e1 c6 16.♗c2 ♘c7= **Sindik-Zysk, Baden-Baden 1985**.

11.a3 ♘d5 12.♗e1 ♘ef6 13.♔g5 ♘e6= **Dutreeuw-Halasz, Miskolc 1990**.

11.♗e1 ♘f5 -571/A.

758 11...♗f6 12.♗e5± **Fette-Halasz, Miskolc 1990**.

11...♔f5 12.♗e5 ♘c6 13.♗c6 bc 14.♔e3± **Forintos, Haag**.

11...♘c3 12.bc ♘d5

A) 13.♗b3 ♘b6 ½-½ **Tatai-Smyslov, Graz 1984**;

B) 13.♗d3 c6 14.♔b3 ♘e8 15.♗e5 ♘f8 16.♔d2 ♘e6 17.♗ae1± **Popovic-Kapelan, Vrsac 1989**;

C) 13.♕e5?! c6 14.♗f3

C1) 14...♔e6 15.♕e1

C11) 15...♔g5 16.♔a3± Emms-Rubio, Benidorm 1992;

C12) 15...♗c7 16.♔b3±;

C2) 14...f6 15.♕d3 ♔e6 16.♔d2 ♔f7 17.♔b3 ♕e8 18.♕ab1 ♘d7 19.♕fd1 ♔f8 20.♕f4 ♕ad8 21.c4 ♕f4 22.♔f4 ♘f5= -747/c Emms-Barua, London 1993.

759 12...♔g4?! 13.h3 ♔h5 14.g4 ♔g6 15.♕e5± Taimanov.

12...♔h8

A) 13.♕e5?! f6 14.♔f3 ♔g4 15.h3 ♔h5 16.♔e6? ♔f3 17.gf [17.♘f3 ♕c2] ♘e8 18.♔f4 f5 19.♔h2 ♘g6 20.♔b3 ♔g5± Mnatsakanian-J.C.Diaz, Varna 1985;

B) 13.a3 ♕c6 14.h3 [14.d5?! ♕a5 15.♔a2 ♔f6∞] ♔f6 15.♔f4

B2) 15...♔f5 16.♕cl ♕c8 17.♕e1± Zagrebely-Am.Rodriguez, Luzern wtch 1993 -59/339;

B1) 15...♔f5 16.♔d5! ♕fd4 17.♔d4 ♔d4 [17...♔d4 18.♔c7 ♘d7 19.♔f6 gf 20.♔g3±] 18.♔c7 ♕b8 19.♔b5 ♔e5 [19...♔b2? 20.♔b8 ♔a1 21.♘d8 ♕d8 22.♔c7 ♕d3 23.♔c4 ♕d7 24.♔a1 a6 25.♔e1! ♕e7 26.♔d6 ♕c7 27.♔c8+–] 20.♔e5 ♕e5 21.♔a7± Zagrebely;

C) 13.h3±.

760 13.h3 ♔f5 14.♔e3 [14.♕e5 c5 15.♔f4 c4 16.♔c4 ♕c4 17.♔c4 ♕c8↑ Taimanov] ♕e8 15.a3

A) 15...♔c6 16.♔a4!? [16.♔a2] Schach Archiv;

B) 15...♔d3 16.♕b1 [16.♘d2 b5 Δ♔c4 Taimanov] c5 17.dc ♕e4 [17...♔b2 18.♕b2 ♔c3 19.cd ♔b2 20.♔f7 ♔f7 21.♘d5→ Taimanov] 18.♔c2! ♕b2 [18...♔g3 19.fg ♕e3 20.♘d2 ♔d4 21.♔d4 ♘d4 22.♔h2 ♔g6 23.♔d5± Taimanov] 19.♘d8 ♕ad8 20.♕b2

♔c3 21.♕b7 ♕c5 22.♔c5 ♔c2± Karpov-Kasparov, Moscow wc(41) 1984/85 -38/415.

761 13...♔f5? 14.♕f7! ♕f7 15.♔f7 ♔f7 16.♘b3± A.Sokolov.

13...♔e5? 14.de ♕f5 15.♔f7!± A.Sokolov.

13...c5 14.♔f4 c4! [14...cd? 15.♘d4 ♕c6 16.♔c6 ♔d4 17.♔d8 ♕d8 18.♔ad1 ♔e8 19.♔d5+– Matsuhevich] 15.♔c4 ♕c4 16.♔c4 ♔d4 [16...♘d4? 17.♘d4 ♔d4 18.♔d6+–] 17.♔b5 ♕c6 18.♔d4 [18.♔d6 a6! 19.♔d4 ♘d6 20.♔c6 ♘c6= Matsuhevich] ♘d4± Kuznetsov-Matsuhevich, corr 1985.

762 16...c5 17.♔a4 ♔a6 18.♕e1

A) 18...♔e7? 19.♕c1 ♔d6 20.♔g3 ♕g3 21.hg ♕b8 22.♔c5+– A.Sokolov-G.Agzamov, USSR ch 1985 -39/389;

B) 18...c4 19.♔c2 ♕d6 20.♘f3± A.Sokolov.

16...♔b7 (A.Sokolov) 17.♕c1 ♕d4 18.♔e3 ♕b5 19.♔b5 cb 20.♕c2± Δ♘f3 Forintos, Haag.

763 10.♕e5?! c5 11.♔e3 ♔f5 12.a3 ♕c6 13.♔c6 bc 14.cd cd 15.dc ♔c5 16.♔c5 ♕c5 17.♔d2 d4± Nunn-Yusupov, Reykjavik 1988.

10.a3!? ♕c6 11.cd ♘d5 12.♔c3 ♕c3 13.bc

A) 13...♔a5?! 14.♕b1 ♕c4 15.a4 ♔e6 [15...a6] 16.♕b5 c5 17.♔g5!± Shbarevic-Vianin, Genf 1990;

B) 13...♔f6?! 14.♕b1 a6 15.♔f4 ♘a5 16.d5 ♕e7 17.c4 ♕g6 18.♔d2 [18.♔g3!±] ♔c3± Saltaev-Forintos, Novi Sad 1990;

C) 13...b6!? Δ♔b7 Mikhalkishin;

D) 13...♔f5 -118.

764 13.♔e3 dc 14.♔c4 ♔f6 15.♔d3 ♘d7 16.♕b1 b6= Schmittdiel-Panzer, Bundesliga 1990.

13.♕f4

A) 13...♕d6 14.♕g5 ♕e7 15.cd ♘d5 16.♕e7 ♕e7 17.♕e5± (**Maica-Forintos, Varallo 1991**) ♘d6! **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 13...♝c8;

C) 13...dc 14.♕c4 ♕d6.

13.♗e1!? ♕f6 [13...dc 14.♕c4 -87-88]
14.♕f4 ♜c8 15.♘a4 a6 16.♘b3 ♜a5∞
17.♘b4 c5 18.dc ♜c6 19.♘b3 ♜a5 20.♘b4
爵c6 ½-½ **Ljubojevic-Yusupov, Belgrade 1989 -48/(418).**

765 14.♘d2 ♘d7 15.♕f3 ♜ad8∞ **Mikhailchishin.**

14.♕e3 ♕f6 15.♘d2 ♜fe8 [15...♜ad8!?] 16.♖f3 ♘d7 17.a4 ♜ad8 18.a5 b6 19.a6 ♜e7?! [19...h6] 20.g4!± **Kovalev-Panzer, Bundesliga 1992.**

14.♗e1 ♜ad8 [14...♕f6!?] 15.c4 ♘d7

A) 15...♘a5?! 16.♘d2 ♘b6 17.♕e3 ♕f6 18.d5 ♘b2 19.♘d3!± **Napoli Costa-Pantaleoni, corr 1991;**

B) 16.d5 ♘c8 17.♘d3 ♕d3 18.♘d3 ♕f6 (**Pantaleoni**) 19.♖b1±.

14.c4

A) 14...♘e4

A1) 15.d5 ♕f6 16.♖a2 ♘b1 17.♗d2 ♜a5 18.♘a4 ♘b6!∞ **A.Mikhailchishin;**

A2) 15.♕e3!? ♕f6 [15...♘c2!? **Sznajpik**]

A21) 16.♘b3 b6 17.♗fd1 ♜ad8→ **Mikhailchishin;**

A22) 16.♖a2 ♜ad8 17.♗d2 ♕g6 18.♘a4± ♜d4 19.♗d4 ♕d4 20.♕f3 ♘h4 21.c5 ♕f6 22.♘h4 ♕h4 23.♕b7± **Renet-Casafus, Argentine 1994;**

A3) 15.♖a2! ♕f6 16.♗d2 ♜ad8 17.♗b2 ♜e7 18.♗e1 ♘f4 19.g3 ♘d6 20.♗f1 ♕g4 21.h3 ♕f3 22.♘f3 c5 23.d5 [23.♘b7!? ♜c6 24.d5 ♜d4 25.♘d4 ♕d4 26.♘b3± **Sznajpik**] ♕b2 24.♗b2 b6 25.♗be2± **Sznajpik-Tischbierek, Warszawa 1990 -49/365;**

B) 14...♘d6!

B1) 15.♗b2 ♕f6 16.♘d2 ♜ad8 17.♗fd1 ♜fe8↑ 18.d5 b6 19.c5? bc 20.♕f6 [20.♕b5 ♕b2 21.♘b2 ♜e5 22.♗h4 ♕d7] ♘f6 21.♕b5 ♜e5 22.♕e8 ♜f3 23.gf ♜h3 → **Wieder-Fochtler, Schwaebisch Gmuend 1995;**

B2) 15.♖a2 ♕f6 16.♕e3 [16.d5 ♜e5 17.♗d4 ♕d7 18.♕e3 c5∞] b6 [16...♜ad8 17.d5 ♜e5 18.♗d4 ♕d7 19.a4 c6 20.♗b3 b6 21.a5± **Steingrimsson-Mikhailchishin, Kecskemet 1991 -52/305**] 17.d5 ♜a5 18.♗d4 ♕d7 Δc5∞ **Mikhailchishin;**

B3) 15.d5 ♜e5 16.♗d4 ♕d7

B31) 17.a4 ♜fe8 18.♗b5 ♕b5 19.ab ♜d7 20.♖a3 ♕f6 [20...♕g5!??] 21.♗e3 ♜c5 22.♕d3 ♜e3 23.♗e3 g6= **Tischbierek-Yusupov, Germany 1992;**

B32) 17.♖b1 b6 18.♗b5 ♕b5 19.♖b5= ½-½ **Hjartarson-Yusupov, Reykjavik 1989.**

766 14...♘d7!? 15.d5 ♜a5 **Kamsky.**

14...♗a5!?

A) 15.♕c7 b6 16.♕f4 ♜ac8 17.♕d2 ♕d6 18.♗el ♘b3 19.♕a6 ♜c7 20.♘e2 ♜c4 21.♕c4 ♜c4 22.♗e5 ♜a4 23.♘f3 (**Poel-Boesveld, Nederland 1993**) ♕e5!= Boesveld -59/(339);

B) 15.♗e5 c5 16.♕f3 ♘d8 17.♘a4↑.

767 16.♕d6 cd 17.♗el ♕g4= [17...♜ae8=].

768 16...♜fe8 17.♗el ♜ad8

A) 18.c5 ♕e7 19.♖c1 ♕f6→ **Al-Modiahki, Bad Woerishoefen 1995;**

B) 18.♖a2!±.

16...♜ad8 17.♖a2! b6 18.♗el ♕g6 19.♘c1 ♜fe8 20.h3 h6 21.♗d2± **Kamsky-Yusupov, Moscow 1992 -56/331.**

769 11.♗e1 ♕f5 12.♗d5 ♜d5 13.cd

A) 13...♘d5 14.♕e3 ♕b4 15.♗f1 ♜fe8=

Brenjo-Ilic, Yugoslavia tch 1989;

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6=$ **Sherzer-Anand, London 1986.**

11.cd $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$

A) 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ c5

A1) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ h6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 20. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\mp$ **Perpina-Caselas, Spain 1992;**

A2) 14.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e4$

A21) 15... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16.dc? [16. $\mathbb{Q}b2=$] $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}c2-$ + **Ljubojevic-Seirawan, Brussels 1986;**

A22) 15... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a2\mp$ **G.M.Todorovic-Petronijevic, Cetinje 1990;**

B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b6=$ (**Karpov**)

B1) 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}fe1=$ **Yang Xian-Carag, Jakarta zt 1993;**

B2) 14. $\mathbb{W}b1!$

B21) 14...c5!? 15.dc [15.a4!] $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ g6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}d2!$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{W}e5!\infty$ Vilela;

B22) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ [14...c6!] 15.a4 $\mathbb{W}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ (**Becerra -Ro.Perez, Matanzas Cuba ch 1995**) g6!= **Nogueiras -63/262;**

C) 13.c4 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c5± **S.Polgar-J.Horvath, Hungary ch Budapest 1995**

11.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A1) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [14...f5∞] 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$

A11) 15...a6!? 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [16.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8=$] b5 17.a4 $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 18.ab ab 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ c6∞ -60/(300);

A12) 15... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ (**Saltaev-Tolstikh, Volgograd 1994**) $\mathbb{Q}a5$ Δb6,c5= -60/(300);

A2) 14... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a4?!$ c6 16.c4? b5!+ [Δ17.cb $\mathbb{Q}b3$] **Canfell-Solomon, Melbourne**

1992;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 1/2-1/2 **Short-Seirawan, Biel 1985;**

C) 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17.gf $\mathbb{Q}h8=$ **Nunn-Khalifman, Groningen 1988;**

D) 14. $\mathbb{Q}bl$

D1) 14. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ a6 15.a4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Dvoiris -J.Horvath, Leeuwarden 1995;**

D2) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 15.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4\infty$ **Zeus-Nightmare, Hong Kong 1995.**

11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{Q}el$ c6= **Forintos, Haag.**

11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 12.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ b6 19. $\mathbb{Q}g4\pm$ **Zozulia,A-Gubermanova, Yalta 1995;**

B) 11...c5 12.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 16.b4 b5 17.cb $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2\uparrow$ **Arakhamia,-Z.Polgar, Tilburg ctw 1994.**

770 11... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12.a3 [12.c5] $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.b3 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 15.d5 ef 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17.dc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 19. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}ab1\pm$ **A.Sokolov-Smyslov, Moscow aktiv 1987.**

771 14.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6=.$

14. $\mathbb{Q}d2!?$

A) 14...f5 15.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f7\pm$ [15...f4 16.cd $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b3];$

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e6!?$ 15.f4 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{W}e6\infty$ **David]** $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 17.c4?! [□ 17. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ **David]** $\mathbb{Q}f6\mp$ 18.d5? $\mathbb{W}e7!+$ **Poli-David, corr 1991.**

772 14... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$.

14...f5!?.

773 16... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$.

16... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ g6 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [18.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5\infty$] $\mathbb{Q}g7$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}a5!?$] 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm/\mp$ **Ehlvest-Yusupov, Saint John cm(2) 1988 -45/357.**

774 12.cd $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5\mp$ **Karpov.**

12.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ b6 15.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7=$ **Salai-Kolesar, Brno ch CS 1991;**

B) 14.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B1) 15... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ g6 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Wang Zili-Ye Rongguang, Copenhagen 1995;**

B2) 15... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ b6 $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Gipslis-Smyslov, Moscow 1991.**

12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ a5 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 14. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15.a3 $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5\mp$ **Kuczynski-G.Garcia, Polanica Zdroj 1987.**

12. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}ab1$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}fd1$ a6 Δ 15.cd b5 **Forintos, Haag]**

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}fd1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 16.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}bc1$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Chandler-Ribli, Bundesliga 1987;**

B) 14... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a3$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}h1!?$ **Forintos, Haag;** 15. $\mathbb{Q}b7?$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$] b6 16.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17.c4 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 19.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}d6=$ **Kudrin-Seirawan, New York 1987.**

12. $\mathbb{Q}c1$

A) 12...c5 13.a3 cd 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17.cd $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18.de

A1) 18...fe? 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}fc1\pm$ **Ljubojevic-Christiansen, Linares 1985;**

A2) 18... $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$ **Lobron;**

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c3!?$.

775 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ [Δ a3, d5 **Karpov**] b5!?

Δ 16.a3 $\mathbb{Q}d3!$ **Forintos, Haag.**

776 16. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 17.d5 cd5 18.cd5 $\mathbb{Q}f5$

19. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\infty$.

777 16... $\mathbb{W}d7$

A) 17. $\mathbb{W}fd1$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ Δ b5 \pm **Karpov;**

B) 17. $\mathbb{Q}ad1!?\pm$

16... $\mathbb{Q}fd8\pm$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}fd1$ $\mathbb{Q}ac8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a4$ [Δ b4] c5

A) 19.d5?! $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}e5\mp$ **Karpov;**

B) 19. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ cd4 20. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 21. $\mathbb{W}a7$

B1) 21... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ [22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ [22... $\mathbb{Q}d3?$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}d4\pm$] 23. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c2\pm$ **Karpov;**

B2) 21... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ [22. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ b5 \rightarrow **Karpov**] $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ed3 24. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$ **Ljubojevic – Karpov, Bugojno 1986 -41/366.**

778 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

A) 12...f4 13. $\mathbb{Q}cl!$

A1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g4!$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17.de dc 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Makarychev;**

A2) 13...c6 14.a3 [14.c5!?] $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15.cd cd 16. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$;

A3) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d6!?\infty$;

B) 12...dc!?**Makarychev.**

12.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$

A) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 15.fe $\mathbb{Q}g5=$ **Makarychev;**

B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ c6 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h8=$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}d6$;

C) 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

C1) 15... $\mathbb{W}b6?!$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ **Dvoiris-Sorokin, Cheliabinsk 1989;**

C2) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d6!?=$;

C3) 15... $\mathbb{W}e8!?$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}g6$ **Karpov.**

12. $\mathbb{W}b3!?$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17.c4?! $\mathbb{W}e4=$ **Zagrebelyny-Agzamov, Tashkent 1988.**

779 12... $\mathbb{Q}c6?!$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c1\pm/\mp$.

780 15.♕d2?! ♜a5.

15.♕f4

A) 15...♕d6 16.♕d6 ♕d6 17.♕d2 ♜a5 [17...♝ae8 18.♕f3 b6 19.♕a4 ♜a5 20.♝fe1 ♜c6 21.♕c6 ♕c6 22.♕c6 ♜c6 23.♕c4± Dvoiris-Mikhachishin, Lvov 1990] 18.♕a4 b6 19.♕f3 c5=;

B) 15...♕f6 16.♕d3 (**Dudek-Schulze, Bundesliga 1988/89**) g5∞ **Forintos, Haag**;

C) 15...g5! 16.♕c1 [16.♕e5? g4+]

C1) 16...g4?! 17.♕d2 ♕d6 18.c4 ♜h2 19.♕h2 ♕h4 20.♕g1 ♜g2 21.♕g2 ♕h3 22.♕g1 ♜d4 23.♝e1 g3 24.♕f1± **Makarychev**;

C2) 16...♕f6± **Makarychev**.

15.c4 ♜f3 16.♕f3 f4 17.♕d5 ♜h8 18.♕c1

A) 18...♕f6 19.♕b2 ♜d4 [19...♝e7 20.♕e4 ♜c5 21.♕h5±] 20.♕d4 ♜d4 21.♕d4 c6 22.♝ad1 cd 23.cd5±;

B) 18...♝d4!

B1) 19.♕d4? ♜f6-+;

B2) 19.♕b2 c5=;

B3) 19.♝b1 ♜c5 20.♝b7 [20.♕b2 ♕f6!=] f3!∞/↑

B31) 21.♕e3?! (**Velicka-Borsavolgyi, Zalakaros 1991**) ♜e2 22.♕h1 ♜e3 23.fe ♜c3±;

B32) 21.♕f3 ♜f3 ½-½ **Huebner-Yusupov, Rotterdam 1988 -46/402**.

15.♝b1 ♜b8∞ -122.

781 16...♕f6? 17.♝e5!±.

16...♕d7!= 17.♕f4 ♜d6

A) 18.♝e5?! ♜e5 19.de ♕e6 20.c4 ♜e4 21.♕c3 ♜e7 22.♝d4 ♜ae8± **Beliaovsky-Yusupov, Barcelona 1989 -47/389**.

B) 18.♕d6=.

782 14...f4?! 15.♕c1 ♜b8

A) 16.♕a4 -123;

B) 16.♝e1!? dc 17.♕a4 ♜h8 -787/A;

C) 16.cd! ♜d5 17.♝e1

C1) 17...♕f6 18.♕f4 ♜d4 19.♕c7 ♕c7

20.♝d4± **Adams**;

C2) 17...♝h8 18.♕d3

C21) 18...♕d7?! 19.c4! ♜f3 20.♕f3 ♜d4 [20...♕d4? 21.♕h3 h6 22.♕b2 ♕d6 23.♕e6+ Adams] 21.♕e4± **Adams-Yusupov, Munich 1993 -57/309**; C22) 18...♕f6!? 19.♕c2!± [19.♕f4 ♜d4∞] Adams.

783 15.♕a4 f4 -123.

784 16.♕f4 ♜d6=.

785 14...♝b8?! 15.cd ♜d5 16.♕c4 ♜f6 17.♕d5 [17.♕f4!±] ♕d5 18.c4 ♕a5 19.♕c2 f4 20.♕d2 ♕h5 21.♕c3 b5∞ **Madl-Solomon, Sydney 1990**.

14...♝h8?! 15.♝ab1 ♜b8 16.♝fe1 a6 17.♕f4 ♜d6 18.♕g5 ♜e7 19.♕f1 ♜g5 20.♕g5 ♜d7 21.♕e6 ♜d4 22.♕d8 ♜a4 23.♝b7 ♜fd8 24.♝b8 ♜b8 25.cd dc ½-½ **Ljubojevic-Beliaovsky, Belgrade, 1995**.

786 15.♕d2 ♜h8

A) 16.♝fe1 dc 17.♕c4 ♜g4 18.♕e2 a6 19.h3 ♜h5 20.♕h2 ♜e2= **M.Boenisch-Tischbierek, Zittau DDR ch 1989**;

B) 16.♝ab1 ♜b8 17.♝fe1 dc 18.♕c4 ♜g4 19.♕e2

B1) 19...♕d6 20.h3 ♜h5 [20...♕f5?! Karpov] 21.♝b5! ♜e8 [21...♕g6 22.c4± Karpov] 22.♕c2

B11) 22...♕g6 23.♕d3 ♜d3 24.♕d3± ♜h5, ♜g5 Karpov;

B12) 22..a6 23.♝f5! ♜f5 24.♕f5 ♜g6 25.♕g4 ♜f6 26.♕c4± **Karpov-Seirawan, Brussels 1986 -41/365**;

B2) 19...a6! 20.h3 ♜h5

B21) 21.♝g5?! ♜e2! [21...♕g5? 22.♕h5 f3 23.♕g5 ♜g5 24.♝f3! ♜f3 25.♕c6!±] 22.♝e6 ♜d5 23.♝f8 [23.♝e2 f3 24.♝ee1?! fg 25.♝f8 ♜f8 26.♕d1 ♜f5+ **Rohde-Seirawan, USA**

(ch) 1986 -42/384] f3 24.gf ♜b5! 25.c4 ♜d4 26.♗d1 ♜c4 27.♘e6 ♜d6= **Blumenfeld;**
B22) 21.♗bd1 ♜d6= **Blumenfeld.**

787 17.♗e1

A) 17...dc 18.♕c4

A1) 18...♕c4 19.♗c4 ♜d6 20.d5 ♜e7 21.♗d3 ♜d7 22.c4 c6?! 23.♗b2± **Guerriero-Battistini, corr 1990;**
A2) 18...♕f5 19.♗b2 a6 20.♗f1 [20.♗a6?! ♜a8 21.♗b7 ♜d6 Δ ♜b8=] b5 21.♗b3 ♜g4 22.♗e4 ♜d6 23.♗e5 ♜e5 24.de ♜c5 (**Zapata-G.Garcia, Santa Clara 1990**) 25.♗f4 ♜f4 26.♗f4 ♜f8=;

A3) 18...♕g4!

A31) 19.d5 ♜f3 20.gf ♜c5 21.dc ♜h4
A311) 22.♗c2 ♜f5! 23.♗b7 ♜d8 24.♗e6 ♜h5 25.h3 ♜g3 26.♗f1 ♜f3 27.♗g1 ♜g5 28.♗g4 h5= **Tolstikh;**
A312) 22.♗e2 ♜f5 23.cb ♜e5 [23...♗g5 24.♗f1 ♜e5∞] 24.♗f4 ♜f4 25.♗e5 ♜e5∞ **Tolstikh;**

A32) 19.♗e2 a6 20.♗d1 b5 21.d5

A321) 21...♗a5 22.♗d4 ♜f5 23.♗d3! [23.♗f5?! ♜f5 24.♗f3∞] **Tolstikh;**
A322) 21...♗f5 22.♗al ♗a5 23.♗f4 ♜e4 24.♗g3 (**Shmutter-Tolstikh, Volgograd 1994**) ♜d5 25.♗c7 ♜c7 26.♗d5 ♜f6∞ [26...♗c3? 27.♗e5 ♜b3 28.♗b3 ♗b3 29.♗ab1 ♗d2 30.♗bd1 ♜bd8 31.♗c6+-] **Tolstikh -60/300;**

B) 17...a6

B1) 18.♗f1 ♜g4 19.♗d2 f3 20.♗f3 ♜f3 21.gf ♜f3 22.♗g2 ♜f2! 23.cd ♜h4 24.♗f1 ♜f1 25.♗f1 ♜d5= **Kanefsck-Ginzburg, Buenos Aires 1993;**

B2) 18.♗d3

B21) 18...dc? 19.♗h7± **Kajumov-Serper, USSR 1987;**

B22) 18...♗g4 19.cd ♜f3 20.gf ♜d5 21.♗e4 ♜h5 22.♗h1 [22.♗c6? ♜g6 Δ ♜b1-+] ♜d6 23.♗g1 [23.♗c6? bc 24.♗b8 ♜f3+] b5

24.♗d1 ♜e7∞ **Benjamin-Zarnicki, Manilla ol 1993 -57/(309).**

788 12.♗d5 ♜d5 13.cd ♜d5 14.♗c1 c6 15.♗c4 ♜a5 16.♗e5 ♜f6= Escobar-Celis, Buenos Aires 1993.

12.a3 ♜c3 13.bc ♜c2 14.♗a2 ♜a3 [14...♗e3 15.fe3± Alexa.Ivanov] 15.♗a3 ♜a3 16.c5 A) 16...♗b2?! 17.♗b3 ♜c3 18.♗c3 c6 19.♗a1 ♜e8 20.♗a3 ♜c7 21.♗d2 b5 22.♗a6± Alexa.Ivanov-Arkhipov, USSR 1985; B) 16...b5!? 17.♗b3 [17.♗b5?! ♜b8 18.♗a4 ♜b2 19.♗d2 ♜c2!?] ♜c5 18.dc c6 19.♗d4 ♜d7 20.♗f4 a5 21.♗d6 ♜e8∞ Alexa.Ivanov.

789 12...dc 13.♗c4 a5 [13...♗c3 14.bc ♜c2 15.♗ad1 ♜e3 16.fe3± ×f7 Matsu-kevich]

A) 14.♗e4?! ♜e4 15.a3 a4 16.♗d1 ♜c2 17.♗c1 ♜e3 18.fe c6= **Voitsekhovsky-Kolesar, Pardubice 1995;**

B) 14.♗e5 ♜d6;

C) 14.a3

C1) 14...♗c3

C11) 15.bc a4 16.♗b2 ♜c2 17.♗a2 ♜e3 18.fe ♜d6

C111) 19.♗b7?! ♜b8 20.♗d5? ♜d3-- Tseshkovsky-Arkhipov, Moskva II 1985 -39/390;

C112) 19.♗e5! ♜e6 20.♗e6 fe6∞ Matsu-kevich;

C12) 15.ab! b5

C121) 16.bc bc 17.♗c4 ♜e6 18.♗b5 ab 19.♗a8 ♜a8 20.cb ♜d5= **Matsu-kevich;**

C122) 16.♗f7 ♜f7 17.bc a4= **Hjartarson;**

C123) 16.ba! bc 17.♗c3 ♜d3 18.♗fe1± Timman-Hjartarson, Rotterdam 1989 -47/390;

C2) 14...♗d2

C21) 15.♗d2 ♜c2

C211) 16.♗f7 ♜f7 17.♗e6 ♜f5 18.♗b3 ♜c2= Efimenko-Vzdvizkov, corr 1989 -48/(418);

C212) 16.ab!? ♜b3 17.♕b3 ♜b4 18.♕g5±

Forintos, Haag;

C22) 15.♘d2!? ♜c2 16.ab ♜b3 17.♘b3 ab 18.♘d5± **Karpov.**

790 13.♘c5 ♜c3 14.bc ♜c2 15.♗ac1 ♜e3 16.fe ♜e4! Δ17.♗b7 ♜g5± **Forintos, Haag.** 13.♗ac1 dc 14.♕c4

A) 14...a5?! 15.a3 ♜c3 16.ab ♜b5 17.ba ♜a5 18.d5 ♜e4 19.dc ♜f3 20.♕b5 bc 21.♕c6± **Adams-Christiansen, rapid chess Cannes 1992;**

B) 14...b5!

B1) 15.♕e2 ♜e6 16.♗d1 ♜c3 17.♗c3 [17.bc ♜a2 18.♗c2 b4± **Huebner**] ♜a2 18.b3 a5 Δa4± **Arkhipov;**

B2) 15.♕f7 ♜f7 16.♘e5 ♜d5! [16...♗e8 17.g4! ♜c3 18.bc3± **Arkhipov**] 17.♘e4 [17.♘c6 ♜ec3! 18.♘d8 ♜e2 19.♔h1 ♜c1± **Arkhipov**] ♜e4 18.♗c6 [18.♘f7 ♔f7 19.♗c6 ♜g8± **Huebner**] ♗e8± **Khalifman-Arkhipov, Moscow II 1985 -39/391.**

791 Schwarz.

14.♗ac1 a5 15.a3 ♜c3 16.♗c3 [16.bc a4 17.♗b2 ♜d3±] a4 17.♗d1 ♜c6= **Matsukovich.**

792 14...♗c8!? 15.♘e5 f6 16.♘f3 ♗d7 17.♘e4 ♜e4 18.♘e1 ½-½ **De Firmian-Kaidanov, New York op 1994.**

793 16.♗c3 ♜c8 17.♗d2 ♜c2.

794 17.♗d1 ♜c6 18.♗ac1 [18.♕b5 ♗b6 19.♕a4 ♗b2 20.♗b3 ♗c2] ♗b6=.

795 12...♘c3 13.bc ♜a2 14.♗c2 ♜c2 15.♗c2 ♜c3 16.♗c3 c6 17.♗b1 a5 18.♗b7 a4 19.♘e5 ♜d6 20.♘c6 ♗c8 21.♗b6± [21.♘e7? ♜e7 22.♗e7 a3 **Timman**] **Short-**

Timman, Hilversum (m/6) 1989 -48/418.

796 13...♘c3 14.bc ♜d5 15.♘e5 ♜b6 16.♕b3 ♜d5± (**Smirin-Nen.Ristic, Geneva 1992**) 17.♗f3!?.

797 14.♗b3?! -790/13.♗ac1.

798 16.♗e1? ♜a3-+ **Timman-Bareev, Linares 1993.**

16.♗b3

A) 16...♗b8= **Huebner;**

B) 16...f6!

B1) 17.♗b7? fe 18.♗c6 ♜e4--+ (**Ivanchuk**) 19.de ♜h8 20.♕d4 ♜c8 21.♗a6 ♜f4--+ **Smirin-Anand, New York Grand Prix (6'-5') 1994;**

B2) 17.♘f3

B21) 17...b5 18.♕e2 ♜h8 19.♕d2

B211) 19...♗b6 20.♗fe1 ♗d7 21.c4 bc 22.♕c4 ♜c4 23.♗c4 ♜fc8 24.♗h4 ♜f8= **Kir.Georgiev-Ivanchuk, Debrecen 1992 -56/332;**

B212) □19...♕d6!? Δ♘f4 **Ivanchuk;**

B22) 17...♗d7!? 18.♗fe1 ♜h8 19.♕d2 ♜d6 20.♕f1 ♜f4 21.♘h4∞ **Ivanchuk.**

799 17.♕b3 ♜a3 18.♗ce1 ♜c3 19.♕h6 ♜b5 20.♗g3 ♗f6 21.♕g5 ♗f5 22.♕h6 ♗f6 23.♕e6 fe 24.♕g5 ♗f5 25.♕h6 ♗f6 ½-½ **Bashkov-Howell, Pardubice 1994.**

17.♕d2 ♜g5 18.♕g5 (½-½ **Khalifman-Christiansen, Bundesliga 1992**) ♗g5 A) 19.♗b1!? ♜ab8 20.♗fe1 Δ ♗d2? 21.♗e2 **Topalov;**

B) 19.♗fe1±/= ♜ae8 20.g3

B1) 20...♗e7 21.h4 ♗f5 [21...♗f6? 22.♕d5 ♜d5 23.♗f6 gf 24.♘g4±] **Topalov;**

B2) 20...♗f5 21.♗d1!± **Topalov-Akopian, Linares 1995 -63/262; B3) 20...f6!? 21.♘d3 ♜f7 22.♘c5 [22.h4 ♜e1 23.♗e1 ♗d2] ♜e1 23.♗e1 ♗d2→. 17.♗fe1 ♜e3**

- A) 18.♕e6? fe 19.♔e3 ♔g5 20.♔h3 ♔c1
 21.♔e6 ♔h8 22.♔c1 ♔f6± **Ftacnik**;
 B) 18.fe ♔c4 19.♔c4 ♔d5 20.♔d5 cd= **Ftacnik**;
 C) 18.♔e3 ♔c4 19.♔c4 ♔f6 20.♔b1 b6= **Kamsky-Anand, FIDE cm Sanghi Nagar 1994**

17.♔d3

- A) 17...♔e3 18.fe ♔d6 19.♔c4 [19.♔h5 g6 20.♔g6 fg 21.♔g6 ♔e7] ♔c7 20.e4± **Huebner**;
 B) 17...♔d6
 B1) 18.♔fe1 ♔e5 19.de ♔e3 20.♔e3 [20.♔e3 ♔a2] ♔g5= **Huebner**;
 B2) 18.♔d2
 B21) 18...♔e5 19.de ♔e7 20.♔g5↑ **Huebner**;
 B22) 18...♔f6 19.♔g5 **Huebner**;
 B23) 18...♔h4! 19.♔fe1 ♔f6
 B231) 20.h3 ♔d5 21.♔f5 ♔e6 22.♔g5 ♔g5 23.♔g5 ♔d5= **Huebner**;
 B232) 20.a4 ♔g4 21.♔f4 ♔e5 22.♔e5 ♔d5 23.♔f5 ♔e5 24.♔e5 g6 25.♔d7
 B2321) 25...♔ab8? 26.♔b1 ♔fd8 27.♔c7 ♔g4 28.♔f1 ♔d7 29.♔e7± **Huebner-Timman, Sarajevo cm(4) 1991 -51/296**;
 B2322) 25...b6= **Huebner**.

800 Short

- 12...♔f6? 13.g4! ♔e6 14.f4 ♔c3 15.bc ♔c6
 A) 16.f5 ♔c8 17.♔f3 ♔e8 18.♔f4 ♔e4 19.♔d2± **Short**;

- B) 16.♔b1 dc [16...♔b8? 17.f5] 17.♔b7± **Short**;

- C) 16.♔f3± **Short-Anand, Amsterdam 1993 -57/308**.

- 12...♔c3 13.bc ♔c2 14.♔c1 [14.♔g4!? **Piket**] ♔e3 15.fe

- A) 15...♔e6± **Kramnik**;

- B) 15...♔e4 [∞ **Short**]

- B1) 16.♔f3 ♔g5 17.♔e2± **Kramnik**;

- B2) 16.cd ♔d5 17.♔d3→ Δ♔h5 **Beliavsky**.

801 13.g4? ♔e6± **Beliavsky**.

- 802 17.cd ♔d5= Popovic-Mikhailchishin, Yugoslavia 1993.**

- 803 11...c6 12.f3 ♔c3 13.bc f6 14.♔g4 ♔a6 15.cd ♔d5 16.♔f4± Yu Xiaodong-Shu Yimin, China 1987.**

11...c5

- A) 12.♔e3 cd 13.♔d4 ♔c3 14.bc ♔c6 15.♔c6 bc 16.♔a4 (± A.Sokolov) c5= 17.♔e3 d4;

- B) 12.♔e4! de 13.d5

- B1) 13...♔f5 14.a3 ♔a6 15.f3± **Nadyrhanov**;

- B2) 13...♔d6 14.a3!

- B21) 14...♔a6 15.f4± **Nadyrhanov**;

- B22) 14...♔e5 15.ab ♔d7 16.bc

- B221) 16...f5 17.f4 ef 18.♔f3

- B2211) 18...f4 19.♔aa3 ♔g4?! 20.♔f1 f3 21.♔b3 ♔h4 22.g3 ♔g3 23.hg ♔g3 24.♔g2!+– **Nadyrhanov**;

- B2212) 18...♔c7 19.d6! ♔c5 20.♔e3 ♔c6 21.c5 f4 22.♔c4 ♔h8 23.♔d5± **Nadyrhanov-Majorovas, Krasnodar 1994 -62/335**:

- B222) 16...♔c7!? 17.d6!? (17.g3?! ♔c5 18.♔e3 ♔c7 19.c5 ♔h3! 20.♔e1 ♔b2 21.d6 ♔c8!±) ♔c5 18.♔e3 ♔c6 19.c5∞ **Nadyrhanov**.

804 12...♔c8? 13.♔d5! A.Sokolov.

- 12...♔g4 13.♔g4 ♔d7 14.♔e1 ♔c3 15.bc ♔c6 16.cd ♔d5 17.c4± **A.Sokolov**.

- 12...♔c8 13.♔c8 ♔c8 14.♔f3 ♔c3 15.bc ♔c6 16.♔a4 dc 17.♔b1 ♔b8 18.♔c4 ♔h8 19.♔e1

- A) 19...♔a5 20.♔e6 ♔d6 21.c4 ♔e8 [21...b6 22.♔d2±] 22.♔e8 ♔e8 23.♔e8 ♔e8 24.c5 ♔f8 25.♔d2± **A.Sokolov**

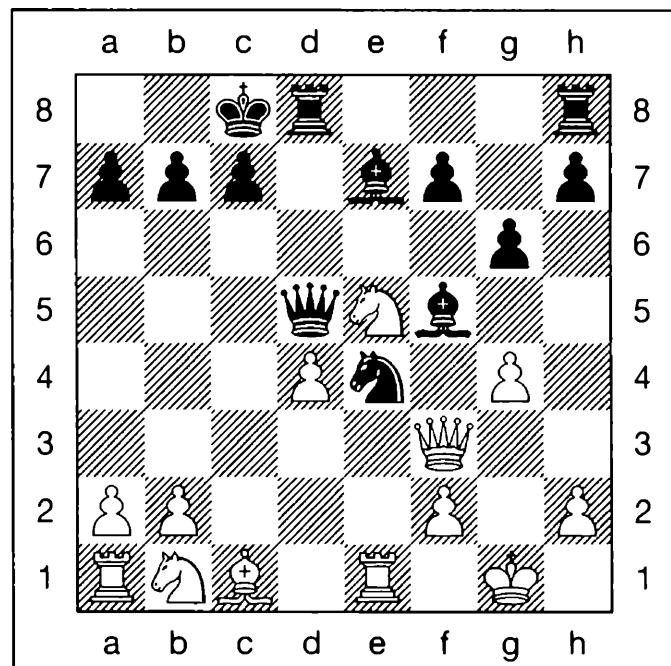
- B) 19...♔d6 20.♔a4 ♔e8 21.♔e3 a6 22.c4± **A.Sokolov-Mikhailchishin, Bern 1994 -60/301.**

805 15... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ c6 19. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f3$ b6 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 23.a4 $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}ae1\pm$ G.Timoshenko-Oral, Berlin 1995.

12...0-0-0!?

12...f6 (-115), and 12...g6 (-747) are Black's other possibilities in this position. The text move creates the threat of 13... $\mathbb{W}e5$.

13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ g6 14.g4!?



I.9.3. Game 7

Wahls – Yusupov
Bundesliga 1992

1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$

The most popular system against 8.c4 for Black. By attacking the bishop, he intends to weaken White's pressure in the centre.

9.cd

The alternative is 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$. The text move allows Black to exchange his knight for the bishop, but White hopes to gain time in order to create threats along the open e-file.

9... $\mathbb{Q}xd3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}xd3$ $\mathbb{W}xd5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$

12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

If 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}xc3$, Black must sacrifice the c7-pawn by 13... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ (-116, position 149).

A typical advance, which the reader may remember from positions 118–119. It seems that White must gain a material advantage, but Black's answer demonstrates that the opposite is so. Exploiting the weakened position of the white monarch, Black begins a counterattack aimed at the most vulnerable point in the opponent's camp—the f2-pawn.

14... $\mathbb{Q}h4!$

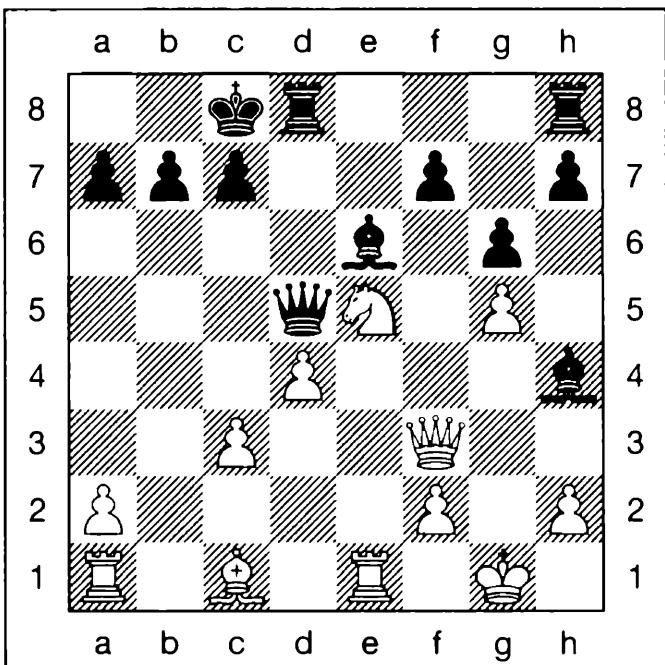
This idea occurs more often in the variations of chapter 7 (-game 5).

15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ According to analysis by Arkhipov, other continuations are weaker: 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}xf2!$ 16. $\mathbb{W}xd5$ $\mathbb{Q}h3+$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ 18.gf $\mathbb{Q}xe1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}xe1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8!+$ or 15. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}xf2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 17.gf $\mathbb{W}xe5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}xe4$ $\mathbb{W}c5! \mp$ (Arkhipov). 15.gf? $\mathbb{Q}xf2+$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}xe1-+$ is bad for White.

15... $\mathbb{Q}xc3$

Certainly not 15... $\mathbb{Q}xf2+?$ 16. $\mathbb{W}xf2$ $\mathbb{Q}xf2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}xd5+-$.

16.bc $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17.g5!?



A subtle move, after which the position of the black bishop at h4 becomes dangerous. 17. ♜xd5 ♜xd5 18.c4 f6 19.cd fe 20.de ♜xd5 creates less problems for Black.

Here Black had spent a long time searching for a good defence. How can he liberate the trapped bishop? One factor simplifies his task: the threat of 18. ♜f4 is illusory in view of 18... ♜h3 19. ♜e4 ♜xg5. And yet a serious problem remains: how can he parry the threat of 18. ♜e4? The nervous 17... f6? leads after 18.gf ♜hf8 (18... ♜he8 19.f7±) 19. ♜xd5 (19.f7? ♜xf7! 20. ♜xd5 ♜xf2+ 21. ♜f1 ♜xe1+ 22. ♜xf7 ♜xd5 23. ♜xd8? ♜xc3+ (Hertneck)) 19... ♜xd5 (19... ♜xd5 20. ♜f3+–) 20.f7± to Black losing the exchange in view of the threats of ♜h6 and ♜a3. By bringing the h8-rook into play, Black maintains the balance by tactical means.

17... ♜he8!

The point of this move becomes clear in the following line: after 18. ♜e4?! ♜f5 19. ♜xh4 Black has at his disposal the tactical blow 19... ♜xe5! If now 20. ♜xd5 ♜e1+ 21. ♜g2 ♜xd5 22. ♜xh7 ♜e6 (Hertneck) he gains more than sufficient compensation for the pawn.

18.c4!

White continues to fight for the initiative.

18. ♜d2 f6 19.gf ♜xf3 20. ♜xf3 ♜xf6 (Hertneck) would be weaker.

18... ♜xd4 19. ♜b1 c6

19... ♜d5!? was a good alternative in this position. Now 20. ♜h3+ ♜b8 [20... ♜e6!=Δ21. ♜g2 c6 22. ♜xc6 ♜xf2+ 23. ♜h1 ♜d5!] 21. ♜e3 [21. ♜d7+ ♜a8 22. ♜e3 ♜xc4] is not dangerous in view of the move 21... ♜xe5!! pointed out by Hertneck. In this position 22.cd is possible and after 22... ♜xg5+ 23. ♜xg5 ♜xf2+ 24. ♜h1 ♜xg5 (Hertneck) or 22. ♜xd4 ♜xg5+ 23. ♜f1 [23. ♜g3 ♜xg3 24.fg ♜xc4 25. ♜f6 ♜gd5≈] ♜xc4+ 24. ♜e2 ♜xd4 (Hertneck) Black has a good game.

During the game I was worried about the continuation 20.cd ♜xe5 21. ♜xe5 ♜xe5 22.d6! (22. ♜g4+? ♜f5 23. ♜xf5+ gf 24. ♜b4 ♜xg5 25. ♜xg5 ♜g8+) Now 22... ♜xd6? is bad because of 23. ♜f4 ♜d5 (23... ♜f5 24. ♜xb7+ ♜d8 25. ♜xd6 ♜xf2+ 26. ♜h1 cd 27. ♜c6+– (Hertneck)) 24. ♜h3+ ♜e6 25. ♜xh4 ♜f5 26. ♜b3 ♜e4 27. ♜f3±. However after 22... c6! 23. ♜xf7 (23. ♜g4+ ♜f5 –+) 23... ♜d7 24. ♜g8+ ♜d8 the game should end in a draw. White's best chance is 25. d7+ ♜c7 26. ♜xb7+ ♜xb7 27. ♜xd8 ♜e1+ 28. ♜g2 ♜xf2+ 29. ♜h3 ♜f3+ 30. ♜xh4 ♜e4+ 31. ♜g3 ♜d3+ 32. ♜f4 ♜f5+ when Black forces a draw by perpetual check (Hertneck).

20. ♜f4!?

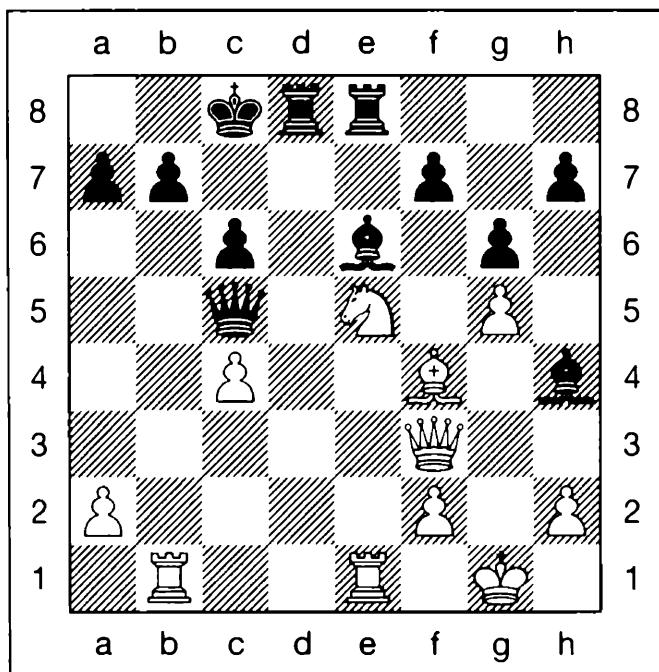
Again White finds the most unpleasant move for his opponent! In the event of 20. ♜xc6 Black would not reply 20... ♜xf2+ 21. ♜xf2 ♜xf2+ 22. ♜xf2 bc 23. ♜f4 ♜d3 (23... ♜d4 (Hertneck) 24. ♜e5→) 24. ♜b8+ ♜d7 25. ♜b7+ ♜d8 with the idea of ♜d7, when although he is a pawn up, it is White who has winning chances. The correct re-

ply is 20... $\mathbb{W}g4+$! 21. $\mathbb{W}xg4$ $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e7+$ (22. $\mathbb{Q}xa7+$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$) 22... $\mathbb{B}xe7$ 23. $\mathbb{B}xe7$ $\mathbb{Q}d1+$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ with equal chances.

20... $\mathbb{W}c5$

20... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ is weak in view of 21. $\mathbb{B}bd1$ with the idea of $\mathbb{Q}xf7\pm$.

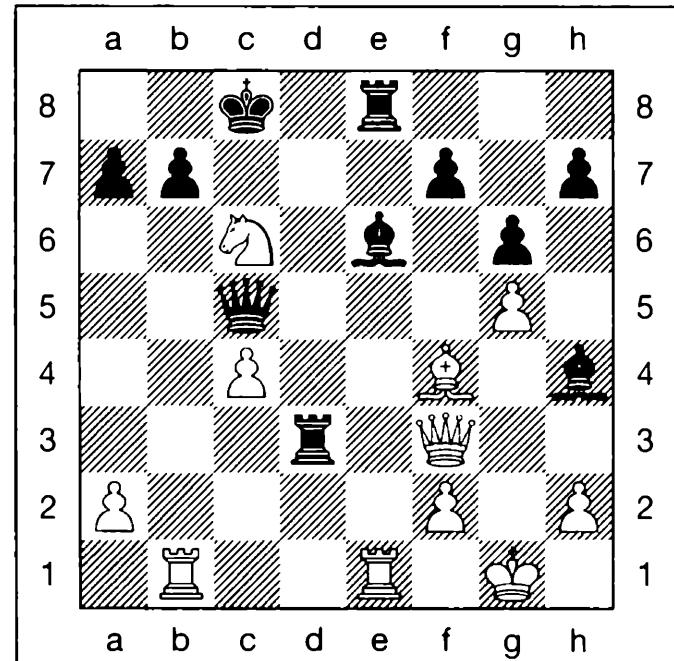
Black seems to have managed to parry all the threats, but it turns out that his opponent's attacking resources are far from exhausted. A tactical skirmish now commences, in which the players exchange blows.



21. $\mathbb{Q}xc6!$

Now 21... $\mathbb{W}xf2+?$ is bad for Black because of 22. $\mathbb{W}xf2$ $\mathbb{Q}xf2+$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xf2$ bc 24. $\mathbb{B}b8+$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 25. $\mathbb{B}b7+$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{B}eb1+-$ (Hertneck). White's idea is as follows: after 21... $\mathbb{W}xc6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}xc6+$ bc 23. $\mathbb{B}b8+$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 24. $\mathbb{B}b7+$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 25. $\mathbb{B}c7+$ (25. $\mathbb{B}eb1??$ $\mathbb{Q}d1+$) 25... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 26. $\mathbb{B}b1+$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 27. $\mathbb{B}bb7$ he creates a mating net. It is true that Black can ransom himself, giving up the extra material by 27... $\mathbb{Q}d1+$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}h3+$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}xh3$ $\mathbb{Q}xf2$, but 30. $\mathbb{B}xf7$ leads to a better endgame for White. Black finds a stronger defence.

21... $\mathbb{B}d3!$



Black starts a counterattack, trying to make use of his off-side bishop. If 22. $\mathbb{W}xd3$ then 22... $\mathbb{Q}xf2+$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}xe1$, and after 24. $\mathbb{Q}xa7+$ $\mathbb{W}xa7$ 25. $\mathbb{B}xe1$ Black has the better chances. The spectacular 22. $\mathbb{B}xb7$ runs into the simple 22... $\mathbb{W}xf2+$ (22... $\mathbb{B}xf3??$ 23. $\mathbb{B}c7\#$) 23. $\mathbb{W}xf2$ $\mathbb{Q}xf2+$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}xf2$ $\mathbb{Q}xb7$ (Hertneck). But my opponent, who plays this game brilliantly, finds a beautiful resource.

22. $\mathbb{B}xe6!!$

Black cannot accept the sacrifice, since after 22... $\mathbb{B}xf3?$ White plays 23. $\mathbb{B}xe8+$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ when there are several ways to win. The most accurate solution is 24. $\mathbb{B}d8+$ 24... $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ (24... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d4+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}d6+-$) 25. $\mathbb{B}c8+ +-$ (Hertneck), but 24. $\mathbb{B}d1+$ $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ 25. $\mathbb{B}c8+$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 26. $\mathbb{B}b1+$ or 26. $\mathbb{B}xc5$ $\mathbb{Q}xc5$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e3+$ (Wahls) is also good for White.

The natural 22... $\mathbb{B}xe6$ is refuted by 23. $\mathbb{W}xd3$ $\mathbb{W}xf2+$ [23... $\mathbb{W}xc6$ 24. $\mathbb{B}dl$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}h3+-$ (Wahls)] 24. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{B}e1+$ 25. $\mathbb{B}xe1$ $\mathbb{W}xe1+$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ bc 27. $\mathbb{W}d6$. The text move is effectively all that remains.

22...fe! 23. $\mathbb{W}xd3$ $\mathbb{W}xf2+$

23... $\mathbb{W}xc6$ 24. $\mathbb{W}d4$ e5 25. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ is weaker in view of 26. $\mathbb{Q}g3!$ with the idea of $\mathbb{W}g4+$, $\mathbb{W}xa7$ (Hertneck).

24.♔h1 ♕xf4 25.♕xa7+

25.♗f1.♕c7 26.♕xa7+ ♔b8∞ and 25.♗d1 ♕c7 26.♕xa7+ ♔b8 27.♗b5 ♕c6+∞ (Hertneck) leads to an unclear game. But at this moment both players were already in time-trouble.

25...♔b8 26.♕c6+

If 26.♗b5 then 26...♗f2! (26...♗xg5? 27.♗d6 ♗e7 28.♗f1+-) 27.♗f1 ♗f8 28.♗d6+ ♕xd6 29.♗xd6 ♔c7=.

26...♔c7?

Black overestimates his chances. He should have opted for 26...♔c8 27.♕a7+= or 27.♗d1 ♕c7 28.♗e5 ♗xg5∞ (Hertneck).

27.♗a5

In time-trouble both players overlooked 27.♗d1! with a dangerous attack. The following variations illustrate the point:

A) 27...♔xc6 28.♗d7+ ♔b6 29.♗b5+ ♔a7 30.♗a4+ ♔b8 (30...♔b6 31.c5+) 31.♗xe8+ ♔a7 32.♗a4+ ♔b8 33.♗d8+ ♔c7 34.♗d7+ ♔b6 35.♗b5+ +-
(Hertneck);

B) 27...bc 28.♗d7+ ♔b6 29.♗b1+ ♔c5 30.♗a7+ ♔d6 (30...♔xc4 31.♗a4+) 31.♗d1+ ♔e5 32.♗g7+ +- (Hertneck);

C) 27...♗xg5 28.♗d7+ ♔b6 29.♗b1+ ♔c5 30.♗b5+ ♔xc4 31.♗b4+ +- ;

D) 27...♔b6 (Hertneck) is probably, the best chance for Black, since 28.c5+ can be met by 28...♔xc6 29.♗d7+ ♔xc5. But after the simple 28.♗d8 White's position is definitely better.

27...♗d8!

Counterattack is the best form of defence!

27...b6? is bad in view of 28.♗d1→.

28.♗e2

But not 28.♗xb7+? ♔c8 29.♗e2 ♕c1+ 30.♔g2 ♗d2+-.

28...♗d2 29.♗xb7+ ♔d8 30.♗b8+! ♔c7

31.♗b7+ ♔d8 32.♗b8+ ♔c7

32...♗xb8?? loses to 33.♗c6+ +- . A draw is now inevitable.

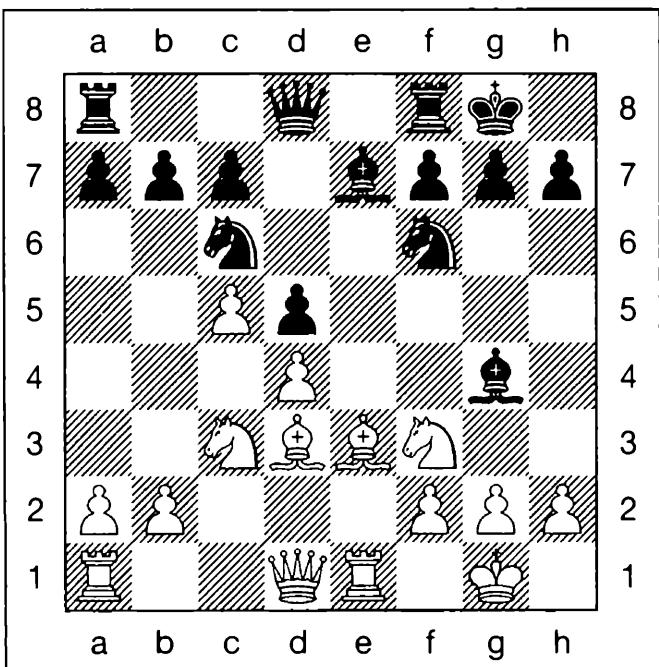
33.♗b7+ ♔d8

Certainly, not 33...♔d6?? 34.c5+ ♕xc5 35.♗b3+ +-.

34.♗b8+

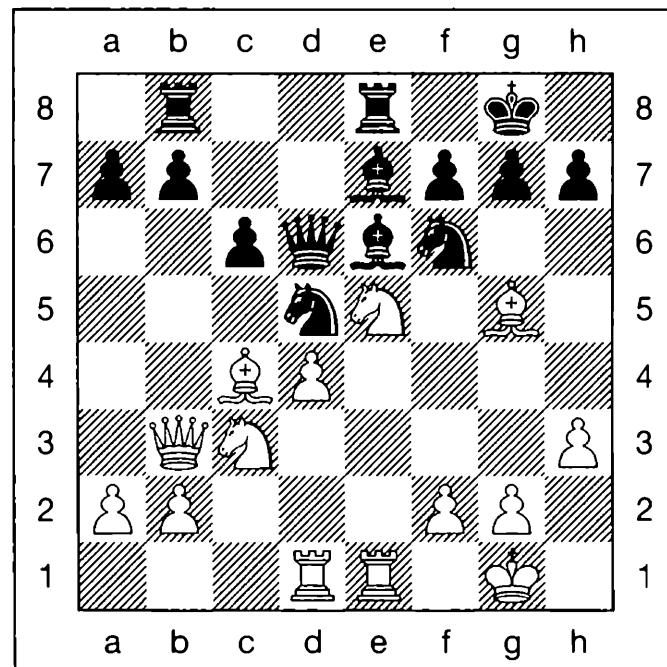
Drawn

I.9.4. Exercises



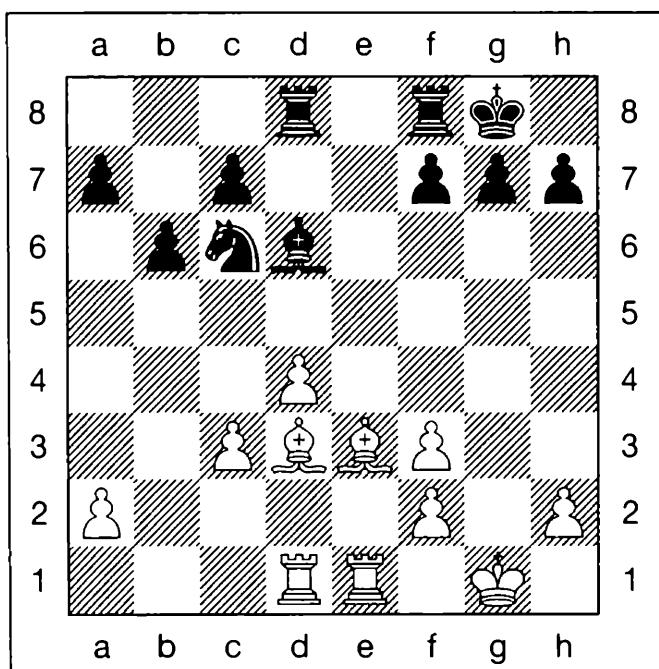
143

12...?



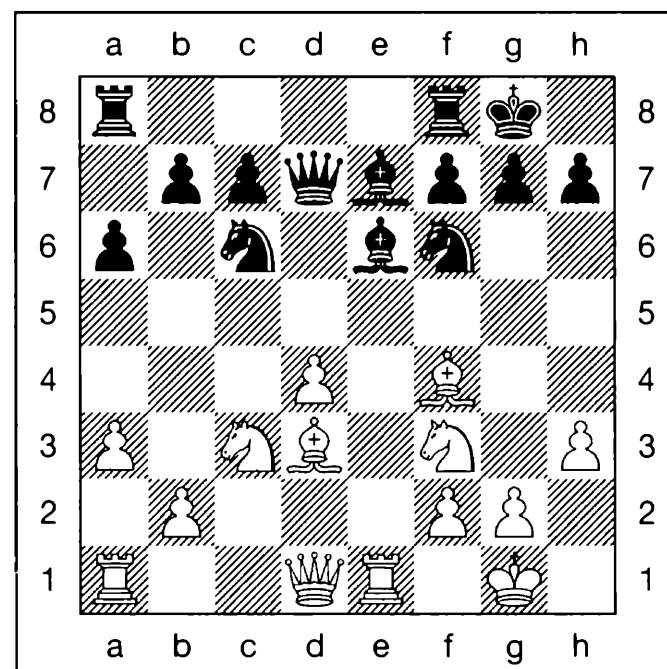
146

18.?



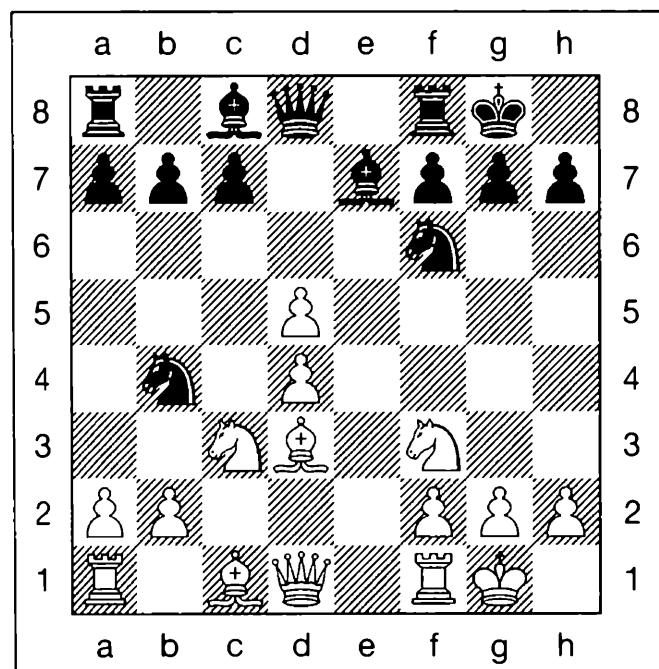
144

17.?



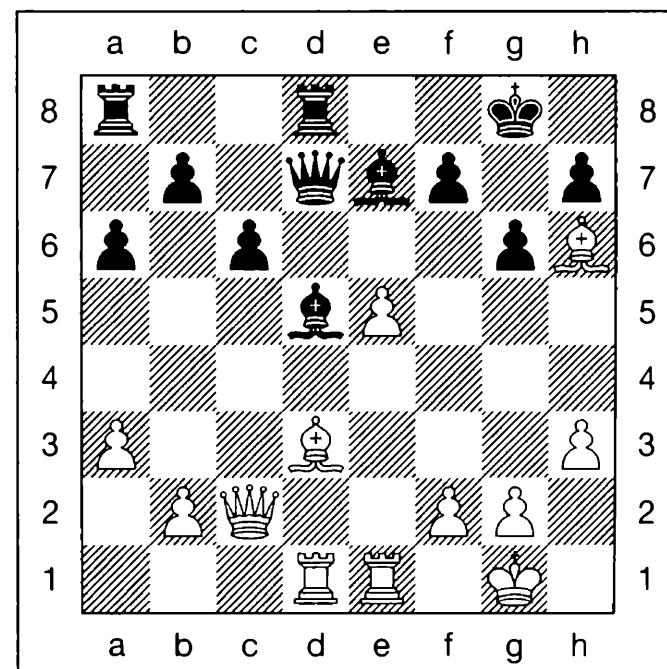
147

16.?



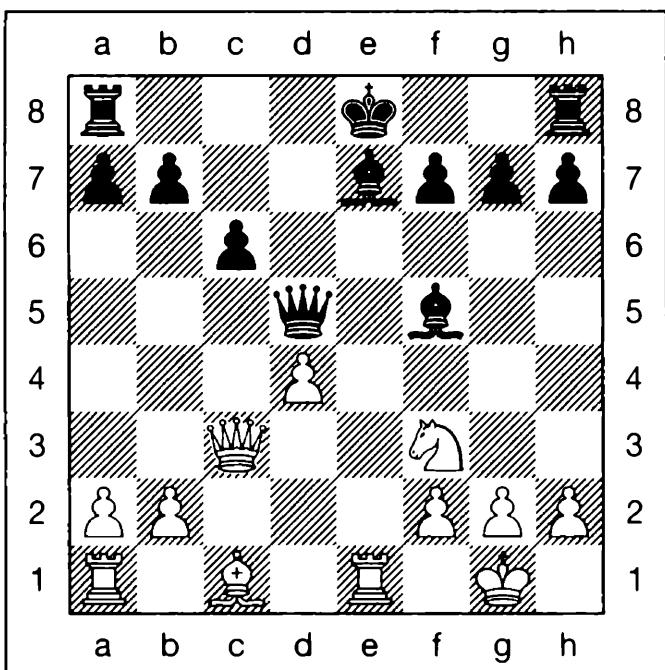
145

11.?



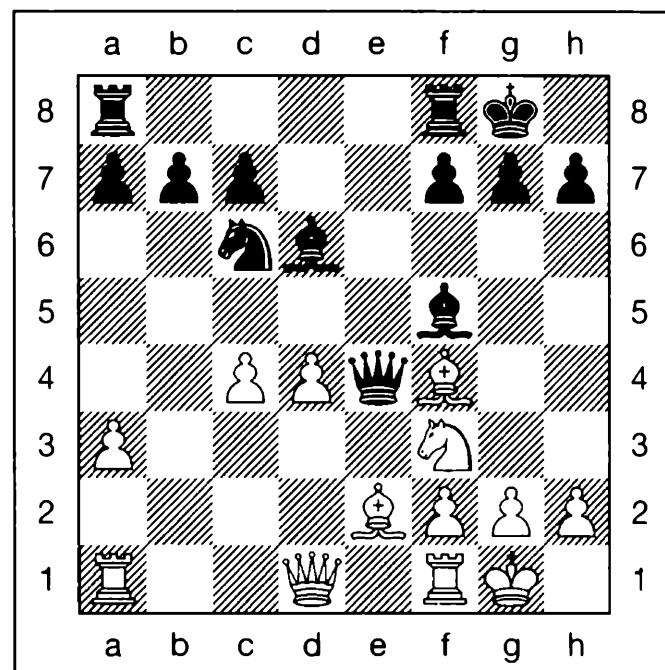
148

22.?



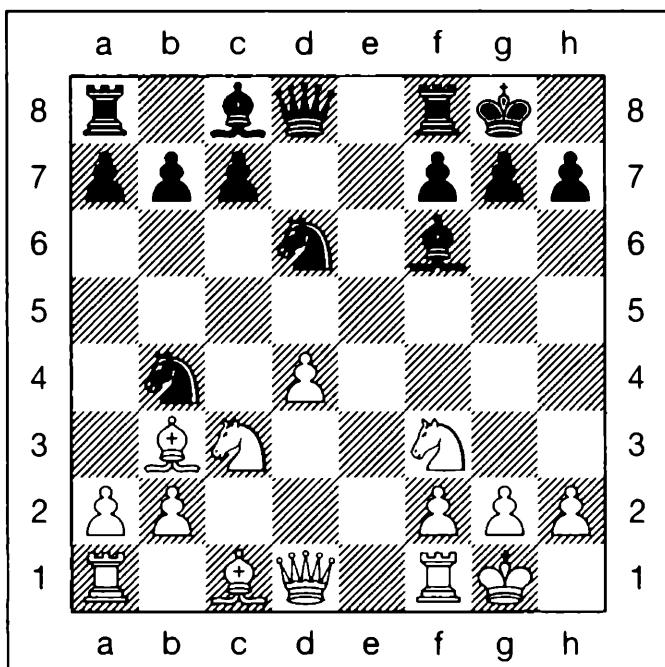
149

14.?



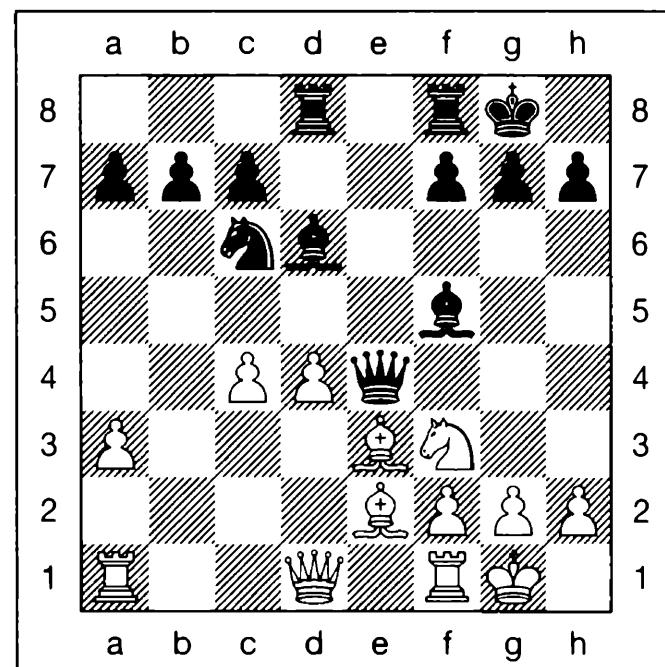
152

16.?



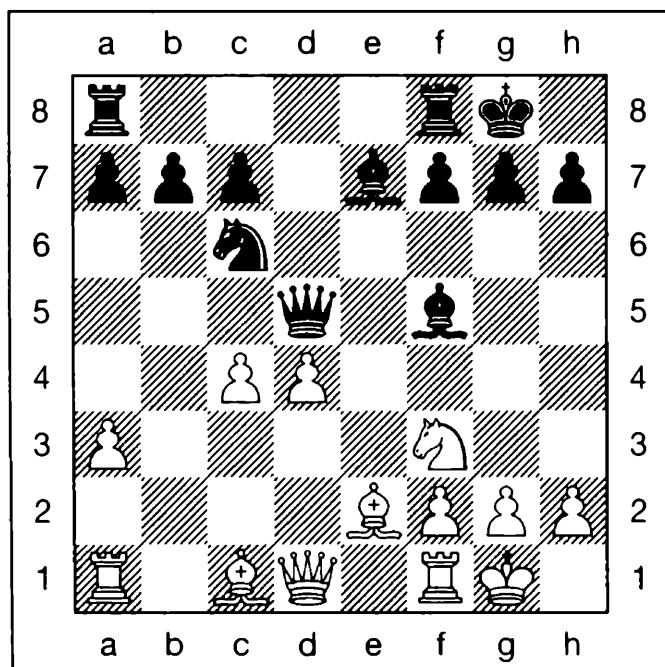
150

13.?



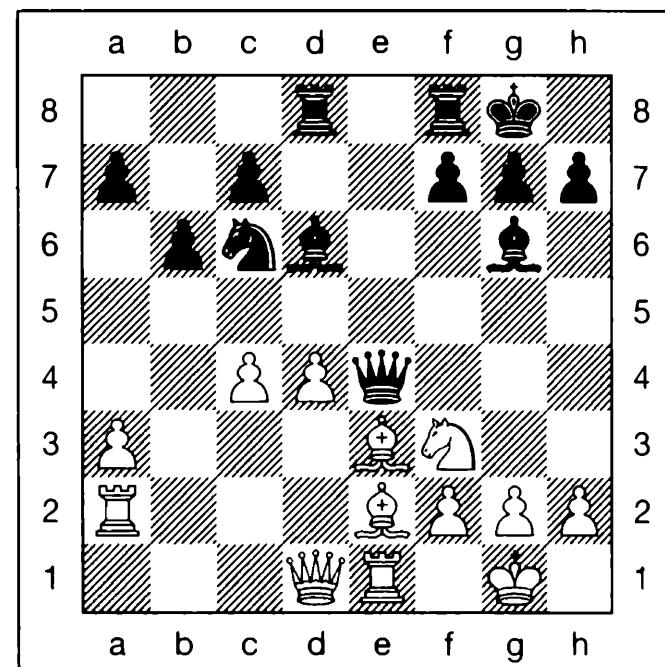
153

17.?



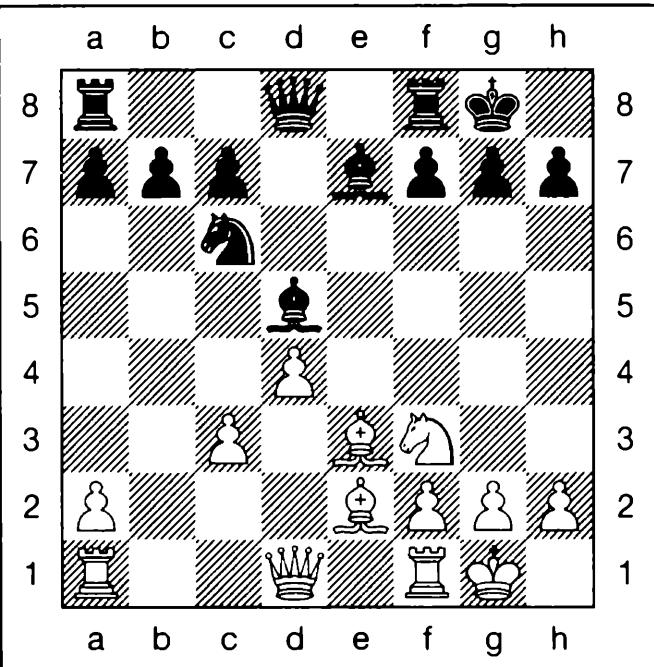
151

14...?



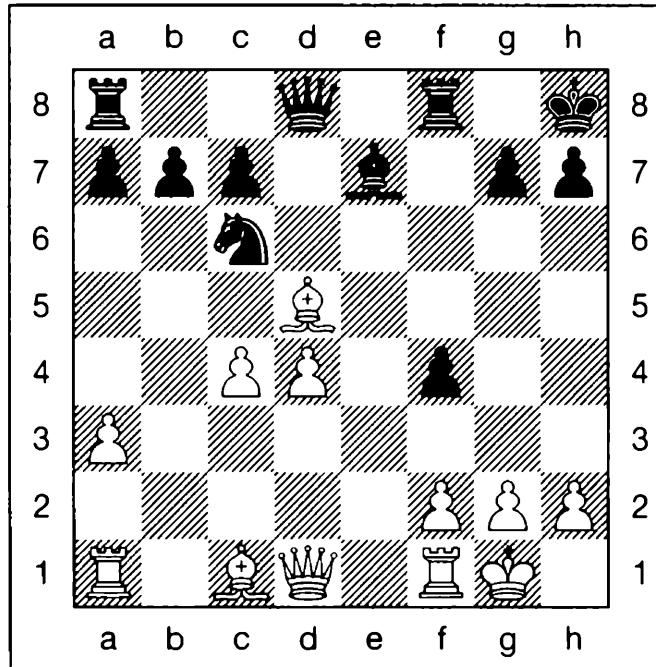
154

19.?



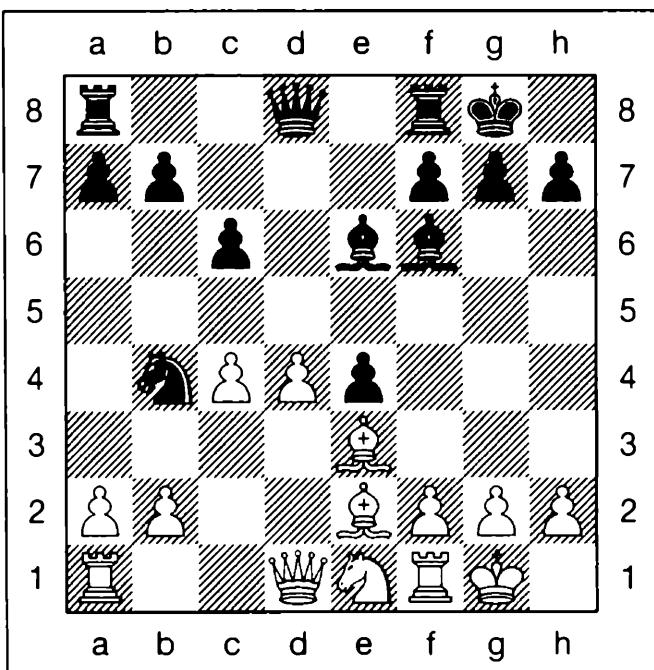
155

14.?



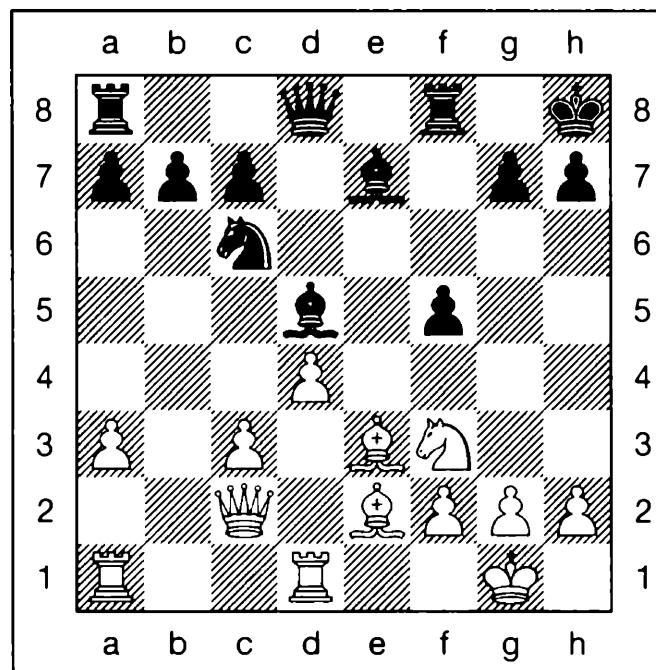
158

18...?



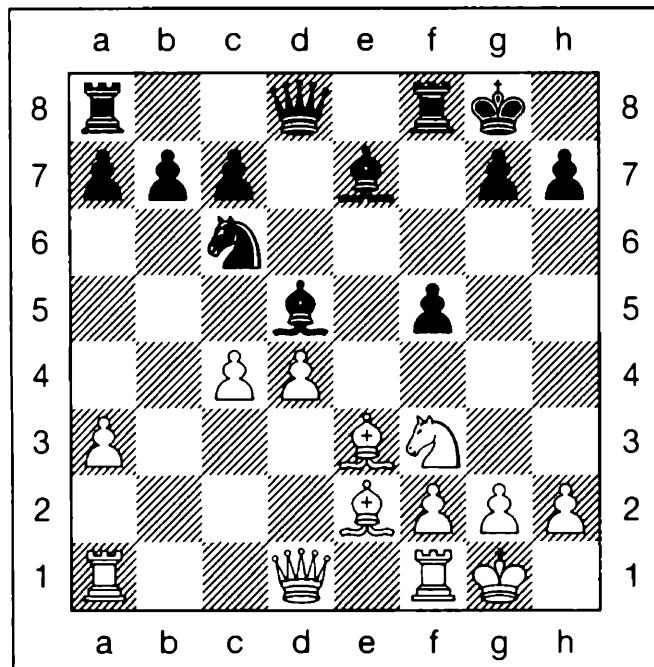
156

14.?



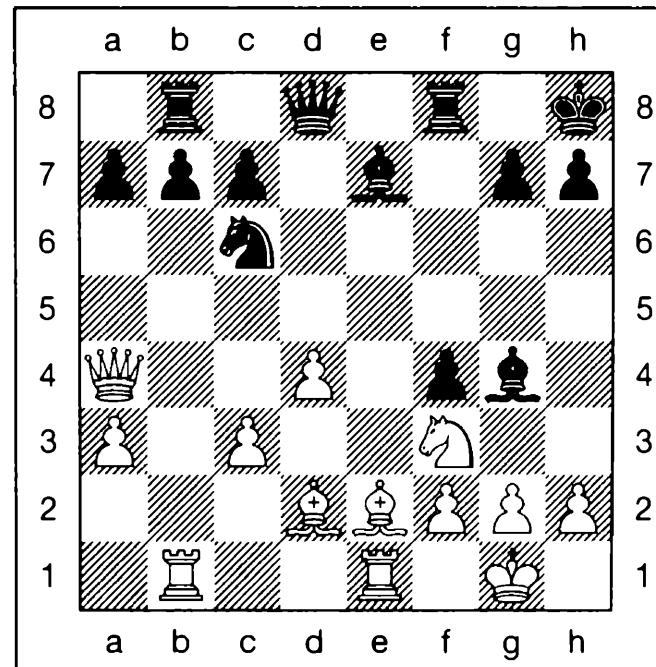
159

16...?



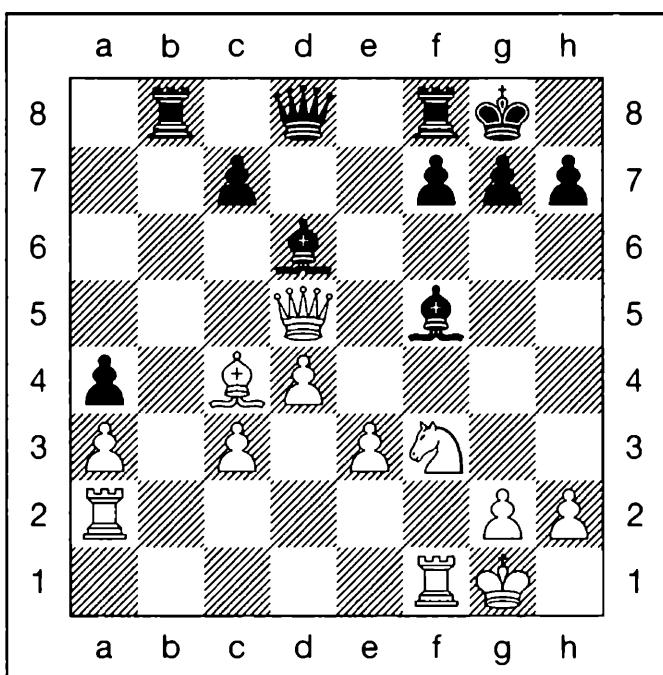
157

15...?



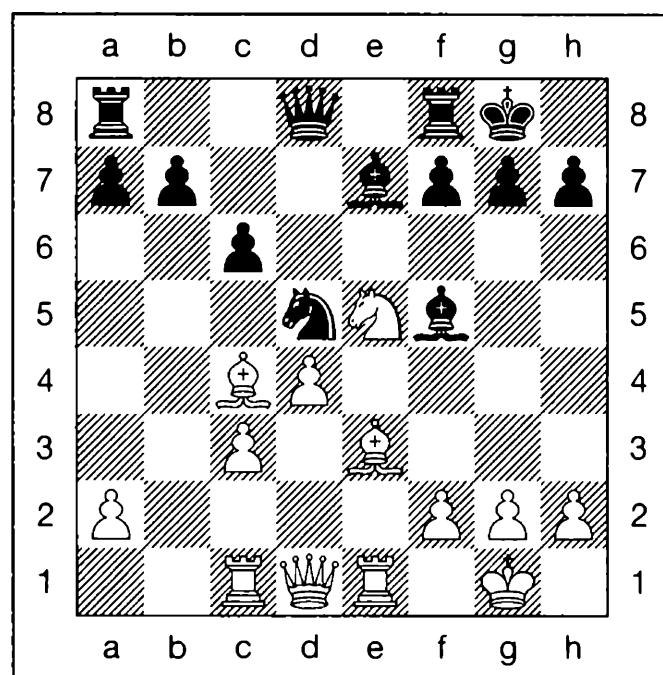
160

19...?



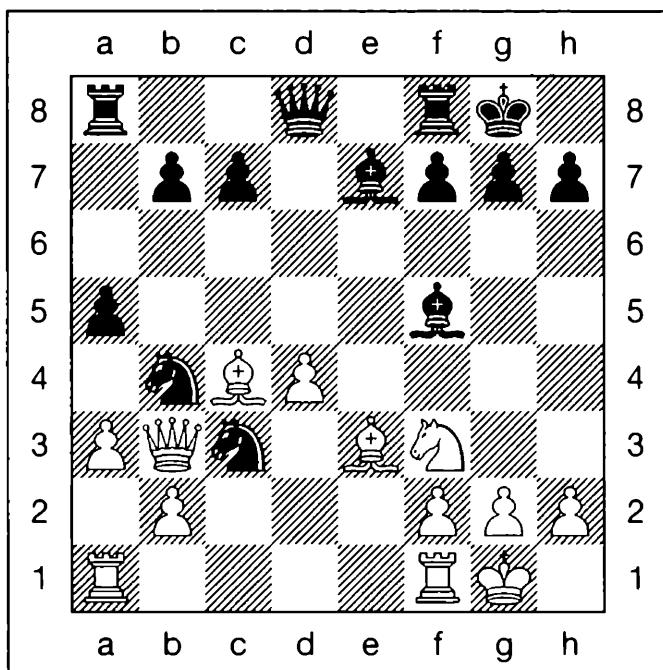
161

20...?



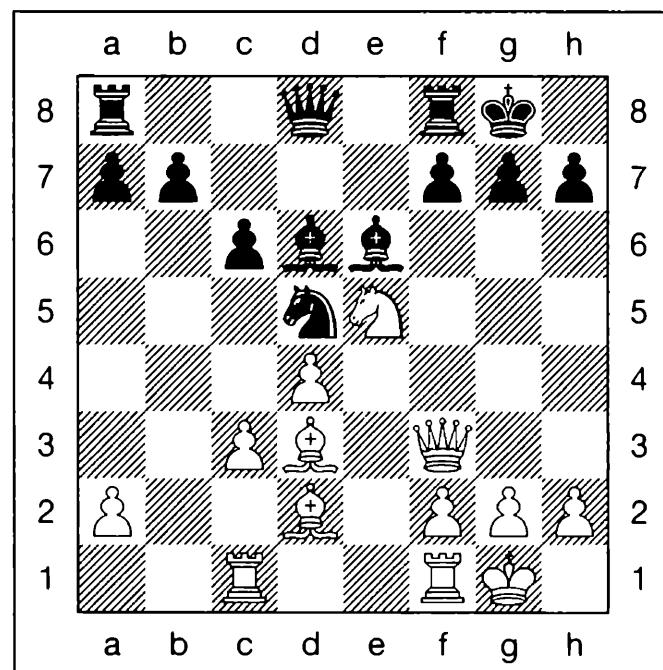
164

16...?



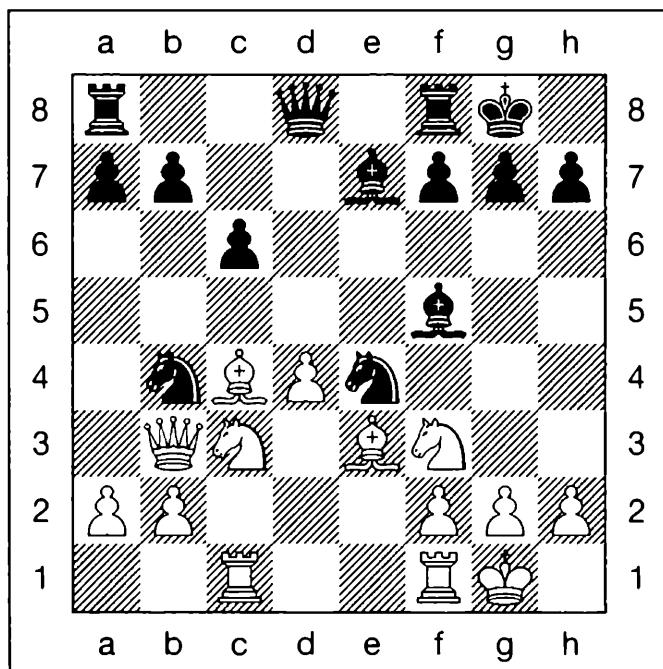
162

15.?



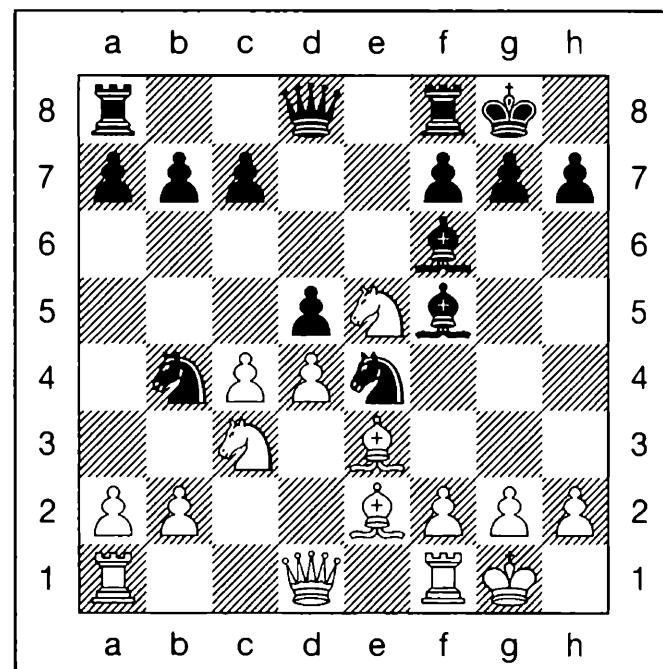
165

18...?



163

14...?



166

13.?

I.9.5. Answers

Ex.143 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♔e7 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.c4 ♘e6 9.♗e1 ♘f6 10.c5 0-0 11.♗c3 ♔g4 12.♗e3) Short-Smyslov, Hastings 1988

With an exchanging combination Black goes into an endgame, in which White's extra pawn does not play a significant role: 12...♗c5! 13.dc d4 14.♗d4 ♘d4 15.♗h7 ♘h7 16.♗d4 ♘f3 17.♗d8 ♘fd8 18.gf ♘g5 19.♗e7 ♘ac8 20.♗e3 ♘d2 21.♗e4 1/2

-713/9.♗e1/C2.

Ex.144 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♔g4 8.c4 ♘e7 9.cd ♘d5 10.♗c3 ♘c3 11.bc 0-0 12.♗e1 ♘f3 13.♗f3 ♘f3 14.gf ♘d6 15.♗e3 ♘ad8 16.♗ad1 b6) Ehlvest-Yusupov, Saint John cm (4) 1988

The strength of the bishop pair is well illustrated in this ending. The light-square bishop is especially dangerous. White's next subtle move provokes a further weakening of the light squares: 17.♗g5! f6 18.♗e3 ♘e7 19.c4 c6 20.♗c2 ♘g6 21.c5 ♘c7 22.♗c1 bc 23.dc ♘e5 and now White could have undermined the position of the black king by 24.♗b3!±.

-112.

Ex.145 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♔e7 7.0-0 0-0 8.c4 ♘f6 9.♗c3 ♘c6 10.cd ♘b4) Beliavsky-Mascarinas, Lvov 1981

White makes a useful move which furthers his development, and aims at the e7-bishop. Black has to decide with which knight to take on d5 – White will organise his play around this decision. There is no need to withdraw the light-square bishop immediately.

11.♗e1!? ♘bd5 (after 11...♗fd5, 12.♗b1 deserves attention) 12.♗b3 c6 13.♗g5 h6 14.♗h4 ♘f4 15.♗f1 ♘e6 16.♗ad1. White has harmoniously arranged his pieces and he exerts strong pressure on Black's position.

- 733/10.cd/A2.

Ex.146 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♔e7 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.c4 ♘f6 9.♗c3 0-0 10.h3 ♘b4 11.♗e2 dc 12.♗c4 ♘bd5 13.♗e1 c6 14.♗g5 ♔e6 15.♗b3 ♘b8 16.♗e5 ♘e8 17.♗ad1 ♘d6) Hulak-Toth, Becici 1981

By a subtle bishop manoeuvre, White probes a weak point in Black's defensive formation: 18.♗h4! ♘b4 19.♗c2 ♘bd8 20.♗d3 h6 21.♗g3 (now Black's queen causes him some problems) ♘a5 22.♗c4 ♘a6 23.♗d5 ♘d5 24.♗e6 ♘b4 25.♗e2 fe 26.♗e6 ♘h8 27.♗b1 ♘f6 28.♗f5 ♘g8 29.♗h7 ♘f8 30.♗d6 ♘e7 31.b3 ♘e8 32.♗g8 1-0

-738.

Ex.147 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♔e7 8.c4 ♘f6 9.♗c3 0-0 10.h3 dc 11.♗c4 ♘a5 12.♗d3 ♘e6 13.♗e1 ♘c6 14.a3 a6 15.♗f4 ♘d7) Kasparov-Karpov, Moscow wcm (48) 1985

A standard invasion at e5 improves White's pawn structure and leaves him with good attacking prospects in spite of some simplification: 16.♗e5! ♘e5 (a little tactical nuance: 16...♗d4?? 17.♗c6 bc 17.♗h7; 16...♗e8? 17.d5! ♘d5 18.♗d5 ♘d5 19.♗h7 ♘h7 20.♗d5± is bad -Taimanov) 17.de ♘d5 18.♗d5 ♘d5 19.♗c2 g6 20.♗ad1± c6?! [20...♗c6; 20...♗fd8] 21.♗h6 ♘fd8 - Pos.148.

-744.

Ex.148 (Continuation of Ex.147)

Exploiting the opposition of his rook and the black queen on the d-file, White breaks up the black king's pawn shelter: 22.e6! fe [22... $\mathbb{Q}e6?$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$] 23. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ [\square 25... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}h8$] 26. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}dd3!$ (a subtle way of bringing the rooks into the attack in front of White's own pawns) $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g3!$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 29. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}ff7$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}de3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 31. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}c7$. Now White achieves a won ending: 32. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 33. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 34. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 35. $\mathbb{Q}e6+-$.

Ex.149 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c3$ c6?) Browne-Bisguier, USA (ch) 1974

Black was planning to consolidate his position by ... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ but White lands a terrible blow!

14. $\mathbb{Q}h6!!$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ (the point of the combination is disclosed in the variation 14...gh 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17.d5! cd 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 19. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f6+-$; if 14... $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{W}e1!$ 18. $\mathbb{W}el$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e5\pm$ R.Byrne, Mednis) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$ 0-0-0 18. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{W}c3$ 21.bc gh 22. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 23.h4+-

-751.

Ex.150 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ dc 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$) A.Sokolov-G.Agzamov, USSR ch Riga 1985

An important theoretical position which is, on the whole, more favourable for White. In the historic 41st game of the match Karpov-Kasparov, Moscow 1984/85 White contented himself with the modest

13.h3. The aim of this typical move is to prevent the bishop from going to g4. After 13... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 15.a3 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ Black has counter-play, although later in the game White was able to outplay his rival (-760). 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ is more active (by analogy with Pos.147), in order to meet 13... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ with a standard blow: 14. $\mathbb{Q}f7!$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ (A. Sokolov). Black opted for 13... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [13...c5 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$] 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 16.d5 c5 17. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e1$, and White obtained the better position.

For more details -117.

Ex.151 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 14.c4) Hjartarson-Yusupov, Reykjavik 1989.

The advance of White's pawns is his most dangerous plan in this type of position. However, here White is not able to dislodge Black's pieces from the centre (it is useful to compare this example with Ex.118).

14... $\mathbb{W}d6$ (14... $\mathbb{W}e4$ is weaker in view of 15. $\mathbb{Q}a2!$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ and the queen is misplaced at e4 - Sznajek-Tischbierek, Warszawa 1990) 15.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ b6 18. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5=$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$

-765/14.c4.

Ex.152 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15.c4 $\mathbb{W}e4$) Kamsky-Yusupov, Moscow 1992

16. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ leads nowhere because of 17... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ or 17... $\mathbb{Q}ae8=$. White should keep the bishops on the board (an analogous idea is already known to the reader from the game Timman-Van der Sterren,

**Nederland ch 1983 -Ex.116): 16.♗e3!
♝ad8± -Pos.153.**

-118.

Ex.153 (Continuation of Ex.152)

White skilfully strengthens his position, combining prophylaxis with the preparation of his own offensive play. **17.♗a2!** (preventing possible simplification after ♜c2 and preparing the rook transfer to d2 -Ex.151 and 118) **b6 18.♗e1** (planning ♜f1 and emphasising the bad position of the queen at e4) **♝g6** -Pos.154

Ex.154 (Continuation of Ex.153)

White keeps a close watch on any opportunities for his opponent: **19.♗c1!** (hindering ♜f4, defending the a3-pawn and preparing the advance c4-c5) **♝fe8 20.h3 h6 21.♗d2±/±.**

**Ex.155 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3
♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♘d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♘e7 8.c4
♘b4 9.♘e2 0-0 10.♘c3 ♘e6 11.♘e3 ♘c3
12.bc ♘c6 13.cd ♘d5) Ehlvest-Yusupov,
Saint John cm(2) 1988**

This example is a good illustration of the thesis 'The threat is stronger than its execution'. Subtly reckoning on the possibility of c3-c4, White reinforces his position: **14.♗c2** (but not 14.c4 in view of 14...♝f3 and 15...♝f6, but 14.♗d2!? ♘e6 was also possible) **♝f6 15.♗d2 ♘e8 16.♗ae1 [Δc4] ♘e6** [16...♝e7 17.c4 ♘e6±] **17.♘d3 g6 18.♘f4** [18.f4 ♘e7 19.♗e4 ♘f5∞] **♝g7** [18...♝a5!?] **19.♗e4!**, and White is clearly better.

-119.

**Ex.156 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3
♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♘d3 ♘e7 7.0-0 ♘c6 8.c4
♘b4 9.♘e2 0-0 10.♘c3 ♘e6 11.♘e3 ♘f6
12.♗e4 de 13.♗e1 c6) Ljubojevic-**

Karpov, Bugojno 1986

The invasion at b4 has a serious disadvantage, since the knight is insecure there and can be driven back to an even worse position. After the typical queen thrust **14.♗b3** Black has problems in bringing his knight back into play: **14...♝e7 15.a3 ♘a6 16.♘c2
♝fd8±.**

-120.

**Ex.157 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3
♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♘d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♘e7 8.c4
♘b4 9.♘e2 0-0 10.♘c3 ♘e6 11.♘e3 f5
12.a3 ♘c3 13.bc ♘c6 14.cd ♘d5 15.c4)**

Huebner-Yusupov, Rotterdam 1988

Here the advance c3-c4 is not dangerous for Black, since he has time to make a counterattack against the d4-pawn.

15...♝f3 16.♘f3 f4 (Black's important additional resource) **17.♘d5 ♘h8 18.♘c1** -Pos.158.

-780/15.c4.

Ex.158 (Continuation of Ex.157)

After **18...♝f6?!** **19.♘b2 ♘d4 20.♘d4 ♘d4** **21.♗d4 c6 22.♗ad1 cd 23.cd** White is somewhat better. Stronger is **18...♘d4!** **19.♗b1** [**19.♗d4?** ♘f6 or **19.♘b2 c5!?**] **19...♘c5** [**19...c6 20.♗d4± ×b7,f4**] **20.♗b7** [**20.♘b2 ♘f6!= Δc6, ♘ad8**] **20...f3!?**, with a strong initiative. In the game a draw was agreed after **21.♘f3 ♘f3** [**22.gf ♘d6!∞**].

**Ex.159 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗e5 d6 4.♘f3
♘e4 5.d4 d5 6.♘d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♘e7 8.c4
♘b4 9.♘e2 0-0 10.♘c3 ♘e6 11.♘e3 f5
12.a3 ♘c3 13.bc ♘c6 14.cd ♘d5 15.♗c2
♝h8 16.♗fd1) Beliavsky-Yusupov, Bar-
celona 1989**

Black is not afraid of 17.c4 in view of the standard 17...♝f3 followed by ...f4 (- Ex.157). However he should be ready for

White's invasion at e5. The opposition of the queen and rook on the d-file can become important in the line 16... $\mathbb{Q}f6?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$. The best continuation is 16... $\mathbb{W}d7!=$. The idea of this move becomes clear in the line that occurred in the game: 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}ae8!?$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d2=$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [\square 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6=$] $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$. In view of the slight weakness of the e5-pawn, Black's position is to be preferred: 20.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8!?$ [$\times e5$]

-121.

Ex.160 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ f5 12.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4$ f4 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ab1$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ dc 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2$) Rohde-Seirawan, USA ch 1986
The stereotyped 19... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ led after 20.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}f5!?$] 21. $\mathbb{Q}b5!$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 22.c4± Karpov] 22. $\mathbb{W}c2$ to a difficult game for Black: 22..a6 23. $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 24. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 25. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$ Karpov-Seirawan, Brussels 1986.

The prophylactic 19...a6, maintaining the bishop on the d1-h5 diagonal and thus preventing the planned pawn advance in the center, is stronger. After 20.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$ [\square 21. $\mathbb{Q}bd1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ Blumenfeld] $\mathbb{Q}e2!$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ Black obtained active play. The game continued 23. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ [23. $\mathbb{Q}f8$] f3 24. $\mathbb{Q}ee1$ fg 25. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}f2$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$, with decisive threats.

-786.

Ex.161 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ a5 14.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc a4 16. $\mathbb{W}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a2$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 18.fe $\mathbb{Q}d6$

19. $\mathbb{W}b7?!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d5?)$ Tseshkovsky-Arkhipov, Moscow 1985

The discovered check motif is typical of the Petroff Defence. The spectacular 20... $\mathbb{Q}d3!?$ led to a material advantage, since 21. $\mathbb{Q}d3??$ is bad because of 21... $\mathbb{Q}h2$, while 21. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ fails to 21...c6! 22. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$.

-789.

Ex.162 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ a5 14.a3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$) Timman-Hjartarson, Rotterdam 1989

Black's option on move fourteen is worth mentioning: he could have won the queen by 4... $\mathbb{Q}d2$, although gains three minor pieces in compensation.

Timman improves on White's play in the previous example: 15.ab! b5 16.ba! bc 17. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ and White has an advantage due to the strong passed pawn.

-789.

Ex.163 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b3$ c6 13. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$) Khalifman-Arkhipov, Moscow 1985

Black gains the advantage by establishing a blockade on the light squares: 14...b5!

Now 15. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ is not dangerous in view of $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}ec3!$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}c1\mp$ Arkhipov] $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8\mp$ Huebner] $\mathbb{W}e8\mp$.

-790/13. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$.

Ex.164 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ d6 4. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5.d4 d5 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ c6 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$)

15.b6 ♜d5 16.♕e1?) Timman-Bareev, Linares 1993

This example illustrates that *errare humanum est*. White has forgotten about his rook: 16...♜a3–+.

Ex.165 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6
4.♘f3 ♜e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♜e7 7.0–0 ♜c6
8.c4 ♜b4 9.♗e2 0–0 10.♘c3 ♜e6 11.♗e3
♗f5 12.♗c1 dc 13.♗c4 c6 14.♗e5 ♜c3
15.b6 ♜d5 16.♗f3 ♜e6 17.♗d3 ♜d6
18.♗d2) Huebner-Timman, Sarajevo cm
(4) 1991

A queen sortie, typical of the Petroff Defence, enables Black to defend his kingside: 18...♝h4! 19.♗fe1 ♜f6 20.a4 ♜g4 21.♗f4
♗e5 22.♗e5 ♜d5 23.♗f5 ♜e5 24.♗e5 g6
25.♗d7 and now, according to Huebner, Black could have continued 25...b6 with equality.

-125.

Ex.166 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♜f6 3.♗e5 d6
4.♘f3 ♜e4 5.d4 d5 6.♗d3 ♜e7 7.0–0 ♜c6
8.c4 ♜b4 9.♗e2 0–0 10.♘c3 ♜e6 11.♗e3
♗f5 12.♗e5 ♜f6?) Short-Anand, Amsterdam 1993

White gains an advantage by the advance of his g-pawn, an idea known from Karpov's games: 13.g4!

By depriving Black of counterplay using the c2-square, (which is the main tactical idea behind losing a tempo after ♜e6–f5) White seizes complete control of the centre: 13...♜e6 14.f4 ♜c3 15.b6 ♜c6 16.♗f3±.

-800.

Part II

Chapter 1

II.1.1. Overview

This small chapter deals with 3...d5 and other deviations from the main lines of the 3...exd4 system, which is analysed in Chapter 2.

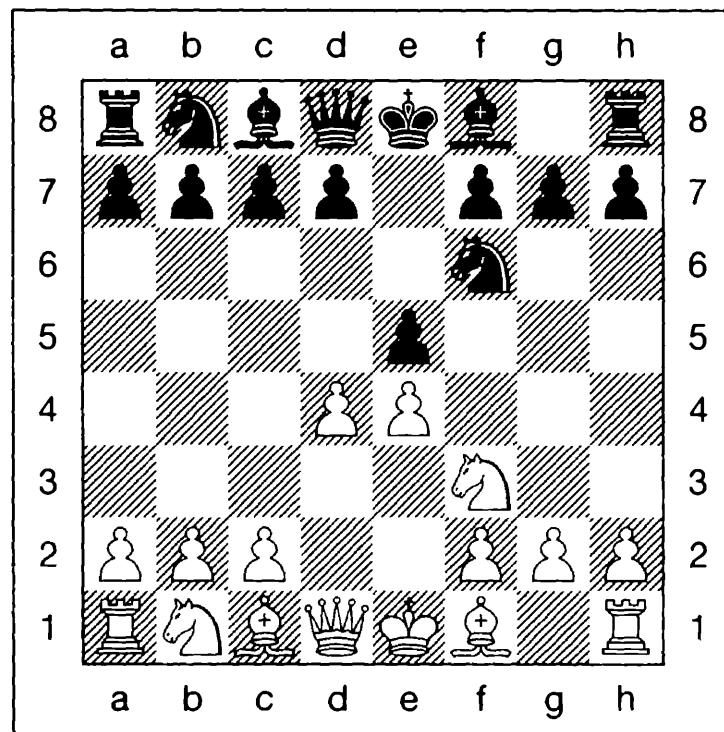
The continuation 3...d5 is not dangerous for White. He can transpose into the 3... $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ system (-Chapters 3–7) by playing 4. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 5. $\mathbb{Q}d3$. Other continuations: 4. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ (-2) and 4.ed (-1-2) also give White promising play. Those who dislike long theoretical lines might prefer Tal's move 5. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ (-3-4). However, after this Black can switch to the Ruy Lopez (ECO C/65(1)) by playing 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6!?$ and later to the system C84 (ECO), which are not considered in this book.

This chapter is important for Black if he wishes to play the system 3...ed. He has to take into account the fact that after 4. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ White can switch to the Urusov Attack in the Bishop's Opening (ECO C24/6-11). We offer two recommendations (-15) which may allow the successful handling of this system without profound theoretical knowledge.

Another deviation – Steinitz's move 5. $\mathbb{W}e2$ – is less dangerous for Black. He can choose between the sharp 5... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ (-5) and the more cautious 5... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ (-6-7). After 5. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ the best choice for Black is to switch to the Ruy Lopez.

II.1.2. Theory

**R₁3...ed; L₁3...Qe4
3...ed R₁5.Wd4**



1.e4 e5 2.Qf3 Qf6 3.d4

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1 ... d5 ¹	ed ²	Qb5 ⁴	dc ⁶	Qc3	Qd4 ⁷	Wf3 ⁸	Qf4 ⁹	Qcb5
2 ...	ed ³	c6 ⁵	Wa5	bc	cb	Wc7	Wb7 ¹⁰	Qa6 ¹¹
3	Qe2 ¹²	c3	Wd8	Qc3	0-0
4 ...	e5 ¹⁵	Qb5 ¹⁷	Wd4 ¹⁹	c3	Wf2 ²	a4 ²³	Qe3	0-0
ed	Qe4 ¹⁶	c6 ¹⁸	Wa5 ²⁰	Qf2 ²¹	Wb5	Wd5 ²⁴	Qe7 ²⁵	0-0 ²⁶
5	Qc4	We4	Qa6 ²⁸	Qbd2	Qc4 ²⁹
6	Qc5	Qe6 ²⁷	Qa6	Wa5	Wa6
7	Wb4	Qd1 ³⁰	ed	Qg5 ³¹	Wc4 ³³	Qe4 ³⁴	dc ³⁵	
	d5	f5	0-0 ³²	Qh8	fe	Qg4 ³⁶	Qd4	
	Qd4	Qc6 ³⁸	Qc3	g3 ⁴⁰	Qe3	Qd4	Wd4 ⁴¹	=
	Qc5	Qc6 ³⁷	dc ³⁹	Qf5	Qe6	Qd4	Qd2	
		Qe3	Qd4	Qc3	ed			
		Qd4 ⁴²	Qe6 ⁴³	d5 ⁴⁴	Wd6 ⁴⁵	Qd7 ⁴⁶		

1 3...d6 -Philidor Defence ECO C41/9-18.

3... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 4.de $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d5$

A) 5... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ [8.e6 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.ef $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\Delta c6$, d5∞]

Forintos, Haag;

B) 5... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**

2 4. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ -7.

4. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ de 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

A) 5... $\mathbb{Q}d6?!$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ $\mathbb{W}e7?$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ [7... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4\rightarrow$] 8. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 10. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 11.de $\mathbb{W}d1$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ fg 13. $\mathbb{Q}c8+-$ **Basanta-Schwartzman, Saint John 1988;**

B) 5... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 5... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}fd7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 9.de $\mathbb{W}d1$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 12.ab f5 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ **Forintos, Haag]** $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15.e6 $\mathbb{Q}f6!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ c5 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8=$ **Smirin-Akopian, Vilnius 1988.**

3 4...e4?! 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 7.0-0

A1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6?!$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A11) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 10.de $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

A12) 9...c6 10. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$;

A2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8.f3 ef 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3!$

A21) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c3?$ 11. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5!+-$ **Sozin;**

A22) 10...c6± **Sozin;**

A3) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d7!?$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ **Horton**

B1) 7... $\mathbb{W}g5?$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}g2$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [9... $\mathbb{W}h3$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ $\times h3$] 10. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 7...f6 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 9. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}h3!$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g8$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ $\mathbb{W}d4?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B3) 7...e3 8.fe $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [8... $\mathbb{W}g5?$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}df3$ $\mathbb{W}g2$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 11.e4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5+-]$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e6$

B31) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}df3\bar{a}$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ h6 (13... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 14.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3+-)$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 16.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 21.hg3± **Forintos, Haag;**

B32) 9...fe 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}df3$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3\rightarrow.$

4 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 6... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.0-0-0↑;

B) 6... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5=.$

5. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 6.c3 $\mathbb{W}e7$

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ dc 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7=$ **Estrin-Vatnikov, Vilnius 1961;**

B) 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ dc 8.bc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9.0-0 0-0 10.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

B1) 12. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$

B11) 13. $\mathbb{Q}bd2?$ $\mathbb{Q}f2!$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}e3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7\rightarrow$ **Pillsbury-Marshall, Paris 1900;**

B12) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3=$ (ECO) $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15.gf $\mathbb{W}e1$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}el$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d7=;$

B2) □ 12. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ **Forintos, Haag.**

5 5... $\mathbb{Q}d7?!$

A) 6. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ (**Forintos, Haag**) 0-0±;

B) 6. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 7.0-0± **Keres.**

6 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7.dc bc (Pillsbury-Marshall, Paris 1900 -4/5. $\mathbb{Q}c4/B$, mit vertauschten Farben)

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 0-0 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g4=$ **Karpinski-Marshall, 1901;**

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 9.0-0

B11) 9...c5 10.♗e1 ♕d6 11.♕g5 (-4/5.♕c4/

B) ♜bd7=;

B12) 9...♕g4

B121) 10.c3 (**Pruss-Butler, corr 1961** ± ECO)

B1211) 10...♕c5 11.♗d1 ♘b6 12.b4 ♕d6 13.cd [13.♗d4 c5] ♜b4∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B1212) 10...dc= **Schwarz;**

B121) 10.h3 ♕h5 11.g4 ♕g6 12.♗e5 ♘c7 13.♗g6 hg= **Levitsky-Kulomzin, Riga 1900;**

7 8.♘e2?! ♕e6 9.♗d4 cb 10.♗e6 fe 11.♘e6 ♕e7 12.0-0 ♘a6± **Makarov-Klochko, Khabarovsk 1967.**

8 9.0-0!? Keres.

9 10.♘a8? ♕b7+ (ECO) 11.♕f4 [11.♘a7 ♕c5] ♘e7.

10.0-0?! ♘b7 11.♗e1 ♕e7 12.♗cb5 ♘f3 13.gf!

A) 13...♕d8 14.♕f4 ♜d5 15.♗ad1 (1-0 **Pragua-Wittal, corr 1975**) ♜f4 16.♗e6 ♕e8 17.♗bc7;

B) 13...♗a6!∞ [Δ14.♗d6 ♕e6 **Forintos, Haag**] 14.♕f4 ♕e6 15.♗e6 fe 16.♗e6 ♜c5 Δ17.♗e7? ♕e7 18.♕d6 ♜d7 19.♕c5 ♜c6+.

10 10...♘e7 11.♔f1 ♕b7 12.♘d3→.

11 11...♘f3

A) 12.gf

A1) 12...♕b4 13.c3 ♜a5 14.♗d6 ♕e7 15.♗4f5↑; 13.0-0-0∞;

A2) 12...♗a6

B) 12.♗c7 ♕d8 13.♗f3 [13.gf ♜h5!] ♜h5 14.0-0-0

B1) 14...♕d7 15.♕e5 f6 16.♗a8± **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 14...♗d7 15.♕e5 ♘b8 16.♗g5+-.

11...♗a6 12.♘e2

A) 12...♘e7 13.♕e5 Δ♗d6→ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 12...♘e4 13.♘e4 ♜e4 14.0-0-0 ♕e6 15.♗he1±/+ ♜ec5 16.b4 ♜b4 17.♗c7 ♕e7 18.♗de6 ♜e6 19.♕g5 +- **Lepsenyi-Butler, corr 1964.**

12 7.♕c4

A) 7...♕c5 8.0-0 0-0 9.♕g5 ♕g4 10.♘d3 ♜bd7 11.♘bd2 ♘e8 12.♗fe1 ♘b6 13.♘b3 ♕h5 14.♕f6 ♜f6 15.♗e5± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 7...♕b4

B1) 8.♘d2 ♕d2 9.♘bd2 0-0 10.0-0 c5=;

B2) 8.♘bd2 0-0 9.0-0 ♕d6!= Δ10.♘d4 ♕h2 **Forintos, Haag;**

B3) 8.c3 ♘e7 9.♘e2 dc 10.♘c3 ♜e4=.

13 7...♕b4 8.c3± [8.♘bd2].

14 11...♗d8±

A) 12.♗a4± (**Porreca**) Δ♕b6?! 13.b3;

B) 12.b3 Δ♕b2, ♜a4± **Horton;**

C) 12.♗e1 ♕f8 13.♕f4± **Stein-Bronstein, Tbilisi 1967** -3/241.

15 4.♘d4??

A) 4...d5 5.e5 ♜e4 6.♘a4 c6 7.♘bd2 f5! [7...b5 8.♘b3 ♜c5=] 8.ef ♜f6 9.♘h4 ♕d6 10.♕e2 0-0∞ **Nikolic-Taruffi, Rovigo 1976;**

B) 4...♗c6 5.♘e3 ♜b4∞ -**ECO C22. 4.♕c4 (-ECO C24/6-11)**

A) 4...d5?! 5.ed ♕b4 6.c3 ♘e7 -4/5.♕c4;

B) 4...♕c5 5.0-0 [5.e5 d5 6.ef dc 7.fg ♘g8] d6 6.c3 d3?! 7.♘d3 ♜c6= **Spielmann-Alekhine, Stockholm 1912.**

16 4...♕b4?? 5.c3+– **Berna-Somma, Rome 1990.**

4...♘e7? 5.♘e2

A) 5...♗e4

A1) 6.♘d4 ♘b4 7.♘bd2 ♜d2 8.♘d2 ♘d4

9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $a6\pm$ **Mieses-Grob, Zurich 1934;**
A2) 6.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $h6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}d4$
Forintos, Haag;
B) 5... $\mathbb{Q}g4$
B1) 6. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $d6$ 7. ed cd 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$
Schlechter-Kern, Vienna 1893;
B2) 6.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $d6$ 9. $f4$
 $\mathbb{Q}ec6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3!+-$ **Steinitz.**

4... $\mathbb{Q}d5?!$

A) 5. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $d6$ 7. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$ **Bourloude-Richard, Bern 1991;**
B) 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $g6$ 10.0-0-0± **Duckstein-Huber, Vienna 1961.**

17 5. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

A) 5... $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ **ECO;**
B) 5... $d5$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d4$
B1) 6... $c5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 9. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
10.0-0
B11) 10... $\mathbb{W}b6?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}bc3\pm$
Morphy-Loewenthal, London 1858;
B12) □ 10... $c4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 0-0
Forintos, Haag;
B2) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c5!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{W}e7$ **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 5... $\mathbb{Q}b4$

C1) 6. $c3?!$ dc
C11) 7. bc $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$
 $\mathbb{W}a5\mp$ **Forintos, Haag;**
C12) 7.0-0 cb 8. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ (**Ciocaltea-Radulov, Romania 1953**) $\mathbb{Q}c3\mp$ **Forintos, Haag;**
C2) 6. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$
9.0-0-0∞.
5. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $d5$ [5... $d6$] 6. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (**Tomczak-Jonas, Bundesliga 1988**) $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ [6... $g5$ **Forintos, Haag**].

18 5... $a6?!$ 6. $\mathbb{W}d4$

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}f2?!$ 7. $\mathbb{W}f2$ ab 8.0-0→;
B) 6... $\mathbb{Q}c5?!$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$
Forintos, Haag;

C) 6... ab 7. $\mathbb{W}e4$

C1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $c6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $g6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}g3\pm$
(**Mikenas ECO**) 0-0 11. $h4$ $d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$
13.0-0-0± **Horton;**
C2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.0-0 $b6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ [10... $b4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$
13. $\mathbb{Q}d5\rightarrow$] 11. $e6!±$ **Nunn-Taruffi, Osten-de 1975;**
5... $\mathbb{Q}b4?!$ 6. $c3$ [6. $\mathbb{Q}f1?!$ **ECO**] dc 7.0-0
A) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6?!$
A1) 8. $bc?!$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ **Cafferty-Wood, Birmingham 1969;**
A2) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ dc 9. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $a5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $a3$
 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B) 7... cb 8. $\mathbb{Q}b2\rightarrow$
B1) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6?$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ dc 10. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $a5$ 11. $a3$ $b5$
12. $\mathbb{W}c2+-$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B2) 8... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B3) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c5?!$ $\Delta 9. \mathbb{W}d4$ $a5$ 10. $a3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$;

C) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $b5$
11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 0-0∞ $\Delta d5$ **Shamkovich.** 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6?!$ -
Spanish C65/(1).

19 6. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ **Euwe.**

20 6... $\mathbb{Q}f2?!$ 7. $\mathbb{W}f2$ cb 8.0-0→.

6.. $d5$ 7. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
10. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. 0-0 $\mathbb{W}d6$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1\rightarrow$]
12. $\mathbb{W}c3\uparrow$.

21 7... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 9. $c4$ [9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$
Jonsson] $\mathbb{W}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2\pm$ **Vaskan-Maslov, Riga 1964.**

22 8. $\mathbb{Q}c4?!$

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c5?!$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $d5$ 10. ed $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $b4! \mathbb{Q}c4!$
12. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$
15. $\mathbb{W}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ (**Kuijf-Hartoch, Wijk aan Zee B 1984**) 16. cb $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f2$
 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Van der Sterren;**
B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}h1$

B1) 9. $\mathbb{W}f4$ d5 10. ed $\mathbb{W}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}f2\mp$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ [9... $\mathbb{W}c5??$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$
11. $\mathbb{Q}e6+-]$

B21) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\infty$ **Forintos,**
Haag;

B22) 10. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 11. cd $\mathbb{Q}g8\infty$ **Forintos,**
Haag;

B23) 10. $\mathbb{W}b6$ ab 11. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ d5
13. ed h6 14. $\mathbb{Q}f7!$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}g8$ hg 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6\mp$]
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6\infty$
Forintos, Haag.

8.0-0

A) 8... $\mathbb{W}b5?$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. cd
0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 14. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ $\mathbb{W}g6$
15. ef! → **Manin-Fedjasin, USSR 1965;**

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}h3\pm$ **Euwe.**

23 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5?$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}d5\mp$.

9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2?!$ d6 10. ed $\mathbb{Q}e6\mp$ 11. c4 [11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$
 $\mathbb{W}e5]$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 12. a4 $\mathbb{W}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8\mp$
Beletsky-Vanke, corr 1977/78.

9. $\mathbb{Q}e3?!$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}g5$]

A) 9... d5? 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e6$
fe 13. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e6\pm$ **Jansa-Pithart,**
Harrachov 1966;

B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ [10. b3 0-0 11. c4 $\mathbb{W}a5$
12. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ d6 \mp] $\mathbb{W}e5$ 11. 0-0 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ d6
[12... d5 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c5$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\mp$.
9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ (\mp **Keres ECO**)
11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{W}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}2f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$
14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1\infty$.

24 9... $\mathbb{W}d3$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

A) 10... $\mathbb{W}g6$ 11. h4!± **Forintos, Haag;**
B) 10... $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$
0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2\mp$.

25 10... d6? 11. 0-0 h6 [11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}a3$
de 13. $\mathbb{Q}ad1\uparrow$] 12. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}b3$
[13... $\mathbb{W}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5! \rightarrow$] 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4!\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
[14... $\mathbb{W}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f7+-]$

15. $\mathbb{Q}ce5 \rightarrow$ **Kosten-Miralles, France tch**
1988.

26 12. $\mathbb{Q}a3\mp$.

27 7... d5 8. ed $\mathbb{W}d6$ 9. 0-0±.

7... b5

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ d5 9. ed $\mathbb{Q}e6$ (**Kawaciukova-**
Saljova, Olomouc 1995) 10. $\mathbb{W}e4\pm$;

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}b3$

B1) 8... d5 9. ed $\mathbb{W}d6$ 10. 0-0±;

B2) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{W}g4$ g6 10. $\mathbb{W}f4$

B21) 10... $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 11. ab 0-0 12. $\mathbb{W}h6$ f6 13. h4

B211) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 14. h5 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. hg!! $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 16. gf
 $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ fe 18. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ d5 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Jansa-**
Kolarov, Luhacovice 1971 -11/197;

B212) 13... $\mathbb{W}e8!?$;

B22) 10... d5 11. ed $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 12. ab $\mathbb{W}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$
Hort.

28 9. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}ac5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$ a5 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}d1$
Jonsson] d5 12. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}d6$
 $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ b5= **Jansa-**
Kholmov, Moscow-Prague 1968 -5/224.

29 11. c4 d5±.

11. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$.

30 6. c3? dc 7. bc $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d1$
c6 \mp **Sozin.**

6. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$

A) 6... d5? 7. ed f5 [7... 0-0? 8. dc $\mathbb{W}c7$
9. $\mathbb{W}e4+-]$ 8. dc $\mathbb{W}c7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Forintos,**
Haag;

B) 6... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B1) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d2$

B11) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. 0-0-0 0-0 10. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$
11. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B12) 8... d6 9. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c6$
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. 0-0-0± **Boleslavsky ECO;**

B13) 8... c5 9. c3 dc 10. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$
Serebritsky-Prodanovich, corr 1975;

B14) 8... $\mathbb{d}5!$? 9. $\mathbb{W}d4$ 0-0 10.0-0-0 $\mathbb{E}e6$ (∞)

Horton) 11. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f4$ f6 \rightleftarrows ;

B2) 7... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 8.0-0-0 [8. $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ $\mathbb{Q}d2\mp$] $\mathbb{Q}c6$

B21) 9. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e4$ b6 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 0-0-0 13.a3 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14.ab $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 15.cb $\mathbb{Q}e4=$ **And.Rodriguez-Ginzburg, San Mateo 1995;**

B22) 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b5$ b6 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4\infty$ a6 [12... $\mathbb{W}f5$ 13.e6!? fe 14. $\mathbb{Q}e6$] 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 14.h4 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 15.h5 $\mathbb{W}f5$ **Grechihin-Nikitin, USSR 1964** ∞ ECO.

31 8.dc $\mathbb{W}c7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc

A1) 11.f3? $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

A11) 13... $\mathbb{W}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ f4 (+ ECO) 15. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c6=$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 18.h4 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 19.g4;

A12) 13... $\mathbb{Q}h1\mp$;

A2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$?! a5 12.c3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e1$ 0-0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\rightarrow$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$? $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}e4+$ **Norway-Scotland, 1935;**

A3) 11.c3

A31) 11... $\mathbb{Q}a6$? 12. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c2\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

A32) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c5$? 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Gleeson-Rowley, corr 1971;**

A33) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e7\infty$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11.cd

B1) 11... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 12.f3 $\mathbb{W}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d2$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2=$ **Steinitz-Pillsbury, St.Petersburg m(3) 1895;**

B2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}d7$!?

B21) 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}c8\rightarrow$ [12...0-0-0 \rightarrow $\Delta\mathbb{Q}a4$];

B22) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 13.f3 0-0 14. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4\mp$ **Morgan ECO.**

32 8... $\mathbb{Q}d6$? 9.f3 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10.fe $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}h5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**

33 9 dc $\mathbb{W}c7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$

12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ h6 \mp **Bilguer.**

34 10 dc? $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}e1+-$ **Steinitz.**

10. $\mathbb{Q}f7$? $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}d6\mp$] 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 13.dc $\mathbb{W}d7!$ 14.cb8 \mathbb{W} $\mathbb{W}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7+-$ **Steinitz.**

10. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}a3$ [11.dc? $\mathbb{Q}f2+-$] $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 13.dc $\mathbb{W}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ f4 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}df3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ (**Steinitz-Pillsbury, St.Petersburg m(1) 1895**) h6 \mp ECO.

35 11. $\mathbb{W}b4$?

A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A1) 12.dc? $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 16.g3 $\mathbb{Q}h2!+-$ **Mayer-Steiner, Temesvar 1896;**

A2) 12. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5\rightarrow$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}g4$! 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 16.b3 e3 17. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ e2 \mp **Lipschutz-Showalter, m 1896.**

36 11... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 12.cb8 \mathbb{W}

A) 12... $\mathbb{W}f2$? (**Kharus-D.Gurevich, USSR 1975 -20/270**) 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}f1$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e1+-$ **Cvetkovic ECO;**

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}g4$! 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}ab8\infty$. 11... $\mathbb{W}e7\infty$ **Porreca ECO.**

11... $\mathbb{Q}g4$

A) 12.f3? ef 13.cd8 \mathbb{W} fg 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h1\mathbb{W}-+$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 14.c8 \mathbb{W} [14.cb8 \mathbb{W} ? $\mathbb{W}g4$ **Steinitz**]

B1) 14... $\mathbb{W}f2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ **Minev, Kajkomdzozov ∞ ECO;**

B2) 14... $\mathbb{Q}c6$! 15. $\mathbb{W}h3$ [15. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{W}g4+-$; 15.g3 $\mathbb{W}h5$] $\mathbb{W}f2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ d3 17.cd $\mathbb{Q}d4\rightarrow$.

37 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ de 9. $\mathbb{W}g4$ g6 10. $\mathbb{Q}h6\pm$;
B) 7...0-0 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ d5 9.0-0-0± **Steinitz.**

38 7. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ g6 8. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{W}e7\infty$.

39 7...bc

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}b8!?$] 9. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6\pm$ **Spassky-Vistanskis, Tallinn 1959;**

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

B1) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e7?!$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [9. $\mathbb{W}g4$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}g5$] 0-0 [9...d5 10.ed cd 11.0-0-0↑] 10.0-0-0± **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 8... $\mathbb{Q}a6$

B21) 9. $\mathbb{W}e3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}h4\mp$ **Boleslavsky ECO;**

B22) 9. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ d6 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$

B221) 12. $\mathbb{W}g3$ de= **Boleslavsky;**

B222) 12. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13.ed cd 14.0-0-0± **Forintos, Haag;**

B3) 8... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [Δ 9... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!]$

B31) 9.a3?!

B311) 9... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ d5 [11...d6? 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3!$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 13.0-0-0 $\mathbb{W}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ dc5 15. $\mathbb{W}d7$] 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?\pm$;

B312) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10.f4 c5∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B313) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d5 [10... $\mathbb{Q}b2?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$] 11.ed cd 12. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ dc 13. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g7$ (**Keres-Bolbochan, Buenos Aires 1964**) $\mathbb{Q}f6!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7=$ **Keres;**

B32) 9.f4!

B321) 9... $\mathbb{Q}a6?$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12.f5 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16.f6 Δ0-0-0] $\mathbb{W}h4$ 16.h3! "B.Fischer (2)" **Ediciones Eseuve;**

B322) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f2$ d5 [10...d6 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b2?$ 12.0-0-0+-] 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

B3221) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B3222) 12.0-0-0 0-0 13.g4! [13. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4\rightleftharpoons$ **Forintos, Haag]** $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2\uparrow$

Fischer-German, Stockholm izt 1962.

40 9. $\mathbb{Q}g4?$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 11.h3 h5± **Figler-Borisenko, USSR 1971.**
9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7?!$ 10.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$ **Lutovinov-Borisenko, USSR 1971;**

B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 9... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10.f3 h5 11. $\mathbb{W}f2$ 0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}d1\infty$ **Kudrjashov-Chesnauskas, USSR 1964;**

D) 9... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10.g4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$

D1) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c5?!$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 12.0-0-0 0-0-0 13.f4 $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}b4$ **Forintos, Haag;**

D2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ h5 12.gh $\mathbb{W}h4$ 13.0-0-0 0-0-0 14. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2=$ **Nei-Mikenas, USSR 1965;**

D3) 11.0-0-0 (Keres) $\mathbb{W}e5$ 12.f4 $\mathbb{W}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 0-0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 15.h3↑ **Forintos, Haag;**

E) 9...h5!

E1) 10. $\mathbb{W}c4$ b5 11. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d1\infty$ (Horton) $\mathbb{W}d7?!$ **Forintos, Haag;**

E2) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ [11... $\mathbb{W}e5??$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c5+-]$ 12.f4 0-0-0± $\Delta\mathbb{W}b4$ **Klavin-Vistanetskis, Tbilisi 1962 ECO.**

41 12.a3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13.f3 $\mathbb{Q}e6=$ **Tal-Szabo, Havana ol 1966 ECO.**

42 7... $\mathbb{Q}e5?!$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.f4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.f5+-] 9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ d6 10.f4+- **Forintos, Haag.**
7... $\mathbb{Q}b6?!$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ dc 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10.f4 h5 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 12.0-0-0± $\mathbb{W}h4?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a6!$ 1-0 **Horton-Clarke, England 1973.**

7... $\mathbb{Q}e7?!$

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 0-0 9. $\mathbb{W}g4$ g6∞ **Parma ECO;**

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c6!$

B1) 8...bc 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ -39/B1;

B2) 8...dc 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ -40/9. $\mathbb{Q}e3/A.$

43 8... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0 10.0-0-0 d5
11. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12.f4 c6 13.g4 a5 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$
Ciocaltea-Kokaris, Sofia 1967.

8... $\mathbb{W}h4!?$

A) 9. $\mathbb{W}e3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

B1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$ 10.g3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$
12. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}b4$

B11) 13. $\mathbb{W}b5?!$ c6 14. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ d5
16.ed $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17.0-0-0-0= **Forintos, Haag;**

B12) 13. $\mathbb{Q}g2?!$ $\mathbb{W}b2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5\infty$;

B13) 13. $\mathbb{W}f3!?\uparrow$;

B2) 9... $\mathbb{W}e4$ (**Tal**) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c2$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}g6$
12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ d5 13.ed $\mathbb{Q}d6\infty$ **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

C1) 9... $\mathbb{W}e4?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 11.0-0-0→;

C2) 9... $\mathbb{W}b4$ 10.c3

C21) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d3?!$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}b2$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{W}a1$
13. $\mathbb{Q}c4\perp$ **Forintos, Haag;**

C22) 10... $\mathbb{W}e4$ 11.f4 d5

C221) 12.ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}e7=$;

C222) 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$
14. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{W}c6=$] c6 14.0-0-0

C2221) 14...a5!?

Kholmov;
C2222) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ h5 16. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$
17. $\mathbb{W}c2$ b5 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

C22221) 18...f5± **Tal-Kholmov, USSR 1969 -7/222;**

C22222) 18...a6 $\Delta c5=$ **Petrosian, Suetin.**

44 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ d5 11.ed $\mathbb{W}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
 $\mathbb{W}c5$ 13.0-0-0± **G.Popov-Hornstein, corr 1971 -11/196 ECO.**

9... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13.0-0-0 0-0 14.f4 f6 15.ef $\mathbb{W}f6$
16.g3± **Forintos, Haag.**

45 10... $\mathbb{Q}d6?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4\perp$ **Barczay-Calvo, Havana ol 1966 -2/208.**

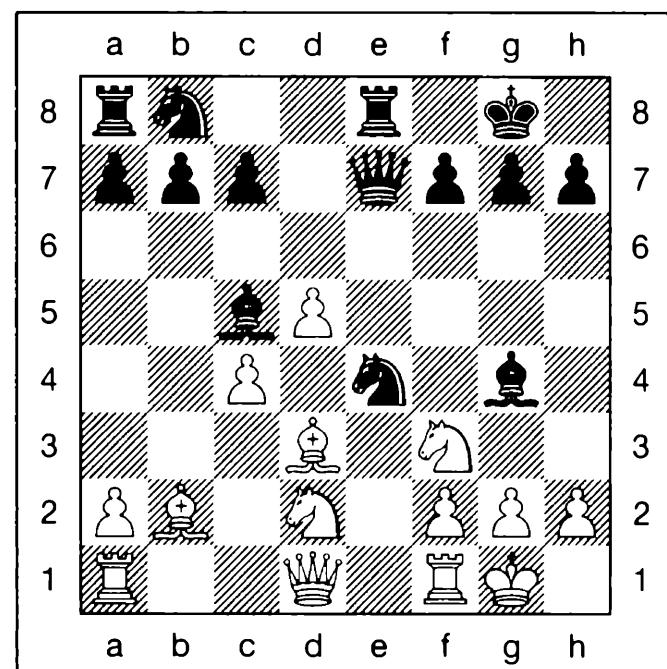
46 12.0-0-0 0-0-0= **(Boleslavsky ECO)**

13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$

A) 13... $\mathbb{W}c5?!$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **G.Popov;**

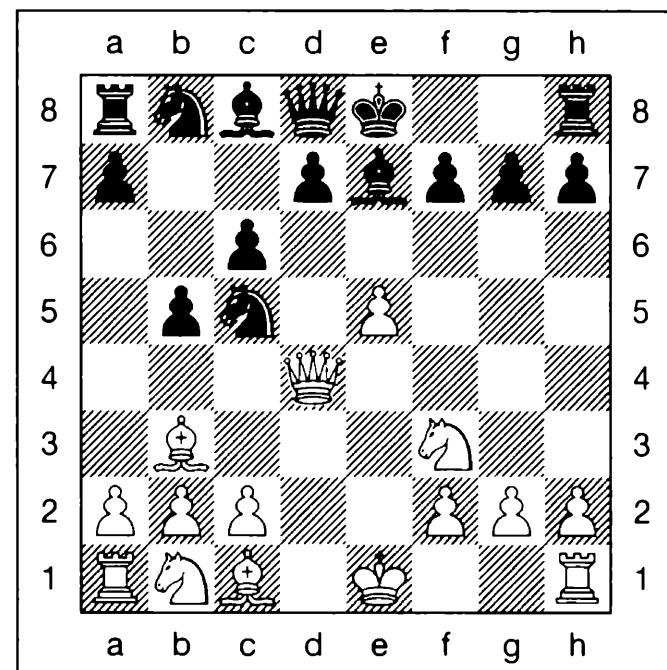
B) 13... $\mathbb{W}f4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [14. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\mp$] $\mathbb{W}f6=$.

II.1.3. Exercises



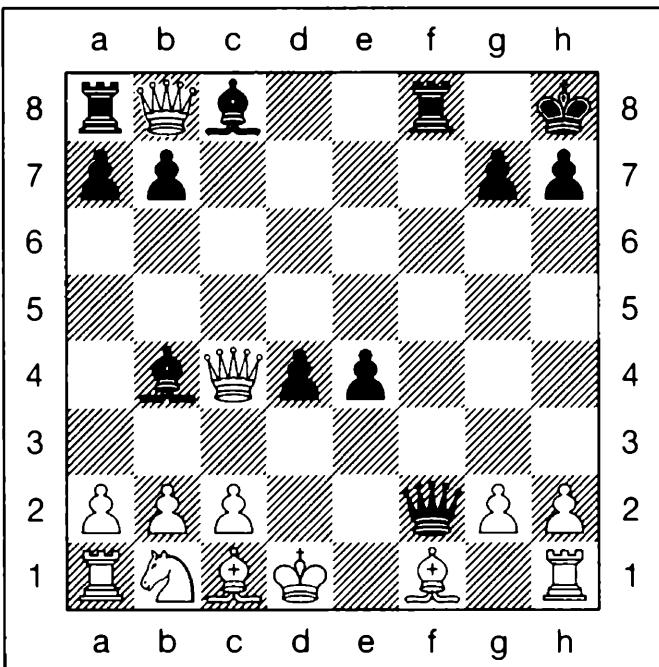
1

13...?



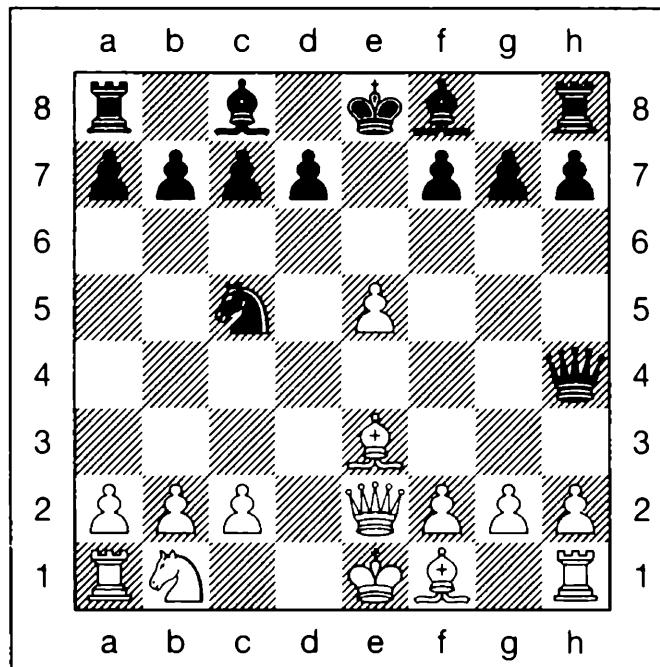
2

9.?



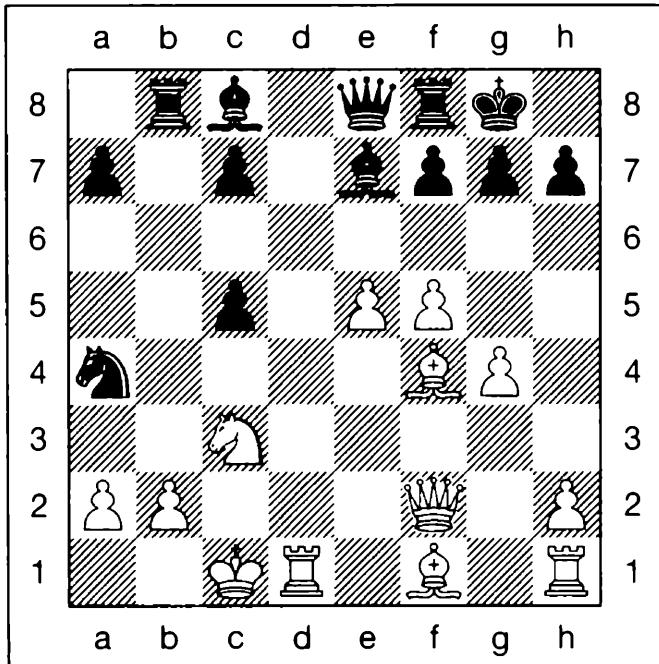
3

13.?



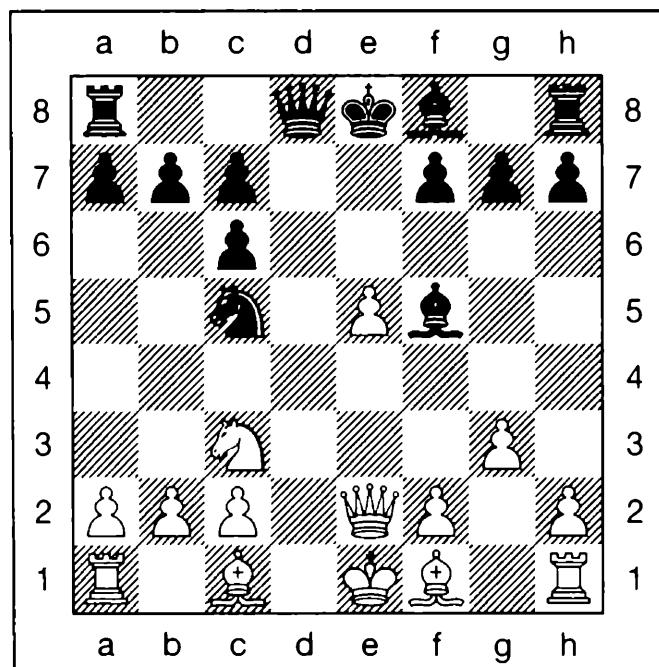
6

9...?



4

21.?



5

9...?

II.1.4. Answers

Ex.1 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 d5 4.ed ed 5.♗c4 ♗b4 6.c3 ♖e7 7.♗e2 dc 8.bc ♗c5 9.0–0 0–0 10.c4 ♕e8 11.♗d3 ♗g4 12.♗b2 ♘e4 13.♗bd2?) Pillsbury-Marshall, Paris 1900

White's last move was a mistake. He probably underestimated the consequences of the blow on f2. After 13...♗f2! 14.♗f2 ♗f2 15.♔f2 ♖e3 16.♔g3 ♖d3 17.♔g4 ♕e2! 18.♔h3 ♘d7! (18...h5 would allow White to complicate the game with a queen sacrifice: 19.♕e2! ♖e2 20.♖e1 ♖d3 21.♗e4) Black had a dangerous initiative.

-4/5.♗c4/B11.

Ex.2 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗b5 c6 6.♗d4 ♘c5 7.♗c4 b5 8.♗b3 ♖e7) Jansa-Kolarov, Luhacovice 1971

A standard manoeuvre by the white queen provokes a weakening of Black's kingside: 9.♗g4 g6 10.♗f4. White retains the better chances after both 10...d5 11.ed ♘b3 12.ab ♖d6 13.♗c3± (Hort), and the text move 10...♗b3 11.ab 0–0 12.♗h6 f6 13.h4 ♕f7 [13...♖e8!?] 14.h5 ♔f8. Now White made

a spectacular sacrifice: 15.hg!! ♜h6 16.gf ♜f7 17.♕h6 fe 18.♘c3 d5 19.♗g5± (-27/7..b5/B11) ♜g8 20.0-0-0 ♘d7 21.♗dh1 ♘f8 22.♘e5 ♜e8 23.f4 ♜e6 24.♘c6 a6 25.♘d4 ♜d7 26.♘e6 ♘e6 27.♘d5 ♜d6 28.♘e7 ♜f8 29.♗d1 ♜c7 30.♗e6 ♜b8 31.♗c6 ♜b7 32.♗d7 1-0

Ex.3 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗e2 ♜b4 6.♗d1 d5 7.ed f5 8.♗g5 0-0 9.♗c4 ♜h8 10.♗e4 fe 11.dc ♜f6 12.cb8 ♜f2?) Kharus-D.Gurevich, USSR 1975

Dear reader! The diagram position is free of misprints: the b8 square is indeed occupied by a white queen. Carried away with his attack, Black ‘forgot’ to capture the newborn queen(-36/11...♜f6) and could have been punished by the study-like 13.♗g3 ♜g4 14.♗e2 ♜f1 15.♗e1!+– (Cvetkovic). In the game White opted for 13.♗e2? and lost after 13...♝b8 14.♗b4 d3 15.cd ed 16.♗d3 ♜d8 17.♗d2? ♜d3 18.g4 ♜d4 19.♗d4 ♜d4 20.h3 ♜d7 21.a4 ♜c6 22.♗f1 ♜g2 23.♗e1 ♜d3 0-1

Ex.4 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗e2 ♘c5 6.♘d4 ♘c6 7.♘c6 bc 8.♘c3 ♜b8 9.f4 ♜e7 10.♗f2 d5 11.♗e3 ♘d7 12.0-0-0 0-0 13.g4 ♜b4 14.♗e2 ♘b6 15.♘d4 ♜e8 16.c3 ♜e7 17.f5 c5 18.♘b5 d4 19.♘f4 dc 20.♘c3 ♘a4) Fischer-German, Stockholm 1962

Instead of the ‘only’ move 21.♘a4? ♜a4 Fischer finds the best continuation 21.♗b5! ♜b5 22.♘a4 ♜b4 23.♘c3 ♜b7 24.♗he1, and Black is entirely deprived of counterplay. The game continued: 24...♕h8 25.f6 ♜d8 26.♗g5 ♜d4 27.fg ♜g7 28.♗f6 ♜g8 29.♗h4 ♜d1 30.♘d1 1-0

-39/B3.

Ex.5 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗e2 ♘c5 6.♘d4 ♘c6 7.♘c6 dc 8.♘c3 ♜f5 9.g3) Tal-Szabo, Havana ol 1966 Quiet development enables White to obtain an advantage based on his better pawn structure. Black does not miss the opportunity to gain the bishop pair in compensation: 9...♗e6!? 10.♗e3 ♘d4 11.♘d4 ♜d4 12.a3 ♜g4 13.f3 ♜e6 14.f4 ♜e7 15.♗e4 ♜c5 16.♗d4 ♘d4=.

For more details -6.

Ex.6 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗e2 ♘c5 6.♘d4 ♘c6 7.♘e3 ♘d4 8.♘d4 ♜h4 9.♗e3) Tal-Kholmov, USSR 1969

A check is not always a mistake! Black’s subtle intermediate move prevents the knight from developing to its most active position on c3:

9...♜b4 [9...♜e4? 10.♘c3 ♜e5 11.0-0-0→] 10.c3 ♜e4 [10...♗d3? 11.♗d3 ♜b2 12.♗b5 ♜a1 13.♘c4+– Forintos, Haag] 11.f4 d5 12.♗d2 [12.ed ♜d6 13.♗d2 ♜e7=] ♜g6 13.♘f3 [13.♘c5 ♜c5 14.♗b5 ♜c6=] c6. with sufficient counterplay.

-43.

Chapter 2

II.2.1. Overview

This chapter turns to the analysis of 3...ed, ‘a solid and reliable system’. Geller and Smyslov ‘played a number of games that way’ (Viktor Kortchnoi’s remark from the Soviet film *Grandmaster*, in which he was acting as a coach). The 3...ed system is a suitable choice for a positional player who does not mind defending a slightly inferior ending (-game 1). It is not by chance that this system has often been played by players such as Smyslov, Kholmov and Trifunovic.

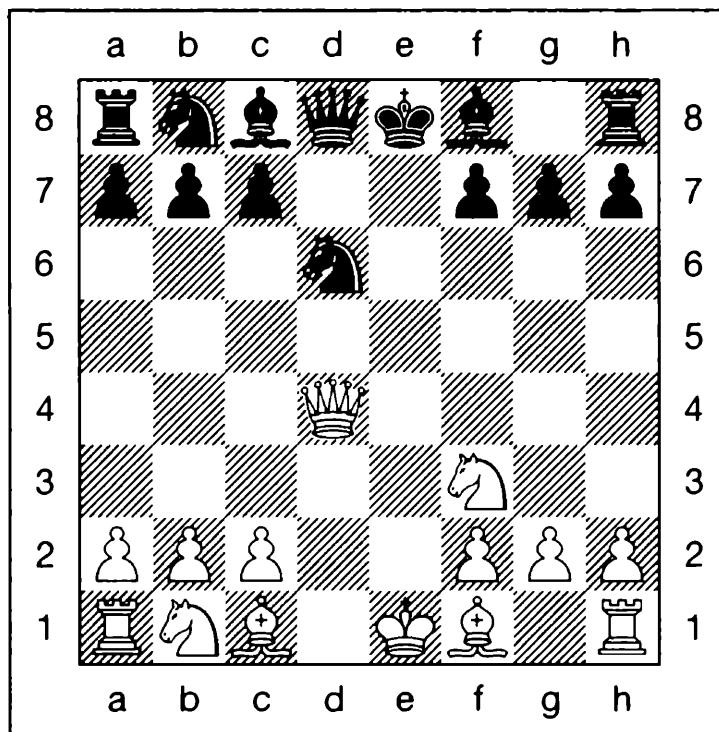
For those players who intend to play this system with Black, we recommend studying the previous chapter (-3-7) thoroughly. Since 7.♗g5 is not dangerous for Black (- 8-9), the main choice is between 7.♗c3 and 7.♗d3. Very often these continuations

transpose. For this reason, it is recommended that both moves be studied. 7.♗d3 allows White to avoid the line 7.♗c3 ♗f5!?, which was tested in the Kasparov–Karpov match, New York/ Lyon 1990 (-18-19). After 7.♗c3 White can postpone the development of his light-square bishop (-14). Black can choose a universal defensive system 7...g6 (-14-17; 24-27). In my opinion, White’s most promising set-up is the development of his bishops at d3 and e3 and queenside castling (-27).

Very often the crucial factor for an adequate assessment of the critical positions in this line is Black’s ability to simplify the game. Various ways of reaching this goal are analysed in game 1 and in positions 12, 13, 19 and 20.

II.2.2. Theory

5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6.ed $\mathfrak{Q}d6$



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗d4 d5 6.ed ♖d6

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
8	$\mathbb{Q}g5^{47}$	$\mathbb{Q}f4^{49}$	$\mathbb{W}e3^{51}$	$\mathbb{W}e7^{52}$	$\mathfrak{Q}c3$	0-0-0 ⁵³	$\mathfrak{Q}d4$	$\mathbb{B}d8$	
	f6 ⁴⁸	$\mathfrak{Q}c6^{50}$	$\mathbb{W}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}f5$	0-0-0	$\mathfrak{Q}d4$	$\mathfrak{Q}f7$	$\mathbb{B}d8^{54}$
9	...	$\mathbb{W}e3^{55}$	$\mathfrak{Q}c3^{56}$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$\mathbb{W}e5$	$\mathbb{B}d1$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	$\mathbb{W}g3$	$\mathbb{K}f1$
	$\mathfrak{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$\mathfrak{Q}f5^{57}$	$\mathfrak{Q}ce7$	0-0	$\mathfrak{Q}d6$	$\mathfrak{Q}g6$	$\mathbb{B}e8^{58}$	
10	$\mathfrak{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{W}f4^{60}$	$\mathbb{Q}e3^{62}$	$\mathfrak{Q}b5^{63}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{64}$	$\mathfrak{Q}d2^{65}$	0-0-0 ⁶⁶	$\mathfrak{Q}f3$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$
	$\mathfrak{Q}c6^{59}$	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{61}$	$\mathfrak{Q}f5$	$\mathbb{Q}b4$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	0-0	$\mathbb{B}c8$	$\mathbb{W}e7$	a6 ⁶⁷
11	...	$\mathbb{Q}b5$	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{69}$	$\mathfrak{Q}e5^{70}$	$\mathfrak{Q}c6$	$\mathfrak{Q}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathbb{B}c1^{73}$	
	$\mathbb{Q}f5$	$\mathbb{Q}e7^{68}$	bc	0-0 ⁷¹	$\mathbb{W}e8$	$\mathbb{W}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}c2^{72}$	$\mathbb{Q}d3^{74}$	±
12	...	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathfrak{Q}b5$	$\mathbb{W}b4$	$\mathbb{Q}b4$	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{75}$	$\mathfrak{Q}d6^{76}$	0-0-0 ⁷⁷	
		$\mathbb{W}e7$	$\mathfrak{Q}b5$	$\mathbb{W}b4$	$\mathbb{Q}b4$	cd	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{78}$		±
13			$\mathbb{K}f1$	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathfrak{Q}e5$	$\mathfrak{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{W}a4^{82}$	$\mathbb{W}a6^{84}$	
			$\mathbb{Q}e4^{79}$	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{80}$	0-0-0 ⁸¹	bc	$\mathfrak{Q}b5^{83}$	$\mathbb{Q}b8^{85}$	±
14	...	$\mathbb{Q}e3^{86}$	0-0-0 ⁸⁷	h4	$\mathbb{Q}c4^{90}$	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	$\mathfrak{Q}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}d4$	
	g6	$\mathbb{Q}g7$	0-0 ⁸⁸	h6 ⁸⁹	$\mathbb{Q}f5$	$\mathbb{B}e8$	$\mathfrak{Q}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{91}$	=
15		$\mathbb{Q}d2$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}d3^{94}$	h4 ⁹⁶	$\mathbb{W}h2^{98}$	$\mathbb{Q}g5^{100}$	gf ¹⁰¹	
		$\mathbb{Q}g7^{92}$	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{93}$	0-0 ⁹⁵	$\mathbb{W}f6^{97}$	$\mathfrak{Q}e5^{99}$	$\mathfrak{Q}f3$	$\mathbb{W}f3^{102}$	≈
16	...	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	0-0 ¹⁰³	$\mathbb{B}ae1$	$\mathbb{W}a4$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$		
		$\mathbb{W}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	$\mathbb{Q}g7$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}b8$	$\mathfrak{Q}c8$	f6 ¹⁰⁴	
17				0-0-0	h4 ¹⁰⁵	$\mathbb{B}he1$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	$\mathbb{W}f6$	
				$\mathbb{Q}g7$	h6	0-0-0 ¹⁰⁶	$\mathbb{W}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}f6^{107}$	=

7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
18	$\mathbb{b}5^{108}$	$\mathbb{w}e4$	$\mathbb{g}5^{110}$	$\mathbb{d}2$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{e}4$	$g4^{113}$
	$\mathbb{f}5$	$\mathbb{d}6$	$\mathbb{w}e7^{109}$	$f6^{111}$	$\mathbb{d}7$	$\mathbb{w}e4^{112}$	$\mathbb{e}7$	$\mathbb{d}6^{114}$ =
19	$\mathbb{d}2$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{e}4$	$\mathbb{h}e1^{115}$	$\mathbb{c}4^{116}$
20	$\mathbb{d}3$	$\mathbb{e}3^{118}$	$\mathbb{w}f4^{120}$	$\mathbb{c}3$	$\mathbb{d}4^{123}$	$\mathbb{c}6^{124}$	$\mathbb{w}a4^{125}$	0-0
	$\mathbb{w}e7^{117}$	$\mathbb{c}6^{119}$	$g6^{121}$	$\mathbb{e}6^{122}$	$\mathbb{g}7$	bc	$\mathbb{d}7$	0-0
21	...	$\mathbb{w}f4$	$\mathbb{c}3^{128}$	$\mathbb{e}3^{130}$	$\mathbb{f}5$	$\mathbb{e}5$	$\mathbb{w}e5$	$\mathbb{b}5$
	$\mathbb{c}6$	$\mathbb{e}6^{127}$	$\mathbb{w}d7^{129}$	$\mathbb{f}5^{131}$	$\mathbb{f}5$	$\mathbb{e}5$	$\mathbb{e}6$	$\mathbb{d}6$
22	$\mathbb{c}3$	$\mathbb{d}2^{134}$	0-0 ¹³⁶	$\mathbb{f}e1^{137}$	$\mathbb{a}d1$	$\mathbb{d}5$
		$\mathbb{e}7$	$\mathbb{e}6^{133}$	0-0 ¹³⁵	$\mathbb{f}6$	$\mathbb{w}d7$	$\mathbb{f}5$	$\mathbb{b}2$
23	...		$\mathbb{e}3$	0-0	$\mathbb{a}d1$	$\mathbb{c}5$	$\mathbb{w}g3^{141}$	bc
		...	$\mathbb{f}6^{139}$	0-0	$\mathbb{e}7^{140}$	$\mathbb{g}6$	$\mathbb{c}3$	$\mathbb{w}f6^{142}$ ±
24	...	0-0 ¹⁴³	$\mathbb{e}1^{144}$	$\mathbb{c}3^{145}$	$\mathbb{d}2^{146}$	$\mathbb{f}5$	$\mathbb{a}d1$	$\mathbb{e}4$
	g6	$\mathbb{g}7$	$\mathbb{e}6$	0-0	$\mathbb{f}5$	$\mathbb{f}5^{147}$	$\mathbb{w}d6$	$\mathbb{w}f4^{148}$ =
25	...		$\mathbb{c}3$	$\mathbb{e}3^{149}$	$\mathbb{a}d1$	$\mathbb{b}5$	$\mathbb{d}4$	$\mathbb{w}f3$
		...	0-0	$\mathbb{e}8^{150}$	$\mathbb{e}5$	$\mathbb{d}7$	$\mathbb{f}3$	$\mathbb{d}4^{151}$ =
26	...	$\mathbb{c}3$	$\mathbb{e}3^{153}$	0-0 ¹⁵⁵	$\mathbb{c}5^{157}$	$\mathbb{a}d1$	$\mathbb{d}6$	$\mathbb{w}d6$
		$\mathbb{g}7^{152}$	$\mathbb{e}6^{154}$	0-0 ¹⁵⁶	$\mathbb{e}8^{158}$	$\mathbb{w}f6$	cd	$\mathbb{a}d8^{159}$ ≡
27				0-0-0	$\mathbb{g}5^{161}$	$\mathbb{f}4$	bc^{164}	$\mathbb{e}6$
				$\mathbb{w}f6^{160}$	$\mathbb{w}f4^{162}$	$\mathbb{c}3^{163}$	0-0-0 ¹⁶⁵	fe ¹⁶⁶

47 7.♗e5?!

A) 7...♗e7 8.♕c3

A1) 8...♔e6 9.♗d4 ♗d7 10.♗e3 ♔c4
11.♗db5 ♗b5 12.♗b5 ♔f1 13.♔f1 ♔d8
14.♗e7 ♔e7 15.♔f4±;

A2) 8...♗e5 9.♗e5 ♗d7=

B) 7...♔e6!?.

7.♔e2?! ♗c6 8.♗f4 ♔f5= **Rozsa-Papp, Hungary 1992.**

7.♔f4 ♗c6

A) 8.♗d2

A1) 8...♔g4!?

A11) 9.♗c3 ♗e7 10.♗e3= **Sznapik-Smyslov, Berlin 1979;**A12) 9.♔e2!? ♘e4 10.♗d8 ♕d8 11.♔c7
♕d7 12.♔f4;A2) 8...♔e7 9.♗c3 ♔e6 10.0-0-0 ♗d7
11.♗d5 0-0-0 12.♗e7 ♗e7 13.♗d4±**Andrejeva-Rootare, Riga 1968;**A3) 8...♔e6 9.♗c3 ♗d7 10.0-0-0 0-0-0
11.♗e3A31) 11...a6 12.♗e4± **Kudriashov-Maslov, Cheliabinsk 1972;**A32) □ 11...♗e8 **Forintos, Haag;**A4) 8...♗e7!? 9.♔e2 ♘e4 10.♗e3 [10.♗c1
♔g4↑]A41) 10...♔f5 △ 0-0-0 **Forintos, Haag;**

A42) 10...♗b4 11.♗c1 ♗c5 12.0-0

A421) 12...♗c2? 13.♗c3± **Schmid-Kinzel, Siegen (ol) 1970 -10/265;**A422) 12...♔e6! 13.c4= **Schmid ECO;**B) 8.♗e3 ♗e7 9.♗c3 ♗e3 10.♔e3 ♔g4
11.♗d4 ♗d4 12.♔d4 ♗f5= **Huebner-Timman, Tilburg 1986.****48 7...♗d7?!** 8.♗c3 ♗c6

A) 9.♗d2

A1) 9...♗f5 10.♗d5± **Espig-Thal, DDR ch 1972 ECO;**A2) 9...f6!? △ ♗f7 **Forintos, Haag;**B) 9.♗a4± **Forintos, Haag.****49 8.♔d2 ♗c6 9.♗a4 ♔d7 10.♔e2 ♗e7**11.♗c3 0-0-0 12.0-0-0 ♗f7= **Shishkov-Kahn, Budapest 1987.****50 8...♗e7?!** 9.♔e2 ♗c6 10.♗a4A) 10...g5?! 11.♔d6 ♗d6 12.♗c3 ♗b4
13.♗b5 ♔d7 (**Romanishin-Smyslov, Lvov zt 1978**) 14.h4!± **Romanishin ECO;**B) 10...♔d7 11.0-0 ♗e2! 12.♗el ♗e5
13.♗d7 ♔d7 14.♗e2 ♗f3 15.gf ♗f5=**Forintos, Haag.****51 9.♗d1 ♗e7 10.♔e2 ♔g4 11.0-0**

0-0-0 12.♗el g5 13.♗d2 ♗g7 14.♗c3 ♗f5=

Smyslov-Mats, USSR 1963 ECO.**9.♗a4**

A) 9...g5 10.♔e3∞;

B) 9...♗e7?! 10.♔e2 -50.

9.♗d2A) 9...♔g4 10.♔e2 ♗d7 [10...♗e7?!] 11.♗c3
0-0-0 12.0-0-0 ♗f5? 13.h3 ♔f3 14.♔f3
♗c5 15.♔e1± **Dieterle-Gliott, ATO op 1993;**B) 9...♔f5 10.♔e2 ♗e7 11.0-0 0-0-0
12.♗elB1) 12...♗e4?! 13.♗c1 g5 14.♔d3 ♔h6
15.♗c3± **Steinitz-Pillsbury, St.Petersburg 1895/96;**B2) 12...♗f7!?!∞ **Steinitz ECO.**9.♗c3?! -55/8.♗c3?!.
52 10.♗c3A) 10...♔g4 11.♔e2 [11.0-0-0 ♗e3-B] ♗e3
12.♔e3 ♗f5 13.♗d5 0-0-0 14.0-0-0 ♗e3
15.♗e3 ♔d7 16.♔d3 ♔c5± **Stoltz-Alekhine, Munich 1941;**B) 10...♗e3 11.♔e3 ♔g4 12.0-0-0 0-0-0
13.♔e2 ♔e7 14.h3 ♔e6 15.♗d4 ♗d4 16.♔d4
a6= ½-½ **Xie Jun-Yusupov, Amsterdam 1994.****53 12.♗d5?!** 0-0-0 13.♗e7 ♗e714.♗d4= **Bogoljubow.**

54 16.♕c4 ♜e5± Zubarev-Marshall, Moscow 1925.

16.♔e2 17.♔g3 ♜g5 18.♗d1= ½-½ Spielmann-Marshall, Baden-Baden 1925.

55 8.♔d8?! ♜d4 9.♔d4 ♔d8 10.♔c3 c6 11.0-0-0 ♔c7± Schmittdiel-Frank, Bad Mergentheim 1989.

8.♘c3?! f6 9.♘f4 ♘e7 10.♔e2
A) 10...♔e6 11.♗bd2 0-0-0± Bogoljubow-Levenfish, Leningrad tr 1924 ECO;
B) 10...♔g4 11.0-0 0-0-0± Alekhine.

56 9.♔e7 ♘e7 10.♘e7

A) 10...♔e7 11.♔c3 ♔g4 12.0-0-0 ♘ae8= Braga-Hartoch, Amsterdam 1986;
B) 10...♔e7 11.♔c3 ♔g4 12.♔e2 0-0-0 13.0-0-0 ♘he8= Kostic-Kashdan, Bled 1931 ECO.

57 9...0-0?! 10.0-0-0

A) 10...♔g5 11.♔g5 ♔f5 12.♘f4 ♘d7 13.♔ge4± Konstantinopolsky-Rauzer, corr 1934/35;
B) 10...♘e8 11.♔d5 ♔g5 12.♘g5 ♔e4 (12...f6 13.♘f4 Δ♔c7) 13.♘d8 ♘d8 14.♔b5 ♘f2 15.♔c6± Δ♔f6 Forintos, Haag;
C) 10...♔g4 11.h4!?± Zatulovskaya-Kozlov, Tallinn 1965.

58 14...♘e7 15.♔d2 ♘f5 16.♔f5 ♘f5 17.♔c1 ♘ad8 18.♔d4± Konstantinopolsky-Smyslov, Sverdlovsk 1943.

59 7...♔f5

A) 8.♘e5 ♘e7 9.♔d5 ♘e5 10.♔e5 f6 11.♔f3 ♔d7 12.♔f4 ♔c6 13.0-0-0± Bronstein-Borisenko, Moscow USSR ch 1961;
B) 8.♔g5
B1) 8...f6 9.♔f4 ♔c6 10.♘a4 ♔e7 11.0-0-0 0-0 12.♔d5 ♔h8 13.h4± Δh5, ♔h4→ Stein-

Saharov, USSR m 1960 ECO.

B2) 8...♔c6 9.♘e3 ♔e7 10.♔d5 ♔e6 11.0-0-0± Forintos, Haag.

60 8.♘a4 ♔e7 9.♔d2 0-0 10.0-0-0 ♔e6 11.♔d3 a5 [11...a6] 12.a3 ♔b4!→ 13.ab ab 14.♘b4 ♘a1 15.♔bl ♔a2 16.c3 ♔c4! 17.♔g5! ♘d3 18.♔d3 ♔b1 19.♘c4 ♔d3± Simagin-Grushevsky, USSR 1958.

8.♔b5

A) 8...♘e7 9.♘e3 ♔d7 10.0-0 ♘e3 11.♔e3 (Suer-Estrada, Varna ol 1962) 0-0-0= Forintos, Haag;

B) 8...♔b5 9.♘d8

B1) 9...♔d8 10.♔b5 ♔e6 11.♔g5 ♔d6 12.♔e6 fe 13.0-0± Videki-Csikos, Zalakaros op 1995;

B2) 9...♔d8 10.♔b5 a6 11.♔c3 ♔d6 12.♔e3 ♔g4 13.0-0-0 ♔c8= Rabinovich-Teichmann, Karlsbad, 1911.

61 8...h6?!

A) 9.h4?! ♔e6 10.♔d2 g6 [10...g5?! 11.♘e3±] 11.0-0-0 ♔g7 12.♔d3 ♘f6= Suetin-Mikenas, USSR 1953;

B) 9.♔d3 g5 10.♘a4± Polugaevsky.

8...♘e7?! 9.♔e3 ♔e6 10.0-0-0± ECO.

8...♘d7?! 9.♔d3 ♘g4 (Janosevic-Radulov, Vrsac 1971) 10.♔d5 ♘e6 11.♘e3± Forintos, Haag.

8...♔e7

A) 9.♔b5 0-0 10.♔c6 (10.0-0?! ♔b5 11.♔b5 a6!± Schueler-Papapostolou, Dortmund 1988) bc=;

B) 9.♔d5 (± ECO) ♔e6 10.♔e7 ♘e7↔;

C) 9.♔d2!?! ♔e6 10.0-0-0 0-0 11.h4↑ Peter-Kahn, Budapest 1987;

D) 9.♔e3 ♔e6 10.0-0-0 0-0

D1) 11.♔g5 ♔g5 12.♘g5 ♘e7

D11) 13.♔e2 f6 14.♘c5 ♘f7= Sveshnikov-Oll, Norilsk USSR 1/2ch 1987;

D12) 13.♘e7 ♔e7 14.♔c5± Forintos, Haag;

D2) 11.h4!?

E) 9.♕d3!? -7.♕d3.

62 9.♗b5!? ♗b5 10.♗b5 ♕d6

A) 11.♔e4 ♔d7 12.♗f4 ♕f4 13.♔f4 0-0-0

= **Boleslavsky-Maslov, USSR 1963 ECO;**

B) 11.♗d6 ♔d6 12.♔d6 cd 13.♗f4=±.

9.♕d3!? -7.♕d3

9.♕d2!?

A) 9...♗f5 10.0-0-0 ♕d6 11.♔e4±;

B) 9...♔d7;

C) 9...g6 -92.

63 10.♗d1 ♕d6 11.♔e4 ♗e3 12.♔e3 ♔f6

13.♕d3= **Shianovsky-Vistanetskis, Vilnius**

1958.

10.♕d3 ♕d6 11.♔e4 ♗e3 12.♔e3 ♔f6

13.♗e4!? ♔2 14.0-0 ♔b6 15.♔g5=

(**Simagin-Vistanetskis, Moscow 1961**)

♗d4= **Forintos, Haag.**

64 11.c3 ♔a5=.

65 12...♗d6 13.0-0-0±.

66 13.♗c7?

A) 13...g5 14.♗e6 gf 15.♗d8 ♕e8 16.♔d1

♕ad8 17.♕d3! **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 13...♗fd4

B1) 14.♗e6? ♗c2 15.♔d1 fe6+= Forintos,

Haag;

B2) 14.♕d3 ♗b4! Forintos, Haag;

B3) 14.0-0-0 ♕c8↑ Forintos, Haag.

67 16.♗c3 ♔b4= Fuderer-Bronstein,

Kiev, 1959.

68 9...♗b5? 10.♗b5 ♔e7 11.♔f1+-.

9...♔c2?

A) 10.♔c6 bc 11.♗d4 ♔e7 12.♔e3 ♔e4

13.0-0± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10.♗e5

B1) 10...g5? 11.♔e3+- Geller-Nahlik,

Szczawno Zdroj 1957;

B2) 10...♔e7 11.♔c6 bc 12.♔e3±.

9...♔d7?!

A) 10.♔d3!? Sax;

B) 10.♔e3

B1) 10...a6?! 11.♔c6 ♔c6

B11) 12.0-0-0 (Capelan-Sagadin, Detmold 1967) ♔e7 13.♗e5 0-0±;

B12) 12.♗e5! ♔g2 13.♗gl ♔h3 14.0-0-0

→ **Honfi-Kardos, Budapest 1949;**

B2) 10...♔e7±;

C) 10.0-0 ♔e7 11.♔a4 0-0 12.♗d5±

Klocker-Oelz, Dornbirn 1988.

69 10.♔e3

A) 10...0-0 11.0-0-0 ♔c8 12.♔a4 ♔e6

(**Matulovic-Kholmov, Sochi 1968 -5/227**)

13.♗d5± **Keres ECO;**

B) 10...♔f6!= Sax.

10.♗d4 ♔d7 11.♔c6 ♔c6 [11...bc? 12.♔f3±

Blau-Kinzel, Adelboden 1969] 12.♗c6 bc

A) 13.0-0 0-0 14.♔e3

A1) 14...♔b8 15.♔d4 ♕e8 16.b3 ♗b5

17.♗b5 cb 18.♔g3 (**Ghizdavu-Cunningham, USA 1974**) ♔f8 19.♔e5± **ECO;**

A2) 14...♕b8 15.♔ab1 a5 16.♔fd1 ♕b4 ↳

Kopaev-Schiffman, corr 1953;

A3) 14...♔f6!= Sax;

B) 13.♔a4!? ♔d7 14.0-0 0-0 15.♗d5 ♕fe8

16.♔f4 ♔f8 17.♔ad1 ♕ed8 18.♗e3± **Gligoric-Bajec, Sarajevo 1951.**

70 11.♗d4 ♔d7 12.♗f5 ♔f5 Sax.

71 11...♔d7 12.♔f3±.

11...♔c2 12.♔e3 0-0 13.♗c6 ♔e8 14.♔e7

♔e7 -10.

72 14...♕ab8 15.0-0-0 Sax.

73 15.0-0 ♔e6±.

74 15... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

- A) 16... $\mathbb{W}e6?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{W}g2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d2+-$ **Sax.**
 B) 16... $\mathbb{W}d8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d4!$
 B1) 17... $\mathbb{Q}a6?$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ [18... $\mathbb{B}c8?$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{B}c5!+-$ **Sax**] (**Sax-Yusupov, Rotterdam 1988 -46/407**)
 19. $\mathbb{Q}a6!$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{B}b4$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{B}c5!$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{B}a5$ $\mathbb{B}b4$ 23.0-0+- **Sax**] 21. $\mathbb{W}d6!$ $\mathbb{B}d4$ 22.b4!+- ;
 B2) 17... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Sax.**

75 13... $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 14.b4 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 15.a4 a6

- A) 16.0-0-0?! $\mathbb{Q}e2=$
 B) 16. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}b6=$
 C) 16. $\mathbb{Q}bd4!$ (**Euwe**)
 C1) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 18.0-0-0!±
 +- **Parma-Trifunovic, Amsterdam 1965**;
 C2) 16... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc [17... $\mathbb{Q}e3??$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}ce5+-]$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b6!$ cb 19.0-0-0 0-0-0
 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ [22. $\mathbb{Q}d8?$ $\mathbb{Q}h1=]$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$ **Kholmov.**

76 14.0-0-0

- A) 14... $\mathbb{B}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ **Pogats-Papp, Hungary tch 1991**;
 B) 14...0-0-0
 B1) 15. $\mathbb{Q}a7?$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ c5! 19.g3 $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 20.f4 g5± **Kholmov**;
 B2) 15. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 16. $\mathbb{B}d6$ cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c7=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

77 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 0-0-0 16.0-0-0 d5 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{B}d4$ (Ristola-Xinoglas, Haifa 1970 -10/264**) $\mathbb{B}he8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$.**

15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-0 17.a4 $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ d5± **Szabo-Kholmov, Ordzinikidze 1964.**

78 15... $\mathbb{Q}e5?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}d6$

- A) 17...0-0 18.b3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19. $\mathbb{B}el\pm$ **Kuijpers-**

Blau, Brunnen 1966;

- B) 17... $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ f6 19.f4± **Kuijpers-Van Geet, Beverwijk 1967.**
 15... $\mathbb{B}d8?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{B}d4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**

15...0-0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g7\pm$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4+-$ **Schach Archiv.**

15... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{B}hel$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}e5??$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5+-$]

A) 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{B}d4$ $\mathbb{B}he8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{B}ad8=;$

B) 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$

B1) 17...h6? 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ d5 19. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$ **Watson-Gibbs, corr 1989** $\Delta\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20.c4;

B2) □ 17...b6 [$\times c5$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\Delta d5$ 21.c4 $\mathbb{B}ac8.$

15... $\mathbb{Q}e6!$

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7=/\pm;$

B) 16.b3

B1) 16...d5 17. $\mathbb{B}hel$ f6 18. $\mathbb{Q}g1!?$ 0-0 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{B}fd8$ 21.h4± **Kapengut-Rumjanzew, Riga 1968;**

B2) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{B}d2$ [17. $\mathbb{B}hel$ **Schwarz**] $\mathbb{B}hd8$ 18.h3 b6! 19. $\mathbb{B}hd1$ d5= **Zhuravlev-Borisenko, Riga 1968;**

C) 16. $\mathbb{B}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$

C1) 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-0 19. $\mathbb{B}d7$ $\mathbb{B}fb8$ 20. $\mathbb{B}el$ a5 21. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c4=$ **Liberzon-Kholmov, USSR ch 1969 -8/202;**

C2) 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5!?$

C21) 17... $\mathbb{B}d8$ 18. $\mathbb{B}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe6±;

C22) 17...0-0 18. $\mathbb{B}c6$ bc 19. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

C221) 20...a5? 21.c4±;

C222) 20... $\mathbb{B}e8?$ 21.b3 $\mathbb{B}e2$ 22. $\mathbb{B}f1$ c5 23.c4±;

C223) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 21.f3 $\mathbb{B}e8$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c2\pm$] 22. $\mathbb{Q}c2\pm$ $\mathbb{B}e3$ 23. $\mathbb{B}a1$ $\mathbb{B}e2$ 24. $\mathbb{B}g1$ $\mathbb{B}e3!\pm$ **Matulovic-Kholmov, USSR-Yugoslavia -5/228, 1968.**

79 10... $\mathbb{Q}c2?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5+-.$

80 11. $\mathbb{Q}a4!?$ 0–0–0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A) 12...f6 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$ Keres;

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f3$

B1) 13.gf $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{W}e6\rightleftarrows\Delta\mathbb{W}c4,\mathbb{W}h3$

Forintos, Haag;

B2) 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5=$ Forintos, Haag.

11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 0–0–0 13. $\mathbb{Q}el$ f5

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ g5! 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h6\mp$ Szabo;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 16. $\mathbb{W}e4$

B1) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}hg8$ 18.h4± Szabo-Strand, Budapest-Stockholm 1965;

B2) 16... $\mathbb{W}b5$

B21) 17. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}b2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!=;$

B22) 17.c4 $\mathbb{W}b2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{W}a2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8\mp$ Mukhin-Borisenko, Tashkent 1968.

81 12... $\mathbb{Q}b5?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f7$

[14. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ Forintos, Haag] $\mathbb{W}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e5\pm$ Karpov. 12... $\mathbb{W}e6?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a4\pm$ Karpov.

82 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e6!\rightleftarrows\Delta\mathbb{Q}c4$ Euwe.

83 14... $\mathbb{W}e6$

A) 15. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4\mp$;

B) 15. $\mathbb{W}a7\pm$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18.a4

84 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}b4$

A) 16. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$

A1) 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ cb 18. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}cl$

A11) 19... $\mathbb{Q}hd8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$;

A12) 19...c5! Δ 20.a3 $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 21.ab $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 22.bc $\mathbb{Q}e8\mp$;

A2) 17. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5\rightleftarrows$ Forintos, Haag;

B) 16. $\mathbb{W}a6$

B1) 16... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ -85.

B2) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

B21) 17... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}b5$ cb 19. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ c5 20. $\mathbb{Q}d1$

$\mathbb{Q}c8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b8\pm$ Forintos, Haag;

B22) 17... $\mathbb{W}c4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ cb= Taiana.

85 15... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$

19. $\mathbb{Q}e1!\pm$ Karpov;

B) 16... $\mathbb{W}b4$

B1) 17.a3?! $\mathbb{W}c4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4\uparrow$

Forintos, Haag;

B2) 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}b5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}b5$ cb= 19.a4 ba

20. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ a3= Forintos, Haag;

B3) 17. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$

B31) 18. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19.a3 $\mathbb{W}c4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$

21.cd $\mathbb{Q}c2\uparrow$ Karpov;

B32) 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$

B321) 18... $\mathbb{W}d4$

B3211) 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}c5\mp$;

B3212) 19.g3 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2\rightleftarrows$ Forintos, Haag;

B3213) 19. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{W}dl$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{Q}dl$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

$\mathbb{Q}h1$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e8=$ Suetin-Kholmov, Moscow 1964;

B322) 18... $\mathbb{Q}d4\mp$ Karpov;

C) 18. $\mathbb{W}a6!$

C1) 18... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d3!$

C11) 19... $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a7!$ Karpov

C12) 19... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 20.a3± Karpov;

C2) 18... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19.a3 $\mathbb{W}b7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 22.g3 h5 23.h4± Klovans-Harman, USSR corr 1987.

86 9. $\mathbb{W}e3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$

12. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$

15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ c6 16.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}d7=$ Prie-Skalik, Cannes op 1995.

9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$

A) 9... $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0–0 12.0–0

A1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ a5 14. $\mathbb{Q}B$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$

15. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$ Maslov-Mikenas, Vilnius 1959;

- A2) 12... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}b8\rightleftharpoons$;
 A3) 12... $\mathbb{B}b8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$
 A31) 14... $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2!$ ± **Khalifman-Zysk, Groningen EU ch J 1986**;
 A32) □ 14... $\mathbb{B}b6$ △ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ = **Khalifman**;
 B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$!?
 B1) 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$?! $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{B}g8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ ∞ **Forintos, Haag**;
 B2) 10. $\mathbb{Q}db5$ a6 11. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [12... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ ±] 13. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e3$ = **Perenyi-Halasz, Budapest 1984**;
 B3) 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$
 B31) 10... $\mathbb{Q}h6$?! 11. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}g7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$;
 B32) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g7$ =.
 9. $\mathbb{Q}b5$
 A) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$?! 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 12. $\mathbb{B}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ bc 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ ± **Forintos, Haag**;
 B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}b5$?! 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$
 B1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 11.c3 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 12.0–0↑;
 B2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ ± **Forintos, Haag**;
 C) 9... $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 10.0–0 0–0 11. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 C1) 12... $\mathbb{W}f6$?! 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ± **Suetin-Vistanetskis, USSR 1960**;
 C2) 12...a5?! 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$! $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 15. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ ± **Bronstein-Maslov, Moscow 1959**
 C3) 12... $\mathbb{B}b8$ 13. $\mathbb{B}ab1$ a5
 C31) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{B}b4$ 15.a3 $\mathbb{B}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$!?∞ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}cb5$ cb 19.c3] 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{B}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e3$ [19. $\mathbb{W}f4$? f5] $\mathbb{E}e8$? 20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$;
 C32) 14. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ [16. $\mathbb{W}h6$?? $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ +] $\mathbb{W}h4$ 17.g3 $\mathbb{W}h3$ 18. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ ≥ **Schmilov-Grewlund, corr 1977**;
 C33) 14.a3
 14... $\mathbb{E}e8$
 C331) 15. $\mathbb{B}fd1$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16.bc $\mathbb{B}b1$ 17. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{E}e4$ = **Forintos, Haag**;
 C332) 15. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{B}b7$

- C3321)** 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ g5! 17. $\mathbb{W}c1$ ∞;
C3322) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{B}bd1$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 21.bc $\mathbb{B}b5$ **(Romanishin-Smyslov, Leningrad ch USSR 1977 -24/242)** 22. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ =.

87 10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ - 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$.

88 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$

- A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0–0 12. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 13. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 14.a3 (**Forni-Sartori, corr 1990**) $\mathbb{B}ad8$!?
 ;
 B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 0–0 12.a3 (**Alexandria-Rubtsova, USSR 1969**) $\mathbb{B}e8$ ∞ **Forintos, Haag**;
 C) 11.h4 h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ ± **Kapengut-Anikaev, Moscow 1969**;
 D) 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$?!
 D1) 11...0–0 12. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16.g4± **Rubinchik - Volchok, corr 1988**;
 D2) 11... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{B}he1$ ± **Bertok-Rabar, Yugoslavia ch 1962**;
 E) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$!? 0–0 [11... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0–0] 12. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ± $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ 15.h4 c5 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}b4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{B}h4$ 18. $\mathbb{B}h4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c5$ ± **Tiviakov-Rozentalis, New York Grand Prix 25' 1994**.
 F) 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$?!
 F1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc $\mathbb{W}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 0–0–0 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ ↑;
 F2) 11...0–0 12.h4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ h5 [13... $\mathbb{W}f6$!?
 -89/11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ /B] 14. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 15. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ ± **Stefansson-Yusupov, European Cup Eupen 1994**.

89 11... $\mathbb{W}f6$? 12. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ ± $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$.

11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$!?

- A) 12.h5 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}h2$ ± **Forintos, Haag**;
 B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe

15. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ Sveshnikov-Kholmov, Moscow 1995.

90 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. a3 $\mathbb{Q}e8!$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c5$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\infty$ Forintos, Haag.

91 16. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ g5! 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ gh= Gligoric-German, Stockholm izt 1962.

92 9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4$

A1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 14. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}he1\pm$;

A2) 10... $\mathbb{W}d7$

A21) 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

A211) 11... $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}cb5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4\infty$ Δ13. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c2\infty$;

A212) 11... $\mathbb{Q}g7\rightleftarrows;$

A22) 11. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 13. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6\rightleftarrows$ Gipslis-Vistanskis, Tallinn 1959;

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$

B1) 11. 0-0-0 -15;

B2) 11. 0-0

B21) 11... $\mathbb{W}f6?!$ 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}g5$] h6?!

13. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$;

B22) 11... 0-0 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ -24]

B221) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5=$ Platonov-Vistanetskis, USSR 1964;

B222) 12... a6!? Forintos, Haag;

C) 10. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ -15.

93 10... 0-0

A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

A1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ -15;

A2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5!?$ = Forintos, Haag;

B) 11. h4

B1) 11... $\mathbb{W}f6?$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$;

B2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e8?$ 12. h5 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. g4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. hg fg 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$ $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ h6 18. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 1-0

Kucera-Binder, Czechoslovakia 1966;

B3) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e6?$ 12. h5

B31) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. hg6 → Zhilin-Gusakov, Perm 1960;

B32) 12... $\mathbb{W}f6$

B321) 13. $\mathbb{W}h2\rightarrow;$

B322) 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 15. hg hg

16. $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$ Sakharov-Kholmov, USSR 1958;

B4) 11... h6!

B41) 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5!?$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15. bc $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 16. h5

B411) 16... g5?? 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ Zatulovskaya-Morgulev, USSR 1966;

B412) 16... $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. hg6± Gufeld-Rabar, Moscow 1961;

B413) 16... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. hg $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}dh5$ $\mathbb{Q}h8\pm$;

B42) 12. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$

B421) 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ a5 14. a3 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ (Kinmark-Ek, Sweden 1963) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ Forintos, Haag;

B422) 13. $\mathbb{Q}he1$

B4221) 13... a5 14. a3 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ Sakharov-Furman, Kiev 1957;

B4222) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 14. a3

B42221) 14... a6 [$\Delta b5$]

B422211) 15. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ b5 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c4\rightleftarrows$ Forintos, Haag;

B422212) 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$;

B42222) 14... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 17. bc $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ (Boleslavsky-Trifunovic, Zagreb, 1958) 19. c4± Keres ECO.

94 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1?!$ 0-0 12. h4 (Neuvonen-Hietanen, Finland 1978) h6 \rightleftarrows .

11. $\mathbb{Q}b5?!$

A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}b5?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ [12... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ Forintos, Haag;

B) 11... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0-0

B1) 14. a3 $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ Sakharov-Maslov, Vilnius 1959;

B2) 14.♕d3 (**Boleslavsky-Chukaev, USSR 1959**) f6!? 15.♗he1 ♕f7= **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 11...a6!

C1) 12.♕c3

C11) 12...♕c3 13.♕c3± **Krogius-Trifunovic, Varna 1960;**

C12) 12...ab! 13.♕g7 ♘a2 14.♗d6 cd

C121) 15.♔b1 ♕a5 16.b3 ♘b4 Δ♘a1!
17.♕b5 ♕b5 18.♕h8 ♘c2+ **Konstantinopolsky, Fridstein;**

C122) 15.♕h8 ♕a5 16.b3 ♘b4 17.♗d6 ♘c2
18.♔d1

C1221) 18...♕b3 19.♕e5 ♔f8 20.♕g7= **Forintos, Haag;**

C1222) 18...♘c6!→ 19.♕e5

C12221) 19...♕a2 20.♕b5 ♘c2 21.♔e1 ♘d3
22.♕d3 ♕d3 23.♕a1∞;

C12222) 19...♘d5→;

C2) 12.♗d6 cd6± ECO.

11.♕b5 0-0 12.♕c6 bc 13.♗d4

A) 13...♕d7 14.♗b3∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 13...♕d5 14.♗d5 cd 15.♕b4 ♘e8= **Forintos, Haag.**

11.♗g5

A) 11...♕f6?! 12.♕f6 ♘f6 13.♗e6 fe 14.♗e1
♗d7 15.♗e4 ♘d4 16.f3± **Klovans-Chesnauskas, USSR 1969;**

B) 11...0-0 12.h4

B1) 12...h6

B11) 13.♗ge4

B111) 13...♗e4 14.♗e4 ♕e7 15.♕c3
(**Sakharov-Maslov, USSR 1959**) ♕f5= **Forintos, Haag;**

B112) 13...♕e7 14.♗d6 cd 15.♕c4 ♘ac8= **Nikolajevsky-Vistanetskis, USSR 1959**
ECO;

B12) 13.♗e6 fe 14.♕g4 ♕f6 15.♕d3 ♘e5
16.♕h3 b5 17.♗de1

B121) 17...♗fe8 18.♗d1 ♘ec4 19.♕c4 ♘c4
20.♕c3 ♕f4 21.♔b1 e5 (**Pinchuk-Chesnauskas, USSR 1969**) 22.♗e3± ECO;

B122) 17...♗ae8∞;

B2) 12...♗e5 13.♕a4 ♘d7 14.h5 ♘d4
15.♕a5 ♘e8∞ **Barsenilla-Tan, Manila 1991.**

11.h4!?

A) 11...♕f6?!

A1) 12.♕a4 h6 13.♔a6 [13.♕d3!? a6] 0-0
14.♗b7 ♘b7 15.♗c6 ♘a5∞ [Δ♗c4]

Mnatsakanian-Maslov, Moscow 1963;

A2) 12.♕f6 ♘f6 13.♗g5 0-0 [13...♗c4?
14.♗ce4±] 14.♗e6 fe 15.h5±/± **Margini-Toth, Italy 1972;**

B) 11...h6!

B1) 12.♗b5 a6 13.♔c3 ab-11.♗b5;

B2) 12.♔d3

B21) 12...0-0 -93/B42;

B22) 12...♕f6 13.♕f6 ♘f6 14.♗he1 [Δ♔g6]
0-0-0 -17.

95 11...♕e7? 12.♗he1± Forintos, Haag.

11...♕d7? 12.♗e4±.

11...♕f6?!

A) 12.♕a4 h6 13.♗he1 0-0 14.h4

A1) 14...a6? 15.♔g5!→ **Cotta-Airton, Brazil 1966;**

A2) □14...♗fe8 **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 12.♕f6 ♘f6 13.♗g5

B1) 13...♗b4 14.♔b5 ♘b5 15.♗b5±;

B2) 13...0-0 14.♗e6±;

B3) 13...0-0-0 14.♗e6 fe 15.♗hel ♘he8
16.♗e4 ♘e4 17.♗e4± **Tal-Rossetto, Amsterdam 1964.**

96 12.♗e4 ♘e4 13.♔e4

A) 13...♕c8?! 14.♔b1± **Walther-Keller, Switzerland 1960;**

B) 13...♔a2∞ Δ14.♔b4 ♕c8 15.♔f8 ♕f8
16.♔d5 [16.h4 ♕b4] ♔d5 17.♔d5 ♔h6.

97 12...b5? 13.h5 b4 14.♗e4

A) 14...♗c4 15.♔c4 ♘c4

A1) 16.♔c3 bc 17.♗d8 cb 18.♔b1 ♘fd8
19.♗f6±;

A2) 16.♗b4 ♘b8 17.♘f6 ♘f6 18.♗f6 ♘b4
19.h6+–;

B) 14...♗c4 15.hg6± **Heintze-Kovalevsky, Germany 1985.**
12...h6 -93/B42.

98 13.♗g3? ♘b4! 14.♗g5 ♘a2 15.♗d2
♘c3+– **Forintos, Haag.**

13.♗f6 ♘f6 14.♗g5 ♘b4= **Keres ECO.**

99 13...h6?? 14.♗g5+–.

100 14.♘e5 ♗e5 15.♗e5 ♘e5 16.h5 ♘fe8
17.b3 ♘f5 18.♗f5 ♘f5 19.♗d5 c6 20.♗e3
♘e3 21.♗e3 ♘ad8 ½-½ **Boleslavsky-Alatortsev, Moscow 1945.**

101 15.♗f6 ♘h2 16.♗g7 ♘g7 17.♗h2= **ECO.**

102 16.♗dg1 (**Forintos, Haag**) h5∞.

16.h5 ♘h5 17.♗h5 gh 18.♗h5 f5 [18...♗g4?
19.♗h7 ♘h8 20.♗h4 ♘d1 21.♗d5!+– **Forintos, Haag**]

A) 19.♗dh1 ♘f7+**Krogius-Kholmov, Tbilisi 1959 ECO;**

B) 19.♗g1!?

B1) 19...♗f7 (**Schwarz**) 20.♗h3 ♘ae8∞;

B2) 19...♗f7 20.♗e2!?

B21) 20...♗e8 21.b3!? ♘e4 22.♗e3 ♘h8
23.♗f4↑ **Medina-Miagmasuren, Skopje 1972;**

B22) 20...♗c4= **Forintos, Haag.**

103 11.♗g5?! ♘h6 12.0–0–0! f6 13.♗e6
♘f4 14.♗f4 0–0–0 15.♗hel ♘f7 16.♗f3
♘c4 [16...♗de8 17.♗d5∞] 17.♗d5 ♘d5
18.♗fd5+**Geller-Trifunovic, Bled 1961.**

11.♗d4 ♘h6!

A) 12.♗h6? ♘d4

A1) 13.♗g7? ♘c2 14.♗d1 0–0–0 15.♗c2
♘f5+– (**Yudovich**) 16.♗e5 ♘b3+–;

A2) 13.0–0–0 0–0–0 14.♗hel ♘e2 15.♗e2
♘f5+**Forintos, Haag;**

B) 12.♗c6 (½-½ **Geller-Smyslov, Leningrad 1971**) ♘f4 13.♗e7 ♘d2 14.♗d2 ♘e7= **ECO.**

104 16.♗e3 ♘b4= 17.♗a7 ♘8a7

A) 18.♗e6 ♘a4 19.♗a4 ♘b4∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 18.♗b4 ♘b4 19.♗e6 ♘d3 20.♗d3 ♘d3
21.♗e7 ♘g8 22.♗fe1 [22...♗c6 23.♗f7 ♘d8
24.♗fe7] ½-½ **Geller-Smyslov, Lvov, 1978.**

105 12.♗he1!?

A) 12...♗f6? 13.♗g5! **Vujic-Nedelkovic, corr 1978;**

B) 12...0–0 **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 12...0–0–0 13.♗d3 ♘f6 14.♗f6 ♘f6
15.♗g5 ♘c3 16.♗d8 ♘e1 17.♗f6 ♘e8 18.♗e1
♘b4 19.a3 ♘d3 20.♗d3 ♘f5= **Ivanchuk-Kamsky, Linares 1994 60/(302);**

106 13...0–0 14.♗d3±.

13...♗f6

A) 14.♗d3 ♘f4 15.♗f4 0–0–0=

A1) 16.♗g6?! ♘c3 17.♗c3 ♘hg8 [17...♗a2];

A2) 16.♗e5 ♘e5 17.♗e5 ♘e5 18.♗e5 ♘c4= **Keres-Trifunovic, Bled 1961 ECO;**

B) 14.♗a4

B1) 14...0–0

B11) 15.g4? b5 **Forintos, Haag;**

B12) 15.♗d3 -95/11...♗f6/A;

B2) 14...a6!↑ Δb5;

C) 14.♗f6 ♘f6 15.♗d3 0–0–0 -17.

107 16.♗g6

A) 16...♗hg8 17.h5 ♘g4 18.♗h7 ♘h8 19.♗d3
♘h5 20.♗e2 ♘g6 21.♗d5 ♘g7 22.♗c3 ♘c3
23.♗c3 ♘he8 24.♗h4 ♘h7 25.g3± **Geller-Smyslov, Moscow 1991;**

B) 16...♗dg8!?=.

108 9.♕e4 ♜e7 [9...♕e7 10.♗f4±/±]
10.♗b5 0-0 11.♗c6 bc 12.♗c6 ♜b8∞.

9.♘b5

A) 9...♗d6?! 10.♘d6 ♘d6 11.♘d6 ♘d6
12.♗f4± **Barcenilla-Haitham, Dubai 1992;**
B) 9...♗b4 10.♗d2 ♘e7 11.♗e2 ♘d2 12.♗d2
0-0 13.♗c7 ♘d7→.

109 10...♘fe7 11.♗g5 h6 12.♗h4 ♘f5
13.♗a4 0-0 14.0-0-0 ♘c8 15.♗g3 ♘d8
16.♗d6 ♘d6 17.♘d6 cd6± **Ulibin-Sorokin,**
USSR ch 1991.

110 11.0-0!?

A) 11...♗e4? 12.♘e4± **Mainka-Panzer,**
Lippstadt 1992;

B) 11...♗d7 12.♗c6 bc= **Karpov;**

C) 11...0-0

C1) 12.♗e7 ♘fe7 [12...♘ce7] 13.♘e4 ♘b4= **Karpov;**

C2) 12.♗c6 bc 13.♗c6 ♘b8∞ (Δ♗b7
Karpov) 14.♗e4 ♘f6 15.♗e1 ♘b7 16.♗g4
♗g6 17.♗g6 fg 18.♘e4± **Short-Yusupov,**
Garmisch-Partenkirchen 25' 1994. 11.♗c6
bc 12.0-0 ♘e4 [12...0-0 -11.0-0/C2]
13.♘e4 ♘e6=.

11.♗e7 ♘fe7 12.♘e4 ♘b4 13.c3

A) 13...♗f5 14.♘g3 ♘d6 15.♘f5 ♘f5
16.♗d2± **Gorelov-Apolonov, Wisla 1992;**
B) □13...♗a5=.

111 11...♗e4 12.♘e4 ♘e7 13.♗c6 bc
14.♗e7± **Azmaiparashvili.**

112 13...0-0-0? 14.♗c6± **Azmaipara-**
shvili. 13...0-0? 14.♗e7 ♘fe7 [14...♗e7
15.♗f4±] 15.♘e4± **Karpov.**

113 15.♗he1 0-0-0= **Azmaiparashvili-**
Georgadze,G, San Sebastian 1991.

114 15...♘h6?

A) 16.♗h6 gh 17.h3 h5!

A1) 18.g5 fg 19.♗eg5 h6↑ **Karpov;**

A2) 18.gh f5→ **Karpov;**

B) 16.♘f6!

B1) 16...♗f6? 17.g5 ♘g4 18.gf ♘f3 19.fg
♗g8 20.♗h6 ♘h1 21.♗h1±/+- **Karpov;**

B2) 16...gf 17.♗h6 ♘g4 18.♗d3± **Karpov**
15...a6?

A) 16.♗a4? b5

A1) 17.gf ba 18.♗g3 0-0-0= **Karpov;**

A2) 17.♗b3 ♘fd4= **Karpov;**

B) 16.♗c4?= ♘d6 17.♘d6 ♘d6 18.♗del ½-
½ **Kasparov-Karpov, New York/Lyon**
wcm 1990 -50/335;

B1) 18...♗f8? 19.♗hg1 ♘e8 20.g5 ♘e1
21.♗e1± **Karpov;**

B2) 18...♗d8? 19.♗hg1 ♘e8 20.g5 ♘e1
21.♗e1± **Karpov;**

B3) 18...♘e7?! 19.♗hg1 0-0-0 20.♗d4± **Karpov;**

B4) 18...♗e7! 19.♗d5 0-0-0 20.♗c6 ♘c6
21.♗e7 ♘f3 22.♗g1 ♘d7= **Karpov;**

C) 16.♗c6! ♘c6 17.♗he1 ♘e4 [17...♘d6?
18.♗d6 cd 19.♗d4±] 18.♗e4 ♘d6 19.♗e2
Δ ♘d4-e6± **Azmaiparashvili.**

15...♘d6 16.♗d6 ♘d6 17.♗del [17.♗he1
♗f8]

A) 17...♘e7!? **Makarychev;**

B) 17...♗f8! 18.♗hg1 ♘e8 19.♗e8 ♘e8= **Azmaiparashvili.**

115 14.g4

A) 14...a6 15.♗c4 ♘d6 16.♗d6 ♘d6
17.♗del

A1) 17...♘e7 18.♗e5↑ **Karpov;**

A12) 17...♘e7 18.♗e5↑ **Karpov;**

B) 14...♘d6 15.♗d6 ♘d6 16.♗del ♘f8
[Δ ♘e8] 17.♗c3 Δ ♘g4 18.♗hg1 h5 19.h3
♗f3 20.♗g7 ♘g8 21.♗f6 ♘h7 22.♗d3+-

C) 14...♘h6.

116 15.♗eg5?! ♘df8

A) 16.g4 ♜g5 17.♖g5 ♗d6 18.♕c6 ♜c6
A1) 19.♗e5 f6 20.♗c6 fg= **Azmaiparashvili;**
A2) 19.♗d4 ♜d7 20.♔e7 ♜e8 21.♔d6 cd
 22.f3 ♜e5= **Azmaiparashvili;**
B) 16.♕c4 ♗d6 17.♔d5 h6 18.♔c6 ♜c6
 19.♔e7 hg 20.♔g5 ♗f5 21.♔e5 ♜f3 22.gf
 g6= **Hellers-Hector, Malmo 1993.**

117 7...♝f5??!

A) 8.♔f5 ♜e7! 9.♔e4?! ♗c6±;
B) 8.0-0! ♜d3 9.cd3→.

118 8.♔d1? ♗c6 9.♗a4 ♜d7! 10.♗c3
 ♜e7 11.♗d5 0-0 12.♗e7 ♜e7 13.♔g5 f6
 14.♗e1 ♜f7± **Ragozin-Bronstein, Moscow 1957.**

119 8...♝f5?! 9.♔f5 ♜f5 10.♗c3

A) 10...♜c2? 11.♗cl+– Δ♗d5;
B) 10...♝b4?! 11.♗e5 ♜e6 12.0-0-0 ♗c6
 13.♗c7 ♜c8 14.♗f4 ♜a5 15.♗g5 ♜a6
 16.♗he1± ♗b4?! 17.♗d4 ♜c3 18.♗d8!! ♔d8
 19.♗e6 ♜e7 [19...♔e8 20.♗g7 ♜g7 21.♔g5
 ♜e5 22.♗d8A] 20.♔g5 f6 21.♗d8 1-0
Bonch-Osmolovsky-Baranov, Moscow, 1954.
C) 10...♗c6 11.♗f4 ♜b4 12.0-0-0±
Forintos, Haag.
8...♝f5

A) 9.♔f5?! ♗f5 10.♗a4 ♗c6 11.0-0 ♜b4
 12.♗c3 ♗e3 13.♗fe1 ♜c5± **Petrusjak-Borisenko, Riga 1968;**

B) 9.0-0 ♗c6 10.♗c3 ♜d3 11.♗d3
 0-0-0= **Lutikov-Toprover, USSR 1959;**

C) 9.♗c3 ♗c6
C1) 10.♗a4 ♜d3 11.cd ♜d7 12.d4 ♜e7
 13.d5 ♗b8 14.♗b3 0-0 15.0-0 ♜f6 16.♗ac1
 ±/± **Bronstein-Kholmov, USSR 1960;**

C2) 10.♗f4 ♜d3 11.cd
C21) 11...0-0-0 12.0-0± ⇔ **Keres ECO;**
C22) 11...♝e6 12.0-0-0 ♜e7 13.d4 ♜f5

14.♗d5± ♗b8 15.♗f5 ♗f5 16.♗f4 ♗a6 17.g4
 ♗h4 18.♗h4 ♜h4 19.d6!± **Spassky-Kholmov, USSR 1960 ECO;**
C23) 11...♝d7 12.♗e5! ♗e5 13.♗e5 ♜e6
 14.♗a5 b6 15.♗a4 ♜d7 16.♗d4↑ **Suetin-Mikenas, USSR 1959.**

120 9.♗a4 ♜d7∞ Δ♗e5.

121 9...f6? 10.♗c3 ♜e6 11.0-0-0
 0-0-0 12.♗a4± **Bonch-Osmolovsky-Kamishov, USSR 1949.**

9...h6 10.♗c3 ♜e6
A) 11.0-0?! g5 12.♗a4 ♜g7 13.♔d4 0-0
 14.♔g7 ♜g7 15.♗ae1 ♜f6⇒ **Pavlov-Breazu, Romania 1959;**
B) □ 11.♗a4 **Forintos, Haag.**

122 10...♝g7??!

A) 11.0-0 ♜e6 -123;
B) 11.0-0-0 ♜e6 -27;
C) 11.♗d5!? ♜d8 12.0-0-0 0-0 [12...♜e6]
C1) 13.c3 ♗e7! [13...♜e6 14.♔c2!] **Forintos, Haag;**
C2) 13.♔c5 (± ECO) ♜e6
C21) 14.♔e2 ♜e8 15.♗he1 ♜d5 16.♗d5 ♗e7
 17.♗dd1 ♗ef5± **Barczay;**
C22) 14.♗c7 ♜c7 15.♔d6 [15.♗d6 ♜a5
 16.♔a3 ♜fc8!↑ **Forintos, Haag**] ♜b6 16.c3
 [16.♔f8? ♜b2 17.♔d2 ♜f2+-] ♜fc8↑ **Lutikov-Shaposhnikov, USSR 1954;**
C3) 13.♗h4!↑ ♜h4 14.♗h4 ♜g4?! 15.f3
 ♜d7 16.♗c7 ♜ac8 17.♗f4 ♗e8 18.♗d5±.

123 11.0-0!? ♜g7 12.♗fe1 0-0 13.♔c5
 b6 (13...♝f6 14.♔d6 cd 15.♗d6 ♜g4 16.♗f6
 ♜f6 17.♗e4±) 14.♔a3± **Matanovic-Kieninger, Hamburg 1955 ECO.**

124 12.♗e6± Keres.

125 13.0-0 0-0 14.♔d4 [14.♗a4 -20]

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathfrak{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e5\pm$ Minic-Durovic, Yugoslavia ch 1965;

B) 14... $\mathbb{B}ab8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$

B1) 16. $\mathbb{W}d4?!$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{B}b2$ 18. $\mathbb{W}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 19. $\mathfrak{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3=$ Ankerst-Nikolic, Yugoslavia ch 1965;

B2) 16.b3 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathfrak{Q}a4\pm$ Spassky-Rossetto, Amsterdam izt 1964;

C) 14... $\mathbb{B}fb8!?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 16.b3 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 18. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ a5 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$ Minic-Bukic, Yugoslavia 1957.

126 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathfrak{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathfrak{Q}d6$ 18. $\mathfrak{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{B}fc8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a6\pm$ Kortchnoi-Averbakh, Sverdlovsk 1957.

127 8... $\mathbb{W}d7?!$ 9. $\mathfrak{Q}c3$ -61/8... $\mathbb{W}d7$.

8... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ -20.

128 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10.0-0 [10. $\mathfrak{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ -22] 0-0-0 11. $\mathfrak{Q}c3$ h6 [11... $\mathbb{Q}e7!?$ -22] 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{B}ad1\pm$ Evans-Rossetto, Amsterdam izt 1964.

9. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ ECO.

129 9...h6?! 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ a6?! 11.0-0-0 g5 12. $\mathbb{W}e3\pm$ Suetin-Karner, USSR 1966. 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ -22.

9...g6

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ -92/B;

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ -8...g6;

C) 10. $\mathfrak{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ [10... $\mathbb{W}d7$ Forintos, Haag]

C1) 11. $\mathfrak{Q}c6$ bc 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0 13.0-0

C11) 13... $\mathbb{W}f6?!$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4\pm$ Pietzsch-Vistanskis, Riga 1961 ECO;

C12) □ 13... $\mathbb{B}b8!?=$ Mikenas;

C2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe

C21) 12. $\mathfrak{Q}e4$ (\pm Keres)

C211) 12... $\mathbb{W}e7\pm$ △0-0-0;

C212) 12... $\mathfrak{Q}b4!?$ △13. $\mathfrak{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$;

C22) 12.0-0 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ 0-0 14. $\mathfrak{Q}b5$ $\mathfrak{Q}b5$

15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathfrak{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ c5= Buljovic-Ilijevski, Yugoslavia ch 1965 ECO.

130 10.0-0

A) 10...h6?! 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ g5 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 13. $\mathfrak{Q}e4\pm$ Liberzon-Plaksev, USSR 1968 ECO;

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ -22;

C) 10...0-0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathfrak{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ a6= Volpert-Frieser, Bavaria ch 1986.

131 10... $\mathbb{W}f6?!$ 11.0-0-0 0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ a6 13. $\mathbb{W}a4!\pm$ ab 14. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathfrak{Q}b8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a7\rightarrow$ Dobson-Liljak, Belgrade 1969. 10...0-0-0!?

132 16. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd 17.0-0-0 \pm Adorjan-Kostro, Wijk aan Zee 1971.

133 9...0-0

A) 10. $\mathfrak{Q}d5$ $\mathfrak{Q}f5\infty$;

B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

B1) 10... $\mathbb{W}d7?!$ 11.0-0-0

B11) 11... $\mathfrak{Q}f5?$ 12.g4 $\mathfrak{Q}e3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$ Forintos, Haag;

B12) 11... $\mathbb{W}g4$ 12. $\mathfrak{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 13. $\mathfrak{Q}g5$ h6 14. $\mathfrak{Q}e4\pm$ Adorjan-Androvitzky, Budapest 1971;

B2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ -23.

134 10.b3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b2$

A) 11...0-0

A1) 12.0-0-0!?

A2) 12.0-0

A21) 12... $\mathfrak{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{B}ad1\pm$ Gunston-Mac Donald, corr 1937;

A22) 12... $\mathbb{W}c8$

A221) 13. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ (Paris-Bern, corr 1921) $\mathbb{B}e8$ (= Forintos, Haag) 16. $\mathbb{B}e8$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}al$ $\mathfrak{Q}b4$] $\mathbb{W}e8$ 17. $\mathfrak{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 18. $\mathfrak{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 19. $\mathfrak{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{W}a8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 21. $\mathbb{B}d6\infty$;

A222) 13.♗fe1± **Forintos, Haag;**
B) 11...g5 12.♗e3 g4 13.♘d2 ♘d4 14.♗e2
(Bisguier-Steinmeyer, USA 1956) ♗e7!=
Forintos, Haag.

10.0–0

A) 10...♗d7

A1) 11.♘e4 ♘e4 12.♘e4 0–0–0 13.♘c6
♗c6 14.♘d4 ♗d5 15.♘e6 ♗e6 16.♘e3 a6
½-½ **Milic-Rabar, Novi Sad 1945;**

A2) 11.♘e3!? -23;

B) 10...0–0

A) 11.♘e3 -23;

B) 11.♘d2 -22;

C) 11.♗d1 (± **Euwe**).

135 10...♗d7

A) 11.0–0

A1) 11...0–0–0 12.♗a4 ♘b8 13.♘e3 ♘f6
14.♗ad1± **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 11...♘f5 12.♘e4 ♘e4 13.♘e4 ♘e4
14.♗e4± **Kavalek-Kinzel, Czechoslovakia
1967;**

A3) 11...0–0 12.♗fe1 [12.♗ad1!?] ♘f6 -22;

B) 11.0–0–0!?

B1) 11...a6? 12.♗g5 ♘g5 13.♗g5± **Jezek-Batik, corr 1957;**

B2) 11...♘f5? 12.♘b5! 0–0 13.♗e5± **Suetin-Skuja, Minsk 1957;**

B3) 11...0–0–0

B31) 12.♗he1!? h6?! [12...♘f5 13.♘b5!] 13.♘e3 ♘b8 14.♗a4 ♘c8 15.♘b5± **Suetin-Poljak, USSR 1958;**

B32) 12.♘e3!?

B321) 12...♗e8 13.♗a4↑ **Matanovic-Krivec, Yugoslavia ch 1952;**

B322) 12...f5 13.♗a4 ♘f6 14.♘b5 a6 15.♘a6
♘c3 16.♘b5! ♗e7 17.♘c6 bc 18.bc3±
**Kindermann-Tischbierek, Bundesliga
1990;**

B4) 11...0–0–0!?

B41) 12.h4 f6 13.♗he1

B411) 13...♘f5 14.♘f5 ♗f5 15.♘f5 ♘f5

16.♗4± **Mednis-Horowitz, New York 1955;**
B412) □ 13...♗ae8 Δ♗c8 **Forintos, Haag;**
B42) 12.♗he1!?
B421) 12...♘f6 13.♘e4 ♘e4 14.♗e4 g6
15.♘h6 ♗fe8 16.♗f4± **Friedgood-Roux, Tel Aviv ol 1964;**
B422) 12...♘f5 13.♘f5 [13.♘b5!?] ♗f5
14.♗f5 ♘f5 15.g4 ♘h4 16.♗e7 ♘f3 17.♗c7
♘h2 18.g5± **Forintos, Haag;**
B423) 12...♗fe8!?:
B424) 12...♗ad8.

136 11.0–0–0!?

A) 11...♗d7 -135/B4;

B) 11...a5 [Δ♘b4] 12.a3∞.

137 12.♗ad1!? Δ♗d7 13.♘e4.

138 16.♘c7 ♘ad8= **Murey-Vasyukhin, USSR 1967.**

139 10...♗c8? 11.0–0–0

A) 11...♘f5?! 12.♘d5 0–0? 13.♘d4 1-0
Stanciu-Weissmann, Craiova 1957;

B) 11...0–0 12.♘d4 [12.h4!? **Forintos, Haag]** ♘d4 13.♘d4± **Ivkov-Keller, Moscow 1956.**

10...♗d7!?

A) 11.0–0

A1) 11...♘f5? 12.♘f5 ♘f5 13.♘b5± **Barry-Showalter, m 1896;**

A2) 11...♘f5?! 12.♗ad1 ♘d3 13.♗d3 ♗f5
14.♘d5! ♗f4 15.♘f4 0–0–0 16.♗e5±
Schlick-Zysk, Bundesliga 1986;

A3) 11...h6?! 12.♗ad1

A31) 12...0–0–0? 13.♗a4±;

A32) 12...0–0 13.♗e4± **Forintos, Haag;**

A4) 11...0–0 12.♗ad1

A41) 12...♘f5 13.♘b5! ♘c2 14.♗d2± Δ♗e5
Forintos, Haag;

A42) 12...♗fe8

A421) 13.♗a4± **Forintos, Haag;**

A422) 13.♕b5 ♕c8 14.♕c6 bc 15.b3 ♔f5
16.♔cl ♔d6 17.♔a4± **Nezhmetdinov-**
Zhukhovitsky, USSR 1955;

A43) 12...♔f6 -140;

A44) 12...♗ad8!?

A441) 13.♘e4 ♘e4 14.♔e4 g6=;

A442) 13.♔c5 ♕c8 14.♘g5 ♔g5 15.♔g5
♗fe8

A4421) 16.♘e4 ♘e4 17.♔e4 ♜d1 18.♗d1
♔g4= **Forintos, Haag;**

A4422) 16.♔d6 ♜d6 17.♘e4 ♕d8!=
Broadbent-Hooper, London 1954;

A4423) 16.♗fe1!? **Forintos, Haag;**

A443) 13.♘g5 ♔g5 14.♔g5 f6 15.♔h4 ♔f5
16.♔c5 ♔d3 17.♗d3 ♕e6 18.♘d5 ♜f7=
Smyslov-Kan, Moscow 1939;

B) 11.0-0-0

B1) 11...0-0-0? 12.♔a4 a6? 13.♔a6 ba
14.♔a6 ♔b8 15.♘e5+- **Mohrlok-Boden-**
stein;

B2) 11...♔f6?! 12.♘e4 ♘e4 13.♔e4 ♕e7
14.♔c6 bc 15.♔d4 ♔d4 16.♘d4 0-0
17.♗he1± **Mortensen,-Petermann, Copen-**
hagen 1995;

B3) □11...0-0. 10...0-0!?

A) 11.0-0

A1) 11...h6?! 12.♗fe1 ♕c8 13.♔g3 ♔h8
14.♘d4± **Udovcic-Bertok, Yugoslavia**
1954;

A2) 11...♕d7 -10...♕d7/A4;

A3) 11...♔f6 -23;

B) 11.0-0-0!?.

140 12...♕c8? 13.♔c5

A) 13...♔g4? 14.♘d5 ♔b2 15.♘c7+-
Boleslavsky-Zamokhotsky, Moscow ch
1942;

B) 13...♗d8 14.♘g5± **Unzicker-Keller,**
Lugano 1959.

12...♕d7 13.♘e4!? ♔b2

A) 14.♘c5

A1) 14...♔e7 15.♘b7 ♘b7 16.♔e4±;

A2) 14...♔c8∞;

B) 14.♘d6 cd

B1) 15.♔h7?! ♔h7 16.♔d6 ♕e7 17.♘g5
♔g8 18.♔e4 g6 19.♔h4 f6!± **Darga-Leib,**
Berlin 1957;

B2) 15.♘g5

B21) 15...h6?! 16.♔e4 g6 17.♘e6 ♕e6
18.♔e6 fe 19.♔g6± **Deutsche Schach-**
zeitung 1957; B22) 15...g6 16.♔h4 h5
17.♘e6 ♕e6 18.♔c4∞.

141 14.♔g6 fg!= **Forintos, Haag.**

142 16.♔d4 ♕f4 17.♔g6?! ♕g3 18.♔h7
♔h7 19.hg ♔a2±.

16.♘g5 (**Nezhmetdinov-Damsky, Kazan**
1964) ♕c3

A) 17.♘e6 fe 18.♔d6 cd 19.♔g6 ♕g3=

Forintos, Haag;

B) 17.♔d6! cd 18.♘h7! ♜fc8 19.♘g5±

143 9.♔d2 [△♔c3] ♕e7

A) 10.♔f1?! ♔g7 11.♔c3 0-0 12.♔g7 ♔g7
13.♘c3 ♔e6 14.♗e1 ♜f6± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10.♔e2

B1) 10...♔g7 11.♔c3

B11) 11...f6?! 12.0-0 0-0 13.♗el ♜f7
14.♘bd2± **Novak-Toth, Budapest 1970;**

B12) 11...0-0 12.♔g7 ♔g7 13.♘c3 ♔e6=

△♕f6;

B2) 10...♘e4!? 11.♘c3 ♘d2 12.0-0! ♔e6
13.♘d4 ♘d4 14.♕d4 ♘b3 15.ab ♔h6
16.♔b1 0-0 17.♔e4 c6 18.♔c4 ♔g7∞

Kotkov-Vistanetskis, Vilnius 1961 ECO.

9.♘d4

A) 9...♔g7 10.♘c6 bc6→;

B) 9...♘b4 10.0-0 ♘d3 11.cd ♔e7=

Forintos, Haag.

144 10.♔d2

A) 10...0-0

A1) 11.♘c3 ♔e6 -92/B22;

A2) 11.♕c3

A21) 11...f6? 12.♗bd2 ♔e7 (**Levy-Balshan, Haifa 1970**) 13.♗d4!± **Forintos, Haag;**

A22) 11...♔f5

A221) 12.♔g7 ♔g7 13.♔f5 14.♗c3

♗d6= **Robatsch-Kolarov, Kecskemet 1962;**

A222) 12.♗d1! ♕e7 13.♔g7 ♔g7 14.♗c3

♔e6 15.♔b5± **Matsukevich-Chesnauskas, Leningrad 1964;**

A3) 11...♔e6!? **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10...♗f6

B1) 11.♗c3?! ♔e6 12.♗a4 -92/B21;

B2) 11.♗f6 ♔f6 12.♗c3 ♔e6 13.♗g5 ♔g5 14.♔g5 ♗b4± [14...0-0±] **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 10...♔b2 11.♔c3

C1) 11...♔a1? 12.♔a1 0-0 [12...♗g8 13.♔f6]

13.♔f6 ♕d7

C11) 14.♗e1 ♗f5;

C12) 14.♗h6 ♗e8 15.♔g7! ♗g7 16.♗g5 (± **Keres**) ♗e8 17.♗h7 ♔f8 18.♗h8 ♔e7 19.♗g7 ♕d5 20.♗e1 [20.♔g6 ♔e6] ♔d7 21.♗e4∞;

C13) 14.♗c3 ♗e8 15.♗e4 ♘f5 16.♗h4→;

C2) 11...♔c3 12.♗c3

C21) 12...♔e6 13.♗f1 0-0 14.♗g5 ♗e8

15.♗h4 ♗f6 (**Neumann-Spala, corr 1958**)

16.♗ce4 h5 17.♗e6± **Forintos, Haag;**

C22) 12...0-0

C221) 13.♗d5 ♔e6 Δ14.♗h6 ♔d5 15.♗g5

♗e8 16.♗ae1 ♘f6;

C222) 13.♗f1 ♔g7 14.♗ad1∞;

C223) 13.♗h6∞ ♘f6 14.♗d5 ♘g7=.

145 11.♗g5?! 0-0!

A) 12.♗c3 ♔f5± **Feustel-Kube, Eggesin 1978;**

B) 12.♗e6 fe

B1) 13.♗g4

B11) 13...♘f6

B111) 14.♗e6? ♘e6 15.♗e6 ♔d4 16.♗e2 ♘f2!±;

B112) 14.♗g3 ♗b4± **Huebner-Segal, Dresden 1969 -8/201;**

B12) 13...♔d4! 14.♗e6 ♔h8 15.♗e2 ♘h4 16.g3 ♘h5↑ **Bonch-Osmolovsky ECO;**

B2) 13.♗g3 ♔d4

B21) 14.♗f1? ♗e4!+− **Kurtesch-Toth, Budapest 1969 Δ15.♔e4 ♔f2!+−;**

B22) 14.♗e2

B221) 14...♗f5 15.♗h3 ♗e5= **Putzbach-Hingst, Hamburg 1991;**

B222) 14...♗f6↑.

11.♗a4 0-0 12.♔g5 ♕d7 13.♗c3 h6 14.♔f4 a6= **Milic-Trifunovic, Yugoslavia ch 1958 ECO.**

146 12.♔e3

A) 12...♗f6 13.♗a4

A1) 13...♗e5 14.♗e5 ♕e5 15.♔h6 ♘c5 16.♗f4± **Nezhmetdinov-Kakabadze, USSR 1955;**

A2) 13...h6 Δa6,b5=;

B) 12...♗e8 13.♗ad1

B1) 13...♘c8? 14.♔c5 ♔g4?! 15.♗d5± **Simagin-Vesovic, corr 1966;**

B2) 13...♗f6 14.♗a4 h6=.

147 12...♗f6 (Prelovsky-Toth, Budapest 1967) 13.♗f6 ♔f6 14.♗g5±.

148 16.♔f4 ♗cd4 17.♗d4 ♗d4 18.c3 ♗e6 ½-½ **Boleslavsky-Trifunovic, Zagreb 1958.**

149 11.♔d2 ♔e6 -92/B22.

150 11...♗f6? 12.♗d5± **F.Olafsson-Lopez Garcia, Berg en Dal zt 1960.**

11...♔e6 -26.

151 **16.♔d7=/± ♘d7 17.♗d4 ♘f5 18.♗f5** ♗f5 19.♗d7 ♔e7 20.♗e7 ♗e7 21.♗d1 ♔f8 22.♗d7 ♘c8 23.♗e4 h6 24.h4 ♗g8!= **Geller-Smyslov, Biel izt 1976.**

152 9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$?! -129/9...g6.

153 10.h4?! $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [10...h6] 11.h5 $\mathbb{W}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0-0 13.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14.bc $\mathbb{Q}b5$!± Kljavin-Maslov, USSR 1959 ECO.

10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ -92/B;
B) 10... $\mathbb{W}e7$! 11. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0-0 13.h4 $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h2$?! $\mathbb{Q}c4$!± Yudovich-Gusakov, Perm 1960.

154 10...0-0

A) 11.0-0
A1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ -26;
A2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e8$! -25;
B) 11.0-0-0!? $\mathbb{Q}e6$ -160.

155 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$?! $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ g5! 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e3$ 16.fe3± M.Mikhailchishin-Trifunovic, Zagreb 1961.

11.h4?!

A) 11... $\mathbb{W}f6$?! 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$!
A1) 12...h6? 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$! $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ +-(Kluger-Petran, Budapest 1971) $\Delta\mathbb{Q}b3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ +;-
A2) □ 12... $\mathbb{W}e7$ ±;
B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5$!? 12. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13.bc $\mathbb{W}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ ∞ (Sax-Solomon, Australia 1987) $\mathbb{W}a5$! 15. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 16.cb $\mathbb{W}b6$ →;
C) 11... $\mathbb{W}e7$!? 12.h5 -153/10.h4.

156 11... $\mathbb{W}f6$??

A) 12. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$!= 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h3$ h6∞ Salm-Nyman, corr 1962;
B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ 0-0 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ = Unzicker-Alexander, Hastings 1954/55 ECO;
C) 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$!± $\Delta\mathbb{Q}g5$, $\mathbb{Q}d4$.

157 12.a4

A) 12...a5 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

$\mathbb{Q}fc8$!

A1) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ ∞;
A2) 16. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 17. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ ± Darga-Donner, Amsterdam 1969;
B) □ 12...a6!? Forintos, Haag.

12. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}c3$? 13.bc $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 14.c4± Leko-"Mephisto", Munich 1992;
B) 12... $\mathbb{W}c8$??

B1) 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}ge4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ = Ivkov-Beni, Tel Aviv ol 1964;

B2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$!? $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h4$ ±;

B3) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$!±;

C) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ -26;

D) 12... $\mathbb{W}f6$

D1) 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ -=;

D2) 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 16. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ b6!± Short-Murey, Hastings 1982/83.

12. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ -146.

12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$!? $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ ± Larsen-Trifunovic, Dortmund 1961.

158 12... $\mathbb{W}f6$?! 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ ± (Unzicker-Jimenez, Leipzig ol 1960) $\mathbb{Q}fc8$ -157/12.a4/A.

12... $\mathbb{Q}b6$?! 13. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ ± $\mathbb{Q}c3$? 15.bc $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h6$ → Yanofsky-German, Stockholm 1962.

159 15... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c7$ ±.

15... $\mathbb{Q}ed8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 18.bc $\mathbb{Q}a2$ ∞/± Hermlin-Maslov, USSR 1970.

15... $\mathbb{Q}ad8$!±.

160 11...0-0

A) 12.h4 $\mathbb{W}f6$

A1) 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$?! $\mathbb{Q}b4$! 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$! -98/13. $\mathbb{W}g3$;

A2) 13. $\mathbb{W}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$! 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ -15;

A3) 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A31) 14.♕e4 ♜g7 15.♗d6 cd 16.♕e4 ♜fd8

½-½ **Parma-Kholmov, Sukhumi 1964;**

A32) 14.♕g5 ♜c3!? 15.bc ♜a2 16.h5 f6
17.♗h7 ♜h7 18.hg ♜g8 19.♗h7 ♜e5
20.♗h6 ♜fc8 21.♗g7 ♜h8 22.♗h7 ½-½

Bannik-Nikolic, corr 1966;

B) 12.♗c5!

B1) 12...♝e8

B11) 13.♗b5 a6! 14.♗bd4 ♜d7 15.♗e6 ♜e6
16.♗b1 ♜f6± **Kenge-Mac, USSR 1979;**

B12) 13.♗b5! a6 14.♗c6 bc 15.♗e4±
Zukermann-Balshan, Dresden 1969;

B2) 12...♜f6 13.♜f6 ♜f6 14.♗b5±
Matanovic-Trifunovic, Yugoslavia ch 1958
ECO.

161 12.♜f6 ♜f6

A) 13.♗g5 ♜c3 14.♗e6 ♜b2 15.♗b2 fe6∞;

B) 13.♗b5 ♜b5 14.♗b5 0-0 15.♗c6 bc
16.♗d4 ♜e7= **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 13.♗e4

C1) 13...♗e4?! 14.♗e4 0-0 15.♗g5±
Forintos, Haag;

C2) 13...♜g7 14.♗fg5

C21) 14...♗a2?! 15.♗d6 cd 16.♗b5±
Forintos, Haag;

C22) 14...0-0 15.♗e6 fe 16.♗g5 ♜ae8
17.♗he1 ♜e5±/= **Parma-Trifunovic, Bled,**
1961.

12.♜a4 h6 13.♗d4 [13.♗d4 ♜f4]

A) 13...♗d7? 14.♗db5 ♜b5 15.♗b5 ♜d8
16.♜a3± **Bogdanovic-Dely, Sarajevo 1964;**

B) 13...0-0 14.♗c6 bc 15.♜c6 ♜a2∞
Mikenas ECO.

162 12...0-0-0!? 13.♜f6 ♜f6 14.♗e6
fe6±.

163 13...0-0-0 14.♗e6± Keres ECO.

13...0-0 14.♗e6 fe 15.♗g3± **Daillet-Hingst,**
Paris 1989.

164 14.♗e6 ♜b2 15.♗b2 fe 16.♗he1∞

Keres ECO.

165 14...♗a2 15.♗he1

A) 15...♗e6 16.♗e6 fe 17.♗d6 cd 18.♗e6
♗d7 19.♗c4± **Keres;**

B) 15...♗f8 16.c4! ♜c4 17.♗e4 ♜4e5
18.♗c3! ♜d3 19.♗d3 ♜e6 20.♗h6 Δ♗d5±
Keres.

14...0-0 15.c4!?.

166 16.♗he1 ♜hf8 17.♗g3

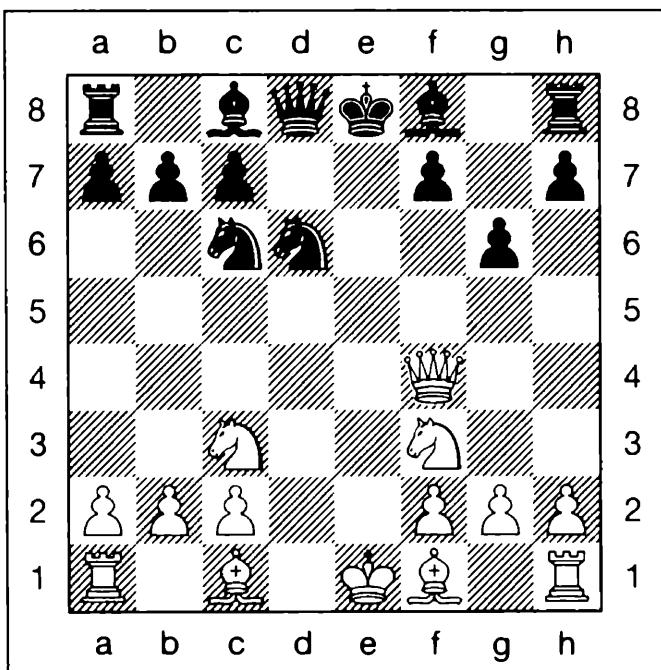
A) 17...♗f5 18.♗e6 ♜g3 19.fg3± **ECO;**
B) 17...♗de8 18.f3±.

II.2.3. Game 1

Geller – Smyslov

Moscow 1991

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4
5.♗xd4 d5 6.ed ♘xd6 7.♘c3 ♘c6 8.♗f4
g6



A very logical continuation: the dark-square bishop will be ideally placed on the main diagonal. An interesting alternative is 8... ♘f5 (8... ♘e6 - 10; 8... ♘f5 - 11–13), introduced by Karpov, where Black tries to exploit the vulnerable position of the white queen. Regarding this line - 18–19. Now White faces a problem: where to develop his bishops? The most active, and, in my opinion, the best set-up – ♘e3 and ♘d3 – has only one drawback: White has to reckon with the capture on c3. The text move solves this problem, but impedes White's further play on the d-file (in view of the impossibility of realising the manoeuvre ♘c5 -Pos. 17 and 21).

9.♗d2 ♖e7+

A good continuation. 9... ♘g7 is also possible -15 and Pos. 12.

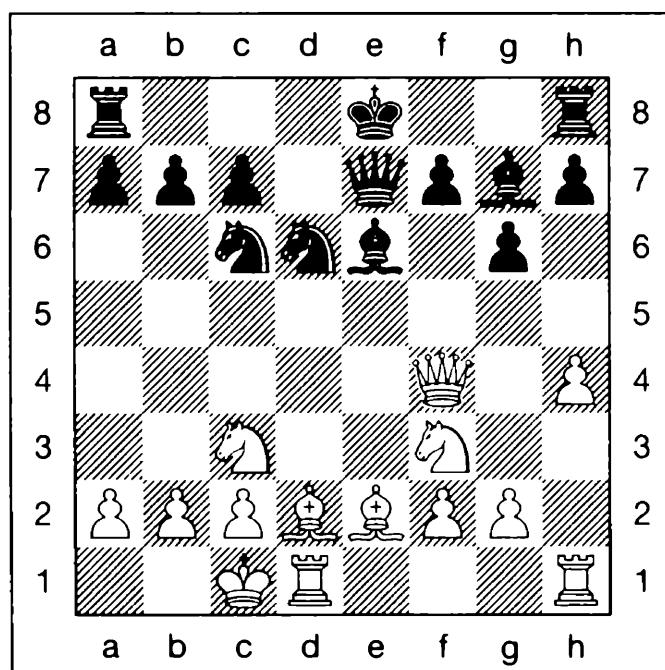
10.♗e2

Threatening 11.♘d5.

10... ♘e6 11.0–0–0 (-17).

Regarding 11.0–0 - 16 and Pos. 13.

11... ♘g7 12.h4



The immediate 12.♗h1 also deserves serious consideration. After 12... ♖f6? (the standard relieving manoeuvre) White has the strong response 12.♘g5! (Vujic – Nedelkovic, corr. 1978). Here this typical thrust is carried out in a more favourable situation for White than in line 27. A better continuation is 12...0–0 (Forintos, Haag), with double-edged play.

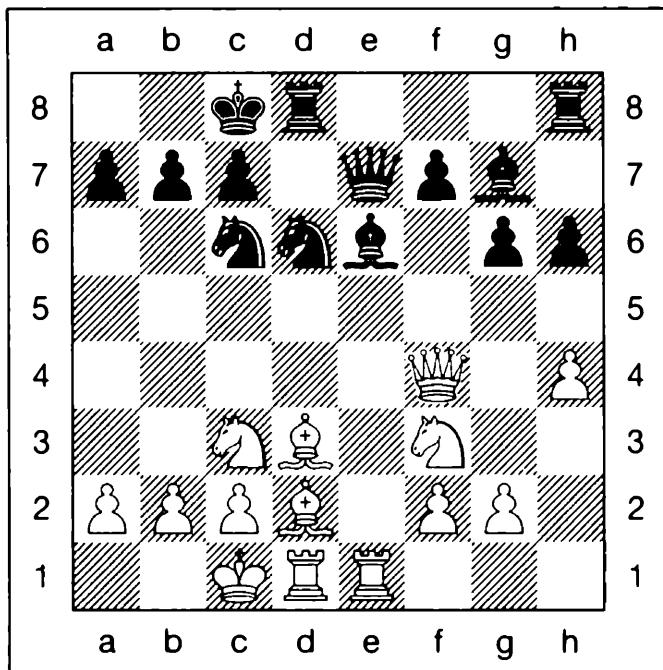
The text move creates the threat of 13.h5, with an initiative on the kingside. However, at first sight the stereotyped response 12... h6 seems clearly to be in Black's favour, since White is deprived of the effective resource ♘g5. However, a strong player such as Geller does not make aimless moves: the essence of White's plan, aimed at exploiting the micro-weakening of the g6 square, will become evident after three moves.

12... h6 13.♗he1 0–0–0

13...0–0 is risky in view of 14.♗d3±, and Black cannot simplify the game by 14... ♖f6, because after the exchange of queens he loses the h6-pawn. 13... ♖f6 (an analogous idea is used in Pos. 12) might lead to

a transposition: 14. $\mathbb{W}xf6$ (14. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $a6!?$ $\Delta b5$) 14... $\mathbb{W}xf6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 0–0–0 (–106).

14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$



14... $\mathbb{W}f6$

The exchange of the active white queen is in Black's favour. White's last move was directed against this idea: 14... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}xf6$ $\mathbb{Q}xf6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}xg6$ – White provoked the move ... $h6$ in order to make possible the realisation of this blow. However, this subtle idea turns out to be ineffective: Black can exchange the queens, and then regain the pawn.

15. $\mathbb{W}xf6$ $\mathbb{Q}xf6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}xg6$ $\mathbb{B}hg8$

More precise was 16... $\mathbb{B}dg8!?$, keeping the $h6$ -pawn protected. Then 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ is not dangerous for Black in view of 17... $\mathbb{B}xg6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xf6$ $\mathbb{B}xf6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{B}xf3$.

17. $h5$ is met by 17... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}xh5=$.

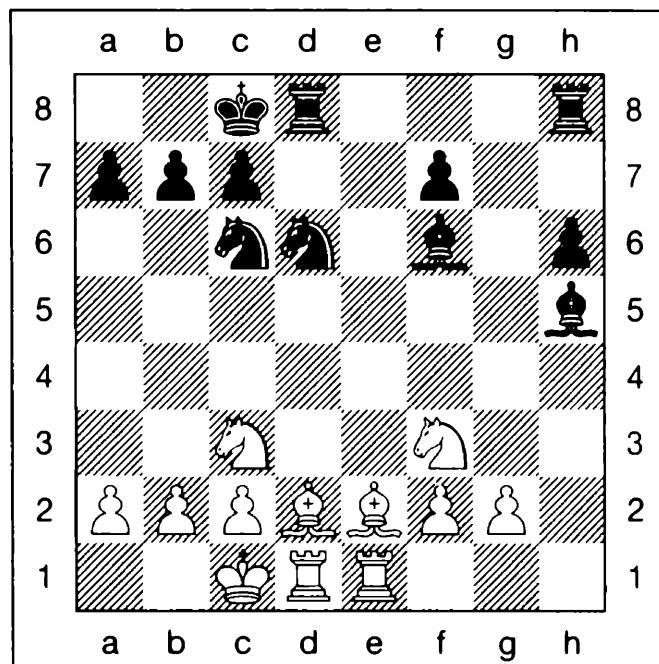
17. $h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h7$

Exploiting Black's inaccuracy and forcing the rook occupy a less active position. If 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3$, then 18... $\mathbb{Q}xh5$ (18... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$) 19. $\mathbb{B}h1$ $\mathbb{B}xf3$ 20. gf $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}d4$.

18... $\mathbb{B}h8$

After 18... $\mathbb{B}g7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}xh5$ 20. $\mathbb{B}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ 21. gf , the $h6$ -pawn is unprotected.

19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}xh5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e2!?$ \pm



20. $\mathbb{B}h1$ is met by 20... $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ 21. gf $h5$. The text move gives White the better game due to the weaknesses in Black's pawn structure. However, this slight advantage is very difficult to convert, since the black minor pieces are very active.

20... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

Geller forces the exchange of bishops, because the weaknesses of the black pawn structure will become more vulnerable after simplification.

22... $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ $\mathbb{B}he8$

23... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ fails to the simple 24. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}xd2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xd2$ $\mathbb{Q}xc2$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g4+$.

24. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 25. $g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7!?$

25... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ is met by 26. $\mathbb{Q}d2$. Smyslov finds an unusual route for his knight.

26. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $c6$

A subtle move. Now 27. $\mathbb{B}h1$ fails to 27... $\mathbb{Q}d5!$

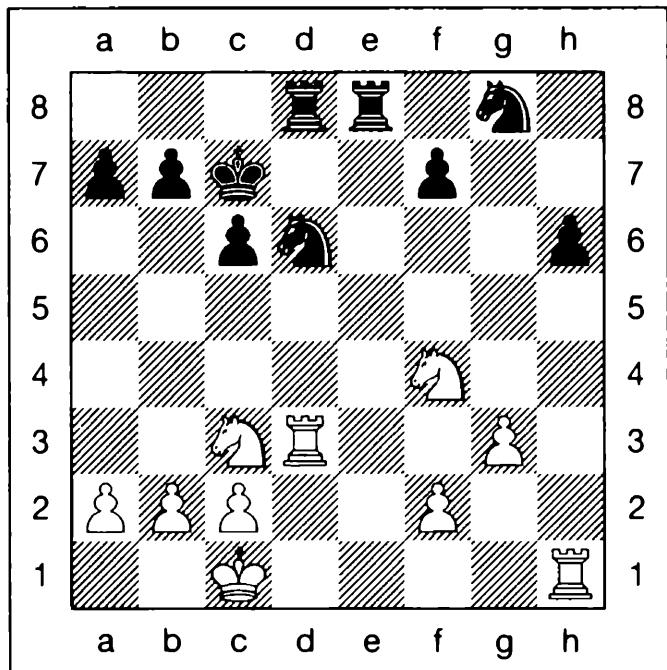
27. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

Continuing to exchange Black's most active pieces.

27... $\mathbb{Q}xd3$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}xd3$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 29. $\mathbb{B}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$

By withdrawing the knight to a passive position, Black activates his rook.

30.♘f4

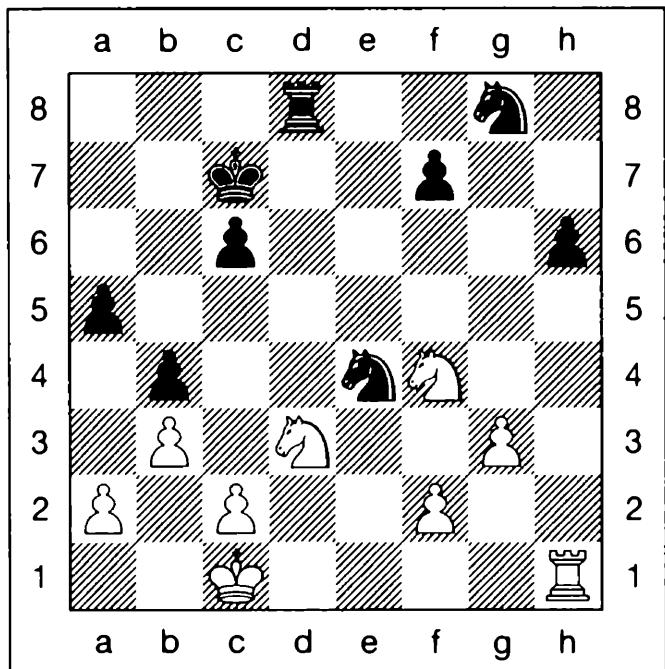


30.a4!?, restricting Black's possibilities on the queenside, deserved serious consideration. The most difficult element of good defence is, in my opinion, the combining of passive defensive play with opportune activity. This game demonstrates well Smyslov's mastery of this element. Recognising the right moment, Black begins active play on the queenside.

30...b5! 31.b3!

Now it is White who prepares an unexpected knight manoeuvre.

31...b4 32.♘d1 a5 33.♘b2 ♜e4 34.♖xd8 ♜xd8 35.♘bd3



At first sight Black appears to have a diffi-

cult position. White has made some favourable exchanges and is threatening 35.♖h5, with the dangerous activation of his rook. However, thanks to the initiative opportunely developed on the queenside, Black has an adequate defence.

35...♜b8!

This move indirectly parries 36.♖h5, since after 36...♜b5 the exchange of White's active rook removes the pressure on the h6-pawn and leads to equality.

36.♔b2 ♜b5 37.♖e1

37.a3!?± deserved serious consideration.

37...♝gf6 38.♖e3

38.f3 fails to 38...♝xg3 39.♖e7+ ♔d6 40.♖xf7 ♜f5.

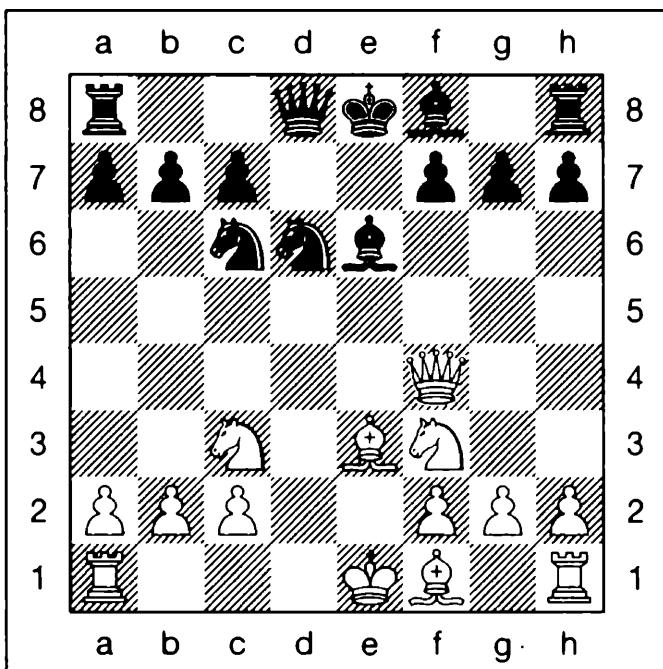
38...♔d6

38...h5 was also possible.

39.g4 ♜c3 40.♖g3 ♜g5 41.f3

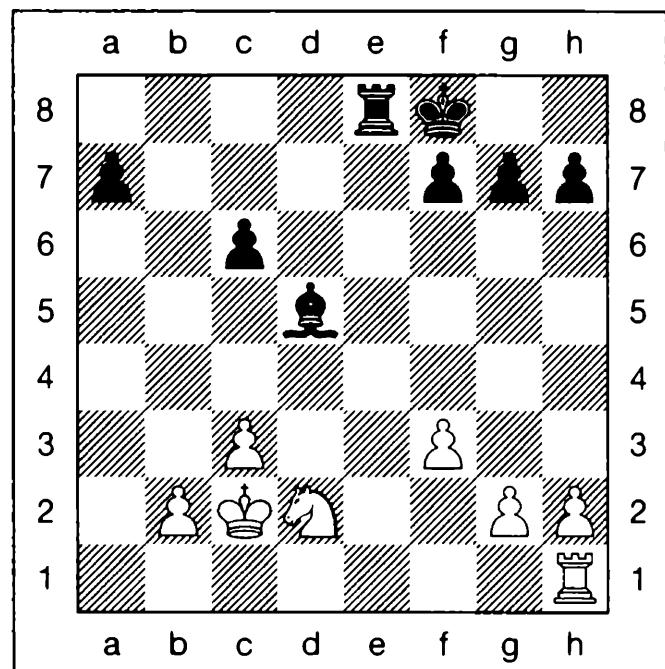
And in this roughly equal position a **draw** was agreed. Now 41...h5 is dubious in view of 42.♝h3 h4 43.♖g1 ♜g8 44.g5, but 41...♝d1+ 42.♔c1 (or 42.♔a1 ♜e3!?) 42...♝c3 43.♖h3 ♜g8 Δf5, leads to equality.

II.2.4. Exercises



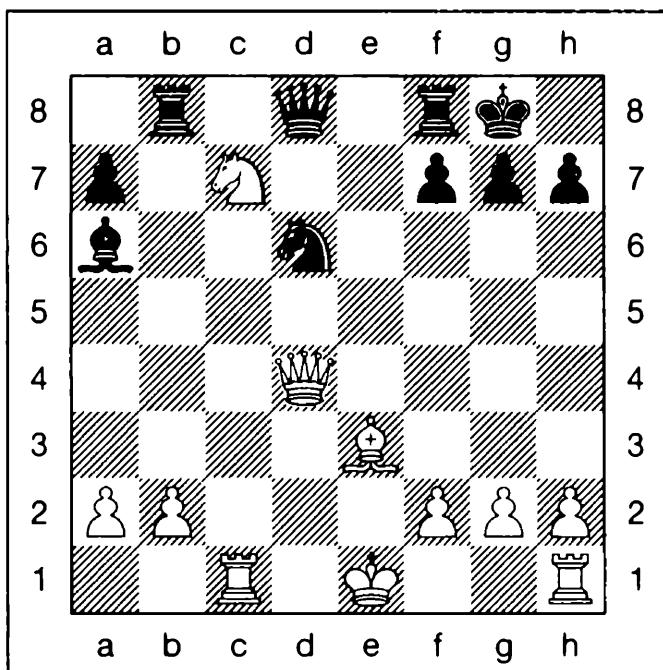
7

9...?



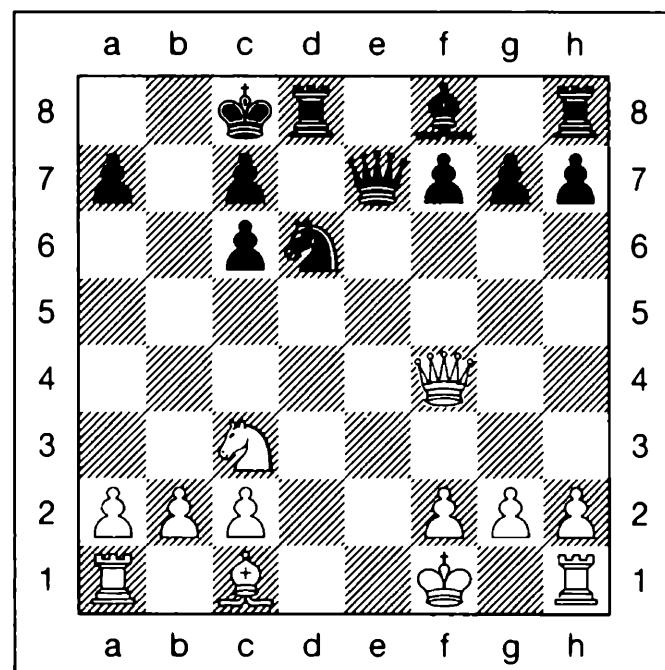
10

22...?



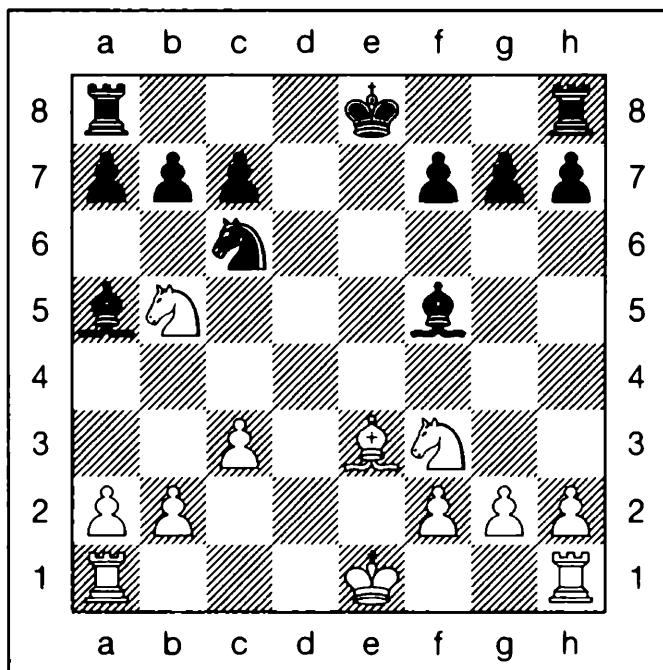
8

19.?



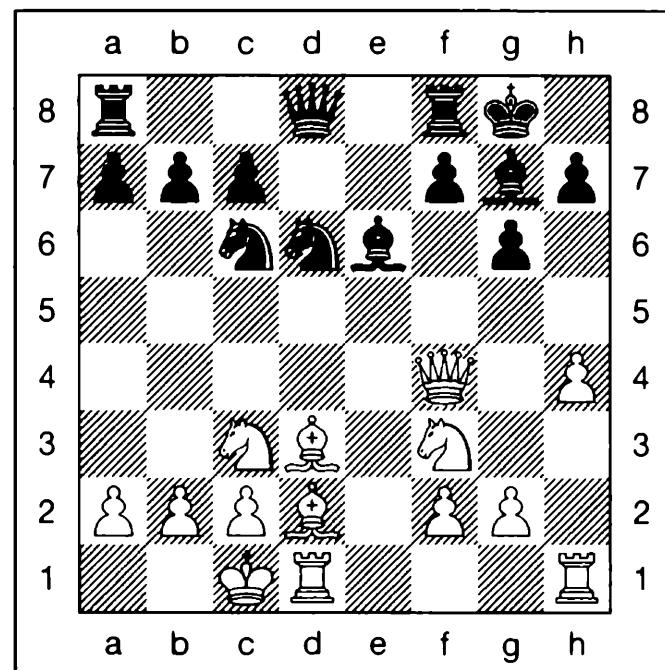
11

14.?



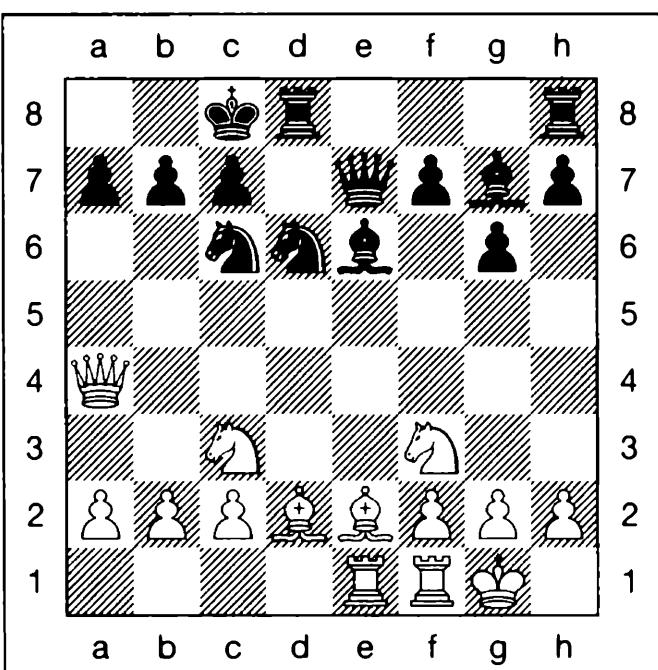
9

14.?



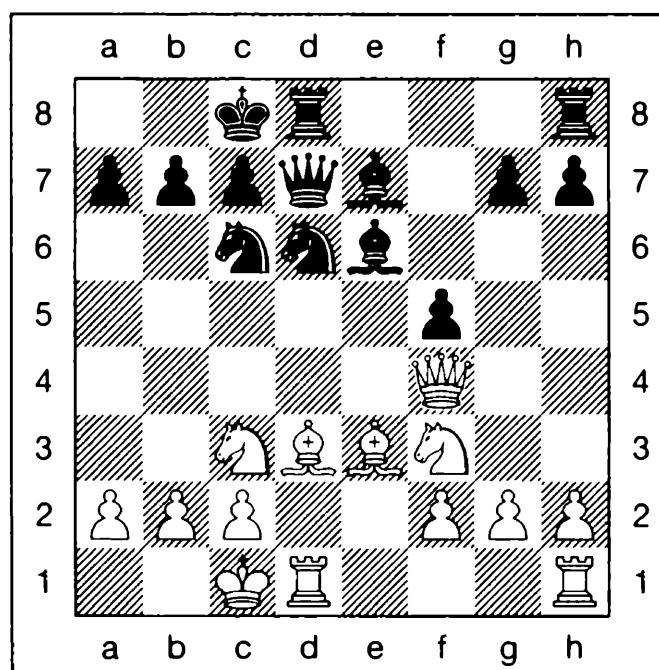
12

12...?



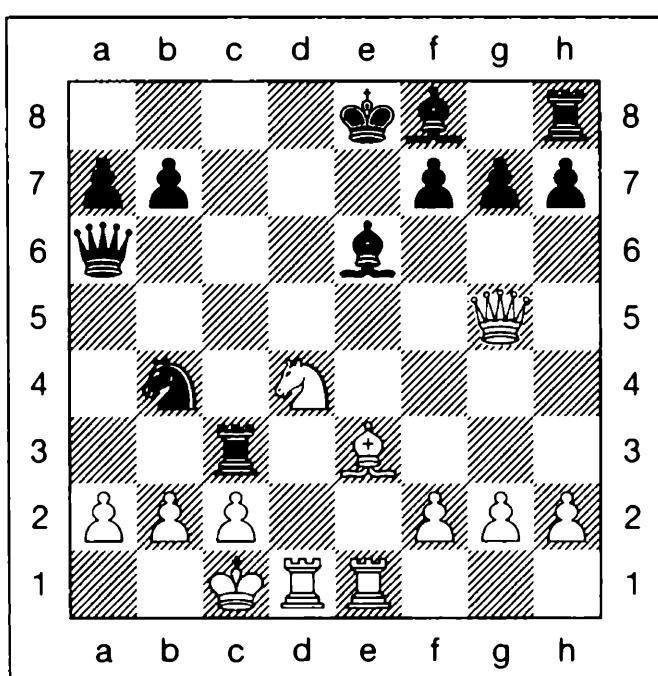
13

13...?



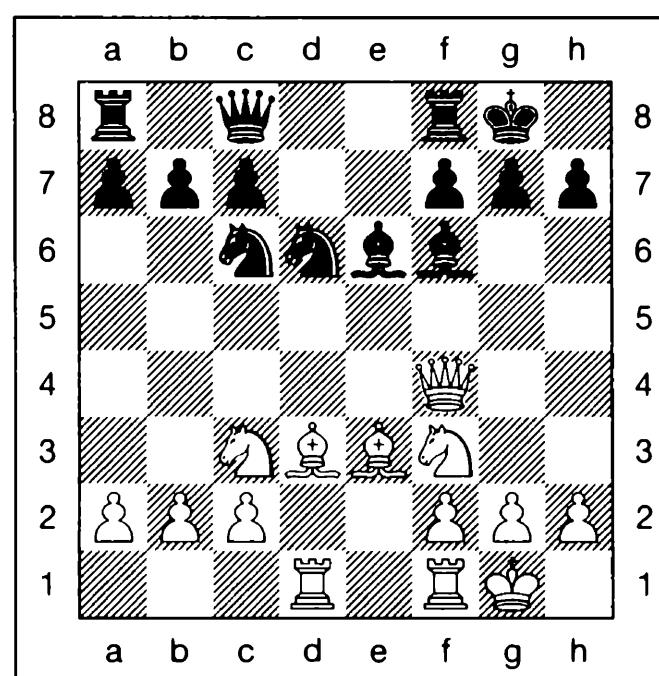
16

13.?



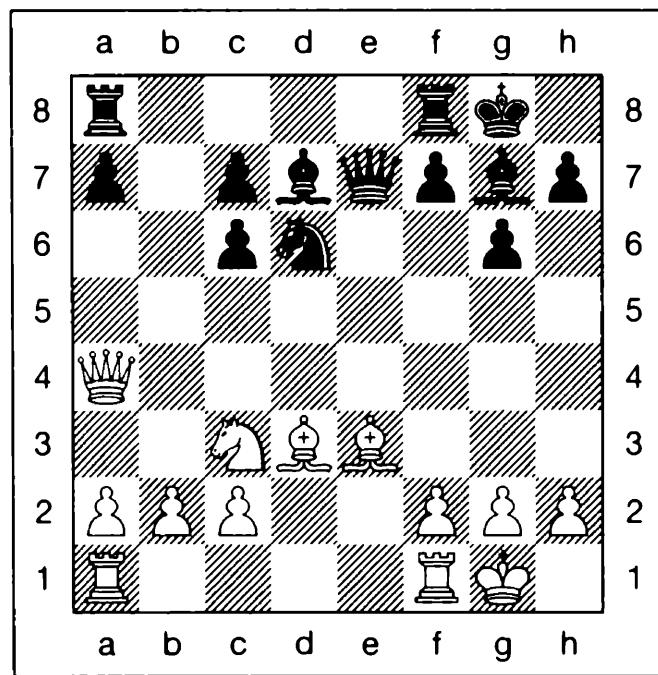
14

18.?



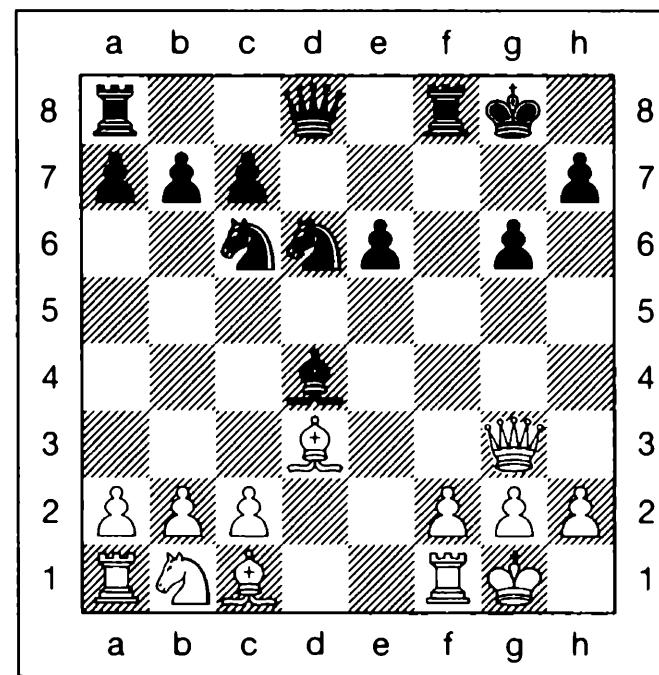
17

13.?



15

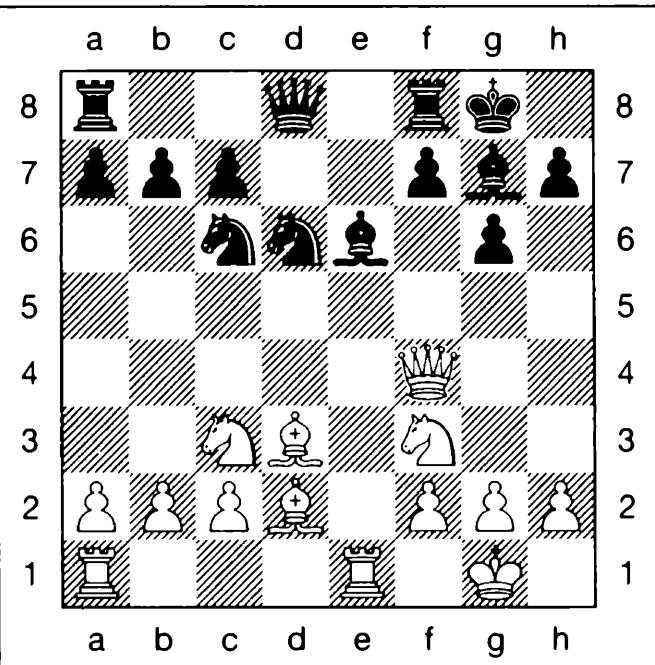
15.?



18

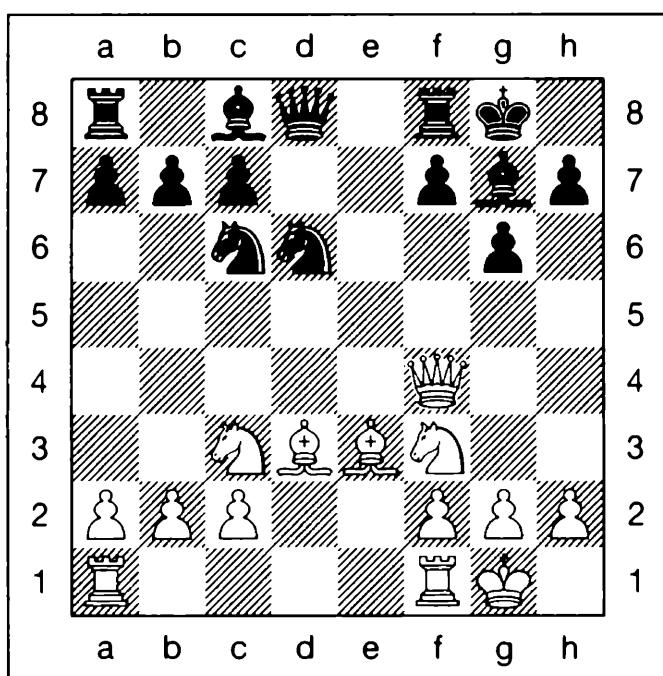
14...?

II.2.5. Answers



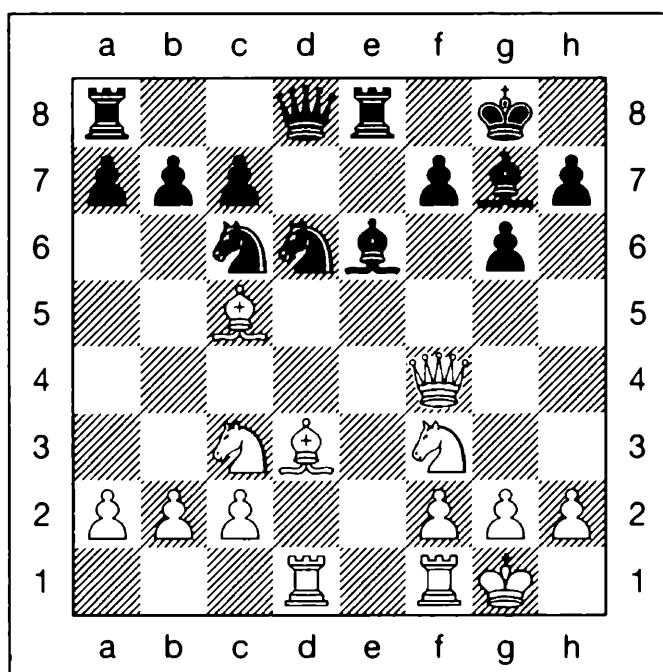
19

12...?



20

11...?



21

13...?

Ex.7 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 ed 4.e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6.ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$) Fuderer-Bronstein, Kiev 1959

Black equalises by a typical manoeuvre: 9... $\mathbb{Q}f5$! (Karpov defended himself in a similar way against Kasparov -18-19). After 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ [both 10. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ and 10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ are met by 10... $\mathbb{Q}d6$] $\mathbb{Q}b4$ (a typical defence; now 11.c3 is met by $\mathbb{Q}a5$) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0!? a double-edged position arose.

-10 for more details.

Ex.8 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 ed 4.e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6.ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 11. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d4$! $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{B}b8$) Sax-Yusupov, Rotterdam 1988

After the text move 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$?! $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 21.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}bd8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ Black managed to escape. Much stronger was 19. $\mathbb{Q}a6$! $\mathbb{W}a5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b4$! The point of White's idea is disclosed after 20... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c5$! $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 23.0-0+-] 21. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22.b4!+-

-74/B1.

Ex.9 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 ed 4.e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6.ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 13.c3 $\mathbb{Q}a5$)

Parma-Trifunovic, Amsterdam 1965

By energetic play White exploits the insecure placing of the black pieces: 14.b4 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 15.a4 a6 16. $\mathbb{Q}bd4$! (Euwe). After 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$? (more stubborn is 16... $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc [17... $\mathbb{Q}e3$?? 18. $\mathbb{Q}ce5$ +--] 18. $\mathbb{Q}b6$! cb 19.0-0-0 0-0-0 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ ±-Kholmov)

White gained a decisive advantage: 17.♕d4 ♕b6 18.0-0-0! ♕d4 19.♕d3! ♕f6 20.♕e1 ♕f8 21.♕d7! ♕c3 22.♕ee7+–.

Ex.10 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗d4 d5 6.ed ♘d6 7.♘c3 ♘c6 8.♗f4 ♕f5 9.♕b5 ♘e7 10.♕e3 ♘b5 11.♘b5 ♘b4 12.♗b4 ♕b4 13.c3 ♕d6 14.♘d6 cd 15.0-0-0 ♕e6 16.♗d6 ♕a2 17.♕c5!? 0-0 18.♗c6 bc 19.♕f8 ♘f8 20.♘d2 ♕d5 21.f3 ♘e8 22.♘c2) Matulovic-Kholmov, USSR-Yugoslavia m 1968

Black demonstrates a subtle defence: 22... ♘e3 (or 22...♗e2 23.♗g1 ♘e3!) 23.♗a1 ♘e2 24.♗g1 ♘e3!± (preventing the centralisation of the white king) 25.b4 h5 26.h4 ♘e8! 27.c4 ♕e6 28.♗a1 ♕f5 29.♔d1 ♘e7 (now the idea behind Black's 26th move becomes clear) 30.♗a5 g6 31.♘b3 ♕d3 32.♗c5 ♘b7 33.♔d2 ♘b4 34.♔c3 ♘b6 35.♘d4 ♕f1 36.g4 hg 37.fg ♕h3 38.h5 ♕g4 39.hg fg 40.♘c6 1/2: 1/2

-78/15...♕e6/C223.

Ex.11 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗d4 d5 6.ed ♘d6 7.♘c3 ♘c6 8.♗f4 ♕f5 9.♕b5 ♘e7 10.♕f1!? ♕e4 11.♕c6 ♕c6 12.♘e5 0-0-0 13.♘c6 bc) Klovans-Harman, USSR corr 1987.

A theoretical position. White must act energetically. 14.♕e3 is strongly met by ♘e6!? ♦c4 (Euwe). The best continuation is the thematic 14.♗a4, immediately attacking Black's weakened queenside.

After 14...♘b5 [14...♗e6 15.♗a7 ♘c4 16.♗g1 ♘b5 17.♗a6 ♔d7 18.a4±] 15.♗a6 ♘b8 16.♕e3 ♘b4 [16...♘d4? 17.♗d1 ♘e5 18.♔d4 ♘d4 19.♗e1!± Karpov] 17.♗c6 ♘d4 White played the subtle 18.♗a6!. Now 18...♘d6 is inadequate: 19.♗d3! ♦b3 20.♔a7! In the game Black opted for an ending a pawn down: 18...♔c5 19.a3 ♘b7

20.♗b7 ♘b7 21.♗c1 ♘b6 22.g3 h5 23.h4± -13 for more details.

Ex.12 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗d4 d5 6.ed ♘d6 7.♘c3 ♘c6 8.♗f4 g6 9.♕d2 ♘g7 10.0-0-0 ♕e6 11.♕d3 0-0 12.h4) Boleslavsky-Alatortsev, Moscow 1945

White threatens 13.h5. The standard 12...h6 is inadequate after 13.♗h1 [Δ ♘e4], starting play in the centre (-93/B42). Stronger is 13...♗f6!, striving for simplification. Now 13.♗g3? fails to ♘b4! Δ 14.♗g5 ♘a2 15.♔d2 ♘c3. Nothing is given by 13.♗f6 ♘f6 14.♗g5 ♘b4=. The text move 13.♗h2 was met by 13...♘e5 [13...h6?? 14.♗g5+–] 14.♘e5 ♘e5 15.♗e5 ♘e5 16.h5 ♘fe8=. Instead of 14.♘e5 White could try 14.♗g5 ♘f3 15.gf [15.♔f6 ♘h2 16.♔g7 ♘g7 17.♔h2=] ♘f3 16.h5, with double-edged play.

-15.

Ex.13 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗d4 d5 6.ed ♘d6 7.♘c3 ♘c6 8.♗f4 g6 9.♕d2 ♘e7 10.♕e2 ♕e6 11.0-0 ♘g7 12.♗ae1 0-0-0 13.♗a4) Geller-Smyslov, Lvov 1978

Accurate defensive manoeuvres enable Black to neutralise White's initiative: 13... ♘b8 14.♔d3 ♘c8 15.♔g5 f6 16.♔e3 ♘b4! (simplification is one of the most important defensive methods) 17.♔a7 ♘8a7 18.♗b4 [18.♗e6 ♘a4 19.♘a4 ♘b4∞ Forintos, Haag] ♘b4 19.♗e6 ♘d3 20.cd ♘d3 21.♗e7 ♘g8 22.♗fe1, and a draw was agreed (22...♘c6 23.♗f7 ♘d8 24.♗fe7=).

-104

Ex.14 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♘e4 5.♗d4 d5 6.ed ♘d6 7.♔d3 ♘e7 8.♔e3 ♘f5?! 9.♔f5 ♘f5 10.♘c3 ♘b4?! 11.♗e5

$\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12.0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{W}a6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$) Bonch-Osmolovsky-Baranov, Moscow 1954

This beautiful combination can be found in practically all textbooks on tactics. 18. $\mathbb{W}d8!!$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (or 19... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d8\#$) 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 21. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 1-0

-119/8... $\mathbb{Q}f5/B.$

Ex.15(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. d4 ed 4. e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}f4$ g6 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14.0-0 0-0) Korchnoi-Averbakh, Sverdlovsk, 1957

As a rule, a good move features several ideas. After 15. $\mathbb{W}a5$ White:

a) prevents the advance ...c6-c5; b) attacks the weak c7-pawn; c) vacates the a4-square for the transfer of his knight to c5; d) reinforces his control of the important c5 blockade square.

There followed: 15... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}fc8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 20. c3 $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 24. f3 $\mathbb{W}h4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$.

-126.

Ex.16(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. d4 ed 4. e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11.0-0-0 0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3!?$ f5) Kindermann-Tischbierek, Bundesliga 1990

By castling queenside, Black often exposes his king to dangerous threats after the switching of the white queen to a4: 13. $\mathbb{W}a4!$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ a6 15. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [15...ba 16. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ Δ18. $\mathbb{Q}a7$, 19. $\mathbb{Q}b6\pm$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5!$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 18. bc±

-135/B322.

Ex.17(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. d4 ed 4. e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11.0-0-0 0-0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}c8?)$ Boleslavsky-Zamokhotsky, Moscow ch 1942

Black's last move (12... $\mathbb{W}c8$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}f5$) does nothing to promote the development of his pieces, and after the standard 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ he faces serious problems. In the game he lost the thread and merely aggravated his position by 13... $\mathbb{Q}g4?$ (13... $\mathbb{Q}d8\pm$ is better) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$.

-140.

Ex.18(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. d4 ed 4. e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ g6 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$ 0-0! 12. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f1?!$) Kurtesch-Toth, Hungary 1969

An effective blow enables Black to exploit the weakness of the back rank: 14... $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g4$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}d1\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0-1.

-145/11. $\mathbb{Q}g5/B21.$

Ex.19(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. d4 ed 4. e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ g6 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$) Boleslavsky-Trifunovic, Zagreb 1958

As in many other examples in this chapter, the leitmotif of the defence is the well-timed simplification of the position. The simplest way to attain this goal is 12... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [12... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}cd4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. c3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$, and a draw was agreed.

-24 for more details.

Ex.20(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3. d4 ed 4. e5 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d4$ d5 6. ed $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f4$ g6

9.♕d3 ♜g7 10.0-0 0-0 11.♕e3) Geller-Smyslov, Biel izt 1976

11...♝f6? is bad in view of 12.♗d5± F. Olafsson-Lopez Garcia, Berg en Dal zt 1960. Black prepares a relieving operation in the centre and by consistent play equalises the game:

11...♝e8! 12.♝ad1 ♜e5 13.♕b5 ♜d7 14.♕d4 ♜f3 15.♝f3 ♜d4 16.♕d7 ♜d7 17.♝d4 ♜f5 18.♝f5 ♜f5 19.♝d7 ♜e7 20.♝e7 ♜e7 21.♝d1 ♜f8 22.♝d7 ♜c8 23.♝e4 h6 24.h4 ♜g8! Δ†e8=

-25.

Ex.21 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♜f6 3.d4 ed 4.e5 ♜e4 5.♝d4 d5 6.ed ♜d6 7.♕d3 ♜c6 8.♝f4 g6 9.♘c3 ♜g7 10.♕e3 ♜e6 11.0-0 0-0 12.♕c5 ♜e8 13.♝ad1) Hermlin-Maslov, USSR 1970

White's pressure is very unpleasant, but Black has an opportunity to change the character of the play at the expense of a pawn: 13...♝f6!? 14.♕d6 cd 15.♝d6 and now 15...♝ad8!? would have given Black good compensation.

-26.

Chapter 3

II.3.1. Overview

This chapter consists of two parts. The first summarises various marginal possibilities after 3... $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ and 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ (28–35). The second deals with Black’s less popular reactions to 5. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$: 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ and 5... $\mathbb{Q}e7$.

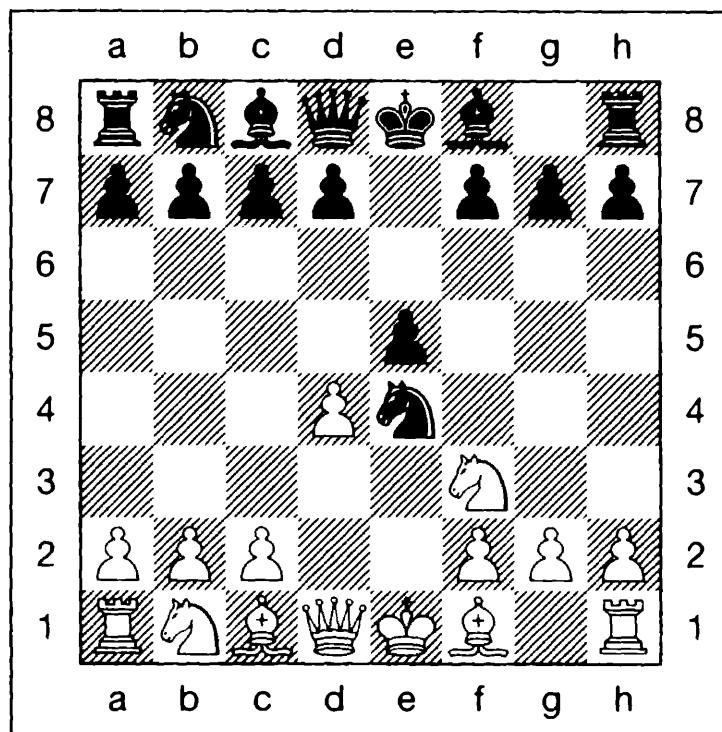
Despite the good results of GM Romanishin in the system 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5.de, it is not difficult for Black to equalise (-32–35).

Players who like to avoid theoretical battles might choose the interesting move 4... $\mathbb{Q}c6$, introduced by Murey (-30–31, position 23). However, recent games with this line show that after 5.de Black has to solve

some difficult problems. (-31). However, this system still needs further practical testing, which should give a final diagnosis. The positions arising after 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ are very similar to those from Chapter 6 (-70–78). Among recent examples, the game Ivanchuk – Yusupov, Novgorod 1995 (-224), deserves serious attention. It illustrates well the problems that Black faces in this – at first sight – harmless position. The continuation 5... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ is passive and allows White to seize the initiative with active central play.

II.3.2. Theory

- 3... $\mathbb{Q}e4$ R₁ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$
 - 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ R₁ 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$



1.

	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
28	de ¹⁶⁷	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$ ¹⁶⁹	$\mathbb{Q}d2$ ¹⁷¹	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ ¹⁷³	c3 ¹⁷⁵	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	h3 ¹⁷⁶	$\mathbb{Q}g3$
	d5 ¹⁶⁸	$\mathbb{Q}d2$ ¹⁷⁰	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹⁷²	c5 ¹⁷⁴	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	g5	$\mathbb{W}b6$ ¹⁷⁷
29	...	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	h3	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}fd4$	$\mathbb{W}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}b3$ ¹⁷⁹	
	...	$\mathbb{Q}c5$	$\mathbb{Q}g4$ ¹⁷⁸	$\mathbb{Q}h5$	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	$\mathbb{W}d7$ ¹⁸⁰
30	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ ¹⁸¹	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ¹⁸²	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ ¹⁸⁴	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e1$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	$\mathbb{W}d3$
	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	d5	$\mathbb{W}d7$ ¹⁸³	e4	f6	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹⁸⁵	ed	0-0 ¹⁸⁶
31	de	ed ¹⁸⁸	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ¹⁸⁹	$\mathbb{Q}d5$ ¹⁹¹	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ ¹⁹³	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e1$	±
	d5 ¹⁸⁷	$\mathbb{Q}d6$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹⁹⁰	$\mathbb{Q}e6$ ¹⁹²	$\mathbb{Q}f5$	0-0		
32	...	de ¹⁹⁴	0-0	c4 ¹⁹⁷	$\mathbb{W}c2$ ¹⁹⁹			±
	d5	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ¹⁹⁵	0-0 ¹⁹⁶	c6 ¹⁹⁸				
33	...	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ²⁰⁰	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ ²⁰³	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$	c3	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	
	$\mathbb{Q}c5$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ²⁰¹	0-0 ²⁰²	$\mathbb{Q}ba6$ ²⁰⁴	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	c5	$\mathbb{Q}ac7$ ²⁰⁵	=
34	...	0-0 ²⁰⁶	$\mathbb{Q}bd2$	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ²⁰⁸	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	ab	ef	
	$\mathbb{Q}c6$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ ²⁰⁷	$\mathbb{Q}c5$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}b3$	f6	$\mathbb{Q}f6$ ²⁰⁹	=
35	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ²¹⁰	bc	$\mathbb{Q}e1$	h3	$\mathbb{Q}b1$	
	$\mathbb{Q}g4$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ²¹¹	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	0-0 ²¹²	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	$\mathbb{Q}b8$ ²¹³		=

167 4.♗e2 d5 5.♘e5 ♜e7 6.♘d2 ♜d2
7.♘d2
A) 7...0-0 8.0-0-0 ♜c6 9.♘c6 bc 10.♗h5
♗f6 11.♗e3 ♜b8 12.h4 c5∞ **Mnatsakanian-Sergievsky, USSR 1963;**
B) 7...♘d7 8.♘d7 ♜d7 9.0-0-0 0-0 10.♘f4
♗f6= **Mnatsakanian-Mijailovic, Budapest 1991.**

4.♘e5

A) 4...d5 5.♘d3 -32;

B) 4...d6

B1) 5.♘f3 [5.♘f7? ♜e7!—+ **Forintos, Haag] -C42;**

B2) 5.♘d3 ♜e7 6.c4 0-0 7.♘e2 ♜f6 8.♘e3
d5 [8...♘c6!?; 8...c5!?] 9.cd ♜d5 10.0-0
♘c6 11.♘c3 ♜c3 12.bc ♜f5 13.♘c5 b6
14.♘f3± **Roman-Celis, Buenos Aires 1995;**

C) 4...♘f6

C1) 5.h3 d6 [5...♘c6; 5...g6] 6.♘f3
Forintos, Haag;

C2) 5.c4 ♜b4 6.♘c3 0-0 7.♘e2 d6 8.♘f3
♝e8 9.0-0 ♜c3 10.bc b6= **Forintos, Haag;**

C3) 5.♗g5 ♜e7 6.♘d3 0-0 7.0-0 ♜c6±
[7...d6±] **Forintos, Haag;**

C4) 5.♘d3 ♜c6 6.c3 [6.♘c6 dc=] ♜e7 7.0-0
0-0-0 8.♗e1 ♜e5 [8...d6] 9.de ♜e8 10.♗c2
g6 11.♗h6 ♜g7 12.♘d2± **Forintos, Haag;**

C5) 5.♗c4 d5 [5...d6 6.♘f7 ♜e7 Δd5∞]
6.♘d3 ♜e7 7.0-0 0-0

C51) 8.♗f4 ♜c6= **Hort-Panno, Las Palmas 1973;**

C52) 8.♗g5± **Hort.**

168 4...♜e7 5.♗d5

A) 5...♗g5? 6.♗g5 ♜g5 7.e6± ♜c1? 8.ef
♗f8 9.♗b3 ♜e7 10.♗d1 ♜h6 11.♗c4 d5
12.♗d5 ♜d7 13.♗e1 ♜d6 14.♗b7 c6
15.♗c8! 1-0 **Schallopp-Kaehler, Berlin 1868;**

B) □5...♘c5±.

4...d6-Philidor Defence 5.♗d5± **ECO C41/17-18.**

4...♜b4

A) 5.c3 ♜c5 6.♗d5 [6.♘d4 **Forintos, Haag]**
♗f2

A1) 7.♗d1 f5 8.♗c4 ♜f8 9.♗bd2 c6 10.♗e4!
[10.♗d3? d5] cd 11.♗d6 ♜e7 12.♗g5 ♜e6
13.♗d8↑;

A2) 7.♗e2 f5

A21) 8.ef? ♜f6 9.♗e5 ♜f8!—+ **Anderssen-Eichborn, Breslau 1853;**

A22) 8.♗bd2 c6 9.♗e4 cd 10.♗d6 ♜f8
11.♗f2≈;

B) 5.♗bd2± **Forintos, Haag.**

4...♜c5

A) 5.♗d5 ♜f2

A1) 6.♗d1 f5 7.♗c4 ♜f8 8.♗bd2 c6 9.♗e4!
[9.♗d3? d5—+ **Mikenas**] cd 10.♗d6 ♜e7
11.♗g5 ♜e6 12.♗d8↑;

A2) 6.♗e2 f5

A21) 7.♗bd2 c6

A211) 8.♗d3? d5 9.ed 0-0—+ **Forintos, Haag;**

A212) 8.♗e4 -A232);

A22) 7.ef?! ♜f6 8.♗e5 (8.♗g5 0-0!) ♜f8!—+

A23) 7.♗c3

A231) 7...♗c3 8.bc ♜h4 9.♗h4 ♜h4 10.g3
♗e7 11.♗f2 ♜c6 12.♗c4! ♜e6± [12...♗e5?
13.♗el ♜g4 14.♗f1 ♜h2 15.♗g2+—] **Adorjan;**

A232) 7...c6 8.♗e4! cd 9.♗d6 ♜f8 10.♗f2
♗c6

A2321) 11.♗g3 g5!? [11...♗b6 12.♗f4 ♜b2
13.♗d3∞ **ECO Adorjan**] 12.♗g5 ♜g8
13.♗f4 ♜g5 14.♗g5 ♜e5∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

A2322) 11.♗e3 d4 12.♗f4± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 5.♗c4

B1) 5...♗f2? 6.♗e2 c6 7.♗d3 [7.♗f1!?] d5
8.ed f5 9.♗e4 fe 10.♗f2 ef 11.♗el±
Forintos, Haag;

B2) 5...♗f2 6.♗f7

B21) 6...♗f7 7.♗d5 ♜e8

B211) 8.♗c5 ♜h1 9.♗g5 d6 10.♗e3 ♜d7
11.♗c3 h6 12.♗h4

B2111) 12...g5? 13.Qd5! Wf7 [13...Qf7 14.Qg5 hg 15.e6! **Forintos, Haag**] 14.0-0-0!± **Varga-Ostriker, corr 1978-79;**

B2112) 12...d5 13.0-0-0 c6 14.Qe4 de 15.Qd7 Qd7 (**Forintos, Haag** ±) ∞;

B212) 8.Qg5!? Qe7 9.Qe7 We7 10.Qf2↑;

B22) 6...Qf8 7.Wd5 Qh1

B221) 8.Wc5?! Qf7 9.Wd5 Qf8 10.Qc3∞ **Simagin-Khachaturov, USSR 1959;**

B222) 8.Qg5 Qe7 9.Qh5 g6∞ **Horton;**

B223) 8.Qh5! We7 9.Qg5 Qf2 10.Qe2 We6 11.Qc3! (**ECO**)

B2231) 11...Wd5 12.Qd5 Qb6 13.Qe7 Qg8

B22311) 14.Qg5 **Khachaturov** g6∞;

B22312) 14.Qh1!?-;

B2232) 11...g6 12.We6 de 13.Qf6 Qg8

14.Qg4 Qb6 15.Qh1 Qc6 16.Qd1± **Khachaturov**

169 5.Qd3 -32.

5.ed?! Qd6=±

5.Qc3?! Qb4 6.a3

A) 6...Qc3 7.bc Qc3 8.Wd4 Qe4 9.c4 c6 10.Qd3 Wa5 11.Qf1 Qe6± **Grigorian-Sangla, USSR 1967;**

B) 6...Qc3 7.Wd2 Qa5 8.bc Qc6± **Forintos, Haag.**

5.Qe3

A) 5...Qc6 6.Qb5 Qg4 7.h3 Qf3 8.Wf3 Qe7 9.Qd2 Qd2 10.Qd2 0-0 11.Qc6 bc 12.0-0 Wd7 13.Qfe1 Qfe8 14.Qad1 Qc5 15.Qe3 Qb6= **Westerinen-Paoli, Dortmund 1973;**

B) 5...Qg4!? 6.Qbd2 Qd7! 7.Qe2 We7 8.0-0 0-0-0 9.Qa7 Qe5 10.Qe5 Qe2 11.We2 We5 12.c4 [12.f3?! Qd6!] Qd6 13.Qf3 Wh5 ΔQh2!± **Westerinen-Bednarski, Eksjo 1976.**

170 5...f5 Forintos, Haag.

5...Qe7

A) 6.Qb5

A1) 6...c6 7.Qd3 Qc5 8.Qe2

A11) 8...Qg4?! 9.Qd4 Qe2 10.We2 Qbd7 11.0-0

A111) 11...Qe6?! 12.Qe6 fe 13.Wg4!± **Smirin-Altermann, Haifa 1995 -63/263;**

A112) 11...0-0 12.f4 Qe6 13.c3 Qd4 14.cd f5→ **Dolmatov;**

A12) 8...0-0 9.0-0 Qbd7= Δf6 **Smirin;**

A13) 8...Qe6 9.Qf1 c5 10.Qg3 g6 11.0-0 Qc6→ **Dolmatov;**

A2) 6...Qd7?! 7.We2 Qb5 8.Wb5 c6 9.We2= [9.Wb7? Qc5+] **Dolmatov -CBM46;**

B) 6.Qe4 de 7.Wd8 Qd8 8.Qg5

B1) 8...Qg5 9.Qg5 Qc6 10.0-0-0 0-0 11.Qb5± **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 8...Qc6

B21) 9.Qb5?! Qf5 10.Qe3 0-0 11.Qc6 bc 12.0-0-0 Qe8 13.f4 Qg5 14.fg Qe5 15.Qd4∞ **Sveshnikov-Arkhipov, Moscow-B 1989;**

B22) 9.e6? Qd4! 10.ef Qf8 11.Qb1 (**Adorjan-Benko, Hastings 1973/74**) Qf5! Δ 12.c3 Qc2 13.Qd1 e3± **Adorjan;**

B23) 9.Qe4

B231) 9...Qe5?! 10.Qf4 Qg6 11.Qe3 0-0 12.0-0-0± **Adorjan;**

B232) 9...Qb4?! 10.Qd3;

B233) 9...Qf5?! 10.Qc5 Qe7∞.

5...Qc6!?

A) 6.Qe4 de 7.Wd8 Qd8

A1) 8.Qg5 Qf5 Δh6, Qe6± **Yudasin, Nekrasov;**

A2) 8.Qd4! Qc5 [8...Qe6 9.Qe3±]

A21) 9.Qb5 Qb6 10.Qe3 Qa5 11.Qd2 Qb6 12.Qe3= **Yudasin, Nekrasov;**

A22) 9.Qe3! 0-0! [9...Qb6 10.Qc4±]

A221) 10.0-0-0 Qe8 11.Qb5 Qe3 12.fe Qe6 13.Qc4 a6= [13...Qe7=] **Yudasin, Nekrasov;**

A222) 10.Qc4 Qd4 [10...Qe8? 11.Qb5±]

11.Qd4 Qe6= **Sveshnikov-Yudasin, USSR 1990 -50/(333);**

B) 6.Qe2 Qe7 7.0-0 0-0 8.c3 Qg4= **Paust-**

Wagman, Lugano 1989;

C) 6.♗b5 ♗g4 7.h3 ♗h5 8.♗e2 ♗d2 9.♗d2
♗c5 10.0-0-0± **Mainka-Wehmeier, Lippstadt 1992.**

5...♗f5!?

A) 6.♗d3 ♗c6 7.♗e2 ♗e7 8.♗e4 de 9.♗e4
♗b4 10.♗d2 ♗e4 11.♗e4 0-0-0∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 6.♗e4 ♗e4 7.♗d3 ♗c6 8.0-0 ♗e7 9.♗e1
♗b4! 10.♗e2 ♗d3 11.cd ♗f3 12.♗f3 ♗d7= **Balashov-Mikhailchishin, Minsk USSR ch 11 1985.**

171 6.♗d2 ♗e7 7.h3 c5 8.c3 ♗c6 9.♗d3
0-0 10.0-0 f6 11.ef ♗f6 12.♗g5 ♗g5
13.♗g5 ♗g5 14.♗g5 ♗f5= **Ilincic-Raicevic, Yugoslavia ch 1986.**

172 6...♗c6 7.♗d3 ♗g4 8.0-0 ♗d7 9.h3
♗h5 10.♗e1± **Izbinsky-Rozenkrantz, St. Petersburg 1905.**

173 7.♗d3 ♗g4 8.0-0 ♗d7 9.♗f4 ♗c5
10.♗e2 ♗e6= **Sznapik-Schussler, Helsinki 1978.**

174 7...0-0 8.♗d2± **Adorjan** [8.♗d3 Kovacevic].

175 8.♗d2 ♗c6 9.c3 h6 Δg5 **Kovacevic.**

176 10.h4?! h6 11.♗c2 ♗b6 12.0-0-0 d4! **Kovacevic.**

177 12.♗d2 h6 [12...0-0-0?! 13.♗g5
♗g5 14.♗g5 ♗b2 15.♗c1± **Kovacevic**] 13.0-0 0-0-0
12.♗fd4↑ **Zelcic-Forintos, Bozen 1992.**

178 6...♗b3 7.ab

A) 7...♗c6 **Tshalkasuren-Espinoza, Tel Aviv (ol) 1964**

A1) 8.♗b5± **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 8.c3 ♗e7 9.b4± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 7...♗e7

B1) 8.♗b5 c6 9.♗d3 ♗d7 10.c3 ♗c5 11.♗c2
♗g4 12.0-0 0-0 13.b4 ♗d7 14.♗e1 g6
15.♗d4 ♗f3 16.gf ♗b6 17.♗g4 f5 18.♗g3
♗h8→ **Nunn-Schussler, Vienna 1986;**

B2) 8.♗d3

B21) 8...0-0?! 9.c3 Δ♗c2± **Forintos, Haag;**

B22) 8...♗c6 9.♗f4 ♗g4

B221) 10.c3 ♗d7 11.h3 ♗f5= **Lilenthal ECO;**

B222) 10.h3 ♗h5

B2221) 11.♗e2? ♗d4± **Sokolsky-Lilenthal, USSR 1938;**

B2222) 11.0-0 0-0 12.♗e1 ♗d7 13.c3 ♗d8
(Zivanovic-Zlaticanin, corr 1986) 14.♗c2!
♗g6= **Forintos, Haag;**

B3) 8.♗f4 ♗g4 9.♗d3 ♗c6→ **Dolmatov CBM46.**

6...♗f5 7.♗g5 ♗d7 8.♗fd4 ♗g6 9.♗e2 ♗e6
10.♗e3 ♗d4 11.♗d4 c5 12.♗b5 ♗c6 13.♗c6
bc 14.♗a4 ♗e7 15.0-0 0-0= 16.c3 ♗ab8
17.b3 ♗fd8 18.♗f3 ♗e6 19.♗fe1 ♗bc8 ½-½
Sveshnikov-Krasenkov, Podolsk 1993.

179 11.♗c6? ♗c1 12.♗b5 bc 13.♗c6
♗e7-+ Δ♗b8-b6 **Kharlov.**

180 12.♗f4 0-0-0 13.0-0-0 ♗e6 14.♗d2
♗e7 15.♗hd1 (**Kharlov-Akopian, Moscow (USSR ch) 1991**) g6!= Δ16.♗g4 h5
Kharlov.

181 5.0-0 d5 6.c4 ♗d4!= **Timman.**

5.d5 ♗c5! 6.♗e2 [6.♗c4 e4!] e4! **Timman.**

5.♗e5 ♗e5 6.de ♗c5 7.0-0 d6 8.♗f4 de
9.♗e5 ♗d3 10.cd ♗e6 11.♗e1 ♗d6?
[11...♗d7∞] 12.♗g7 ♗g8 13.♗h5! ♗d7
14.♗f6± **Krakops-Oral, Berlin op 1995.**

182 6.♗e5!?

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 7.de de 8. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\pm$ Oll;
 B) 6...de 7. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 8.0–0
 B1) 8... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0–0 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ f5 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12.b3 $\mathbb{W}h4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ cd 14. $\mathbb{W}d2=$ ± **Hracek-Barua, Moscow ol 1994**;
 B2) 8...f5 9.f3 ef 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}g3\infty$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}he8\mp$ **Prie-Chomet, Chambery France ch 1994**.
 6. $\mathbb{Q}h7!?$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 7.de [7. $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ **Forintos**] $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ [$\Delta\mathbb{W}f5$, $\mathbb{Q}e5$] 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g3$
 A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 11.0–0 $\mathbb{W}c2$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}fd1$ c5 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 19. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Hoffman-Pereyra, San Luis 1995**;
 B) 10...0–0–0 11.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}c5!\infty$ 12.a3 [12.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h3!$; 12.c3 d4!] $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 13.b4 $\mathbb{W}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 15.a4 a6 16. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ g5! 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8\rightarrow$] $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3!$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f3-$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}h5?$ $\mathbb{Q}d1!]$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ g6± (**Forintos**) **Tiviakov-Forintos, Porto San Giorgio 1994 -62/336.**

183 6...f6?! 7. $\mathbb{Q}e5$!

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ de 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 9. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 10. $\mathbb{W}g6$ (**Timman**) $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e4+$ – **Djurhuus-Fyllingen, Gausdal 1995**;
 B) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 8.de de 9. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 10.ef6± **Timman**.
 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ e4 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\uparrow$] $\mathbb{W}d5$ 9.de5± **Timman**.
 6... $\mathbb{W}d6!?$

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ e4 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ed
 A1) 9. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!?$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$ (10. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}a6!?$) $\mathbb{W}e6=$ **Svidler**;
 A2) 9.0–0
 A21) 9...dc!? 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}b5$ f6!
 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a6\infty$ **Svidler**;
 A22) 9...a6

A221) 10. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5\uparrow$] 11. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0–0= **Svidler**;
 A222) 10. $\mathbb{W}d3$ f6 11. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ 0–0 [12... $\mathbb{Q}g4!?$ **Svidler**]
 A2221) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}g4!?\mp$ **Wedberg-Svidler, Biel 1993 -58/339**;
 A2222) 13. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}f7$, $\mathbb{Q}f8$, $\mathbb{Q}e7=$ **Svidler**;
 B) 7.de $\mathbb{W}b4$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ de 9.a3 $\mathbb{W}a5$
 B1) 10.b4? $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 11.ab $\mathbb{W}b4\mp$ **Timman**;
 B2) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}de4$
 B21) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ **Timman**;
 B22) 11...f5! 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 13. $\mathbb{W}h4$ (± **Timman**) $\mathbb{Q}g7$ (**Trauth**)
 B221) 14.f4 $\mathbb{W}e6$ 15.0–0–0 fe
 B2211) 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 0–0 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}a2!$ 18.c3 $\mathbb{Q}a5!$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}c3!+-$ **Gallmann**;
 B2212) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0–0 17. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ $\mathbb{W}g4!$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f2$ h6 19.h3 $\mathbb{W}f5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4+-$ **Gallmann**;
 B222) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 15.0–0–0 fe
 B2221) 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}hel$ $\mathbb{Q}c3-+]$ 0–0 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}g4+-$ **Trauth**;
 B2222) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}a2$ 17.c3 0–0 18. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}f5+-$ **Gallmann**;
 B223) 14.0–0–0 fe
 B2231) 15. $\mathbb{Q}hel$ 0–0 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ **Gallmann**;
 B2232) 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$
 B22321) 17. $\mathbb{Q}hel$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e5\Box$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h8$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}e1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ **Gallmann**;
 B22322) 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 0–0! [17... $\mathbb{Q}e5?$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}hel\infty$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}a8$ $\mathbb{W}b2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ [21. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ $\Delta e3-+$] $\mathbb{Q}e6!+-$ **Gallmann**,
 B3) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d4!$
 B31) 10... $\mathbb{W}e5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e2!+-$ **Oll**;

B32) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d4+-$] 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3!$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ Svidler.

184 7. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4=$ Timman.

7. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 8.de de

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4=$ Mohd-Handoko, Genting zt 1995;

B) 9.0-0

B1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7=$ Timman;

B2) 9...h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5 11. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7=$ Timman.

185 9... $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ [10. $\mathbb{Q}f4?$ ef 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$

$\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8\bar{\mp}$] de 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fg 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e2$ [+– Timman] $\mathbb{Q}b4$ (Trauth)

A) 14.c4 $\mathbb{W}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}f4]$ $\mathbb{Q}d7\infty$ Trauth;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ h6 ∞ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}bd5$ Trauth;

C) 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5\rightarrow.$

9...fg!?

10.c4 $\mathbb{Q}b4$

A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12.bc 0-0 13.cd ef 14.dc

$\mathbb{W}g4$ [14... $\mathbb{W}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$] 15.g3

bc 16. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (\pm Timman) $\mathbb{Q}f5\infty$;

B) 11.cd $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e1!$ [12.dc? $\mathbb{W}e6!$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 0-0] $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ g4 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

$\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a3!\bar{=}$ Murey.

186 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d8?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c7!$ Timman;

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d8!?$ Timman;

C) 12... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

C1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}e7?$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d5$ [15. $\mathbb{W}d7!?$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6\bar{=}$ \square Timman] $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ Timman-Murey, France 1993;

C2) 13...a6 14.a3 $\mathbb{Q}a5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}ae1\pm$ Timman;

C3) 13... $\mathbb{W}f7!?=$ Δ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}a5$; Δ 14. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ Huebner.

187 5... $\mathbb{Q}c5!?$

A) 6.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 7. $\mathbb{W}d3$ d6 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ de 9. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6 $\bar{=}$ Votava-Howell, Ekorex Cup 1995;

B) 6. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

B1) 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 8.0-0 d6 9.ed $\mathbb{W}d6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}d1$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 15.f3 \pm Groszpeter-C.Horvath, Hungary ch Budapest 1995;

B2) 6... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 7. $\mathbb{W}d3$

B21) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3\bar{=}$ Ivanchuk, Kaplun;

B22) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e2$ f6 9. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e7\infty$ Ivanchuk, Kaplun.

188 6.0-0 -34-35.

189 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$ Yakovich-Makarychev, Russia ch Elista 1995.

190 7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ Ivanchuk, Kaplun.

7... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 8.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 11.c4 \pm Movsesian-Gagloishvili, Pardubice 1995.

191 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4!?$

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 9.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13.0-0-0 0-0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ h6 15. $\mathbb{W}c3$ f6 16. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d1+$ Kindermann-C.Horvath, Austria tch 1995;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d2$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$

B1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 16.gf $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c7\pm$ Kindermann-Pavasovic, Bern op 1995;

B2) □ 11... $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}d8=.$

192 8... $\mathbb{Q}f5$??

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$

Ivanchuk, Kaplun;

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

B1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}b4$?! 10. $\mathbb{Q}e7$!

B11) 10... $\mathbb{W}d1$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ **Ivanchuk, Kaplun;**

B12) 10... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$! f6

[12... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e1$; 12... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d4$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

$\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$

$\mathbb{Q}de8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d5$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}h4$? g5!] fg 18. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$

19. $\mathbb{W}g7+$ — (**Ivanchuk, Kaplun**) **Ivanchuk,-**

Anand, Linares 1994 -60/302;

B2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [10. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$]

0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c7!\pm$

Ivanchuk, Kaplun.

193 9. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10.0-0 0-0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$

$\mathbb{W}d7$ **Ivanchuk, Kaplun.**

194 5.0-0??

A) 5... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 6.c4!? (**Coupet-Tourneur, Paris (ch) 1991**) -181/5.0-0;

B) 5...ed4 \mp/\mp .

5. $\mathbb{Q}e4$?! de 6. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ [6... $\mathbb{Q}d7$] 7. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 8.de

A) 8... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ =;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11.0-0
 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12.f4 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ [13... $\mathbb{W}d5$!? ∞]
14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ =

Capablanca-Redding, New York 1905.

195 5... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$

8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 9.h3 [9.0-0=] $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10.c3 0-0=

Kettner-Hertneck, Bundesliga 1986.

196 6...c5?

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}el$ f5 8.ef $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9.b3 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$
11. $\mathbb{Q}bd2\pm$ **Serrallier-Mortimer, 1901;**

B) 7.c4!? \pm .

197 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [8...c5

Forintos, Haag] 9. $\mathbb{Q}el$ f6!

A) 10.e6 f5 [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}f6, \mathbb{W}d6$] 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 12.g3!

A1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e6$? 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$

Forintos, Haag;

A2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f6$! 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$

15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\infty$ **Horvath-**

Forintos, Budapest 1985;

B) 10.ef $\mathbb{Q}f6$ = **Forintos, Haag.**

198 7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$??

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$! **Sozin;**

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Horton;**

C) 8. $\mathbb{W}c2$! f5?! 9.ef

C1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ +— **Forintos, Haag;**

C2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.cd5+—.

7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$!?

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$?! $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$? $\mathbb{Q}f2\mp$ **Schoene-**

Kahlert, FRG 1986;

B) 8.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$
11. $\mathbb{Q}d5\infty$.

199 8.cd cd 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}bl$

$\mathbb{W}c7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 13... $\mathbb{W}d7$? 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$? [14...h6] 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$!

$\mathbb{Q}h8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$! $\mathbb{W}c7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$!± g5 18. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ gf
19. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e6$! 1-0 **Karrer-Prames-**

huber, Austria 1977;

B) □ 13... $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ **Forintos, Haag.**

8. $\mathbb{W}c2$!? \pm **Zagorovsky-Shamaiev, Lenin-**
grad 1949.

200 6.0-0

A) 6... $\mathbb{Q}e7$

A1) 7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ -33;

A2) 7. $\mathbb{Q}d4$?! $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 8. $\mathbb{W}d3$ c5 9. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
10. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$? [12. $\mathbb{W}g3$
0-0-0 \mp] g5 \mp **Schlick-Autenrieth, Bun-**
desliga 1985;

A3) 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A31) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$?! 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c6 9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ±
Ljubojevic-Vogel, Zuerich 1988;

A32) 7...c6 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [8...0-0] 9. $\mathbb{Q}d4$

[9.♕e3 ♜d7 ♛c7] ♜d4 10.♗d4 0-0=

Rota-Jones, Debrecen European tch 1992;

B) 6...♜g4

B1) 7.♖e2 c6 8.♘d4 ♜e2 9.♗e2 ♜e6 10.♘e6 fe= Szebe-Radnoti, Zalakaros 1991;

B2) 7.♘c3 c6 8.h3 ♜h5= Schueler-Bartmann, Baden-Baden 1987;

C) 6...♝d3 7.♗d3 ♜e7 8.♘c3 c6 9.♘d4 0-0 10.f4 f6 11.♘d2 ♜a6 12.a3

C1) 12...♜c5 13.♔hl ♜d4 14.♗d4 ♜f5= Schiffers-Mason, Breslau 1889;

C2) □12...♝c5 Forintos, Haag.

6.♜g5!? ♜e7 7.♖e7 ♛e7 8.♘c3 c6 9.♗d2 ♜g4 10.0-0-0 ♜d3 11.♗d3 ♜d7 12.♗h1 ♜c5 13.♗e3↑ Sarapu-Hoffmann, Dubai (ol) 1986.

6.♘c3!?

A) 6...♝d3 7.♗d3 c6 8.♜g5 ♜e7 9.♖e7 ♛e7 10.0-0 ♜a6 11.♘d4 ♜c7 12.f4 ♜d7 13.♘f5↑ Kaiszauri-Engsner, Rilton-Cup 1988;

B) 6...c6

B1) 7.h3?! ♜e7 8.0-0 ♜d3 9.♗d3 ♜a6!? 10.♘d4 0-0 11.♗e1? [□11.♖f4 Forintos, Haag] ♜b4! 12.♗d1 [12.♗g3? c5 13.♖h6 g6 14.♖f8 ♜f8 15.♗f3 ♜c2↑ Forintos, Haag] c5 13.♗db5 ♜f5↑ Gereben-Szabo, 1951;

B2) 7.♜g5!?.

201 6...♝e6 ♛c5 Forintos, Haag.

202 7...♝c6 8.♘c3 ♜e6 (Souevamanien-Delanoy, Torcy 1991)

A) 9.♖b5!?

B) 9.♘d4!?

203 8.♘c3 c6 9.♖e3

A) 9...♜f5? 10.♘d4± Yanofsky-Rushton, Southsea 1952;

B) □9...♗c7 Forintos, Haag.

204 8...c6

A) 9.♗bd2 ♜e6 (Ritter-Tosic, Budapest 1975) 10.♗b3= Forintos, Haag;

B) 9.c4± Forintos, Haag.

8...♜g4 9.h3

A) 9...♜f3 10.♖f3 c6 11.c4! dc 12.♗d2 b5 [□12...♗bd7±] 13.a4! ♜a4 14.♗c4 ♛c7 15.♗d6 ♜d7 16.♗b5! cb 17.♖c1± Romanishin-Arkhipov, Tbilisi 1986;

B) 9...♜h5± Forintos, Haag.

205 12.♗c2 ♜d7= Nykopp-Kristiansen, Helsinki 1978.

206 6.♖e4 de 7.♗d8

A) 7...♚d8 8.♗g5 ♜e5

A1) 9.♖f4 h6 10.♗e4 ♜g6↑ Schwarz;

A2) 9.♗e4 ♜f5 10.♗bc3 ♜b4 11.♖f4! ♜e4 12.♖e5±;

B) 7...♝d8 8.♗g5 ♜f5↑ Schwarz.

6.♗bd2 ♜g4 7.0-0 ♜c5 8.♖e2 ♜e7 9.h3 ♜h5= Herbrechtsmeier-Haubt, Bundesliga 1980.

6.♗e2

A) 6...♜f5 -195;

B) 6...♝c5 7.0-0

B1) 7...♜g4 8.♖b5 Forintos, Haag;

B2) 7...♝d3 8.cd ♜g4 9.♖e3

B21) 9...♜f3 10.gf d4↑ Toth;

B22) 9...d4 10.♖f4 ♜e7 11.♗bd2 0-0 12.♗e4 (Bronstein-Zaslavsky, Kiev 1938) ♛d5 13.h3 ♜h5 14.g4 ♜g6 15.♗g3?! f5!↑ Soprano-Spina, corr Italia (ch) 1988.

6.♖f4

A) 6...♜e7 7.0-0 0-0 8.♗e1 [8.♗c3!] f6?! [8...♜f5; 8...♜g4; 8...f5] 9.♗c3! ♜c3 [9...fe 10.♖e5 ♜e5 11.♗e5 ♜f2 12.♖h7 ♜h7 13.♗h5 ♜g8 14.♗g6→] 10.bc fe 11.♗e5 ♜f4 12.♗h5→ Besztercsenyi-Halasz, Hungary tch 1992;

B) 6...♜g4 7.♗bd2

B1) 7...♝d2 8.♗d2

B11) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f3?$ 9.gf $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 10.0-0-0±
Forintos, Haag;
B12) \square 8... $\mathbb{W}d7$ **Forintos, Haag;**
B2) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 10.c3
 0-0 11.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}b6=$ **Milic-Trifunovic,**
 Beverwijk 1963.

207 6... $\mathbb{Q}f5$

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5=;$
 B) 7.c3 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 8.b4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 9.b5 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$
 0-0 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6=$ **Milner-Barry-Crowl,**
 radio m 1947.

208 8. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

A) 8...0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ a6 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 11. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
 A1) 12.f4 f5 13. $\mathbb{Q}2b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$
 15. $\mathbb{Q}ac6$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8\infty$
Walton-Appleberry, Cappelle la Grande
 1993;
 A2) 12. $\mathbb{Q}2b3\pm;$
 B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}d7$
 B1) 9.c4?! dc 10. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 0-0 11.a3 a5 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$
 $\mathbb{Q}f5\mp$ **Sidani-Ferreira Thessaloniki (ol)**
 1988;
 B2) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ **Forintos, Haag.**

209 Romanishin-Karpov, Moscow 1981.

210 7. $\mathbb{Q}b5?!$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ 0-0 9. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc
 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$
 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14.e6 $\mathbb{Q}fe8=$ **Franz-Nerenz, DDR**
 1965.

7. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e2$
 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13.c4 0-0-0=

Romanishin-Makarychev, Frunze 1985.

7. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$

A1) 8.c3?! 0-0 [8...g5?! **Skembris**] 9.h3
 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ [10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 11.gf $\mathbb{Q}g5\mp$
Miladinovic] $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 12.gf f6!±
Miladinovic-Skembris, Karditsa 1995 -
 63/(263);

A2) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc

A21) 9...0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ d4 14.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$
 16.cd f5 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ f4 18. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ c6∞ And.

Rodriguez-Zarnicki, San Martin 1994;
A22) 9...g5 10. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ h5 11.h3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$
 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13.cd $\mathbb{W}d7=$ **Beliavsky-Makarychev,**
USSR 1973;

A3) 8.h3 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}h5!?$] 9. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ g5?!
 [9... $\mathbb{W}d7$ **Forintos, Haag**] 10. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ h5
 [\square 10... $\mathbb{W}d7$ **Forintos, Haag**] 11. $\mathbb{Q}b5!$ g4
 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13.e6!± **Chelebi-Mazarov,**
Lebanon 1956;

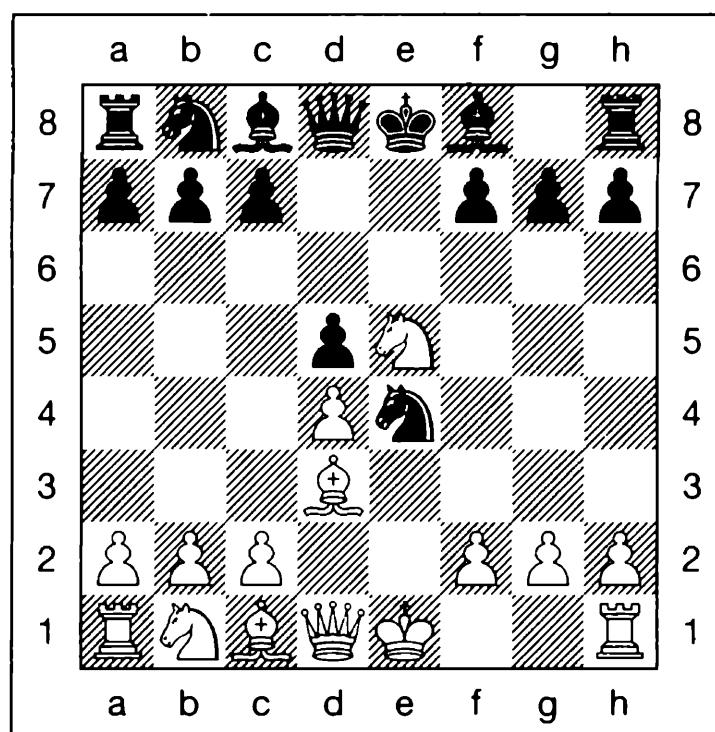
B) 7... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 8.c3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}6c5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e2$
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}bd2$ 0-0= **Sozin.**

211 7... $\mathbb{Q}f3?!$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}e5$
 9. $\mathbb{W}e2\infty$] 9.bc $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d1!$
 $\Delta f4.$

212 9... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$
 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ c6 13.c4! dc 14. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15.e6±
 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 16.ef $\mathbb{Q}f7?$ [\square 16... $\mathbb{Q}f3$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$
 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4\rightarrow$ **Romanishin-Ehlvest, Erevan**
 1988.

213 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13.cd $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ b6
 15. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}bc8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$
 18. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Romanishin-Akopian,**
Barcelona 1992.

5.♘e5 R_ 5...♘d7; _ 5...♗d6



1.

	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
36	...	♘c6 ²¹⁵	♔e2 ²¹⁶	0-0	♕e1 ²¹⁹	♕e2	♘d2	♘f3 ²²¹
	♘c6 ²¹⁴	bc	♔e7 ²¹⁷	♘d6 ²¹⁸	♔e2	♔e6 ²²⁰	♔d7	f6 ²²²
37			0-0	♕e1 ²²⁴	♔e4	♔e4	d5 ²²⁶	c4 ²²⁷
			♔e7 ²²³	0-0	de	c5 ²²⁵	♔b7	c6 ²²⁸
38	...	♘d2 ²²⁹	♔d2	♘c6 ²³²	0-0	♔h5 ²³³	♔h6	b3
	♔e7	♘d2 ²³⁰	♘c6 ²³¹	bc	0-0	g6 ²³⁴	♕b8	♔f6 ²³⁵
39		0-0	c4 ²³⁷	de	cd ²⁴⁰	♔f3 ²⁴¹	♘c3 ²⁴³	♔f5
		♘d7 ²³⁶	♘e5 ²³⁸	c6 ²³⁹	♔d5	♔f5 ²⁴²	♘c3	♔d8 ²⁴⁴
40			♔f4	♔e5	c4	♔c2 ²⁴⁷		±
			♘e5 ²⁴⁵	0-0	c6 ²⁴⁶			
41	...	c4	♔c2 ²⁴⁹	c5 ²⁵⁰	♘c3	de	♔h7+	
	0-0	c6 ²⁴⁸	♘f6	♘bd7 ²⁵¹	♘e5	♘d7	♔h8 ²⁵²	±
42			...	♘c3 ²⁵³	♕e1 ²⁵⁵	cd ²⁵⁷	♔g5	♔c1
			♘f6	c6 ²⁵⁴	♔e6 ²⁵⁶	cd ²⁵⁸	♘c6	♔c8 ²⁵⁹
43				...	♔g5 ²⁶⁰	♔c4	♔b3	♔e1
				♘bd7	dc	♘b6	c6 ²⁶¹	♘bd5 ²⁶²
								±

214 5...c5?!

A) 6.♗f3 ♗f6 7.0-0

A1) 7...♗e7 8.dc5± **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 7...c4 8.♗f5±;

B) 6.♗e2!?

B1) 6...♗e7 7.♗e4 de 8.dc ♗d4 9.♗b5 ♔f8 10.c6± **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 6...cd!? 7.♗b5 ♗d7 8.♗d7 [8.f3 ♗h4] ♗d7 9.♗d7 ♔d7 [9...♗d7 10.f3 f5];

C) 6.♗b5 (**Steinitz**) ♗d7 [6...♗d7 7.0-0±] 7.♗d7

C1) 7...♗a5 8.♗c3 ♗c3 9.bc ♗b5 10.♗f8± **Keres;**

C2) 7...♗d7 8.0-0± [Δdc] **Forintos, Haag.**

5...♗d6?! 6.0-0 ♗h4 7.♗e1 ♗e7 8.♗c3 c6 9.♗f3 ♗h5 10.♗f4± **Szilagyi-Csom, Hungary 1964.**

5...♗f6?! 6.0-0

A) 6...♗e6? 7.f4± **Wiese-Draeger, Dortmund 1987;**

B) 6...♗e7

B1) 7.c4

B11) 7...dc? 8.♗c4 0-0 9.♗b3 ♗e8 10.♗e1 ♗c6 11.♗c6 bc 12.♗g5 ♗d8 13.♗c3± **Forintos, Haag;**

B12) 7...0-0 -42;

B2) 7.♗d2

B21) 7...0-0 8.♗e1 ♗c6 9.c3 ♗d6 10.♗df3± **Veroci-Nikolau, Pernik 1972;**

B22) 7...c6 8.♗e1

B221) ♗e6?! 9.♗e2 ♗bd7 [9...0-0 10.♗f7!±] 10.f4 g6 11.♗df3± ♗g4? 12.♗g4 ♗g4 13.f5+- **Grynfeld-Szula, Warsaw 1952;**

B222) 8...0-0±;

B3) 7.♗c3 ♗c6 8.♗b5 ♗d7 9.♗e1 0-0 10.♗g5± **Chigorin-Mason, London 1899;**

B4) 7.♗g5 0-0

B41) 8.♗d2?! ♗c6± **Lundin-Makarczuk, Hamburg (ol) 1930;**

B42) 8.c3 ♗bd7

B421) 9.♗c2?! **Forintos, Haag** h6 10.♗h4

♗e5 11.de ♗d7;

B422) 9.f4 ♗e4 10.♗e7 ♗e7 11.♗d2 f6 12.♗d7 ♗d7 13.♗e1± **Waller-Glass, Vienna 1978.**

5...♗e6?!

A) 6.0-0 ♗d7 7.f4 f5 8.♗d2 ♗e5 9.fe ♗e7 10.♗h5 g6 11.♗h3 ♗d7= **Mackenzie-Schwarzburne, 1888;**

B) 6.♗e2 ♗d6 7.0-0 ♗e7

B1) 8.♗e1 [8.f4 ♗c8 **Steinitz**]

B11) 8...0-0? 9.♗f7!±;

B12) 8...♗c8 9.♗c3 0-0 10.♗h5 g6 [10...f5 11.♗e2±] 11.♗g6 fg 12.♗g6 ♗f7 13.♗f7 ♗f7 14.♗e5 ♗c6 [14...♗f8 15.♗d5+-] 15.♗g3 ♗h8 16.♗e7! ♗e7 17.♗e5+- **Steinitz;**

B13) 8...♗d7

B131) 9.♗c3 c6 10.♗f4 ♗e5 11.♗e5 0-0 12.♗h5 g6= **Unzicker-Malich, Sochi 1965;**

B132) 9.♗d2 ♗e5 10.de ♗f5 11.♗f3 0-0 12.♗f4± **Lein-Malich, Sochi 1965;**

B133) 9.♗f4! ♗e5 10.♗e5 0-0 11.♗d2± **Fuchs-Malich, Leipzig 1965;**

B2) 8.♗d2 0-0 9.♗e1

B21) 9...♗c6 10.♗c6 bc 11.♗b3±;

B22) 9...♗f5 10.♗b3 ♗d3 11.♗d3 ♗d7 12.♗c5± **Minic-Rogoff, Zagreb 1971.**

215 6.♗f3? ♗g4± Mortimer-Marshall, 1903.

6.♗c3?! ♗b4 7.♗c6 ♗c3= **Gligoric-Trifunovic, Kragujevac 1959.**

6.0-0 ♗e5 -47.

216 7.♗e4 de 8.0-0 g6 9.♗e1 f5 10.f3 ♗g7 11.c3 0-0 12.fe fe 13.♗e4 ♗a6 14.♗d2 c5↑ **Hooper.**

217 7...f5?! 8.f3 ♗d6 9.0-0

A) 9...0-0 10.fe fe 11.♗f8 ♗f8

A1) 12.♗a6 ♗a6 13.♗a6 ♗f6 14.♗e3 ♗h4→;

A2) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{W}c4\pm$ Forintos, Haag;
**B) 9... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 10.fe fe 11. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 12. $\mathbb{W}h6$ ed
13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{E}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}g4$
16.h3+– Iljin Genevsky-Rochlin, Leningrad 1930.**

7... $\mathbb{Q}e7?!$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 9. $\mathbb{W}e4$ 0–0 10.0–0
**A) 10...f5 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ f4 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$
 $\mathbb{W}h4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ Romanovsky-Rozenkranz,
St.Petersburg 1911;**
**B) 10... $\mathbb{E}b8$ 11. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{E}b5$
13. $\mathbb{Q}f3\pm$ Pillsbury-Teichmann, Monte Carlo 1903.**

218 8...g6

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ (Pillsbury-Schlechter, m 1900) 10. $\mathbb{W}d2!\pm$ Schlechter;
B) 9. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5!\pm$ Bilguer.

219 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\Delta c4$ Forintos, Haag.

**220 10... $\mathbb{Q}d8?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$
13.cd3± Showalter-Marshall, Paris 1900.**

221 12. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ Forintos, Haag.

**222 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ g5 14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ [14. $\mathbb{E}ae1?$ gf
15. $\mathbb{E}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e4!]$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{E}e3$ $\mathbb{E}e8=$ Forintos, Haag.**

223 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 8.c4 [-70] 0–0 -78.

224 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$.

8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 9. $\mathbb{E}el$ Forintos, Haag.
8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc 0–0 10.c4± Rauzer-Dubinin, Leningrad 1934/35.

8.c4 0–0
A) 9.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 10.c5= Niephaus-Schuster, Essen 1948;
B) 9.c5
**B1) 9...f5 10.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{E}b8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ Sveshnikov-Smyslov, Tilburg (30min) 1992);**

B2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}f6!?$ =;

C) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc

C1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11.c5± Mikhalkishin;

C2) 10...dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$

**C21) 11...c5 12.d5 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [12... $\mathbb{Q}d6!?$] 13. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$
Mikhalkishin;**

C22) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

**C221) 12...c5 13.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{E}ad8$
15. $\mathbb{Q}c7\pm$;**

C222) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d6$

C2221) 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d7=$ Mikhalkishin;

C2222) 13. $\mathbb{Q}g3$

C22221) 13... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4\pm$;

**C22222) 13... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4!$ $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$ [14... $\mathbb{W}d7$
15.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e4\infty$ Mikhalkishin] 15. $\mathbb{E}ae1$**

**C222221) 15...h5?! 16.f3! $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}g3?$
17. $\mathbb{Q}f7!+–$] 17. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5$
cd 20. $\mathbb{W}c6\pm$ Ivanchuk,-Yusupov, Novgorod 1995;**

**C222222) 15... $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 16.hg [16.fg $\mathbb{Q}d5$] $\mathbb{W}d7$
17.f3 $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ Mikhalkishin -64/
290 19. $\mathbb{Q}f2\pm$.**

225 10... $\mathbb{E}b8$

A) 11.b3 $\mathbb{Q}f6\rightleftharpoons$;

**B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ f5 12. $\mathbb{E}el$ f4 13.c3 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 14.b4
[\square 14. $\mathbb{Q}f3$] $\mathbb{E}b5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{E}bf5\infty$ Schmid-Bhend, Venedig 1953;**

C) 11. $\mathbb{E}el\pm$ Forintos, Haag.

226 11. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12.dc $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 13. $\mathbb{E}e2$ $\mathbb{E}e8\infty$.

227 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14.bc $\mathbb{W}d5=$.

**228 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc cd
16.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e5$ $\mathbb{E}fd8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c5$
 $\mathbb{Q}a2=$.**

229 6.c4

**A) 6...c6 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 8.bc $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$
10.0–0± Laake-Janzen, Bargteheide 1989;**
B) 6... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ -436/6.c4/B.

6.♘c3 ♘c3 7.♗c

A) 7...0-0

- A1) 8.♗h5 g6 9.♗h6 ♔f6 10.0-0 ♘c6 11.♘c6 bc 12.♗e1?! [12.♗b1] c5!范 Riemsdijk-Mirza, Thessaloniki (ol) 1988;
A2) 8.0-0 c5 9.♗h5 g6 10.♗f3 ♘c6 11.♔h6 ♘e5 12.de ♘e8 13.c4 ♔g5 14.♔g5 ♗g5 15.cd ♗e5 16.♔b5 ♘e7 17.♗ad1 ♗d6 18.♗fe1±= Van Mil-Rossiter, Oakham 1994;
B) 7...♗d7 8.0-0
B1) 8...♗f6 9.c4 [9.♗f3!±] 9...dc 10.♔c4 0-0 11.c3 c6 12.♗e1± Maliutin-Dragomarezky, Moscow 1990;
B2) 8...0-0 9.♔e3 [9.♗d7 ♗d7] ♘e5 10.de f5 11.f4 c5= Korneev-Wehmayer, Wisla 1992.

230 6...♗f6? 7.0-0 0-0

A) 8.♗e1!?

- B) 8.b3 ♘c6 9.♔b2 a5 10.a3 ♔d6 11.f4 ♘e8 12.♗f3 ♘e7 13.g4± Shipov-Lebedev, USSR 1962;
C) 8.c3 c5 9.dc ♘c5 10.♗b3 ♔d6 11.♗f3 ♘e4 12.♗c2± Kapengut-Roizman, USSR 1968 ECO.
6...♗d6?!

A) 7.♗h5 Keres g6

- A1) 8.♔g6 fg 9.♗g6 ♔g4! 10.♗g4 ♘g8∞ Kapengut;

A2) 8.♗g6 fg 9.♔g6 ♔d7∞;

- A3) 8.♗f3 c6 9.g4 h5 10.h3 ♘e6∞ Kapengut;

- B) 7.c3 c6 8.0-0 ♔f5 9.♔f5 ♘f5 10.♗e1 0-0= (ECO) 11.♗g4 g6 12.♗f1 ♘d7 13.♗d7 ♗d7 14.♗g3 ♔d6 15.♗f5 ♗f5 16.♗f5 gf= Geller-Bronstein, Riga 1968;
C) 7.♗f3

C1) 7...c6 8.♗f1± Δ♗g3 Kapengut ECO;

C2) 7...♔e6

- C21) 8.♗f1 ♘d7 9.♗g3 ♔f6 10.♔f4 ♗e7 11.0-0-0 0-0-0 12.♗h1 g6± Feistenauer-Ohlbrich, Dornbirn 1988;

C22) 8.0-0!?

231 7...0-0

A) 8.♗f3± Δ0-0-0 Bronstein;

- B) 8.♗h5 g6 9.♗h6 ♘c6 10.♘c6 bc 11.0-0-0± Δh4 Forintos, Haag.

7...♗d7

A) 8.♗h5?! ♘e5

- A1) 9.♗e5 0-0= Large-Barua, London 1987;

- A2) 9.de ♔e6= Rayner-Rossiter, BCF ch 1987;

B) 8.0-0 ♘e5 9.de

B1) 9...0-0±;

B2) 9...c6 10.f4!?

- C) 8.f4!? ♘e5 9.de g6 10.♗f3 ♔e6 11.0-0-0 ♗d7 12.h3 h5 13.g4!± hg 14.hg ♘h1 15.♗h1 ♔g4 16.♗h8 ♔f8 17.♗f2↑ Gurgenidze-Travnicek, Olomouc 1976.

232 8.♗h5 ♘e5=.

8.c3

- A) 8...0-0 9.♗c2 f5 10.f4 [10.♗f3 ♔d6] ♘e5 11.fe c5 12.0-0± Kapengut-Ovchinnikov, USSR 1974 ECO;

- B) 8...♗e5 9.de c6= Forintos, Haag.

233 10.b4 ♔f6 11.♔c3 ♘e8= Forintos, Haag.

234 10...h6?! 11.♗ae1→ Forintos, Haag.

- 235 13.c3 ♘e8! [13...♔g7? 14.♗f4 ♗d6 15.♗f3± Δ♔f4 Forintos, Haag] 14.♗fe1 ♘e1 15.♗el ♔e6 16.♗f4 ♔e7 17.♗g3 ♔d6 18.♔f4=± Spassky-Hort, Reykjavik (cm/14) 1977 -23/239.

236 6...♗f6?! -214/5...♗f6/B.

6...♗c6 6.♗c6 bc -37.

6...♔e6?!

- A) 7.♔e4!? de 8.♗c3 f5 Δ9.♗h5 [9.d5 ♔f6!]

g6 10.♕g6? ♜f7+ **Forintos, Haag;**
 B) 7.♗c3
 B1) 7...♗c3 8.bc3±;
 B2) 7...♗d6
 B21) 8.♗h5 g6 9.♗g6?! fg 10.♗e5 ♔d7
 11.♗e1 ♘g8+ [11...♔f7];
 B22) 8.♗f3 c6 9.♗e1 ♗d7 10.♗g3
 B221) 10...g6 11.♔h6± **Zaselshvili-Sangla, USSR 1967;**
 B222) □10...0-0 11.♔h6 ♘f6 **Forintos, Haag.**

237 7.♗e2 ♗e5 8.de ♗c5= **Forintos, Haag.**

7.♗e1 ♗e5 8.de ♗c5 9.♔f1 ♔f5= **Forintos, Haag.**

7.♗d7

A) 7...♘d7??

A1) 8.♔e4 de 9.♗e1 f5 10.f3 ♔f6 11.c3 0-0
 12.fe fe 13.♗d2 b6 14.♗e4 ♕b7↑ **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 8.♗e1!? Δ♗f6 9.♗e2 0-0?? 10.♗e7
 ♘e8 11.♘b4+-;

A3) 8.c4 0-0 9.cd ♗f6 10.♗c3 ♔b4 11.♘b3
 a5 12.♔f4 ♔c3 13.bc ♗d5 14.♔e5± **Howell-Rossiter, BCF ch 1992;**

B) 7...♔d7 -54.

238 7...c6 8.cd cd 9.♗c3

A) 9...♗df6 10.♘b3± **ECO;**

B) 9...♗ef6 10.♘b3 ♗b6 11.♔b5± **ECO;**

C) 9...♗c3 10.bc ♗e5 11.de 0-0 12.♔e3

C1) 12...b6 13.♔d4 ♔c5 14.♗h5 h6 15.f4±
Gligoric-F.Olafsson, Hastings 1956/57;

C2) □12...♘c7 Δf5 **Forintos, Haag.**

239 8...♔e6?! 9.cd ♔d5 10.♘c2 [10.♘a4?
 ♘d7 11.♘d7 ♔d7 12.♗d1 ♔e6+ **Fox-Napier, Cambridge Springs 1904]** ♗c5
 11.♗d1 ♗d3 12.♗d3 c6 13.♗c3 ♘a5 14.♔d2
 ♔c4 15.♗d4 ♘a6 16.♗e4± **Ciocaltea-Rogoff, Malaga 1971 -11/199.**

240 9.♗e2 ♗c5=.

9.♔c2 ♔e6 10.♗e2 ♗c5

A) 11.♗d1 d4!

A1) 12.♔e3 d3 13.♔d3 ♗d3 14.♔d3 ♘c7+
Forintos, Haag;

A2) 12.b3 ♘b6 13.♗d2 0-0-0 14.♗f3 ♔g4∞
Tseshkovsky-Ovchinnikov, USSR 1968;

B) 11.cd ♘d5 -241/10.♗e2.

241 10.♗e2 ♗c5 11.♔c2 ♔e6 12.♗c3
 ♘c4 13.♗e3 0-0-0 14.b3

A) 14...♘d4 15.♘d4 ♘d4 16.♔e3± **Bogdanovic-Udovcic, Yugoslavia (ch) 1962;**
 B) 14...♘a6 15.♘g3 (**Nunn-Jones, England-Wales m 1975**) h5!± Δ 16.b4 ♗d3
 17.b5 ♘a5± **Nunn.**

10.♗e1 ♗c5 11.♔c2 ♘d1 12.♗d1 0-0
 13.♗c3 ♔e6= **ECO.**

242 10...♗c5 11.♘d5 cd

A) 12.♔b5 ♔d7 13.♗c3 d4 14.♔d7 ♔d7
 15.♗d5 [15.♗b5±];

B) 12.♔e2

B1) 12...♔e6?! 13.♔e3 0-0 14.♗c3 ♘fd8
 15.♗b5 a6 16.♗d4± **Kotkov-Ovchinnikov, Moscow 1968;**

B2) 12...0-0 13.♗d1 [13.♔e3 ♗e6] ♘d8
 (**Forintos, Haag**) ±.

10...f5

A) 11.♗e1

A1) 11...♘e5? 12.♗c3 0-0 13.♔f4 ♘e6
 14.♗e4 fe 15.♗e4± **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 11...♗c5! 12.♘d5 cd 13.♔c2 ♔f7
 14.♔e3 ♘d8 15.♗d1± Δ♗c3 ×d4;

B) 11.ef ♗f6 12.♗e2 ♔g4 13.f3 ♔e6 14.♗c3
 ♘d7 15.♗d1± **Minic-Ostojic, Yugoslavia 1968.**

243 11.♗e1 ♘d8! Δ12.♗f5 ♘d3.

244 12...g6 13.♗h3 (± **Keres**) ♘d8!∞.
 12...♗d8!∞.

245 7..0-0 8.c4 c6 9.♘c2

A) 9...♗df6 10.♗c3 ♗c3 11.b6 h6 [11...♗e6 12.c5±] 12.c5 ♜e8 13.♗fe1± Δ♗f7 **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9...♗e5 10.♗e5± **Euwe -40.**

246 9...♗d6? 10.cd ♗e5 11.de ♜d5

12.♗c2 ♗g5 13.h4 ♜d8 14.♗c3 ♜d3 15.♗fd1+- **Zagorovsky-Ovchinnikov, USSR 1969.**

247 10.♗c2± **Euwe.**

248 7...♗e6

A) 8.♗c3 (**Alekhine-Levitsky, St. Petersburg 1913**) ♗c3 9.bc dc= **Forintos, Haag;**
B) 8.♗c2!? f5 9.c5± **Forintos, Haag.**

7...♗c6 8.cd [8.♗c6 bc -224/8.c4] ♜d5

A) 9.♗e4 ♜e4 10.♗el ♜h4 11.♗f3 ♜h5 12.d5 ♜d8∞ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9.♗c6

B1) 9...bc

B11) 10.♗e2 ♜f5 11.♗e4 ♜e4 12.♗e4 ♜e4 13.♗el ♜b1 14.♗e7 ♜fe8=;

B12) 10.♗c3 ♗c3 11.bc ♜f5 12.♗el ♜d6= **Ivanovic-Ostojic, Yugoslavia 1978;**

B2) 9...♗c6 10.♗e2 ♜f5 Δ11.f3 ♗d6;

C) 9.♗el!? ♗f2 10.♗f2 ♜d4 11.♗e3 ♜f4 [11...♗e5?? 12.♗h7+-] 12.♗f3 ♜c5 13.♗c2!± **Forintos, Haag.**

249 8.♗c3

A) 8...♗f6 -42;

B) 8...♗c3 9.bc

B1) 9...dc 10.♗c4 ♗d7 11.f4

B11) 11...♗f6?! 12.♗b3 ♗d5 13.f5± **Forintos, Haag;**

B12) 11...♗b6

B121) 12.♗d3 c5!→ **Kassel-Grag, 1942;**

B122) 12.♗b3!↑;

B2) 9...♗d7 10.cd [10.f4!?] cd 11.♗d7 ♜d7± **Stein-Udovcic, Berlin 1962.**

8.cd cd 9.♗e4 de 10.♗c3 ♜f5 11.♗e1

[11.g4?! ♜e6 12.♗e4 f5∞ **Forintos, Haag**] ♗d7 12.♗d7 [12.♗f4 ♗e5 Δ♗b4= **Forintos, Haag**] ♜d7 13.♗e4

A) 13...♗fd8? 14.♗f3± **Keres;**

B) 13...♗ad8 14.♗f3 ♜g4! 15.♗f4 ♜d4 16.♗g4 f5= **Forintos, Haag.**

250 9.♗c3 dc 10.♗c4 ♜d4 11.♗e1∞.

251 9...b6 10.cb6±.

252 12...♔h8 13.♗f5 ♗e5 14.♗e1

A) 14...♗f6 15.♗f4 ♜e8 16.♗e3± **Tseitlin-Karasev, Leningrad 1970;**
B) 14...f6!?

253 8.cd ♗d5 9.♗c3 ♗f6?! 10.♗e3 [10.♗g5!?] ♜e6± **Schwarzburne-Mason, New York 1889.**

8.♗g5?! dc 9.♗c4

A) 9...♗bd7 10.♗c3 -43;

B) 9...♗c6!?.

254 8...♗e6?! 9.c5

A) 9...♗bd7 10.f4± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9...c6 10.♗f4 Δb4± **Forintos, Haag;**

C) 9...b6 10.c6± **Forintos, Haag;**

D) 9...♗fd7? 10.♗h5 f5 11.♗el ♗f6 12.♗e2 ♜c8 13.♗f4 ♜e8 14.♗c2 g6 15.g4! ♔g7 16.gf ♗h5 17.♗h6 1-0 **Alekhine-Levitsky, St.Petersburg 1913;**

E) 9...♗c6 10.♗c6 bc 11.♗a4 [11.♗f4±] ♜d7±.

8...dc?! 9.♗c4 -C42/(135)/5...d5/B1

A) 9...♗fd7? 10.♗f4 ♗b6 11.♗b3 ♗8d7 12.♗f3 ♗f6 13.♗fe1 c6 14.♗g5 a5 15.♗e3 a4 16.♗f7 ♜f7 17.♗f7 ♗f7 18.♗ael ♜f8 19.♗e4± **Short-Tempone, Mexico wch J 1981;**

B) 9...♗c6

B1) 10.♗c6 bc

B11) 11.♕e3 ♜d5= Popiel-Teichmann, Monte Carlo 1902;

B12) 11.♕f4± Forintos, Haag;

B2) 10.♕e3

B21) 10...♝a5? 11.♕d3 b6 12.♗f3 ♔b7 13.♗h3 ♜e8 14.♗ad1 ♜c6 15.f4± [15.♗e4±]

Forintos, Haag;

B22) 10...♔d6 11.f4 ♜e7 12.♗b3! ♕e8 13.♗ael± Duhrssen-Batik corr 1936;

C) 9...♝bd7 10.♗b3 ♜e5 11.de ♜g4 12.♗f4 c6 [12...♗d4? 13.♗d5+-] 13.h3± Em. Lasker-Mason, Paris 1900.

8...♝c6 9.♝c6 bc 10.c5

A) 10...♜e8 11.♕f4

A1) 11...♔g4?! 12.♗c2 h6 13.h3 ♔d7 14.♗fe1± (ECO) ♜h5 15.♔h2 ♔g5 16.♗e8 ♔e8 17.♗e2± Δf4,f5 Boleslavsky-Kan, Sverdlovsk 1943;

A2) 11...♔d7 12.h3 g6 13.♗a4 ♜h5 14.♔h2 ♜g7 15.♗fe1± Fercec-Simonyi, Novi Sad 1988;

B) 10...a5 11.♗e1 ♜e8 12.♕f4 ♔e6 13.h3 ♘d7 14.♗f3 [14.♗c2±] ♜eb8 15.b3 ♜e8 16.♔e5 ♔f6 17.♔c2 ♔e5 18.♗e5± Sveshnikov-Kholmov, Moscow, 1987.

255 9.♗b3

A) 9...dc? 10.♔c4 ♘d4 11.♔f7 ♔h8 12.♗f3 ♘b6 13.♔e3±;

B) 9...♝bd7 10.cd

B1) 10...cd 11.♕f4± Andric-Udovcic, Yugoslavia ch 1952;

B2) 10...♝e5 11.de ♜d5 12.♗d5 ♘d5 13.♘d5 cd 14.♔e3± Forintos, Haag;

C) 9...♗b6 10.c5 ♘b3 11.ab3± Bardonada-Balinas, Manila 1975 ECO.

9.♔g5 ♜bd7 10.cd

A) 10...♝e5 11.♔f6!± Michel-Eisinger, Bad Oeynhausen 1938;

B) □10...♝d5 Forintos, Haag.

256 9...dc? 10.♔c4 ♜bd7? 11.♗f7! ♜f7

12.♗b3+- (Mokry-Arlandi, Haifa European tch 1989) Δ12...♗f8 13.♔f7 ♘f7 14.♗e7+-.

257 10.c5 ♜bd7 11.f4± Forintos, Haag.

258 10...♝d5!?

259 12... ♜c8± 13.♔bl ♜e8 14.♗d3↑ Rechlis-Brook, Oakham 1988.

260 9.♗e1 dc 10.♗c4 ♜b6 11.♔g5 ♜bd5 12.♗e2 ♔e6= Schwartzman-Gross, Los Angeles 1991.

9.cd ♜b6∞ ECO.

261 11...♔e6 12.♔f6 ♔f6 13.♔e6 fe 14.♗g4 ♘e7 15.♗ael ♜ad8 16.♗f3 ♜fe8 17.♗e2± ECO Matulovic-Malich, Lugano (ol) 1968 -6/309.11...♝fd5 12.♔e7 ♜e7 13.♗f3± Gligoric-Gudmunsson, Amsterdam 1950.

11...♝bd5

A) 12.♗e1 c6 -43;

B) 12.♗f3!

B1) 12...c6 13.♗d5± Forintos, Haag;

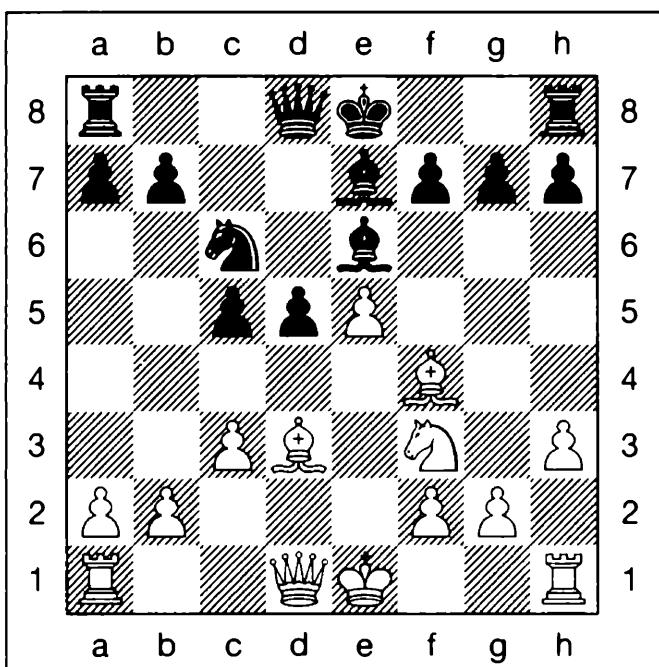
B2) 12...♝c3 13.bc c6 14.♗ad1± [14.♗fe1±] Forintos, Haag;

B3) 12...♔e6 13.♔f6 ♜f6 14.♔e6 fe 15.♗b7 ♘d4 16.♗c6± Forintos, Haag.

262 12...♝bd5± 13.♗f3 ♔e6 14.♗ad1

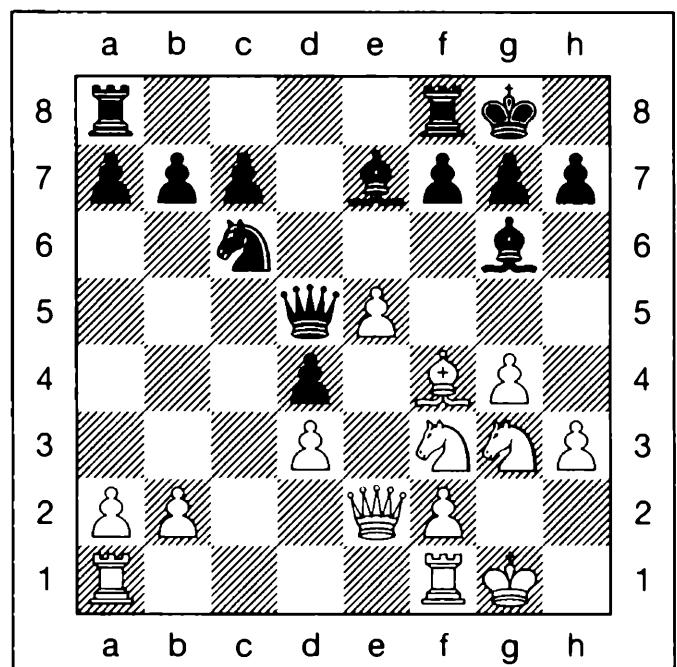
A) 14...♜e8 Jacek-Polakovic, corr 1981;

II.3.3. Exercises



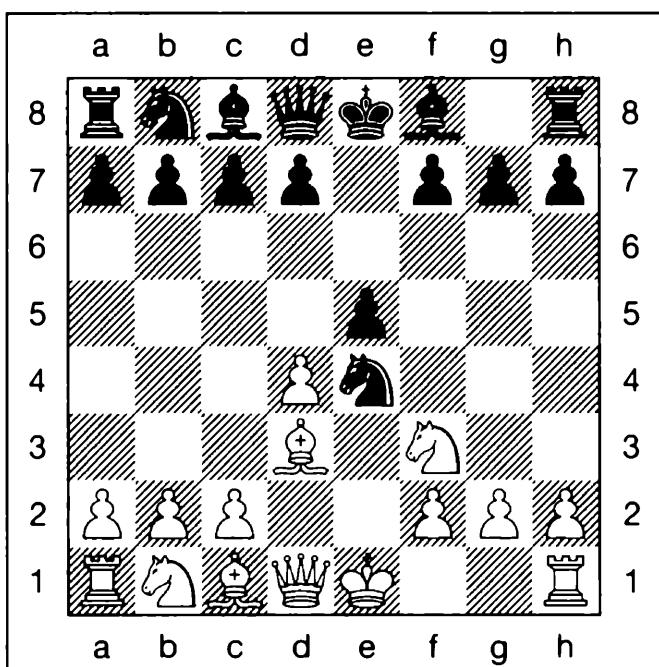
22

10...?



25

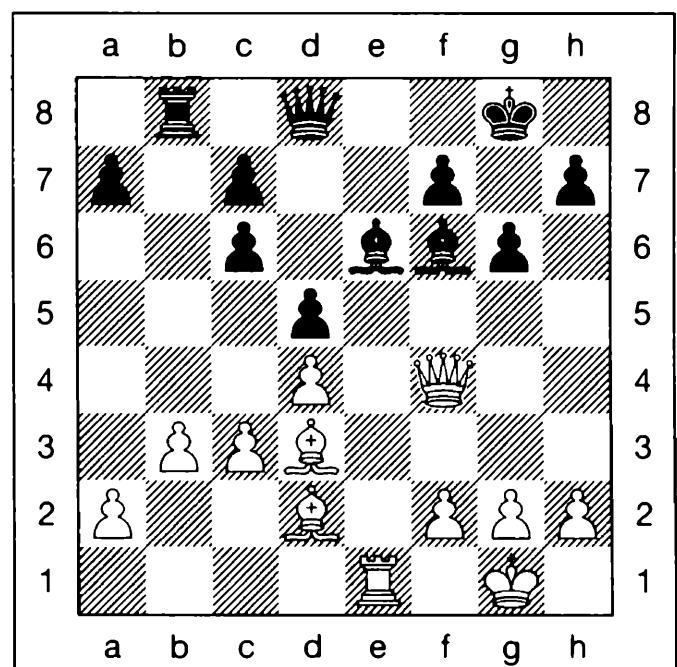
15...?



23

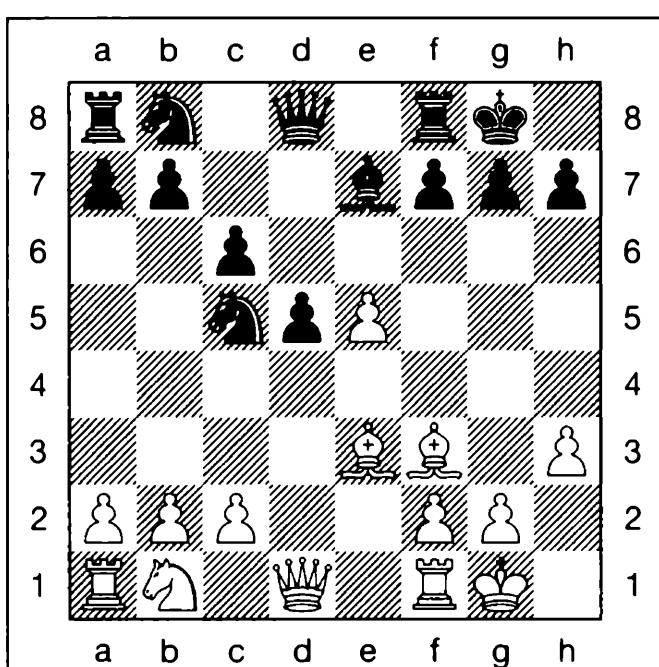
4...?

Find a move besides 4...d5



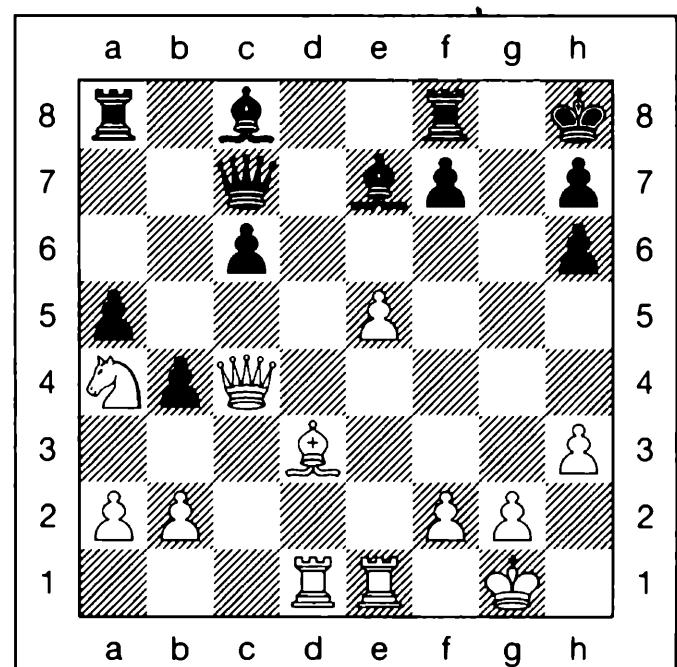
26

16...?



24

11.?



27

20.?

II.3.4. Answers

Ex.22(1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.de d5 5.♗bd2 ♘d2 6.♗d2 ♘e7 7.♗f4 c5 8.c3 ♘c6 9.♗d3 ♘e6 10.h3) Short-Seirawan, Lugano 1986

Black prepares an offensive on the kingside by an advance, which is typical of the Reti Opening and the Open Variation in the Ruy Lopez: 10...g5! 11.♗g3 ♖b6 12.♗d2 h6 13.0-0 0-0-0 =/±

-28.

Ex.23(1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3)

Timman-Murey, France 1993

A Larsen-style commentary: "Very recently it became clear that this position is the ideal test for determining the level of a player's chess imagination! I think it will not be an exaggeration to say that I look at this position more than 500 times! Certainly, Murey's move never came to my mind! A novelty on move 4 – Black protects not the knight, but the pawn!"

After 4...♗c6!? 5.♗e4 d5 he regains the piece. Timman managed to win the game, but not to refute the idea! After 6.♗g5 ♖d7 7.♗d3 e4 8.0-0 f6 9.♗e1! ♘e7 10.♗f4 ed 11.♗d3 0-0 12.♗c3 ♘b4 13.♗e2 Black, as suggested by Huebner, should continue 13...♗f7!= Δ14.♗b5 ♘a5 or 14.♗b5 ♗d8.

For more details -30-31.

Ex.24(1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.de ♘e7 6.0-0 ♘c5 7.♗e2 0-0 8.♗e3 ♘g4 9.h3 ♘f3 10.♗f3 c6) Romanishin-Arkhipov, Tbilisi 1986

The side possessing a bishop pair ought to strive to open the game. A sudden pawn sacrifice enables White to attain this goal. 11.c4! dc 12.♗d2 b5?! [□ 12...♗bd7±]

13.a4! ♘a4 14.♗c4 ♖c7 15.♗d6 ♘d7

16.♗b5! cb 17.♗c1±.

-204/8...♗g4/A.

Ex.25(1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.de d5 5.♗d3 ♘c6 6.♗e2 ♘c5 7.0-0 ♘d3 10.♗f4 ♘e7 11.♗bd2 0-0 12.♗e4 ♖d5 13.h3 ♘h5 14.g4 ♘g6 15.♗g3) Soprano-Spina, corr 1988

White is planning to continue 16.♗f5 and seize the initiative on the kingside. Black prevents this plan by 15...f5! and with subsequent energetic play he dispels his opponent's last illusions. After 16.g5 ♘d8! 17.♗h4 ♘e6 18.♗d2 ♘e8! 19.♗g2 ♖f3! White found himself under strong pressure and quickly lost: 20.♔h2 ♘c6 21.♗g1 h5 22.♗e2 ♖e2 23.♗e2 ♘f3 [24.♗ae1 ♘b4-+] 0-1

-206/6.♗e2/B22.

Ex.26(1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♘e7 6.♗d2 ♘d2 7.♗d2 ♘c6 8.♗c6 bc 9.0-0 0-0 10.♗h5 g6 11.♗h6 ♗b8 12.b3 ♘f6 13.c3 ♗e8 14.♗fe1 ♗e1 15.♗e1 ♘e6 16.♗f4) Spassky-Hort, Reykjavik cm(14) 1977

By consistently simplifying, Black neutralises his opponent's slight initiative: 16...♘e7!? (delaying this move could have caused serious troubles: White was threatening 17.♗g3 ♘e7 18.♗f4 ♘d6 19.♗e5!↑) 17.♗g3 ♘d6 18.♗f4 ♘f4 19.♗f4 ♖d6 20.♗f6 ♘d7 21.♗d6 cd 22.♗e7 ♗d8 23.♔f1 ♘g7 24.♔e2 ♘f6 25.♔e3 ♗e8 26.♔e8 ♘e8. and the game ended in a draw on move 57 without any great adventures.

-235.

Ex.27(1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♘e7 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 ♘f6 8.♗c3 dc 9.♗c4 ♘bd7 10.♗b3 ♘e5 11.de ♘g4

12.♕f4 c6 13.h3 ♜h6 14.♕h6 gh 15.♗ad1
♝c7 16.♗fe1 b5 17.♔d3 b4 18.♗a4 ♔h8

19.♗c4 a5) Lasker-Mason, Paris 1900

The straightforward 20.♗e4 is ineffective in view of 20...f5 21.ef ♜f6, when the h7-pawn is protected by the queen. This line suggests the idea of diverting the black queen. There followed 20.♗b6! ♜a7 [20...♗b6? 21.♗e4+-] 21.♗c8 (White's attack is reinforced by the opposite-colour bishops) ♜c8 22.e6 f6 23.♗e4 ♔d8 24.♗f4 ♜g7 25.♔f5, with decisive threats. After 25...♔e7 26.♗h6 c5 27.♗e4 ♜d8 28.♗d7 ♜d7 29.ed ♜f8 30.♔h1 ♜d8 31.♗h5 Black resigned.

-254/8...dc/C.

Chapter 4

II.4.1. Overview

This and the next chapter analyse the 5... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ system, which is currently the most popular for Black. The first section of chapter 4 (44–52) summarises White's alternatives on move 6. The second section (55–63) deals with Black's deviations from the main line (which is covered in Chapter 5). Modern practice has shown that after 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ (this main alternative is analysed in lines 48–52, positions 30–33 and game 2), Black gains sufficient compensation for the pawn. In my opinion, if White is trying for an opening advantage, he has to opt for 6. $\mathbb{Q}xd7$ and follow the main line.

There are many interesting alternatives for Black. The cautious continuation 7... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ gives him a reasonable position (-54–55, positions 36–40), although precise play will enable White to keep the initiative.

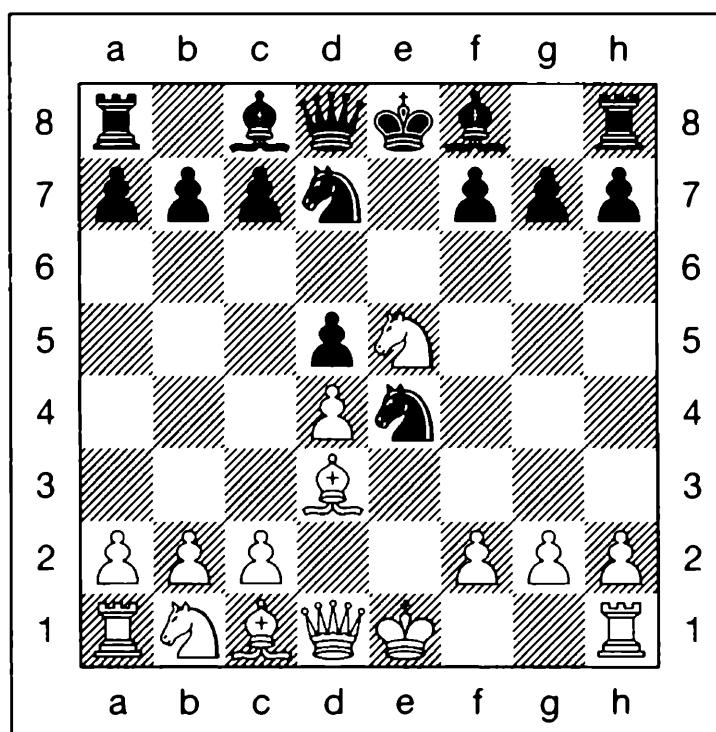
My attempts to rehabilitate the pawn sacrifice in the 7... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ line have not been very successful (-56–58, positions 41–42). Although Black definitely has active possibilities, I have been unable to obtain full compensation for the pawn (-58). Perhaps, it would be helpful to analyse the ending Sveshnikov – Zaitsev (-343).

Those who prefer gambit play might try the dubious 7... $\mathbb{W}f6$ (-59–60, positions 43–44).

The recently popular line 7...g6 was put into question after the games Anand – Huebner (position 48), Rozentalis – Ivanchuk, Debrecen European tch 1992 (-388) and J. Polgar – Skembris, Moscow ol. 1994 (-62). Black must search for new defensive methods.

II.4.2. Theory

5... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ R \square 6. $\mathbb{Q}d7$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
44	$\mathbb{Q}f7^{263}$	$\mathbb{W}e2^{264}$	f3	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{266}$	fe	$\mathbb{W}e3^{269}$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{Q}f6^{270}$	0-0
	$\mathbb{W}e7$	$\mathbb{W}f7^{265}$	$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{W}h5^{267}$	$\mathbb{Q}g4^{268}$	de	0-0-0	gf	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{271}$ ∞
45	...	$\mathbb{W}h5$	$\mathbb{W}e2^{273}$	f3	$\mathbb{Q}f1^{275}$	$\mathbb{Q}g1^{276}$	fe	$g3^{279}$	hg
	$\mathbb{Q}f7$	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{272}$	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{274}$	$\mathbb{W}h4+$	$\mathbb{Q}f8$	$\mathbb{Q}f7^{277}$	$\mathbb{Q}g8^{278}$	$\mathbb{Q}g3^{280}$	$\mathbb{W}g3$
46	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	de	bc	0-0 ²⁸⁴	$\mathbb{Q}b1$	$\mathbb{W}e2^{286}$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathbb{W}e3$	
	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{281}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{282}$	$\mathbb{Q}c5^{283}$	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{285}$	$\mathbb{W}d7$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	b6	=
47	0-0	de	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{288}$	$\mathbb{W}f3^{290}$	$\mathbb{Q}e2^{291}$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	h3	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$
	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{Q}c5^{287}$	c6 ²⁸⁹	$\mathbb{W}h4$	$\mathbb{Q}e7^{292}$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	f6	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{293}$
48	$\mathbb{W}e2$	$\mathbb{Q}e4^{294}$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{W}e3$	h3	$\mathbb{Q}c7^{297}$
	$\mathbb{W}e7$	de	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{295}$	$\mathbb{Q}f5^{296}$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{W}e6$	h5	f6	$\mathbb{Q}c7^{298}$ ∞
49	...	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{W}e4^{300}$	$\mathbb{W}e5^{302}$	$\mathbb{Q}e3^{303}$	$\mathbb{W}a5^{304}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{306}$	$\mathbb{W}a4$	$\mathbb{Q}a4$
	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	de ²⁹⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{301}$	$\mathbb{W}d7$	0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}b8^{305}$	b6	$\mathbb{W}a4$	$\mathbb{Q}b4^{307}$ \pm
50	...				$\mathbb{Q}b4^{308}$	$\mathbb{Q}d6$	$\mathbb{W}g5^{310}$	$\mathbb{W}h5+$	$\mathbb{W}f3$
					c3 ³⁰⁹	f6	$\mathbb{Q}f7^{311}$	0-0-0 ³¹² ∞	
51				$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	0-0	$\mathbb{W}f4^{313}$	$\mathbb{W}f3$	
				0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}b4$	f6	$\mathbb{Q}d6^{314}$	$\mathbb{Q}g4^{315}$	=
52				0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e3^{316}$	c3 ³¹⁸	$\mathbb{W}g3$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$	
				0-0-0	$\mathbb{Q}b4^{317}$	f6 ³¹⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e7^{320}$	h5 ³²¹	∞

263 6.♘d2 ♘e5 7.de ♘c5

- A) 8.♗e2 ♗e7 9.0-0 0-0 10.♘b3 [10.f4 f6 11.♘f3 c6∞ **Raetsky, Chetverik**]
 A1) 10...c6?! 11.♗e3 ♘e4 12.c3 ♗c7?! [12...f6] 13.f3 ♘g5 14.♗d2 h6 15.♗d3 f6 16.ef ♗f6 17.♗ael±/± **Dubois-Grimberg, France ch 1989**;
 A2) 10...♘b3 11.ab f6=;
 B) 8.0-0 ♗e7 9.♗h5 (**Sharipov-Raetsky, Voronezh 1985**) ♘d3 10.cd 0-0 11.♘f3 f6 12.d4 fe 13.♘e5 ♗f5= **Raetsky, Chetverik.**

264 7.♘h8? ♘c3 8.♗d2 ♘d1 9.♗e1 ♘f2

- 10.♗h7 [10.♗e7? ♗e7 11.♗h7 ♗g5+-]
 A1) 10...♘e4? 11.♗e4 de 12.♗g6 ♔d8 13.♗f7 ♔e8 14.♗d6 ♔d8 15.♗f7 ½-½ **I.Zaitsev-Karpov, Leningrad 1966**;
 A2) 10...♘e5!! 11.♗e5 ♗e6
 A21) 12.♗g6?! ♗f6 [12...♗f7] 13.♗g8 ♘e4-+;
 A22) 12.♗g8?! ♗h4! 13.♗g6 [13.♗e6 ♔d7± **Harding**] ♗d4 14.♗e2 ♘d6 0-1 **Tronhjem-Christensen, corr 1984**;
 A23) 12.♗g6 ♔d7 [12...♔d8 13.♗f7∞ **Harding**; 13.♔e2!∞ **Raetsky, Chetverik**] 13.♗f7 ♘e4!
 A231) 14.♗d3 ♘c5 15.dc ♗f5 16.♗f5 ♗e4 17.♗c3 ♗f5 18.♗e3 d4!-+ **Raetsky, Chetverik**;
 A232) 14.♔e3 ♗g5±;
 A24) 12.♗f5
 A241) 12...♗f5 13.♗e7 ♗e7 **Raetsky, Chetverik** ±/±;
 A242) 12...♗g5 13.♔e2 ♗c1 14.♔e6 ♔c6 15.♔d5 ♗b6 Δ♔d6, ♗c2, ♗b2 ±/-+.

- 265** 7...♔f7? 8.♗h5 ♔f6 [8...g6?
 9.♗d5+-; 8...♔e6 9.♔e4 de 10.d5 ♔d6 11.♔f4 ♘e5 12.♘c3+- g6 13.♘e4 ♔d5 14.0-0-0 ♔e4 15.♗hel ♔f4 16.g3# **Harding**] 9.0-0! [Δf3, Δ♗d5] ♗f7 10.♗h4 g5 11.♔g5! ♘g5 12.f4→ ♔e6 13.fg ♗g7

14.♘c3 ♘b6 15.♗f6 ♔d7 16.♗af1 ♔e8 17.♗f7 ♗f7 18.♗f7 ♔f7 19.g6 ♔e6 20.♗e1! [Δ♗e5] 1-0 **Gurgenidze-Bellin, Tbilisi-Suhumi 1977**.

7...♘f2? 8.♗h8 ♘h1 9.♔g5± **ECO**.

266 9.0-0 ♗h5 10.fe ♗e2 11.♔e2 ♘e4= **ECO**;

- 9.fe ♗g4 (∞ **ECO**) 10.♗e3 de 11.♔e4 0-0-0 12.0-0
 A) 12...♗e8 13.♘c3 (13.♗d3 ♔e4? 14.♗e4) ♗d7 **Forintos, Haag**;
 B) 12...♗d7 13.♔d3= **Forintos, Haag**;
 C) 12...♔d6 13.♗g5 ♗d7 14.♔f5∞;
 D) 12...♗h5!? [Δ♔d6, Δ♗ae8, Δ♗d4] 13.h3
 D1) 13...♔d6 14.♗f6!?
 D2) 13...♗d4!? 14.hg [14.♗f6 ♗c5→] ♗g4 15.♔f5 ♗b8 [15...♗f5? 16.♗e8] 16.♔g4 [16.♗g3? ♗d6 17.♔f4 ♗f4 18.♗f4 ♗d1 19.♗f1 ♗h1!-+] ♗g4 Δ♔c5, Δ♔d6, Δ♗h4 →.

- 267** 9...♔f5? 10.fe de 11.0-0 ♗d5 12.♗f5! ♗f5 13.♘e4 ♘e4 14.♔e4 ♗e6 15.♔g5 ♔e7 16.♔g6! [16...♔d7 17.♗e6 ♔e6 18.♗e1 ♔d5 19.♔f7 ♔d4 20.♗e7 Δ♔e3# **Harding**] 1-0 **Krantz-Korzh, corr sf wch-16 1987**.

9...♔g4 10.fg 0-0-0∞ **Wade**.

268 ∞ **ECO**.

- 269** 11.♗f2 (**Krantz**) de 12.♘e4 ♘e4 13.♔e4 0-0-0∞ 14.0-0 ♗d4 15.♔f5? (**Harding**) ♗f5 16.♗f5 [16.♗d4 ♗c5 17.♗f5 ♗d4 18.♗f2 ♗f8-+] ♗f5 17.♗f5 ♗d1±.

270 13.0-0 ♘e4 14.♔e4

- A) 14...♗d4? 15.♔f5! **Harding**;
 B) □ 14...♔d6 Δ♗de8.
 13.♘g3 ♗a5 14.♔d2 ♗b6 15.0-0 ♗b2 [15...♗e8 ∞/±] **Harding**.

271 14...♗d4?! 15.♔f5! **Harding**.

14...c5 15.c3 **Harding.**

14...e8 15.Wg3 g8 16.Qf4 **Harding.**

14...Qb8?! 15.h3 Qd7 16.Qf6

A) 16...Qg7? 17.Wg5!± **Harding-Christensen, corr Ech-4 1989;**

B) 16...e8 17.Wg5 e1 18.Qh2 Qd6

19.Qd6 Wg5 20.Qg5 a1 21.Qd7+– **Harding;**

C) 16...g8!?

C1) 17.Qe2 Wh3 18.Wh3 Qh3 19.Qf3 Qd4

20.Qe3= **Harding;**

C2) 17.Qf3!? Qd6 18.c4 c5∞ **Harding;**

C3) 17.Wf3 Wh4! [17...Wh3? 18.Qf8! Qdf8

19.Wf8+–] 18.Qf4 [18.Qf2 Wh5 19.Qh2

Wd1∞] We1 19.Wf1 Wg3 [19...Wf1? 20.Qf1]

20.Qf3 Wh4∞ **Harding.**

14...Qd6!

A) 15.g3?! Qde8 **Harding;**

B) 15.Wh6 Qh2 16.Qh1

B1) 16...Wh6?! 17.Qh6 Qg3 18.Qg7 Qhg8

19.Qf6 Qd5 20.Qe4! **Harding;**

B2) 16...Qd5!±;

C) 15.h3

C1) 15...Qhg8?! [15...Qde8 16.Wh6! **Harding]**

C11) 16.Wh6 Wh6 17.Qh6 Qh3 18.Qf5 Qf5

19.Qf5 Qg4 20.Qd1 Qdg8 21.Qd2 Qg6= **Harding;**

C12) 16.Qh1 [ΔWh6 **Harding】 Qd7∞**

[ΔQg3, ΔQc6, ΔQde8];

C13) 16.hg Wh2 17.Qf2 Wh4 18.Qe2 Qde8

19.Qf5 Qb8 20.Qe6 Qg4 21.Qd3 (∞ **Harding)**

Qe6 22.We6 Qd4 23.Qe3 [23.Qc3

Qe5→] Qc5 24.Qf3 Wh5 25.Qg3 Wg6=/→;

C2) 15...Qd7∞.

272 7...Qe7

A) 8.Wd5

A1) 8...Qdf6

A11) 9.Qe5? Qf7 10.Qe4 Qb4 11.Qf1 Qe8

12.Wb5 Wd4± **Kremenetsky;**

A12) 9.Wb3 Qe6 [9...Wd4∞] 10.Wb7

A121) 10...Qd5 11.Wa6 Qf7 12.f3 Qd6 [12...Qb4 13.c3 Qe8 14.0–0 Qc5 15.Qdc Qc5 16.Qh1] 13.Qc3 Qb7 14.Wa5 c6 15.Wa4 Wh6 16.0–0 Qe7 17.Qe4 Qhe8 18.c3 Qg8 19.Qc5± **Nenashev-Baikov, Moscow ch 1985;**

A122) 10...Qf7!? [ΔWd4]

A1221) 11.Qe4 Qb8 12.Wc6 Qb6±;

A1222) 11.0–0 Qd6!± Δ12.f3 Qh2 13.Qh2 Wh6 14.Qg1 Qhb8;

A2) 8...Qef6 9.Wf3 Qb6 10.We2 Qf7 11.c3 Qd6 12.0–0 Qe8 13.Wc2 Qg8↑ **Demidov-Makeev, corr USSR ch 1987/90;**

B) 8.We2

B1) 8...Qd6? 9.Qf4! [9.c4!?: 9.Qe4 de 10.We4 Qf6] Qc6 10.Qe4 de 11.Qc3! a6 12.Wc4 Qb6 13.Qc7!+– **Olthof;**

B2) 8...Qf7 9.Wh5 Qe7 10.We2 ½-½ **Nunn-Balashov, Malta (ol) 1980.**

273 8.Qe4 de 9.d5 Qe7 10.Qg5 Qf6 11.Qc3 We8! [11...Qf5? 12.0–0–0 We8 13.d6! cd 14.Qf6 **Raetsky, Chetverik】**

A) 12.Wh4 Qf5 13.0–0–0 Qf7 14.Qh1 Qe7 15.Wf4 Whd7 16.Qe4 Qe4 17.Qe4 Qhe8 18.Qc4 Qd6 19.Wh4 Wf5± **Dozorecs-Kishnev, Jurmala 1975;**

B) 12.d6 cd

B1) 13.Qf6 gf 14.Qd5 Qd8 15.We8 Qe8 16.Qc7 Qd8 17.Qa8 Qd7± [17...b6 18.a4 Qb7 19.a5 b5±];

B2) 13.Qd5

B21) 13...Qd8

B211) 14.Qf6 (**Raetsky, Chetverik**) gf! 15.Qf6 Qe7–+;

B212) 14.We8 Qe8 15.Qc7 Qd8 16.Qa8 b6 [16...Qd7 17.Qe3 **Yusupov**] 17.a4! Qb7 18.a5 b5 **Raetsky, Chetverik** ∞±;

B22) 13...Qd7!? 14.Wh3 [14.We8 Qe8–+] Qc6! [14...Qd8? 15.Wc3].

8.Wg4!? Qd6!? [8...Qe7 9.We2 -272/B; 8...Qf7 9.Wh5]

- A) 9.♕f4?! ♜c6 10.♕e4 ♜f6!–+;
 B) 9.♕e4?! de 10.♕f4 ♜e7 11.♕e4 ♜f7±;
 C) 9.c4 ♜df6
 C1) 10.♕e2 ♜d7 Δ♕b4±;
 C2) 10.♕f4 ♜e7!? 11.♕e2 ♜f7±;
 D) 9.♕e2!? Δf3∞.

274 8...♕h4? 9.g3 Δf3→ I.Zaitsev.
 8...♜f7=.

275 10.g3?! ♜g3 11.♔d1 ♜df6 12.fe ♜f7
 13.♕g2 ♜g4 14.♕e2 ♜e2 15.♕e2 ♜e4
 16.♕e4 ♜e4± **Timofeev-Raetsky, corr**
1981;
 10.♔d1 ♜f7 11.fe ♜f6→ (**Raetsky, Chetverik**).
 11.♘d2!?.

276 11.♘c3 ♜f7 12.fe ♜g8 13.♔g1 ♜f6
 14.♔d2 de 15.♘e4 ♜e4 16.♔e4 ♜d7∞
Raetsky, Chetverik.
 11.♘d2!?.

277 11...♞f6 12.♘d2∞.

278 12...♞df6 13.♘d2∞.

279 13.♘d2 [Δ♞f3] ♜e5! 14.♘f3 ♜f3
 15.gf ♜h3→.

280 13...♕f6 14.e5.

281 6...♞c3 7.bc ♜d6 -424/6.♞c3/d; 71-
 73.

6...♜b4 7.0–0

A) 7...♞c3 8.bc ♜e5 9.de -282/7...♜b4/B;
 B) 7...♞c3 8.bc ♜c3 9.♔a3 ♜a1 10.♔b5!±
Forintos, Haag.

282 7...♕h4? 8.♕e4! [8.0–0 ♜c3 9.bc
 ♜e7 10.♕e3± **King-Wagman, Lugano**
(open) 1989] de 9.♘d5
 A) 9...♕d8 10.♔g5! ♜b4 [10...♕d7 11.e6!

fe 12.♕h5 g6 13.♘f6 ♜f7 14.♕h4±
Raetsky, Chetverik] 11.c3 ♜g5 12.♘c7
 ♜e7 13.♕d4 1-0 **Kremenetsky-Khachaturov, Moscow 1977;**
 B) 9...♜b4 10.c3 [10.♘b4 e3 11.♘d3 ♜g4!]
 ♜a5 11.♕a4 c6 12.♕a5 cd 13.♕b5!± **Keres.**
 7...♜b4 8.0–0

A) 8...♞c3 9.bc ♜c3
 A1) 10.♔a3 ♜a1 11.♕a1 ♜e6 12.♕b2 ♜c8
 13.f4 g6∞ **Sax;**

A2) 10.♗b1
 A21) 10...0–0 11.♔h7 ♜h7 12.♕d3 ♜g8
 13.♕c3 b6 14.♕g3± **Sax;**
 A22) 10...♕e7 11.♗b3
 A221) 11...♜e5? 12.♗el 0–0 13.♕h5 f5
 14.♕f4 1-0 **Sax-Nunn, Brussels 1985;**
 A222) 11...♜b4 12.f4 **Sax;**

B) 8...♜c3 9.bc
 B1) 9...♞c3 10.♕e1 d4 11.f4 g6 12.♔b2
 ♜a4 13.♔a3 ♜e6?? 14.♔b5 ♜d7 15.e6! ♜b5
 16.♕e5+- **Sax;**

B2) 9...0–0 10.♕h5 f5 11.ef ♜f6
 B21) 12.♕e5 c6=/± **Zarnicki-Spangenberg,**
Buenos Aires 1991;

B22) 12.♕h4!?:
 B3) 9...♜e6 10.f4
 B31) 10...♕d7 11.♕f3 g6 12.c4 [12.♔e4 de
 13.♕e4 0–0–0= **Sax]** ♜c5 13.♔e2!? ♜c6!
 B311) 14.♗d1? 0–0–0 15.♔a3 ♜a4! 16.♕e3
 ♜b6 17.cd ♜d5 18.♔e7 ♜d7 19.♔g4 ♜e6
 20.♔f3 ♜a4 21.♗d7 ♜d7= **Sax-P.Nikolic,**
Brussels 1988;

B312) 14.♕a3 Δ ♜f3, ♜e3± **Sax;**
 B32) 10...f5 11.ef ♜f6 12.♔e4 de 13.♕h5
 ♜f7 14.♕b5 c6 15.♕b4 ♜d5 16.a4 b6=
Palac-Arkhipov, Belgrade 1988.

283 8...h5 9.♗b1 ♜c5 10.0–0 ♜e7 11.♕f3
 c6 12.♔e3 ♜g4 13.♔c5 ♜c5 14.♕f4 ♜e7
 15.♕e3 g6 16.c4↑ ♜e6 17.cd ♜d5 18.a4 h4
 19.h3 ♜g8 20.♔e4 ♜e4 21.♕e4 0–0–0
 22.♗b3± **Mortensen-Ye Rongguang,**

Copenhagen 1995.

8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 9.0-0

A1) 9...f5!? 10. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ c5

A11) 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$?! $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14.f4 $\mathbb{W}d7=$
King-Davidovic, Thessaloniki (open)
1988;

A12) 12.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13.g4± Forintos, Haag;

A2) 9... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10.f4 g6 11.f5 gf 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$
0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ d4= Forintos,
Haag;

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10.0-0 g6 [10... $\mathbb{Q}e7$] 11. $\mathbb{B}b1$
 $b6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 13.f4 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$
 $\mathbb{W}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{B}ac8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{W}c2$
19. $\mathbb{B}bc1$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 20. $\mathbb{B}cd1$ ± Sax-Arlandi, Lu-
gano op 1989;

C) 9. $\mathbb{B}b1$?! $\mathbb{Q}c5$?! 10. $\mathbb{B}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}a3$
[11. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7]$.

8... $\mathbb{Q}e7$

A) 9. $\mathbb{W}h5$?! $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A1) 10. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ =/± [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}g4$] 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 0-0-0
12.0-0 h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$
d4! Kremenetsky-Pripis, Moscow 1977;

A2) 10.f4 g6 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ =;

B) 9.0-0 0-0 10.f4

B1) 10...c5?! 11.f5 c4 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h1$
 $b5$ 14.f6 $\mathbb{B}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e1$ →
Tronhjem-Larrass, 1990;

B2) 10...f5= Forintos, Haag.

284 9. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10.0-0 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [12...h6] 13. $\mathbb{W}g5$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{B}ae1$
f5 15.ef $\mathbb{B}f6$ 16. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}c6$
[17... $\mathbb{B}e8$ =] 18. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 19. $\mathbb{B}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{B}e7$
 $\mathbb{B}f7$ 21. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}h4$ g6 23. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ =
Hracek-Z.Polgar, Pardubice 1994.

285 9... $\mathbb{W}h4$? 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ c6 11. $\mathbb{W}d5$ ±
Nevednichy.

9...c6 10. $\mathbb{Q}h1$?! [10. $\mathbb{W}h5$?] $\mathbb{W}h4$

A) 11. $\mathbb{B}b1$?! 0-0 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{B}e8$! [12...f6
13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$!] 13.c4?! [13.f4=]

A1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14.f4– $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$! [15. $\mathbb{W}e1$
 $\mathbb{W}e1$ 16. $\mathbb{B}e1$ dc! 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ b6±] (Nevednichy-
Schwartzman, Odorhei Secuiesc 1993 58/
340) dc!∞ Nevednichy;
A2) 13...f6!∞ Nevednichy;
B) 11. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ ±
Nevednichy.

286 11. $\mathbb{B}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0 [12... $\mathbb{W}e7$?] 13. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}e7$] $\mathbb{W}c6$ -424/6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ /
d11.

287 7... $\mathbb{W}h4$??

A) 8. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ c6= Sarapu-Dive,
Wellington 1988;

B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$?] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$
10. $\mathbb{W}d2$ ± Buerge – Wagman, Mendrisio
op (1) 1988.

7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$!?

A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 9. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$
 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ g5 13. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ h5 14.h3 h4 15. $\mathbb{Q}h2$
 $\mathbb{W}c2$ 16. $\mathbb{W}b5$ [16. $\mathbb{B}ac1$ ∞] $\mathbb{W}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c6$ bc
18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0-0-0=± Djurhuus-G.Hernan-
dez, Thessaloniki ol 1988;

B) 8.c3 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}c5$?] 9. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11.f4 g6 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$
14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{B}ae1$ 0-0-0 16. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ ±
Kristjansson-Thorhallsson, Akureyri
1994.

288 8. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d3$
[10.cd] $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{B}d1$ c6 12. $\mathbb{W}g3$?! $\mathbb{Q}f5$ ±
Kovalev-Ionov, Moscow 1990.

8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
0-0 12.c3 c6 [12...c5?! 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$!] 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$
 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14.cd f6 15. $\mathbb{B}c1$ ± Blatny-G.Hernan-
dez, Thessaloniki ol 1988;

B) 8...c6

B1) 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ f6 10.ef $\mathbb{W}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 0-0-0
16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ = Konstan-

tinopolsky-Lilienthal, USSR ch 1940;

B2) 9.♕e3 ♕e7

B21) 10.c3 0-0 11.♗d2 f6 12.ef ♘f6= Adamson-Raetsky, corr 1985;

B22) 10.f4 ♘e4 11.♗c3 [11.f5 ♘c7]

B221) 11...♕f5 12.♗e4 ♘e4 13.♗d3 ♘d3 14.♘d3 ♘a5 15.♗h1 ♘c5 16.♗d2 ♘a4 17.f5± Suetin-Malich, Minsk 1964;

B222) 11...♗c3 12.bc ♘a5 13.♘d2±;

C) 8...♕e7

C1) 9.f4 f5= Forintos, Haag;

C2) 9.♕f3?! c6 10.♗d2 (Suchan-Grushevsky, Moscow 1986) 0-0 ♘f6=;

C3) 9.♗c3 c6 10.f4 d4± 11.♗b1 ♘f5 12.♗g4 ♘d7 13.♗f5 ♘f5 14.b4

C31) 14...♗a6 15.a3 ♘d8∞ [15...f6!??] Minic-Eng, Berlin 1984;

C32) 14...♗e4!?? 15.♘d4 ♘fd8∞;

C4) 9.b3 0-0 10.♗b2 c6 11.♗d2 a5 12.a3 ♘c7 13.♗f3 ♘d7 14.c4 dc 15.♗c4 ♘e6 16.♘c2 ♘c4 17.♘c4 ♘e6 18.♗f1 ♘ad8= J.Polgar-Szmetan, Buenos Aires 1992.

289 8...♕e6 9.f4 ♘d3 10.♘d3 g6 11.♗b5

♗d7 12.♗b7 ♘c5 13.♗h1 0-0±

A) 14.f5?! gf 15.♗h6 ♘fb8 16.♘a6 ♘b4∞ Bademian-Pandavos, Dubai ol 1986;

B) 14.♗b5 [14.♗d1!?? ♘e4; 14.♘a6!?] ♘b5

15.♗b5 ♘b6±.

8...♗d3

A) 9.♘d3 c6 10.♗e2!?? [10.♘g3 ♘f5] ♘e7

11.♘g3± g6 12.c3 (Adams-Petrovic, Paris 1989) 12.♗h6!??;

B) 9.cd ♘e6 10.d4 [10.♗f3 Δ♘g3] ♘d7

11.♘b3 c6 12.♗e2 ♘e7 13.♘g3 0-0-0± Velimirovic-Davidovic, Yugoslavia ch 1989.

290 Δ♘g3.

9.♗e2 ♘e7 10.♗g3 0-0 11.c3 ♘d3 12.♘d3 f6 13.ef ♘f6 14.♗e3 ♘c7 15.♗ae1 b6 16.♗h5 ♘f7 17.♗f6 ♘f6 18.♗d4 ♘f7

19.♗e3 ♘f5= Velimirovic-Kapelan, Vrsac 1989.

291 10.h3 ♘e7 11.♗el ♘d3 12.cd 0-0 13.♗f4 ♘e8 14.a3 ♘f8 15.d4 g5 16.♗e3 ♘e6 17.♗e2 ♘g6 18.♗g3 ♘e4∞/± Geller-Smejkal, Moscow 1981.

292 10...♗g4

A) 11.♘f4 ♘e7=;

B) 11.♘e3!??

293 15.♗f5 ♘f5 16.♘f5 fe 17.♘e5 (Geller-Plaskett, Sochi 1984) ♘f7= [17...♘f6 18.♘c7 b6].

294 7.♗f7 -44.

7.♗f4 ♘e5 8.♗e5 f6 9.♗f4 ♘d6

A) 10.♗c3 c6 11.0-0-0 ♘e2 12.♗e2 ♘d7 [12...♗f7!?? Forintos, Haag] 13.h4 ♘f7= Matanovic-Udovcic, Skopje 1962;

B) 10.♗d2 ♘e2 11.♗e2 ♘f5 12.0-0-0 0-0-0= Dueball-Paoli, Reggio Emilia 1973.

7.0-0 ♘e5 8.de ♘c5

A) 9.f4 g6 10.♗e3 ♘d3 11.♘d3 c6= 12.c4?! ♘f5 13.♘b3 dc 14.♘c4 ♘d8↑ Heng-Handoko, Asia ch 1987;

B) 9.b3 ♘e6 10.f4 g6 11.♗b2 0-0-0 12.♗d2 ♘b8 13.♗f3 ♘d7= Timman-Larsen, Bugojno 1980.

295 8...g5

A) 9.♗d7

A1) 9...gf 10.♗f8 ♘f8 11.♗c3± Raetsky, Chetverik;

A2) 9...♗d7 10.♗c7 ♘g7 [10...♗c8 11.♗e5 f6 12.♗g3±] 11.♗c3 ♘d4 12.♗e4± Raetsky, Chetverik;

B) 9.♗g3 ♘g7 10.♗c3 0-0 11.♗d5 [11.0-0-0± Raetsky, Chetverik] 11...♘d8

B1) 12.0-0-0 ♘b6 13.♗c3 f5± Bitman-

Schwarz, Moscow 1970;

B2) 12.♘d7 ♕d7 13.♕c7 ♘e8 14.♕d6±

Forintos, Haag.

296 9.f6 10.♕g3 f5 11.♘c3 c6
12.0-0-0→ ♘g5 13.♔bl ♕b4 14.♘b5 f4
15.♘c7 ♕f8 [15...♕d8 16.♘a8 fg 17.d5!
Raetsky, Chetverik] 16.♗e4 1-0 Dely-
Malich, Pecs 1964.

297 14.♔h2 g6

A) 15.d5 ♘b6 16.♘b6 ab 17.♘b5 ♘h7 18.d6
½-½ Martinez-Lirindzakis, Thessaloniki ol 1984;
B) 15.♔bl ♘h6 16.♗g3 ♘h7= Karpov-Hort, Amsterdam 1980;

298 15.d5 ♘d7 16.♗a7

A) 16...♔d6? 17.♗a3 ♔e5 [17...♔c7
18.♗a5 ♔d6 (18...♔b8 19.♘b5+-) 19.♗b4
♔c7 20.♘b5+- Svec] 18.d6+- ♔d6
19.♗b3! 1-0 Svec-Wason, corr 1988
B) 16...♔d6! (Raetsky, Chetverik)
B1) 17.a4? ♔f4 18.♔b1 ♔d6= Harding;
B2) 17.♗a5 ♔b8 18.♗d4 (18.♘b5 ♔c5) ♔c7
Harding;
B3) 17.♗d4
B31) 17...♗de8? 18.♗a5 ♔b8 19.♗a4!
Harding;
B32) 17...♔f4 18.♔b1 ♔d6? 19.♗a3 ♔e5
20.d6 ♔d4 21.♗d1+- Harding;
B33) 17...♗b8!? [17...♗c8!?] Harding ∞.

299 7...♘c6? 8.♔d5 ♔e7 9.♘c3± Thor-
gersen-Nordby, Gausdal Peer Gynt 1988.
7...♔e6? 8.de de 9.♘c3 ♘d4 10.♗b5
c6 11.♗b7 ♘c8 12.♔e3 ♘e5 13.♗a7
[13.0-0-0± Raetsky, Chetverik] 13...♔b4
14.♗d4 ♘d4 15.♔d4 0-0 16.a3 c5 17.♔e5
♔a5 18.0-0-0± Suetin-Radulov, Athens
1984.

300 8.♘c4?? ♘b6 9.♘c3 ♘c4 10.♗c4
♗b4= 11.♗b5 c6 12.♗e5 ♔e6 13.a3 ♘c4
14.♔e3 0-0-0 15.♗a5 ♔d6 16.b3 b6 17.bc
ba 18.c5 ♔c7 19.♘e4 ♔d5 20.♘c3 ♔g2
21.♗gl ♔f3 22.♗g7 ♘hg8= Y.Gruenfeld-
Lev, Herzliya 1993.

301 8...♔e7? 9.de 0-0 10.0-0 ♘e8
11.♘c3 c6 12.♔e3 ♘a5 13.a3 ♔f8 14.f4 f6
15.b4 ♘c7 16.♔d4± **Barcenilla-Yeoh, Asian tch 1993.**

8...♔d6?! 9.de ♘e7 10.0-0 0-0 11.♔f4 ♘e8
12.♗e1 f6 13.♘d2 fe 14.♔g3 ♔d7 15.♘f3
♔c6 16.♗c4 ♘f7 17.♗f7 ♔f7 18.♘e5±
Suetin-Bex, Biel 1995.

302 9.de ♔d5

A) 10.♗g4 h5 11.♗h3

A1) 11...♔e6 12.♗e3 h4 13.♘c3 h3 14.g3
♔b4 15.♔d2 ♔c3 16.♔c3 ♘d5 17.f3 0-0-0
18.♔f2± **Tiviakov-Barua, Calcutta 1994;**
A2) 11...g5!? 12.0-0 g4 13.♗d3 ♔c6
14.♗d8 ♘d8 15.♘c3 h4 16.♔f4 ♔c5 17.♗fd1
♗d4 18.♗d4 ♔d4 19.♗d1 ♔c3= Nolte-Levi,
Canberra 1995;

A3) 11...♗e7 12.f4 ♘e6! 13.♗e6 fe 14.0-0
♔c5 15.♔h1 0-0-0 16.♘c3 ♔c6 17.f5 ♘d4!
18.h3 ♘g4!+ Larsen;

B) 10.♗a4 ♔c6 11.♗g4 h5 12.♗h3 ♘d5
13.0-0 ♘e5 14.♔d2 ♔d7 15.♗b3 0-0-0
16.♗e1 ♘f5 [16...♘h5!?] 17.♔e3 ♔d6
18.♔d2= **Tiberkov-Schwartzman, Copenhagen 1990.**

303 10.c4? ♔b4 11.♘c3 0-0-0 12.0-0
[12.d5? ♔d5 13.♗d5? ♘e8] ♘c4= Makarychev-Shmuradko, Witebsk 1981. 10.c3
♔d6↑.

304 Keres.

11.♘c3 -51.

11.0-0 -52.

305 11... $\mathbb{a}6$ 12. $\mathbb{d}c3$ $f5$ 13. $d5$ $\mathbb{d}f7$
14.0-0-0 [14.0-0] $\mathbb{d}d6\pm/\pm$ **Barcenilla-Barua, Cebu 1992.**

11... $\mathbb{w}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{d}c3$

A) 12... $\mathbb{w}g2$ 13.0-0-0 $b6$ 14. $\mathbb{w}a7$ $\mathbb{w}b7$
15. $\mathbb{w}a4$ $\mathbb{d}e7$ 16. $d5$ $\mathbb{d}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{d}b5\pm$ **Mikkelsen-Korning, corr 1987;**

B) 12... $b6$ 13. $\mathbb{w}a6$ [13. $\mathbb{w}a7$ $\mathbb{w}g2$ 14.0-0-0
 $\mathbb{w}b7$ -A)] $\mathbb{d}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{d}b5$ $\mathbb{d}c4$ 15. $a4$ $\mathbb{d}b4$ 16. $c3$
 $\mathbb{d}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{w}a7$ $\mathbb{c}8$ 18.0-0-0 $\mathbb{w}g2$ 19. $d5!\pm$
Hort-Short, Bundesliga 1986.

11... $\mathbb{d}5$ 12. $\mathbb{d}c3$ $\mathbb{d}g2$ 13. $\mathbb{d}g1$ $b6$ 14. $\mathbb{w}a7$
 $\mathbb{d}b7$ 15.0-0-0± **Udalov-Raetsky, corr 1982.**

11... $b6$ (**Raetsky, Chetverik**) 12. $\mathbb{w}a7$
[12. $\mathbb{w}a6$ $\mathbb{d}b8$ 13. $\mathbb{d}c3$ $\mathbb{d}b4$] $\mathbb{d}d5$

A) 13. $\mathbb{d}c3$ $\mathbb{d}b4$

A1) 14.0-0-0 $\mathbb{d}c3$ 15. bc $\mathbb{w}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{w}a3$ $\mathbb{d}d7\equiv$
Raetsky, Chetverik;

A2) 14.0-0 $\mathbb{d}g2$;

A3) 14. $\mathbb{w}a6$

A31) 14... $\mathbb{d}b7$ 15. $\mathbb{w}c4$ $\mathbb{d}g2$ 16. $\mathbb{d}gl$ $\mathbb{d}c3$
17. $\mathbb{w}c3$ $\mathbb{d}f3$ 18. $a4\uparrow$;

A32) 14... $\mathbb{d}b8$ 15.0-0-0 $\mathbb{d}c3$ 16. bc $\mathbb{w}c6\equiv$;

B) 13. $f3$ $\mathbb{d}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{d}f2$ $\mathbb{d}he8\infty$;

C) 13. $\mathbb{d}d2$ $\mathbb{d}g2$ 14. $\mathbb{d}g1$ $\mathbb{d}b7$ 15. $a4\pm$;

D) 13. $a4$ $\mathbb{w}c6$ 14. $c3$ $\mathbb{d}g2$ 15. $\mathbb{d}gl$ $\mathbb{d}e8$
16. $\mathbb{d}d2\pm$.

306 12. $d5?$ $b6$.

12. $\mathbb{d}d2?!$ $\mathbb{d}d5$ 13.0-0 $\mathbb{d}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{d}fe1$ $\mathbb{w}g4$
15. $f3$ $\mathbb{w}h5\uparrow$ **Kislov-Raetsky, Voronezh 1982.**

307 15. $c3\pm$ **Raetsky, Chetverik.**

308 10... $\mathbb{w}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{d}c3$ [11.0-0 $\mathbb{d}d6$] $\mathbb{d}b4$
12.0-0 $\mathbb{d}c3$ 13. bc 0-0-0= **Gurgenidze-Dorfman, Volgodonsk USSR ch(11) 1981.**

309 11. $\mathbb{d}d2$ 0-0-0 12. $c3$ $f6$ 13. $\mathbb{w}g3$ $\mathbb{d}d6$
14. $\mathbb{w}f3$ $\mathbb{d}he8$ 15. $h3$ $f5\rightarrow$ 16. $d5$ $\mathbb{d}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{w}d5$

$\mathbb{d}e3\mp$ **Unzicker-Eng, Bundesliga 1984.**

11. $\mathbb{d}c3$ -51.

310 12. $\mathbb{w}g7$ 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{d}d2$

A) 13... $\mathbb{w}b5?!$ 14.0-0-0 $\mathbb{w}a4$ 15. $\mathbb{d}e4!$ $\mathbb{w}a2$
16. $\mathbb{d}d6$ cd 17. $\mathbb{w}f6\pm$ **Oll-Khalifman, Sochi 1984:**

B) 13... $\mathbb{w}c6!?$ 14.0-0-0 $\mathbb{d}f5$ $\Delta\mathbb{w}c3\rightarrow$
Schwarz.

12. $\mathbb{w}a5$

A) 12... $b6$ 13. $\mathbb{w}g5$ $h6$ 14. $\mathbb{w}h5$ $\mathbb{w}c6\infty$
Zivodov-Kuznetzov, Russia ch 1987;

B) 12... $\mathbb{w}c6!$

B1) 13.0-0? $\mathbb{d}d5\mp/-+$ 14. $f3$ $b6$ 15. $\mathbb{w}a6$ $\mathbb{d}c4$
16. $d5$ $\mathbb{w}d5$ 17. $\mathbb{w}a4$ $b5$ 18. $\mathbb{w}d1$ $\mathbb{w}e5$ 19. $\mathbb{d}f2$
 $\mathbb{w}h2$ 20. $f4$ $\mathbb{d}f1$ 0-1 **Klinger-Wolff, Baguio junior wch 1987:**

B2) 13. $f3$ $\mathbb{d}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{d}d2$ (**Mortensen-Borik Malta (ol)** ± ECO)

B21) 14... $a6?!$ 15. $b3$ [15. $c4?$ $\mathbb{d}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{d}cl$
 $\mathbb{w}b5$ 17. $\mathbb{d}c4??$ $\mathbb{d}b4]$ $b6$ 16. $\mathbb{w}a4$ $\mathbb{w}a4$ 17. ba
 $\mathbb{d}c6$

B211) 18. $\mathbb{d}c4=$ **Raetsky, Chetverik;**

B212) 18. $a5\pm$;

B22) 14...0-0 15.0-0 [15. $c4?$ $\mathbb{d}c4$ 16. $\mathbb{d}cl$
 $\mathbb{w}b5$ 17. $\mathbb{d}c4??$ $\mathbb{d}b4+-$; 15. $\mathbb{d}f2$ $b5!$ **Raetsky, Chetverik]**

B221) 15... $\mathbb{d}ae8$ 16. $\mathbb{d}fe1$ $b6$ 17. $\mathbb{w}a6$ $\mathbb{d}h2$
18. $\mathbb{d}h2$ $\mathbb{d}e3\mp$ **Luijpen-Quint, Holland 1983;**

B222) 15... $\mathbb{d}fe8$

B2221) 16. $\mathbb{d}f2$

B22211) 16... $\mathbb{d}f4?!$ **King/Sehner NIC YB/6;**

B22212) 16... $\mathbb{d}e2$ 17. $c4$ $\mathbb{d}c4$ 18. $\mathbb{d}ac1$
[18. $\mathbb{d}fc1$ $b5$ 19. $\mathbb{d}c4$ bc 20. $b3$ $\mathbb{d}h2$ 21. $\mathbb{d}f1$
 $\mathbb{d}ae8$ 22. $\mathbb{d}c4$ $\mathbb{w}e6]$ $b5$ 19. $\mathbb{d}c4$ [19. $b3$ $\mathbb{w}b6!]$
 bc 20. $b3$ $\mathbb{w}b6$ 21. $\mathbb{w}b6$ ab 22. bc $\mathbb{d}aa2\mp$
Tolstikh;

B22213) 16... $b6$ 17. $\mathbb{w}a6$ $\mathbb{d}h2!$ 18. $\mathbb{d}h2$ $\mathbb{w}h6$
19. $\mathbb{d}g1$ $\mathbb{w}d2$ 20. $\mathbb{d}ab1$ [20. $c4$ (**Tolstikh**) $\mathbb{d}f3!$
Yusupov] $\mathbb{d}f3!$ **Raetsky, Chetverik;**

B2222) 16.♕fe1 b6 17.♔a6 ♔h2 18.♔h2 ♕e3

B22221) 19.♕e3 ♔h6 20.♔g3 ♔e3 21.♘f1 ♔e6 22.♔d3 ♔a2 23.♘e3 ♔d6 24.♔f2 ♔e6±

Fedoseev-Raetsky, corr 1983-1984;

B22222) 19.♔g1 ♔e6 20.♔f1± **Barcenilla,-Ye Rongguang, Beijing 1992;**

B2223) 16.♔g5 ♕e2! 17.c4?! [17.♕fe1 ♕d2 18.♔d2 b6 19.♔a6 ♔c4 20.d5 ♔c5 21.♔e3±

Raetsky, Chetverik] ♔h2! 18.♔h1 [18.♔h2 ♔d6+-] ♔g6 19.♔d5 ♔f4! 20.g4 ♔g5 0-1

Sorokin-Raetsky, Krasnodar 1984;

B2224) 16.♕ae1!? b6 17.♔a6 ♔h2 18.♔h2 ♕e3 19.♕e3 ♔h6 20.♔gl ♔e3 21.♔f2 c5 22.dc= [22.c4? ♔d3 23.♔a4 ♔d4±] **Tolstikh -60/303.**

311 13...g6!?:

312 15.♘d2∞ ♔b5 16.a4 ♔d3 17.♔e4

♔e4 18.♘e4 ♕he8 19.♘d6 ♕d6 20.♔d2±

Lanc-Haba, Prague Bohemians-A 1989.

313 13.♔g3 ♔c3 14.bc h5

A) 15.h4 g5

A1) 16.hg? h4 17.♔h2 h3 18.g3

A11) 18...♔c6 19.gf ♔d5∞/± **Nun-Finegold, Prague 1990;**

A12) 18...♔d5!± ×♔h2 **Raetsky, Chetverik;**

A2) 16.f3 ♕dg8 17.♔f2 ♔c6 18.♔d2 g4 19.f4 ♔c4± **Karpov-Larsen, Tilburg 1980;**

B) 15.f3 h4 16.♔f2 h3 17.g3 ♔c6 18.a4 a5 19.♔fb1 ♔c4± **Gurgenidze-Rozentalis, Kharkov USSR ch(11) 1985.**

13.♔e4 ♔c3 14.bc ♔d5 15.♔d3 ♔c6 16.f3 h5 17.♔fe1 g5∞ 18.♔d2 g4 19.♔e7 gf 20.♔f4∞ **Sveshnikov-Rozentalis, Riga 30' 1986.**

314 13...♔c3!? **Larsen.**

315 15.♔d5 ♔h2 16.♔h2 ♔d5 17.♔d5 ♔d5 ½-½ **Unzicker-Rogoff, Amsterdam 1980.**

316 11.c3 ♔d6 12.♔a5 ♔d5∞ **I.Zaitsev.**

317 11...♔d6 12.♔a5 ♔d5 13.f3 ♔e6 14.♔d2 ♕he8→

A) 15.♔f4 ♔f4 16.♔f4 ♔c4;

B) 15.♘c3 ♔e3 16.♔e3 ♕e3 17.♔d5 ♕e2±.

318 12.♘c3 -51.

12.a3

A) 12...♔d6 13.♔a5 ♔d5 [Δ♔g2, ♔g4] 14.f3;

B) 12...f6!?.

319 12...♔d6!? 13.♔a5 ♔d5∞.

320 13...♔d6 14.♔f4

A) 14...♔e7 15.♔e1 ♕de8

A1) 16.♔c7 ♔d5 [16...♔f5] 17.♔f4 g5 18.♔e3 ♔d6 **Ninov, Kostakiev;**

A2) 16.♔d2 h5 17.h3

A21) 17...h4 18.♔e3;

A22) 17...g5 18.♔c7 ♔f5! 19.♔b8 [19.♔a5 ♔d6 20.♔f3 g4±] h4 20.♔h2 b5 [Δ♔b7] 21.♔e3 ♔b7 22.♔ael ♕h7 23.♔b3!! ♕b8 24.♔a5! [24.♔e7? ♕e7 25.♔c5 ♔a8-+] ♔a6 [24...♔a8 25.♔e7 ♕e7 26.♔e7 ♔e7 27.♔b8 ♔b8 28.♔c6±] 25.♔b8 ♔a5 26.a4!→ **Ninov, Kostakiev;**

A23) 17...♔f5!? 18.♔g7!

A231) 18...♔hg8 19.♔f7 ♔h3 20.♔g3 h4 21.gh hg 22.♔e6± **Ninov, Kostakiev;**

A232) 18...h4! 19.♔f7! ♕h7 20.♔c4 ♕g7 21.♔h2 ♕eg8 22.♔g1 ♔d6 23.d5! [23.♔d6?! ♔d6 24.♔h1 ♔d7 25.♔h2 ♔d6=] (**Ninov-C.Chandler, corr 1994/95**) □23...♔g6 24.♔d6 ♔d6 25.f4 ♔d7 [Δ26.♔f3?! ♔g7!! 27.♔h4 ♔h3!! 28.♔g6 ♔f5∞] 26.d6!± **Ninov, Kostakiev -64/291:**

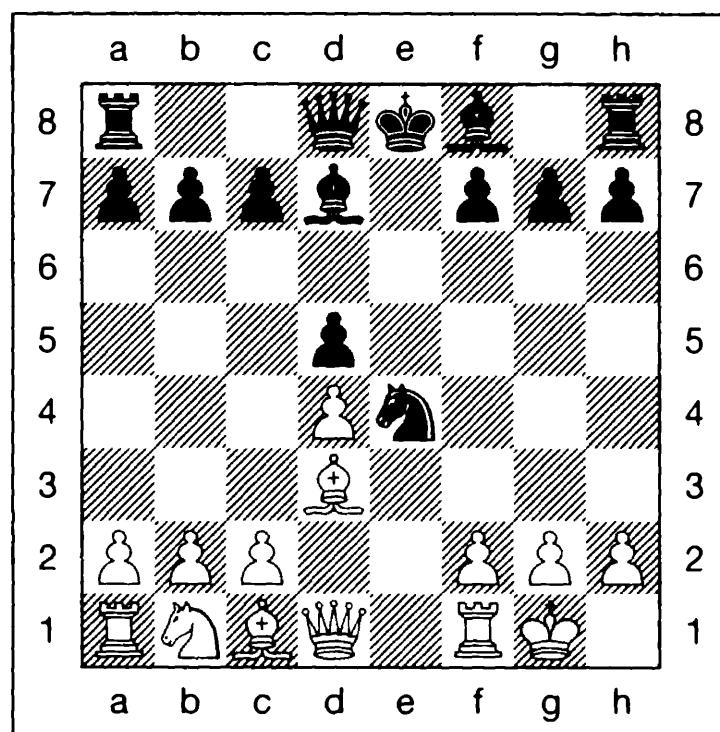
B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{E}e1$ (Ninov-Raetsky, Primorsko 1990) $\mathbb{Q}f7\infty$ Raetsky, Chetverik.

321 15.f4?! h4 16. $\mathbb{W}f2$ h3=/ \uparrow Segal-Halasz, Beersheva II 1991.

15.f3 g5 [15...h4 16. $\mathbb{W}f2$ g5 17.c4= \pm]
16.c4 f5 17. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
 $\mathbb{W}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{E}f2$ gf 21. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}b6$ ab
(Kir.Georgiev-Salov, Leningrad 1987)
23. $\mathbb{E}c1!?$ $\Delta\mathbb{E}d6$ 24.c5 bc 25. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{E}hd8$
26. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{E}e6$ 27. $\mathbb{E}fc2$ c6 28. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$ Yurkov.

6. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $R \downarrow 7.0-0$

7.0-0 $R \downarrow 9 \dots g5$



1.e4 e5 2.

4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 7.0-0³²²

	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
53	...	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ³²³	c3 ³²⁴	$\mathbb{Q}d2$ ³²⁶	$\mathbb{W}c2$	$\mathbb{Q}h4$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$\mathbb{W}f1$	$\mathbb{Q}f3$	\pm
	$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	c6 ³²⁵	0-0	h6	$\mathbb{Q}h5$ ³²⁷	$\mathbb{W}e7$	$\mathbb{W}d6$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ ³²⁸	
54	...	c4 ³²⁹	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ³³¹	$\mathbb{Q}c4$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	$\mathbb{B}e1$	$\mathbb{W}f3$	d5	dc	\pm
	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}f6$ ³³⁰	dc	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}f5$	$\mathbb{W}d7$	c6	$\mathbb{Q}g4$	bc ³³²	
55		...	c5	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	b4	$\mathbb{B}e1$	$\mathbb{W}c2$	h3 ³³⁴	\pm	
	...	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	0-0	c6 ³³³	$\mathbb{W}d7$	$\mathbb{B}f8$	g6	$\mathbb{Q}h5$ ³³⁵		
56	...	c4 ³³⁶	cd ³³⁷	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	bc	$\mathbb{W}h5$	$\mathbb{W}d5$	$\mathbb{Q}h6$	h4 ³⁴¹	
	$\mathbb{Q}d6$	c6	cd	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	0-0 ³³⁸	g6 ³³⁹	$\mathbb{W}c7$ ³⁴⁰	$\mathbb{B}f8$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$ ³⁴²	=
57				$\mathbb{W}h5$	$\mathbb{W}d5$ ³⁴⁴	$\mathbb{W}h5$	$\mathbb{W}h3$ ³⁴⁷	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ ³⁴⁹	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	
				0-0 ³⁴³	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ³⁴⁵	g6 ³⁴⁶	$\mathbb{B}c8$ ³⁴⁸	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{Q}f5$ ³⁵⁰	\pm
58					$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ ³⁵¹	
	...	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ³⁵²	...	$\mathbb{W}h5$ ³⁵⁴	$\mathbb{W}f7$ ³⁵⁶	...	$\mathbb{W}b6$	$\mathbb{W}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	\pm
59	...	$\mathbb{W}f6$	$\mathbb{W}d4$ ³⁵³	0-0-0 ³⁵⁵	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ³⁵⁷	$\mathbb{W}e5$ ³⁵⁸	$\mathbb{W}f6$ ³⁵⁹	gf	$\mathbb{Q}c5$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ ³⁶⁰
60	...	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	f3 ³⁶²	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ ³⁶⁴	$\mathbb{W}d3$	g4	a4	
	de	0-0-0	$\mathbb{W}g6$ ³⁶¹	h5 ³⁶³	h4 ³⁶⁵	h3 ³⁶⁶	$\mathbb{W}b6$ ³⁶⁷	$\mathbb{Q}e6$ ³⁶⁸	\pm	
61	...	c4 ³⁶⁹	c5 ³⁷¹	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ ³⁷³	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ³⁷⁵	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ ³⁷⁷	$\mathbb{B}c1$ ³⁷⁹	fe	c6	
	$\mathbb{W}h4$	0-0-0 ³⁷⁰	g6 ³⁷²	$\mathbb{Q}g7$ ³⁷⁴	$\mathbb{B}he8$ ³⁷⁶	$\mathbb{Q}h6$ ³⁷⁸	$\mathbb{Q}e3$	f5 ³⁸⁰	$\mathbb{Q}c6$ ³⁸¹	\mp
62	...				$\mathbb{Q}e3$	g3	$\mathbb{Q}e2$ ³⁸³	$\mathbb{Q}d5$	$\mathbb{Q}f4$ ³⁸⁶	
					$\mathbb{Q}c5$ ³⁸²	$\mathbb{W}h3$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$ ³⁸⁴	$\mathbb{W}e6$ ³⁸⁵	$\mathbb{W}d6$ ³⁸⁷	∞
63	...				g3	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ ³⁸⁹	f4 ³⁹¹	$\mathbb{Q}g2$	$\mathbb{W}d2$	
					$\mathbb{W}f6$ ³⁸⁸	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ ³⁹⁰	$\mathbb{Q}h3$ ³⁹²	$\mathbb{B}ae8$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ ³⁹³	\pm

322 7.♘c3

- A) 7...♗b4 8.0-0 ♘c3 9.♗c 8.c3 10.♗b1
A1) 10...♗d4? 11.♗a3
A11) 11...♘f6 12.♗b7 0-0-0 [12...♗b6
13.♗el ♗e6 14.♗b5 **Forintos, Haag**] 13.♗b1 ♗c6 [13...♗b6 14.♗a6] 14.♗b8 ♔d7
15.♗d8 ♕d8 16.c3!+– [△♗f5] **Syrnne-Kahn, Eger 1988**;
A12) 11...♗b6 12.♗el ♗e6 13.♗f5 ♘d7
14.♗g4!± **Forintos, Haag**;
A2) 10...0-0 11.♗b7 △♘h5, △♗h7 ±
Forintos, Haag;
A3) 10...♗c6 11.♗a3 ♘f6 12.♗g4 ♔d8∞
Boog-Arlandi, Genf 1988;
B) 7...♘c3 8.bc ♗d6 9.0-0 0-0 -469.
7.♗f4 ♘f6 8.♗e4 ♘f4 9.♗d5 0-0-0
(Khaleev-Raetsky, corr 1983) 10.g3
(10.♗d2 ♕e8 11.♗d1 ♘f6∞) ♕e8 11.♗f1
♗h3 12.♗g2 ♗g2 13.♗g2 ♘e4 14.♗f3 ♘d4=
Raetsky, Chetverik.

7.♘d2

- A) 7...♘h4 8.0-0 ♘d2 9.♗d2
A1) 9...♘d4?! 10.♗e1
A11) 10...♔d8?! 11.♗g5 f6 12.♗h5 ♗b4
13.c3 ♘d3 14.cb4→ **Monakov-Chehov, Moscow 1975**;
A12) □10...♗e7 11.♗a5!? b6 12.♗a6∞;
A2) 9...♗d6! 10.♗e2 (10.♗e1?! ♗f8 11.f4?
♗f4–+) ♗e6 11.f4 0-0-0= **Raetsky, Chetverik**;
B) 7...♘d2 8.♗d2
B1) 8...♘e7 9.♗e2 ♘e2= **Ma Hong Ding-Ye Rongguang, China tch 1987**;
B2) 8...♘f6 9.♗e2 ♗e6= **Simic-Kapelan, Vrsac 1981**.

7.♗e2 ♘e7 8.0-0 0-0-0

- A) 9.c4
A1) 9...♘d6 10.cd ♘e2 11.♗e2
A11) 11...♘f5 12.♗d1 ♗e7
A111) 13.♗f4?! g5 14.♗e5 f6= **Sakharov-Guldin, Kiev 1959/60**;
A112) 13.♘c3! ♗f6 14.♗f4 ♘d4 15.♗d5

7.♗c1 Forintos, Haag;

- A12) 11...♗b5 12.♗b5 ♘b5 13.♗e3 ♘d5
14.♘c3±;
A2) 9...♘f6!? **Forintos, Haag**;
B) 9.♗f4? g5 **Euwe**;
C) 9.♗d2 ♘g5 10.♗e7 ♗e7 11.f4 ♘e6
12.♗f3 ♘df8 13.f5 ♘d8 14.♗e5 ♗e8 15.♗g4
f6 16.♗f4 ♗f7 17.♗ael ♘e8 18.c3 ♔d7
½-½ **Geller-Arkhipov, Moscow 1986**.

323 8.♗el ♗e7

- A) 9.♗e2 ♗e6! 10.f4 g6 △11.f5? gf [△♗e4]
Forintos, Haag.
B) 9.♗g5 0-0
B1) 10.♘c3 c6 11.♗d2 ♘e8 12.h3 ♗e6
13.♗e2 ♘h5 14.♗e7 ♘e7 15.♗e5 g6=
Filipovic-Michaelsen, Berlin 1988;
B2) 10.♗f6 ♗f6 11.♗h5 g6 12.♗d5 ♗e6
13.♗d8 ♘fd8 14.c3 c5 15.♗d2 cd 16.c4=;
B3) 10.c3 c6
B31) 11.♗c2 h6=/±;
B32) 11.♗b3 b6=/±.
C) 9.♗f4 ♗e6 10.♘c3 c6 11.♗e2 0-0
12.♗e5 ♘d7 13.♗g3↑ ♘g4 14.f4 ♗h4??
[□14...♗e5] 15.f5+– ♗g3 16.♗g4 ♗e5
17.♗e5 1-0 **Tatai-Arlandi, Reggio Emilia 1994**.

8.c4 ♗e6!

- A) 9.c5 g6
A1) 10.♗a4?! ♘d7 11.♗b3 c6 12.♗f4 ♘h5= **Prasad-Arlandi, Thessaloniki ol 1988**;
A2) □10.♗b3;
B) 9.cd ♘d5 10.♘c3 ♗e7 11.♗e1=.
8.c3 ♗e7 9.♗b3 ♘b8 [9...b6 10.♗g5 c6]
10.♗g5 ♗e6.

324 9.♗f6 ♗f6 10.♗el ♗e6=.

- 9.♘d2 0-0! 10.♗f6 ♗f6 11.♗h5 g6 12.♗d5
♗c6= 13.♗d8 ♘ad8 14.♗b3 [14.c3?! ♗d4]
♗d4 15.♗d4 ♘d4= **Raetsky, Chetverik**.
9.c4!? **Raetsky, Chetverik**.

325 9...0-0? 10.♗f6 ♗f6 11.♗h5+–.

326 10.♗b3 ♗b6 [10...b6!?] 11.♗c2 h6 12.♕f6 ♕f6 13.♗e1 ♕f8 14.♘d2 ♜e8 15.♘f3 ♜e1 16.♗e1 g6±.

10.♕f6 ♕f6 11.♗e1!?.

10.♗c2 h6 [10...♕e6 11.♗e1] 11.♕f6 ♕f6 12.♗e1±.

327 12...♗c7 13.♗ae1 ♜ae8 14.♘f3±.

12...♗e8 13.♗ae1 [13.♘f3 ♜e4] ♜h5 14.♗e7 ♜e7 15.♘f3 ♜f4±.

328 16.♕h7 [16.♕f1] ♔h8 17.♕f5 ♕f5 18.♗f5± **Geller-Smyslov, Moscow 1981.**

329 8.♗e1

A) 8...0–0

A1) 9.c4 ♜f6 10.♕g5 ♜e6 11.b3 c6= **Mus-Packroff, corr 1990;**

A2) 9.♕e4 de 10.♗e4

A21) 10...♗c6 11.d5! [11.♗el ♘d5 12.f3 ♘d6↑]

A211) 11...♘d5 12.♗d4 c6 13.c4

A2111) 13...♘f6 14.♗d3 ♘c4 15.♗d8 ♜ad8 16.♘d2! ♘b2 17.♗c2 ♘a1 18.♗c4±;

A2112) 13...♘c5 14.♗d2 ♘c4 15.♗d8 ♜ad8 16.♗c2±;

A212) 11...♘f6 12.c4 ♘d7 [12...b5 13.♘c3 ♘c3 14.bc bc 15.♗d4±] 13.♘c3 ♘c3 14.bc ♘f5±/± **Torre-Rogoff 1976;**

A22) 10...♘f6!?:

B) 8...♗f6 -323.

8.♘c3

A) 8...♗c3 9.bc c6 10.♗b1 b6 11.♗h5±;

B) 8...♗f6 9.♗f3 c6 10.♗f4 0–0=±.

8.c3 0–0 9.♗c2 ♘d6 10.♗e4? de 11.♗e4 ♘b5

A) 12.♗d1 ♜e8 13.♗b7 ♘e2 14.♗el ♘a6 15.♗e8 ♘e8 16.♗a6 ♘e1 17.♗f1 ♘h2+–;

B) 12.c4 ♘c4± 13.♗el ♘d5 14.♗d3 ♘h4 15.h3 ♜ae8 16.♗d1?! ♘e4 17.♗c4 ♘f3 0–1 **Enders-Yusupov, Bundesliga 1994.**

8.♗f3?! 0–0!

A) 9.♗e4 de 10.♗e4 ♘c6 11.♗d3 ♘d5±.

B) 9.c4 ♘c6 10.cd ♘d5 11.♗e1 f5↑.

C) 9.c3 ♘d6! 10.♗d2 [10.♗e4? -8.c3] f5! [10...♗g5=] 11.c4 c6 12.♗b3 [Δ♘f4] ♘c7 13.h3 dc 14.♗c4 ♔h8 15.♗d2 ♜ae8 16.♗ac1 ♘b8! 17.a4 ♜e7!± **Timman-Yusupov, Linares m(4) 1991.**

8.♗e4 de 9.♗e1 f5 10.f3 0–0 11.fe fe4∞.

330 8...c6!?

A) 9.♘c3 ♘c3 10.bc dc 11.♗c4 0–0 12.a4 ♘d6 13.♗h5 ♘f6 14.♗d3 h6 15.♗e3 ♜fe8 16.c4 c5 17.dc ♘e5 18.♗a3 ♜ad8∞ **Xie Jun-Lelchuk, Helsinki 1992;**

B) 9.♗e1!? ♘f6

B1) 10.♗b3 b6 11.♗c3 ♘e6 12.♗g5 0–0 13.♗ad1 ♜e8 14.f4?! [14.♗f6; 14.h3] 14...h6 15.♗h4 dc 16.♗c4 ♘c4 17.♗c4 ♘d6 18.♗e5 ♘g4! 19.♗e7 ♘e5± **A.Rodriguez-Casafus, Argentine 1994;**

B2) 10.♗c3 ♘e6 11.c5 -55.

331 9.cd ♘d5 10.♗c3 ♘c3 11.bc 0–0

A) 12.♗b1 b6 13.♗el ♘f6 14.♗f4 ♘e6 15.♗c2 g6 16.♗e4 ♘d5 17.a4 c6= **Diaz-Gomez, Bogota 1991;**

B) 12.♗e4 ♜b8 13.♗h5 f5 14.♗d5 ♔h8 15.♗f3 c6 16.♗b3 ♘d6 17.♗f4 ♘c7± **Prie-Fritzsche, Strasbourg 1991.**

9.♗b3

A) 9...♘c6 10.c5;

B) 9...0–0

B1) 10.♗b7 ♜b8 11.♗a6∞ [11.♗a7 ♜a8=] ♜b6 12.♗a7 dc 13.♘c4 ♘c6∞;

B2) 10.cd ♘d6 11.♗d2 ♘g4 12.h3 ♔h5 13.♗b7 [□13.♔h1±] ♘d5 14.g3 ♘b4? 15.♗b5 ♘d3 16.♗h5 ♘g3!= **Leko-Wehmeier, Lippstadt 1993.**

332 16.♗g3 ♜ae8 17.♗g5 ♘d8± 18.h3 ♘e6 19.♗e2 ♘c7 20.♗f4 ♘f4 21.♗f4 ♘d5 22.♗d4 ♜b8 23.b3 ♜fd8 24.♗f3 c5 25.♗d2

Qb4= Nijboer-Yusupov, Wolvega (25min) 1992.

333 11...b6 12.b4 a5 13.Qb5 Qe8 14.cb cb± Schoeneberg-Hennings, Berlin 1968. 11...Qg4 [ΔQh5-g6] 12.Wc2 c6 13.Qfe1± Radulov-Kochiev, Sofia 1981.

334 15.Qe2 Qh5 16.Qe3 Qf6 17.Qab1 Qg7 18.f3 Qf5= Leko,-Casafus, Buenos Aires, 1994.

335 16.Qe5 Qg5

A) 17.b5 Qf4 18.Qf1 Qf5 19.Wd1 f6 20.Qd6 Qe1 21.Wel Qe8 22.Wd1 h5= Kindermann-Yusupov, Garmisch-Partenkirchen 25' 1994;

B) □ 17.Qe2±.

336 8.Qe1?! Qh2=.

8.Wh5?! Qf6 [8...Qe6!?] 9.Qe1 Qe7 10.We2 Qe6=.

337 9.Qc3

A) 9...0-0 10.Wh5 [10.cd Qc3 11.bc cd - B2] Qf6 11.Wh4 dc 12.Qc4 Qe8 13.Qg5 h6 14.Qf6 Wf6 15.Wf6 gf= Sveshnikov-Mikhailchishin, Kuibyshev USSR ch(1l) 1986;

B) 9...Qc3 10.bc

B1) 10...dc?! 11.Qe1 Qe7 12.Qa3 Qe6 13.Qe7 We7 14.Qc4 0-0 15.Qe5 Wa3 16.Qe6 fe 17.Wel± Short-Huebner, Wijk aan Zee 1986;

B2) 10...0-0! 11.cd cd -56.

338 11...a6? 12.Qel Qe6 13.Wh5 Wd7 14.c4!

A) 14...g6 15.Wd5 0-0-0 16.Wa5! [16.Wf3 Qb4∞] Qc7 17.Wc3 Wd4 18.Wd4 Qd4 19.Qb2± Wolff;

B) 14...Qb4!? 15.Qd1 Qel 16.de We6 17.Qa3→ Hellers;
C) 14...0-0-0 15.c5 Qc7 16.Qg5 Qde8 17.c6!→ -44/377 Hellers-Wolff, Baguio City 1987.

339 12...f5? 13.Wf3 Qe6 14.Qel Wd7 15.Qf4 Qac8 16.Qacl Qa3 17.Qc2 a6 18.Qe5±.

340 = Short.

341 15.c4 Qe6 [15...Qh2? 16.Qh1 Tiviakov] 16.Wf3 Qc4 17.Wf6 [17.Qacl b5= Tiviakov] Qf8 18.Qf4 [18.Qf8 Qf8 19.Qacl b5= Tiviakov] Wd8 19.Wd8 Qed8 [19...Qad8? 20.Qc4 Qd4 21.Qb5] 20.Qc4 Qd4=.

15.f4 Qe6 [15...Qe3!∞] 16.Wg5 [16.Wf3 Wc3] Wc3 17.Wf6 Qf8 18.Qf8 Qf8∞ Δ 19.f5 Wd3 20.fe We3 Tiviakov.

15.h3!? Qe6 16.Wf3 Wc3 17.Wf6 Qf8 18.Qf8 Qf8± Tiviakov.

15.Wf3!? Wc3 [15...Qh2? 16.Qh1] 16.Wf6 Qf8 17.Qf8 Qf8 18.Qe4 Qc6! 19.Qacl

A) 19...Wb4 20.Qc6 bc 21.Qc6 Qad8± Δ 22.Qa6 Wd4 23.Wd4 Qd4 Tiviakov;
B) 19...Wb2!=.

342 15...Qe6– 16.Wf3 Wc3– 17.Wf6 Qf8 18.Qf8 Qf8

A) 19.Qe4 Qad8 20.Qfd1 Qd5 21.h5 [21.Qacl Wa3 22.h5 Wd6] Wc6= Tiviakov;
B) 19.Qfd1

B1) 19...Qad8? 20.Qg6! hg 21.h5 gh [21...Qh7 22.Qacl+- Δ hg] 22.Wg5 Qh7 23.Wh5 Qg7 24.Wg5 Qh7 25.Qacl+- → Tiviakov;

B2) 19...Qfd8 20.Qe4 Qd5 21.Qacl Wa5 [21...Wa3 22.Qc7] 22.Qe5± Tiviakov;

B3) 19...Wa5! 20.Qe4

B31) 20...Qd5?! 21.h5 Wd8 22.We5 Qe4

23.h6 f6 24. $\mathbb{W}e4\pm$ **Tiviakov;**

B32) 20... $\mathbb{W}d8$

B321) 21. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{B}e8!$ [21... $\mathbb{W}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b7\pm$]

22. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{B}b8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

25. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{W}h4=$ **Tiviakov;**

B322) 21. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22.h5 $\mathbb{B}e8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5=$

Δ 24.h6 $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\Delta g5$ **Tiviakov;**

B323) 21. $\mathbb{W}f3!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{W}h4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ [22...

$\mathbb{B}ab8!?$; 22... $\mathbb{B}ad8!?\infty$] 23. $\mathbb{W}f4$ **Tiviakov;**

B324) 21. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{B}ad8$ 22.d5 [22. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{B}d7$

$\Delta \mathbb{B}fd8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 24.d5 $\mathbb{B}fd8=$ **Tiviakov**]

$\mathbb{Q}f5!=$ **Tiviakov-Yusupov, Groningen 1994**

-62/337.

343 10... $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 11. $\mathbb{B}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}e6?$

12. $\mathbb{B}e6!$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 13. $\mathbb{B}f6+-]$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$ **Sveshnikov.**

10... $\mathbb{W}f6!?$

A) 11. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 0-0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [13. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2!$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{B}d4\mp$ Δ 15... $\mathbb{W}e5$]
 $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{B}d5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d6\mp$;

B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$] $\mathbb{W}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

B1) 13... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{B}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 0-0?! [15...f6? 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{B}he8$ 19. $\mathbb{B}ad1\pm$; 15...h6!?] 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{B}ad1\pm$ **Sveshnikov-Zaitsev, USSR ch 1991 -53/292;**

B2) \square 13...f5 \pm **Sveshnikov.**

344 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ g6 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$

14.bc $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}gl$ $\mathbb{Q}g2=$

Ivanchuk.

345 11... $\mathbb{W}h4?$ 12.g3 $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d6+-$

Sveshnikov.

346 12... $\mathbb{Q}f6!?$ Sveshnikov.

12... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3!$ g6 [13... $\mathbb{W}d4?$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$

15. $\mathbb{B}d1+-]$ 14. $\mathbb{W}h6!$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 15.d5! \pm .

12... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ g6 14. $\mathbb{W}h3$ [14. $\mathbb{W}h6!?$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$]

A) 14...f5 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 17.d5 \pm -51/297 **Sveshnikov-Meyers, USSR 1991;**

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$ 15. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}b6\bar{\infty}$ (**Sveshnikov**) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{B}fe1\pm$ [18. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}f6$].

347 13. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{W}h4\rightarrow.$

13. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 14... $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$ 15.bc $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{B}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$;

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d4=.$

348 13... $\mathbb{W}a5?!$

A) 14. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 17.bc $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}d5\pm$;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$.

13... $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$.

349 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15.bc $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h6$ [16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b2\infty$] $\mathbb{Q}c3.$

14. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

A) 15... $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$;

B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d2!?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}g7\bar{\infty}$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ b5 **Ivanchuk;**

C) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 17.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}g3?$ 18.fg $\mathbb{W}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{B}f2+-]$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}g4$

C1) 20. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$

C11) 21.bc $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 23.gh $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 24. $\mathbb{B}ac1$ $\mathbb{Q}a5\bar{\infty}$;

C12) 21. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6\bar{\infty}$

C2) 20. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Ivanchuk-Yusupov, Linares 1993.**

350 15... $\mathbb{B}e8$

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{B}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

A1) 17... $\mathbb{W}e8\bar{\infty}$;

A2) 17... $\mathbb{Q}e7\bar{\infty}$;

B) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

B1) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\pm/\bar{\infty}$ [18. $\mathbb{W}b7!?$] b5 19.g4 $\mathbb{Q}c3?$ [19...b4 20. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{B}e4$ 21.gf $\mathbb{W}d5$ 22. $\mathbb{B}ac1$] 20.bc3 \pm **Timman-**

Yusupov, Linares 1993;

B2) 16... $\mathbb{Q}c6!?$;

C) 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}h4$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}ae1\pm$.

15... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$

A) 16... $\mathbb{W}h4$ 17.g3 $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$;

B) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e8\pm/\pm$.

351 16. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}e5=\Delta$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e1?$ $\mathbb{Q}g2!\mp$.

16. $\mathbb{W}h4$ f5 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$

A) 17... $\mathbb{W}f6?!$

A1) 18. $\mathbb{W}f6?!$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **J.Polgar-Yusupov, Madrid 1995;**

A2) □ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 19. $\mathbb{W}h2$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c7\pm$;

B) 17... $\mathbb{W}b6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6\pm$.

352 8.c3?! $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{W}g6\mp$ **Kislov-Raetsky, Voronezh 1985.**

8.c4 $\mathbb{W}d4$

A) 9.cd 0-0-0 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 13.g3 $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}fd1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d3\mp$ **Chudinovskih-Raetsky, Briansk 1995;**

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

B1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c5?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$

B11) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e6!$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12.cd $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 14.de $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f3\pm$ **Tseshkovsky-Bareev, Kiev USSR ch 1986;**

B12) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B2) 9...0-0-0

B21) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11.bc $\mathbb{W}c3$ 12.cd $\mathbb{W}a5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14.a4 $\mathbb{W}c3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}fel$ $\mathbb{W}e5\mp$ **Renet-Weglarz European ch j Groningen 1984;**

B22) 10. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$ **Raetsky, Chetverik.**

8. $\mathbb{Q}e3!?$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 9.c4 0-0-0 10.c5 $\mathbb{Q}f4!?$ [10... $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ **Gufeld]**

A) 11.c6!? $\mathbb{Q}e6-$ 12.cb $\mathbb{Q}b8\pm$ **Gufeld;**

B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 12.fe $\mathbb{W}h6!?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f7!$ c6- [14... $\mathbb{W}e6?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4!+$ - **Gufeld] 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}el!$ $\mathbb{Q}el$ 19. $\mathbb{W}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}g3$ g5! 21. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f3!\pm$ **Gufeld-Ye Rong-guang, Kuala Lumpur 1994 -60/303.****

353 8... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc 0-0-0 10. $\mathbb{W}h5!$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ g6 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ f6 13. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 14.c4! (Kotronias-Atalik, Pucarevo (zt) 1987**) $\mathbb{Q}c6\pm$.**

354 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d1$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 0-0-0=.

355 9... $c6?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ g6 12. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4!+$ - **Byrne, Mednis.**

9... $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$ 10.bc $\mathbb{W}c3$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5! \rightarrow$ **Byrne, Mednis.**

9... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}g5$

A) 11... $\mathbb{W}g4?$

A1) 12. $\mathbb{W}e5? 0-0-0!$ **Byrne, Mednis;**

A2) 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [12... $\mathbb{W}g5? 13.\mathbb{Q}c7]$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ f6 **Byrne, Mednis;**

A3) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e7!$ 12... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

A31) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6!$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5!+ -$ **Byrne, Mednis;**

A32) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4!+ -$ **Byrne, Mednis;**

A33) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ gf 15. $\mathbb{W}f6\pm$ **Shirazi-Kogan, USA ch 1985 -40/388;**

B) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4! \pm$ **Byrne, Mednis;**

C) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e4!?$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f4$ g5 (∞ **Byrne, Mednis)**

C1) 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17.bc $\mathbb{Q}d6=;$

C2) 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c3$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g4 \rightarrow.$

356 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}a4$ 12.b3 $\mathbb{W}c6.$

10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c4.$

10.♗d5 ♗d5 11.♘d5 ♘c5.

10.♘d5

A) 10...♗c6 11.♗g4 ♖b8 12.♗e4 ♗d5 13.♗d1 ♗e5 14.♗d5 ♗d5 15.♗f4+–;

B) 10...g6 11.♗h4

B1) 11...♗f5 12.♘e3 ♗d6 13.♘f5 gf 14.♗e3 ♗e5±;

B2) 11...♗d5 12.♗e4±;

C) 10...f5!?

10.♗e3 ♘f6 (Byrne, Mednis)

A) 11.♗f7 ♗e5±;

B) 11.♗d4 ♘h5 12.♗a7 ♘f4±.

357 10...♘f6 11.♗g5 c6 12.♗ae1±.

358 11...♗c3?! 12.♗g5

A) 12...♗e8? 13.♗f5+–;

B) 12...♗e8 13.♗f5 ♖b8 14.♗e6 ♗d7 15.♗d5 c6 16.♗d1±.

359 12...♗e6 13.♗e6 ♗e6 14.♗fe1 ♗d6

A) 15.♗g5 ♗de8=;

B) 15.♗e3±.

360 16.♗e3 ♗de8= Δ17.♗f3 ♗e6.

361 10...♗b6 11.♗el! h5 12.♗d3 h4 13.♗h3 ♗h5 14.c4 ♗e8 15.♗e2± A.Ivanov-Rozentalis, Klajpeda 1985.

362 11.♗d3

A) 11...♗c6?! 12.f3 f5? 13.♗g3 ♗d7 14.♗f4± Sisniega-Wolff, New York 1988;

B) 11...h5 Raetsky, Chetverik;

C) 11...♗f5 12.f3 ♗c5 13.c3 ♗ae8∞.

363 11...f5 12.♗f2

A) 12...♗d6 13.c4 ♗h5 14.f4 ♗f7 15.♗b3 b5 16.c5 ♗e6 17.♗a3± Boudre-Grimberg, Cappelle 1989;

B) 12...♗b5 13.♗el ♗d6 14.♗h3 [14.a4!? Forintos, Haag] ♗de8 15.♗f4 ♗el 16.♗el

♗e8 17.♗g3 ♗f6 18.c3 ♗e2 19.b3 ♗c2

20.♗d6± Korolev-Glek, corr 1988.

11...♗f5 12.c3 h5 13.♗a4 ♗b8 14.♗f4 h4 15.♗ae1 h3 16.g4 ♗d7 (Klovans-Rozentalis, USSR 1985) 17.♗c4 ♗c8 [17...♗c6 18.♗g5!] 18.♗g5 ♗d6 19.♗d6 cd 20.♗f7 ♗g5 21.♗d7 ♗d2 22.♗d6 ♗a8 23.♗g3 Klovans±.

364 12.♗h1?! h4 13.h3 f5 14.♗c3 [14.♗g5 ♗e7] ♗d6 Alexa.Ivanov.

12.♗g5 f6 [12...♗e8?! Raetsky, Chetverik] 13.♗h4 ♗h6?! [13...♗f7?! Raetsky, Chetverik] 14.c4! g5 15.♗f2 f5 16.♗c3 h4 17.d5!± Elizarov-Raetsky, Belorechensk 1989.

365 12...♗b6 13.♗d2 ♗b5 14.♗fd1 f5 15.♗f2 h4 16.c3± Am.Rodriguez-Shirazi, New York 1988.

366 13...♗b6 14.a4 ♗e6 15.♗fd1 h3 16.a5 ♗c6 17.a6 b6 18.c4?! f5 19.d5 fe 20.♗e4 ½-½ Raetsky-Kveinis, corr 1987.

13...f5 14.♗g5 h3 15.♗c4 ♗b6 16.♗fe1! Δ♗f7± Alexa.Ivanov.

367 14...f5? 15.♗g3±.

368 15...f5 16.a5! Alexa.Ivanov.

15...♗e6 16.♗fd1

A) 16...♗b2 17.♗ab1 ♗a2 [17...♗a3 18.♗b7!+] 18.♗b7 ♗b7 19.♗b5 ♗c8 20.♗c6 ♗c4 21.♗c5 ♗c5 22.♗a6 ♗b8 23.♗bl ♗b6 24.♗b6 ab 25.♗b6+– Alexa.Ivanov;

B) 16...a6 17.a5

B1) 17...♗b2?! 18.♗c3± Alexa.Ivanov-Kochiyev, Kostroma 1985 -40/387;

B2) 17...♗c6 18.♗c3 ♗c3 19.♗c3± Raetsky, Chetverik;

C) 16...f5?! 17.a5

C1) 17...♗c6 18.gf ♗f5 19.a6 b6 20.♗g3

$\mathbb{W}g6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{B}d7$ 22. $d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{B}h6$ 24. $\mathbb{B}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{B}e7$ 26. $d6!$ 1-0
Raetsky-Sivets, corr 1987;
C2) 17... $\mathbb{W}e1?$ 18. ab ed 19. ba $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20. $a8\mathbb{W}$
 $\mathbb{B}a8$ 21. $\mathbb{B}a8$ dc 22. $\mathbb{B}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
(Raetsky, Chetverik) ∞/\pm ;
D) 16... $a5!?$.

369 8. $\mathbb{W}e1$ 0-0-0 9. $f3$ $\mathbb{W}e1$ 10. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d6=$
G.Timoshchenko-Nogueiras, Havana 1981.

8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 8... 0-0-0? 9. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}e1!$ [10. $f3$ $\mathbb{B}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6!$ **Forintos, Haag**] $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e3!$ $\mathbb{B}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $g6$ 15. $g3+-$ **Dueckstein-Navarro, Thessaloniki ol 1988**;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9. bc 0-0-0 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$

B1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d6?$ 11. $g3$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $g6$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}c6$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}a6!$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $d5+-$ **Smirin-C.Foisor, Groningen 1990**;

B2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ (**Zusman-Raetsky, Makhachkala 1985**) 13. $\mathbb{B}fe1$

B21) 13... $\mathbb{B}hd8$ 14. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $g6$ 15. $a4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $a5$ $\mathbb{B}c8$ 17. $a6$ $b6$ 18. $g3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 19. $c4$ $c6$ 20. $c5$ bc 21. dc $\mathbb{B}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}d4\pm$ **Klovans-Maksimenko, Pardubice op 1994**;

B22) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b8!?$;

B23) 13... $\mathbb{B}c6!?$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{B}b6\rightleftharpoons$.

370 8... $\mathbb{Q}d6!?$ 9. $g3$

A) 9... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc dc 12. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 0-0 14. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{B}ab8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Malisauskas-Rochko, Riga op 1995**;

B) 9... $\mathbb{W}h3$

B1) 10. $cd?!$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8\infty$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 16. $h4$ $\mathbb{B}e3$ 17. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $g5\rightarrow$ **Mo.Hansen-T.Christensen, Odense 1993**;

B2) 10. $c5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12. bc 0-0 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm/\pm$ **Klinger-Bareev, Gausdal 1986**;

B3) 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ 0-0 11. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $c5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$

13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $g6?!$ 14. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $c6$ 16. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm/-$ **Howell-Barua, BCF ch Plymouth 1989.**

8... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$

A) 10. $\mathbb{B}el$ 0-0! $\Delta 11. \mathbb{W}e7?$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\rightarrow$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}fl$ $\mathbb{W}h1$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{B}e3$ 16. fe $\mathbb{W}g2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 20. $e4-$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 21. $\mathbb{B}e4$ de 22. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}f3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $e3+-$ **Adorjan, Leko**;

B) 10. cd

B1) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}e6?$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b5+-$; 11... $c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ cd 13. $\mathbb{B}e1\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ (13... 0-0 14. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{B}fe8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b4+-$) 14. $\mathbb{W}b5$ **Adorjan, Leko**]

B11) 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$

B111) 12... 0-0-0? 13. $\mathbb{W}f3!$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e2$ bc 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}ac1\pm$ **Leko-Jo.Horvath, Budapest 1993 -(Schach 64 239/9/93)**;

B112) □ 12... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 14. bc 0-0± **Adorjan, Leko**;

B12) 12. $\mathbb{W}f3!\pm$ **Adorjan, Leko**;

B2) 10... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$

B21) 13. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ 15. $\mathbb{B}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ (15... $c6$ 16. $\mathbb{B}ael$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f5) 16. \mathbb{Q}c7=$ **Adorjan, Leko**;

B22) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ 0-0 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3\bar{\infty}$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}e6=$] **Kubacsny-Pavasovic, Budapest 1993**.

C) 10. $f4!?$

C1) 10... $dc?$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ [$\Delta \mathbb{W}b3$] $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16. de $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $b4!$ $a6$ 18. $a4\pm$ **Sax**] $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $h3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ **Sax-Arlandi, Catania 1994**;

C2) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g4!$ 11. $h3$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3\infty$ **Sax - 61/305**.

371 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 10. $g3$

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{W}h3$ 12. $c5$

A1) 12... $\mathbb{Q}g4?$ 13. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2!$ **Forintos, Haag**;

A2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1$

A21) 13... $h5?$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $h4$ [14... $g5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b3!?$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$] 15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}a6!$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ (**Peew-Radulow Bulgaria 1962**) 19. $\mathbb{Q}d6!+-$ **Forintos, Haag;**

A22) 13... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 11. fg

B1) 11... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$;

B2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}g3$

B21) 12. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $d4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}g3$ dc 18. bc $\mathbb{Q}e6=$ **Yusupov, Huebner;**

B22) 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$

B221) 12... $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 13. $\mathbb{W}h2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B222) 12... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g2$

B2221) 13... dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $f6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f1\rightarrow$

B2222) 13... $\mathbb{Q}h2\infty.$

9. cd $\mathbb{Q}d6$

A) 10. $g3$ (10. $h3?$ $\mathbb{Q}h3!)$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$

A1) 11. hg $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 12. fg $\mathbb{W}g3=$ **Raetsky, Chetverik;**

A2) 11. $fg3\infty;$

B) 10. $f4$ **Forintos, Haag.**

372 9... $\mathbb{Q}f2?$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$

A) 11. $c6\pm$ **Karpov;**

B) 11. $b4!$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}a1$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{W}a2$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3+-$ **Karpov.**

9... $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $g6$ [10... $\mathbb{W}d4?$ 11. $c6!+-]$

11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{W}h6$

A) 13. $b4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 14. $b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [14... $c6?!$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}c3-a3\pm$] 15. $b5\pm$ **Prasad-Ravi Kumar, India ch 1987 -43/(392).**

9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$

A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6;$

B) 10. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6.$

9... $f5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $g5\infty$ **Macieja-Chang, Szeged j**

1994;

B) 11. $g3?!$

B1) 11... $\mathbb{W}h3$ 12. $f3\pm$ [12. $\mathbb{W}f3$];

B2) 11... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 12. $c6\pm;$

C) 11. $\mathbb{W}d2?!$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}d4$ 12. $c6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f5.$

9... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $h6$ 12. $b4\uparrow g6$ 13. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 16. $c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 17. $d5$ $b6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ cb 19. $c7$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 20. $cd8\mathbb{W}$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $f5$ 22. $d6\pm$ **Hellers-Skembiris, Gausdal 1993.**

373 10. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g5.$

10. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 12. $a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [12... $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$] 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $g5$ 14. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 15. fe de 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 18. $g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}g3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ **Enders-Michaelsen, Bundesliga 1992.**

374 10... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 11. bc $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b1\pm$ **Raetsky, Chetverik.**

10... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $g3$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 12. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}de8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 16. $c6$ bc 17. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}cl\rightarrow$ **Konguvel-Barua, Calcutta op 1994.**

375 11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $f5;$

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 13. fe $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8.$

376 11... $g5?!$ 12. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $g4?$ 14. $g3$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2\pm$ **Kotkov-Khaturov, Moscow 1972.**

11... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6.$

11... $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 12. $b4$

A) 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13. $b5!$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$

A1) 14. $c6?$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c8!$ 17. cb $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ **Timman-Huebner, Tilburg 1983;**

A2) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3!\pm;$

B) 12... $g5$ 13. $f3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ (13... $\mathbb{Q}he8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ gf 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h1\pm$

Huebner;

377 12.f3 ♜g5 13.g3 ♜h3∞.

12.g3 ♜h5 [12...♜f6] 13.f3 ♜g5 14.♗f4 ♜h3!.

12.b4

A) 12...♜g5 13.b5 ♜b8 14.♗f4 ♜e2! 15.♗g5 ♜g5 16.♗e2 ♜f4 17.c6 ♜e6∞ **Rifat-Handoko, Doha 1992;**

B) 12...♝e7

B1) 13.b5 ♜c5 14.♗a3 [14.dc ♜a1] ♜d4 15.♗d4 [15.♝cl ♜d3] ♜d4 16.♗c2 ♜d3 17.♗e7 ♜e8∞;

B2) 13.♝b1 ♜de8 14.b5 ♜g4∞.

12.a4 ♜g5!

A) 13.♗e3 ♜g4! Δ ♜f3;

B) 13.♗a3 h6! [Δ ♜e2]

B1) 14.♗c2?! ♜e2!± **Ivanchuk-Rozentalis, Manila ol 1992;**

B2) 14.♗e3 ♜g4∞.

378 12...♜f6?! 13.♗d2 ♜g4 14.♗f4 ♜h6 15.c6! ♜c6 16.h3 ♜f4 17.♗f4 h5 18.hg hg 19.f3 f5 20.♝ac1± **Xie Jun-Ye Rongguang, Shenzhen 1992.**

12...♛b8

A) 13.b4 ♜g4 14.f3 ♜c3 15.♗c3 ♜e3;

B) 13.a4 ♜g5 14.♗d2.

12...♝e7 Δ 13.♗f4 ♜f2;

12...♜g5

A) 13.♗d2 h6±;

B) 13.♗c1!?

379 13.g3

A) 13...♜h3?! 14.♗f4;

B) 13...♜h5.

380 14...♝e7!? Δ ♜g5.

381 16.♝c6 bc 17.♗a4∞.

382 11...♝he8? 12.♗d5

A) 12...♜g4

A1) 13.♗b3 ♜e6 14.♗c4 ♜d4 [14...c6 15.g3!±] 15.♗d4 ♜d2 16.♗f6 ♜b3 17.♗h4 ♜a1 18.♗d8 ♜d8 19.♗e7 ♜d7 20.♗e6 ♜e6 21.♝el ♜f6 22.♗g6 hg 23.♝al ♜d2± **Ftacnik;**

A2) 13.♗a4 **Notkin;**

B) 12...♜c6 13.♗b4± **Notkin.**

11...♜f6 12.♗d2 h6± **Notkin.**

383 13.dc d4→ 14.♗d5 de

A) 15.c6?! ef 16.♗f2 ♜d4!↑ **Skembris;**

B) 15.fe3→ **Skembris.**

384 13...♜e6?? 14.♗g4+-.

13...♜b8 14.♗f3 [14.♗d5 ♜c6 15.♗f4 ♜f5] ♜e4 15.♗d5 ♜f6 16.♗f4± **Notkin.**

13...h5

A) 14.dc d4 15.♗d4 ♜c6 16.♗f3 ♜d4 17.♗e2 ♜e8+- **Ftacnik;**

B) 14.♗d5 ♜a4 [14...♜e6 15.♗f3±] 15.b3 ♜d5 16.ba

B1) 16...♜e6 17.♗f3→ **Notkin**

B2) 16...♝hd8 17.♗f3

B21) 17...♝5d7 18.♗c2 ♜e6 19.♝ab1 c6 20.d5± **Ftacnik;**

B22) 17...♝d4

B221) 18.♗d4 ♜d4 19.♝b1 ♜f2 **Ftacnik;**

B222) 18.♗c2!

B2221) 18...♝h4

B22211) 19.gh? ♜e5 20.♝fc1 ♜h2= **Notkin;**

B22212) 19.♝fb1 ♜h2 20.♔f1 ♜a1 21.♗c5→ **Ftacnik -CBM45;**

B22213) 19.♝fc1!+- **Skembris;**

B2222) 18...♜a4 19.♝fc1 ♜e5 20.♗d4 ♜d4 21.♝ab1 ♜b6 22.a4→ **Notkin;**

B2223) 18...♜e6 19.♝ab1 b6 [19...c6 20.♝b7+- **Ftacnik**] 20.a5± **Notkin -CBM45;**

B2224) 18...b6 19.♗d4 ♜d4 20.♝ad1± **J.Polgar-Skembris, Moscow ol 1994;**

B3) 16...♝e8!? [Δ 17.♗f3 ♜e4 Δ ♜d7 ×d4]

17. $\mathbb{W}c2!?$ Skembris -62/(338).

385 14... $\mathbb{E}he8$ 15. $\mathbb{E}c1\pm$ Ftacnik.

14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ Notkin -CBM45.

386 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b5\infty$.

387 16. $\mathbb{E}cl$ $\mathbb{E}he8\rightleftharpoons$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c2$ g5 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}g3!?$ 19. hg $\mathbb{E}e3$] 19. $\mathbb{E}fd1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3!+$ Aung-Handoko, Genting zt 1995.

388 11... $\mathbb{W}h3?$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$

A) 12... $\mathbb{E}he8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3!?\pm$ Ivanchuk;

B) 12... $\mathbb{Q}g4$

B1) 13. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}g5!\infty$; 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ Ivanchuk;

B2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7!$

B21) 13... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{E}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ Rozentalis;

B22) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b8$

B221) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h5! Rozentalis;

B222) 14. $\mathbb{Q}c6!!$

B2221) 14...bc 15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ Rozentalis -NIC YB/26;

B2222) 14... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 17. f3!± Ivanchuk-Rozentalis, Debrecen European tch 1992 -56/334.

11... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12. bc $\mathbb{W}h3$ 13. $\mathbb{E}b1$ h5 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ g5

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ gf 17. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 19. $\mathbb{E}fe1\bar{\infty}$ Geenen-Handoko, Manila ol 1992;

B) 16. $\mathbb{W}c2!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}d7?$ 17. c6+-] 17. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ g4±.

389 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

A) 13... $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$ c6 15. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{E}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ $\mathbb{E}de7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{E}ed1$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g2+-$ Leventic-Kutuzovic, Zagreb Croatia ch 1996;

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 14. $\mathbb{W}b3$

B1) 14... $\mathbb{W}a6$ 15. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{E}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 18. $\mathbb{Q}d6\pm$ Sax-Skembris, Elenite 1992;

B2) 14... c6 15. d5 cd 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{E}d5!$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{E}d8$ (Tsvetkov-Kalinichenko, corr 1994) 18. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 19. f3 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 21. $\mathbb{E}f1$ $\mathbb{W}c5\pm$ Kalinichenko.

390 12... $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b5!$

A) 13... a6 14. $\mathbb{Q}c7$

A1) 14... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A11) 15... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{E}hg8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ f6 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ g5 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}d6!?$] Anand;

A12) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{E}hg8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 20. g4 $\mathbb{W}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 22. f3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ Har Zvi-Lev, Tel Aviv 1995;

A2) 14... $\mathbb{W}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}a8!\pm$ Anand;

B) 13... $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a7!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{E}he8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{W}a6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{W}a8$ [18... $\mathbb{W}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a5$ f5 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{E}e7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b5+-$] 19. a4!+- Anand-Huebner, Dortmund 1992 -54/284.

391 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}g4$]

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g4$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ Anand;

B) 14. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}g4$ (15. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5\mp$) $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{E}d5\mp$ Anand;

13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

A) 13... $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 14. $\mathbb{E}el$ h5 Anand;

B) 13... h5 14. a4 $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 15. c6 $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 16. cb $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ h4 18. g4 $\mathbb{E}he8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\mp$ Kaplan-Pavasovic, Bled 1994.

392 13... $\mathbb{W}e6!?$ 14. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ (Anand)

15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 16. d5

A) 16... $\mathbb{W}h3$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b3\rightarrow$;

B) 16... $\mathbb{W}a6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm/\pm$.

393 15... h5 16. b4± Leko.

15... $\mathbb{E}e3$!?

16. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$

A) 17. $\mathbb{W}f3$!?

Leko

B) 17. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}d4$

B1) 18.c6 bc 19. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$

21. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6\infty$ Leko;

B2) 18. $\mathbb{E}ae1$! $\mathbb{E}e1$ 19. $\mathbb{E}el$

B21) 19... $\mathbb{W}c5$? 20.f5!+– Leko;

B22) 19... $\mathbb{Q}h6$? 20. $\mathbb{E}e8$! $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ gf

22. $\mathbb{W}d4$ +– Leko;

B23) 19... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 20. $\mathbb{E}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b5$!!±

Leko-S.Farago, Budapest 1993;

B24) 19... $\mathbb{Q}f6$!?

Leko.

10. $\mathbb{W}g4$ h5 11. $\mathbb{W}h3$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 12.f4 $\mathbb{W}e6$!, when the following possible line demonstrates the power of Black's position: 13. $\mathbb{W}xe6+$ fe 14.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ + 15. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ 0–0–0 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17.f5 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18.h3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ –+ (Larsen).

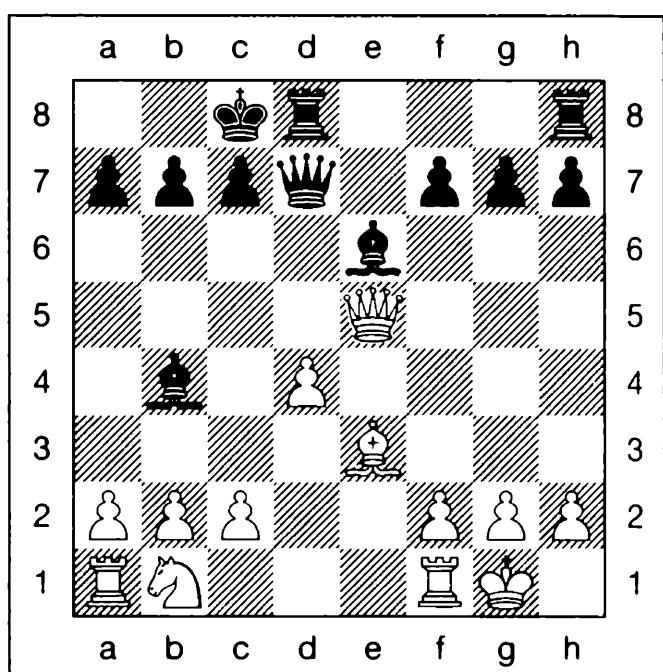
9... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10.0–0

After 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$, queenside castling fails to 11. $\mathbb{W}a5$ (-Pos.31). Better is either 10... $\mathbb{W}c6$ 11.0–0 (11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ =) 11... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}c2$, 0–0–0, or 10... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ + (the idea behind this intermediate check will be explained in the note to Black's 11th move) -50.

10...0–0–0 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

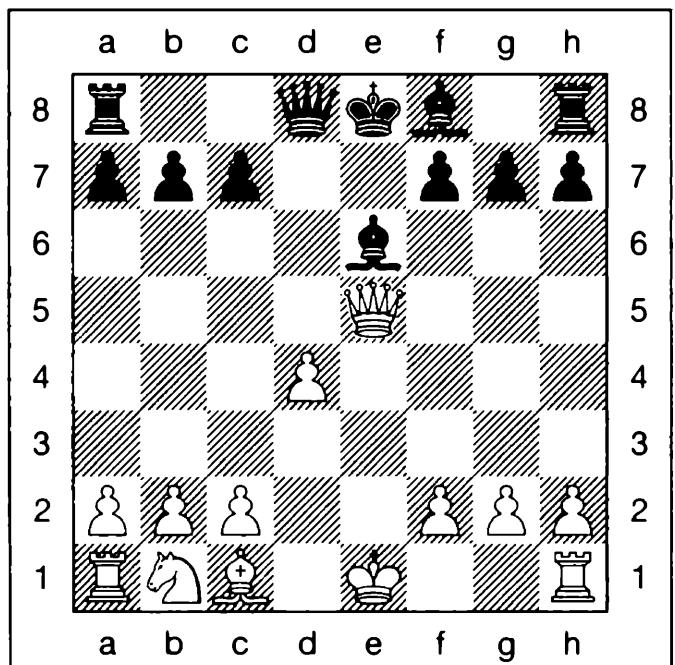
11. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{W}xd4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}xb2$.

11... $\mathbb{Q}b4$!?



Black's convincing victory in this game led to a significant rise in the popularity of this variation.

1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5
5. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ de
8. $\mathbb{W}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}xe5$



A typical situation for the 5... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ line: the pawn sacrifice gives Black good compensation, on account of his bishop pair and better development. 9.de is met by 9... $\mathbb{Q}d5$

An interesting continuation aimed at preventing White's manoeuvre $\mathbb{W}a5$. Now 12.a3 f6 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ –, or 12.a4 a6 is harmless for Black. Of principal significance is 12.c3 f6 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (13... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ is met by 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$, since the d4-pawn is protected) 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ h5–. After 12.c3 Black can also play 11... $\mathbb{Q}d6$, with good play, since the knight cannot be developed at c3 and the queen cannot return using the e1-a5 diagonal to participate in the defence of the kingside. However, the less subtle 11... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ also deserves attention.

12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$!?

f6 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$??

13. $\mathbb{W}f4$ was better.

13... $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 14. bc (-313).

As a result of White's dubious twelfth move, his pawn chain has lost its flexibility, and his extra pawn on the queenside is of no importance. Moreover, his dark-square bishop is restricted by its own pawns. The activity of the bishops is normally the crucial factor in evaluating positions with opposite-colour bishops.

14... $h5!$

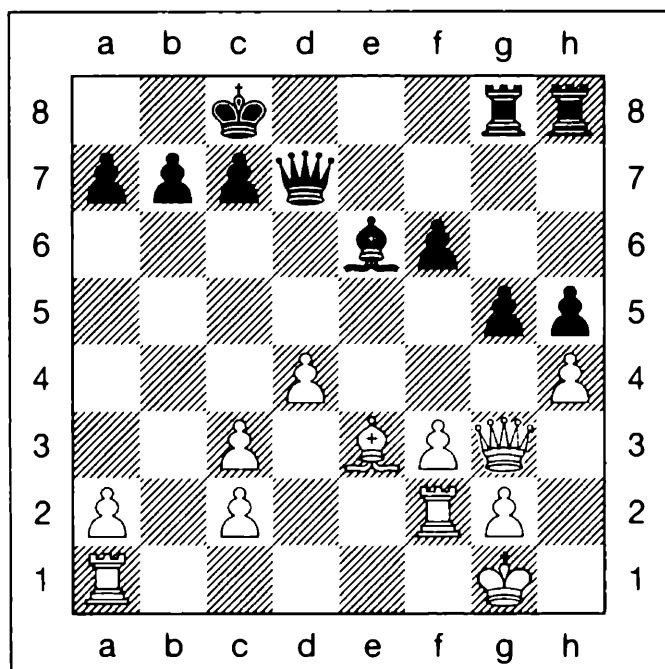
It goes without saying that Black is trying to open the kingside.

15. $h4$ $g5$ 16. $f3$

16. $hg?$ fails to 16... $h4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}h2$ $h3$ 18. $g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5\#$, with a strong attack (the threat is 19... $\mathbb{Q}g2$, blocking in the $\mathbb{W}h2$).

16... $\mathbb{B}dg8$ 17. $\mathbb{B}f2?!$

17. $\mathbb{Q}h1!?\#$ was better.



At first sight it seems that White has managed to consolidate his position with careful defence. It is unclear how Black can intensify the pressure on the kingside. However, White's last move allows Black to switch to offensive operations in the centre. With a subtle manoeuvre Larsen further restricts the range of the white bishop and, even more importantly, reduces the mobility of the f2-rook!

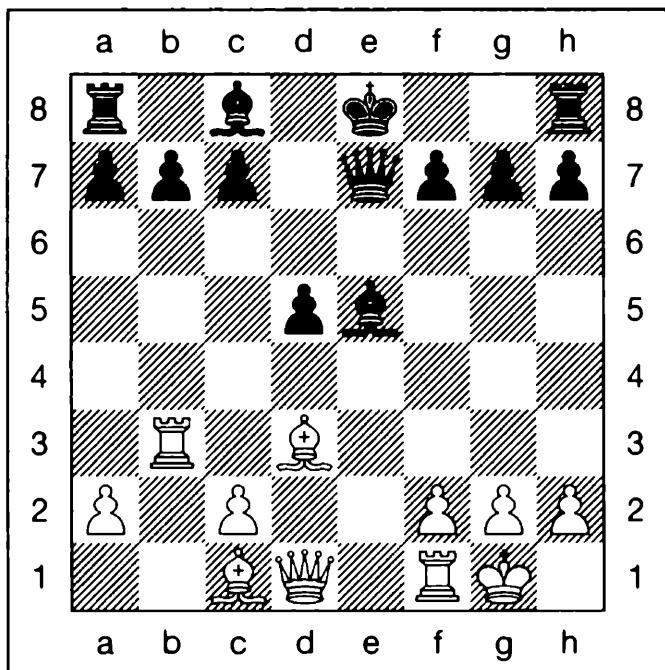
17... $\mathbb{W}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $g4$ 19. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4!$

Now the difference in the activity of the pieces is appreciable. Without making a single obvious mistake, White has found himself in a strategically lost position. Black seizes the only open file, which allows his rooks to attack the white king from the e2-square. Karpov clearly sees that it is impossible to defend the weak pawns on the queenside and at the same time to fight against the rook invasion of the second rank. Realising that passive defence will be hopeless, he decides, at the cost of a pawn, to activate his bishop. However, this pawn sacrifice merely enables him to delay the end. The rest needs no comment.

20. $d5$ $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ 21. $f5$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 22. $a3$ $\mathbb{B}e4$ 23. $\mathbb{B}e1$ $\mathbb{B}he8$ 24. $\mathbb{B}xe4$ $\mathbb{B}xe4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{B}e1$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}a1$ 28. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d6+$ 29. $\mathbb{B}f4$ $b6$ 30. $c4$ $\mathbb{Q}xc4$ 31. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}xd4$ 32. $\mathbb{B}xd4$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 33. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{B}xa3$ 34. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 35. $\mathbb{B}f4$ $\mathbb{B}a5$ 36. $\mathbb{Q}xf6$ $\mathbb{Q}xf5$ 37. $c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 38. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{B}d5$ 39. $\mathbb{B}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 40. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{B}d2$ 41. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{B}xg2$ 42. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{B}c2$ 43. $\mathbb{Q}xh5$ $g3$ 44. $\mathbb{Q}xg3$ $\mathbb{B}xc3$ 45. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{B}c4$ 46. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 47. $\mathbb{B}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 48. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 49. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $a5$ 50. $\mathbb{Q}g7$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 51. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $a4$ 52. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 53. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{B}c1$ 54. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 55. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}c4$ 56. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 57. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{B}c1$ 58. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}d1$ 59. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $c5$ 60. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $b5$ 61. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $a3$ 62. $\mathbb{B}h7$ $b4$ 63. $h5$ $b3$ 64. $h6$ $b2$ 65. $\mathbb{B}g7+$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 66. $\mathbb{Q}g3+$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$

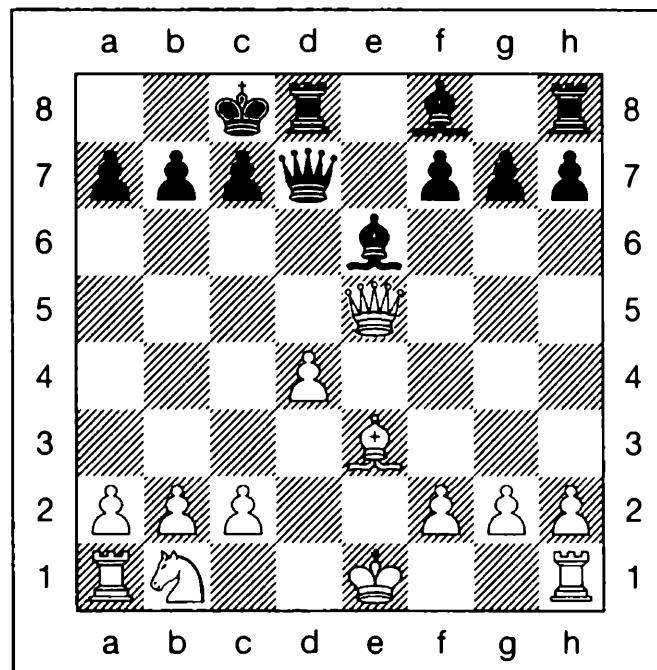
White resigned

II.4.4. Exercises



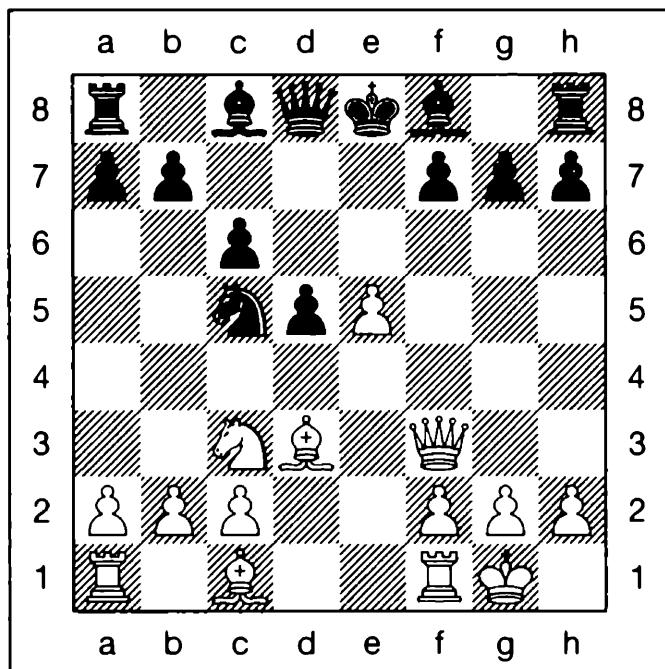
28

12.?



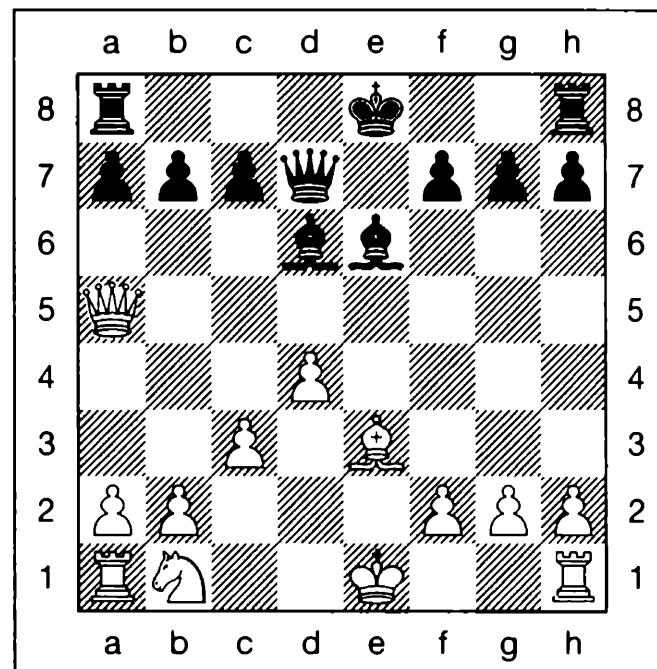
31

11.?



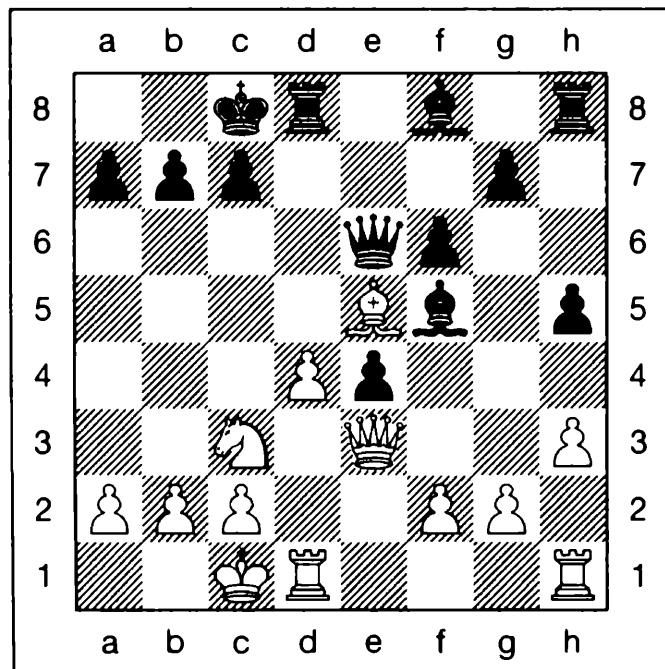
29

9...?



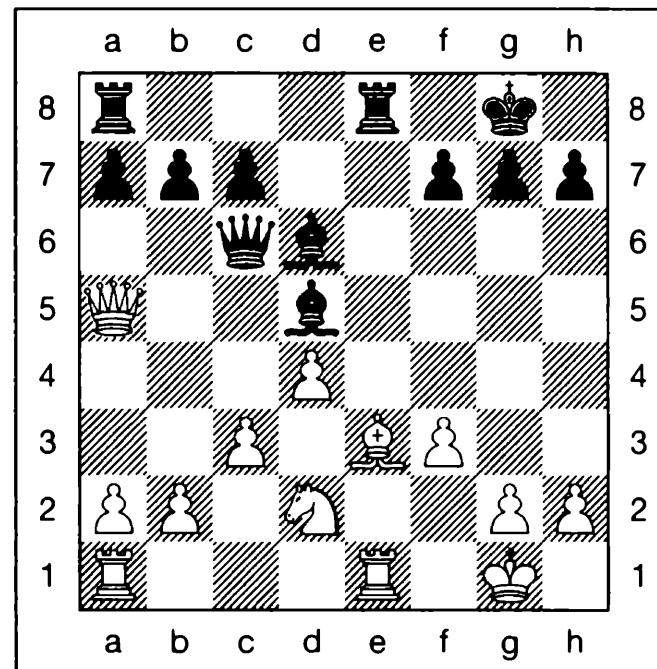
32

12...?



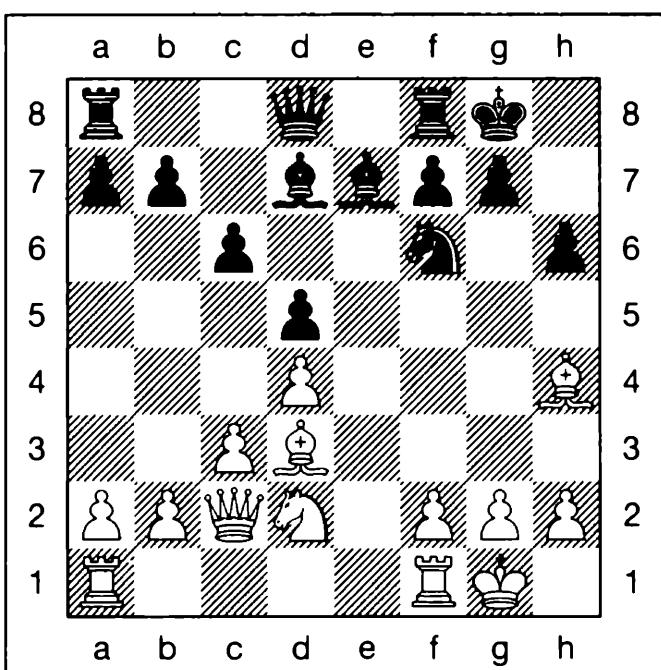
30

14.?



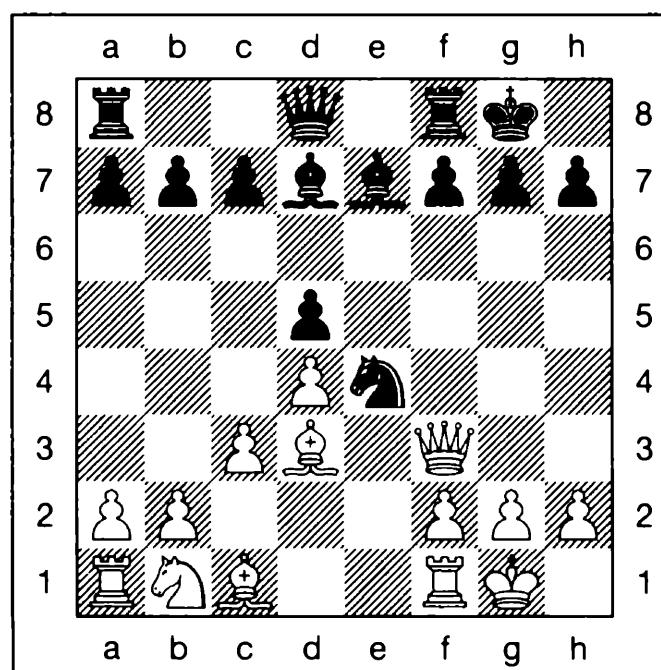
33

16...?



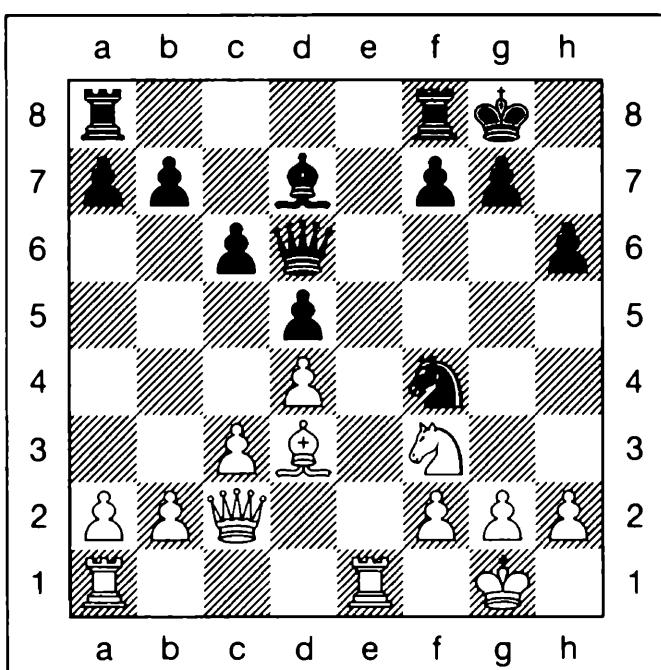
34

12...?



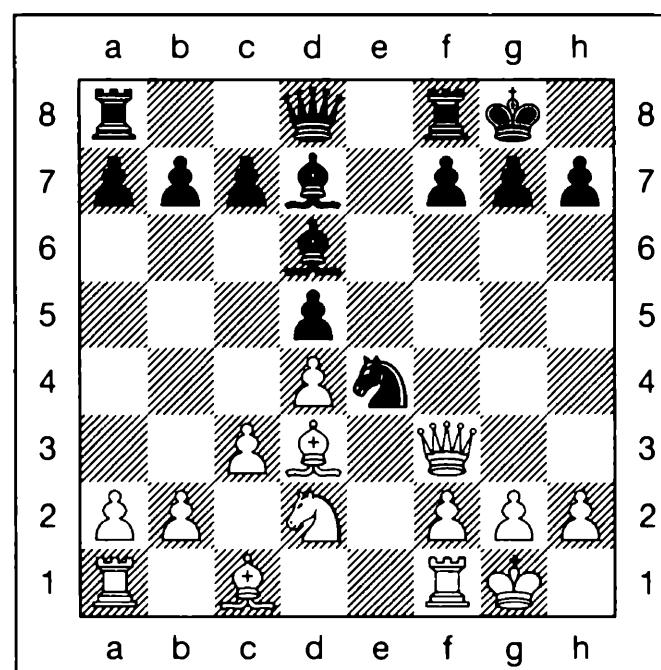
37

9...?



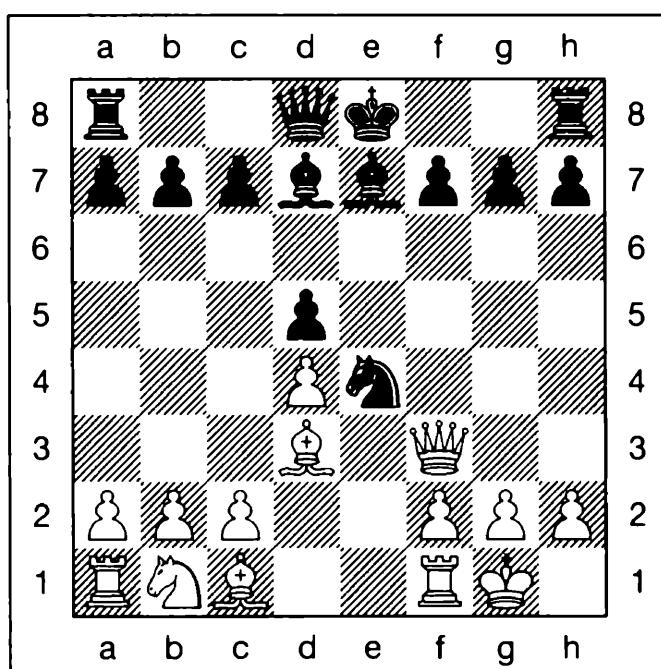
35

16.?



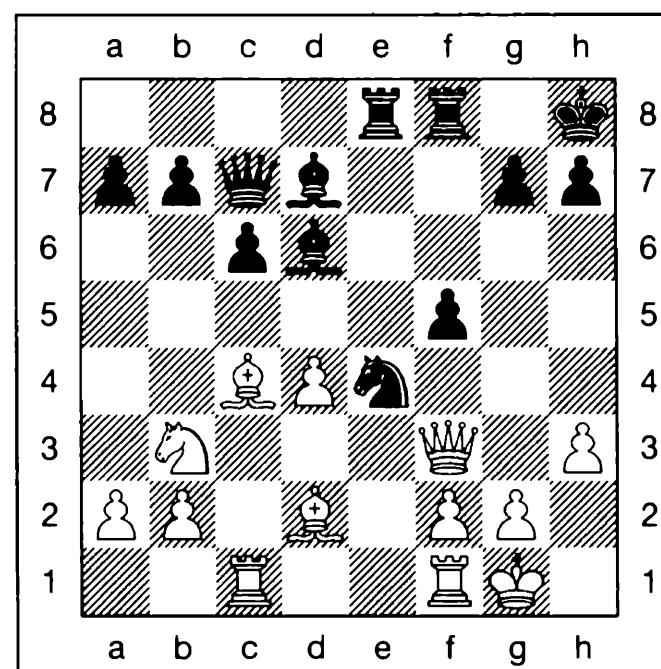
38

10...?



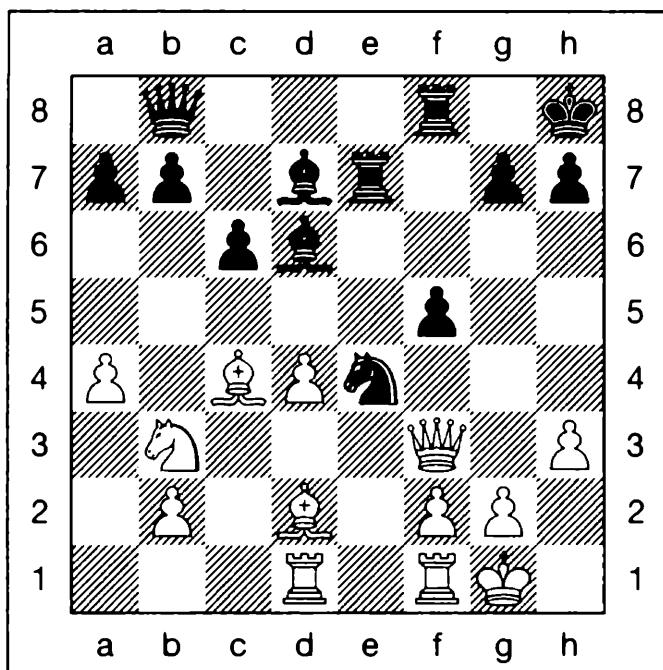
36

8...?

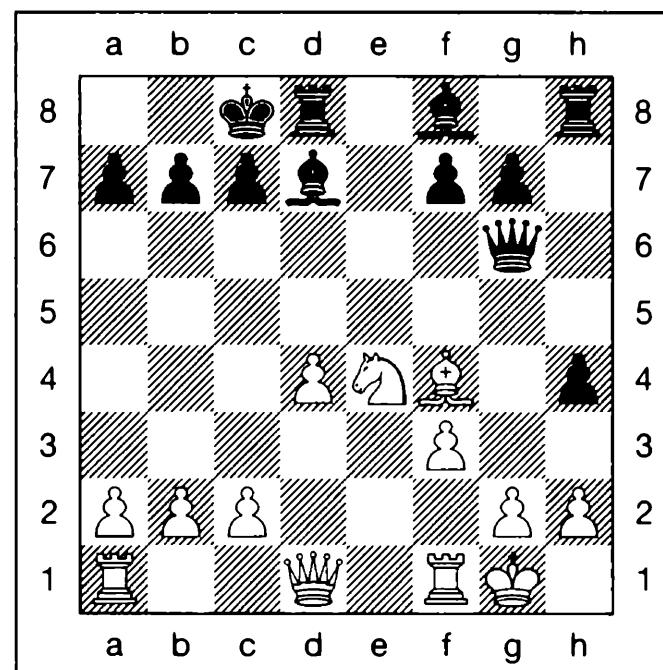


39

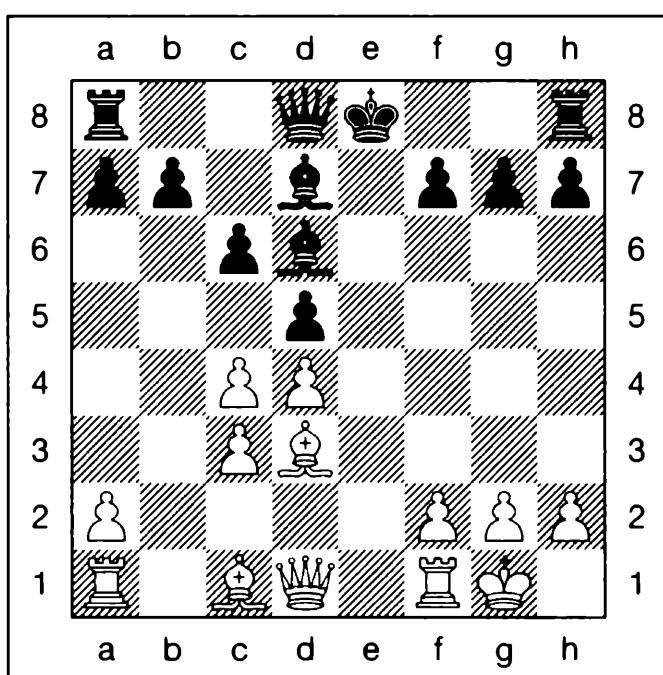
16...?



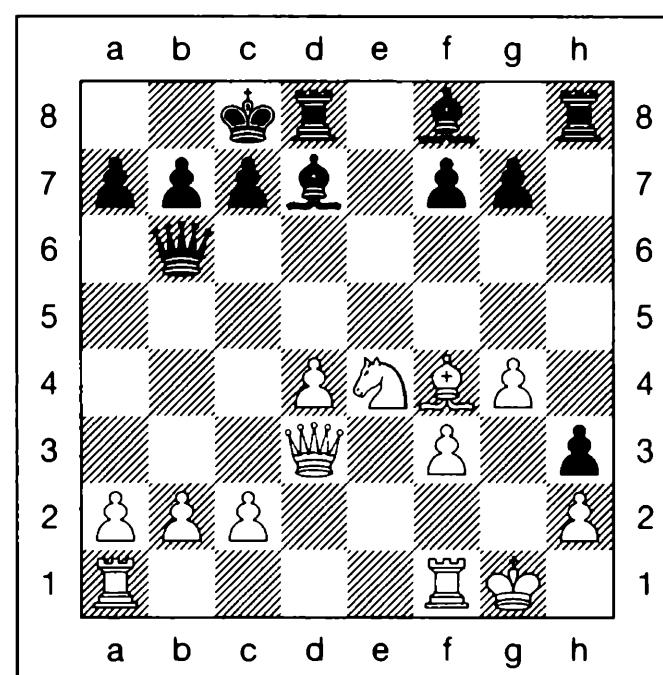
40 18...?



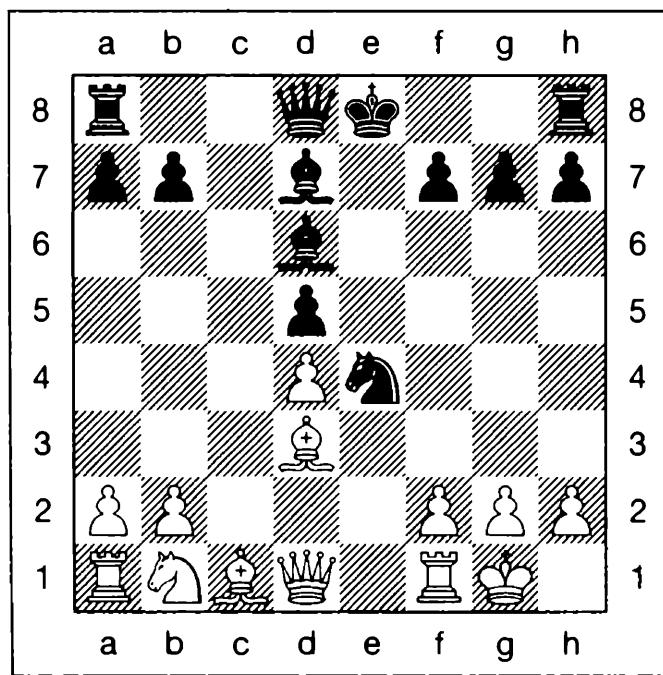
43 13.?



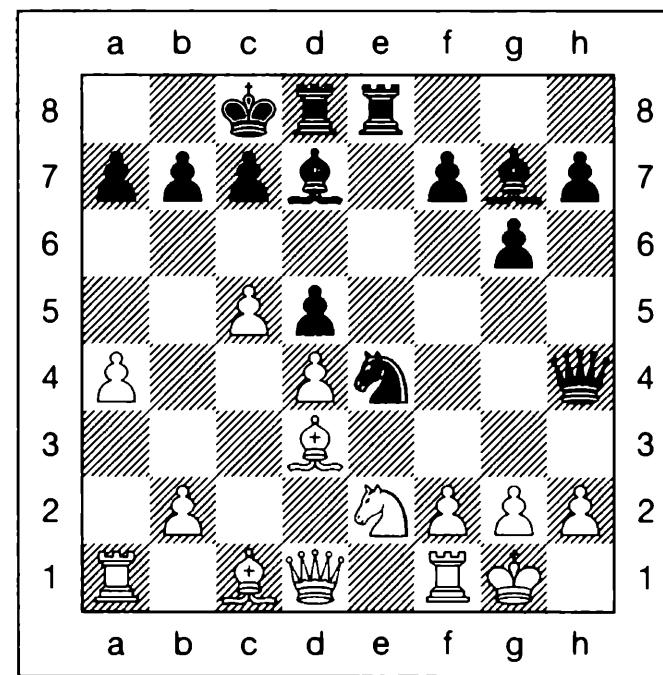
41 10...?



44 15.?

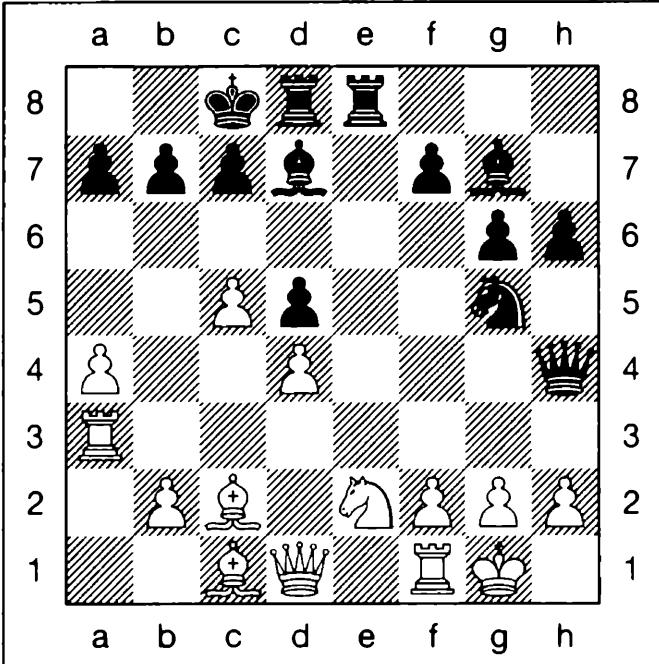


42 10.?



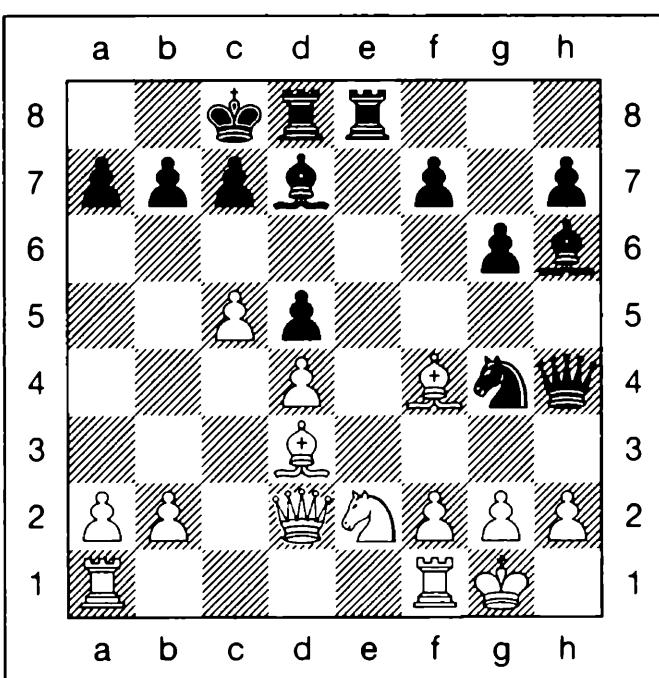
45 12...?

II.4.5. Answers



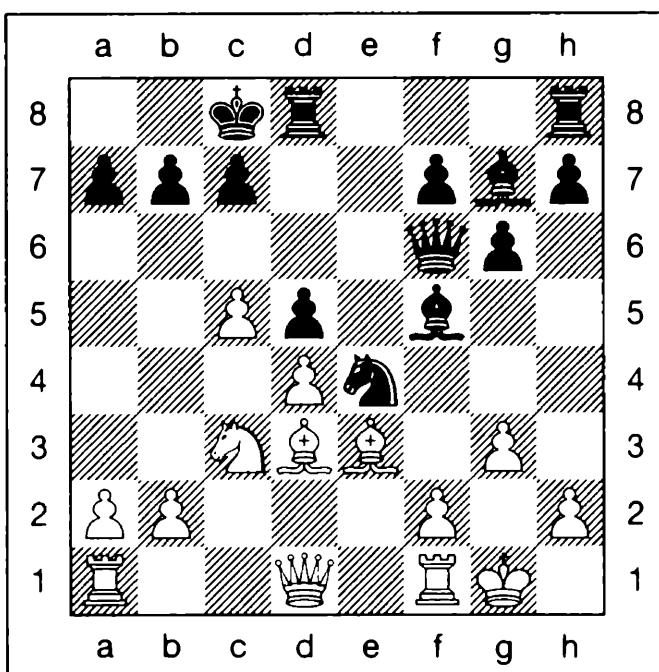
46

14...?



47

15.?



48

13.?

Ex.28(1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}c3!$? $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 7.de5 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 8.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc3 $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$?)

Sax-Nunn, Brussels 1985

By pinning the black bishop along the e-file and exploiting his significant lead in development, White easily forces a win:

12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0–0 13. $\mathbb{W}h5$ A standard double attack. 13.f4 is bad in view of 13... $\mathbb{Q}d4$, while 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ fails to 13...f6) **f5 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$** (but not 14. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$), and Black resigned.

-282/7... $\mathbb{Q}b4/a221$

Ex.29 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 7.de $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ **c6 9. $\mathbb{W}f3$)**

White is trying to increase the pressure on Black's kingside. Thus 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$?! is strongly met by 10. $\mathbb{W}g3$. Black protects his kingside by a manoeuvre that is standard for this line. **9... $\mathbb{W}h4$!?** (9... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\Delta\mathbb{W}d7$ also deserves attention).

-47.

Ex.30 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 8. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 0–0–0 11.0–0–0 $\mathbb{W}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}e3$ **h5 13.h3 f6**) **Svec-Wason, corr 1988**

After 14. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ g6 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ in the game **Karpov-Hort, Amsterdam 1980** Black would have solved all his opening problems. More unpleasant for him is **14. $\mathbb{Q}c7$!?** (a sudden sacrifice, exposing the black king) **$\mathbb{Q}c7 15.d5 \mathbb{W}d7$** (15... $\mathbb{W}a6$?? 16. $\mathbb{W}f4$) **16. $\mathbb{W}a7$** , when for the sacrificed piece White has two pawns and a dangerous attack. Yet, after the strongest move 16... $\mathbb{Q}d6$! the position remains unclear. The game

continued: 16... $\mathbb{Q}d6?$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ [17... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ (18... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b5+-$) 19. $\mathbb{W}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b5+-$ Svec] 18. $d6+-$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b3!$, and Black resigned.

-48.

Ex.31 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 8. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 0-0-0)

In this variation Black obtains active piece play for the sacrificed pawn. However, after queenside castling his a7 pawn becomes vulnerable. White can immediately attack this weakness by playing 11. $\mathbb{W}a5!?$. Because of this manoeuvre Black usually plays 10... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ instead of 10...0-0-0 (-Pos. 32 and 50).

-49.

Ex.32 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 8. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4!?$ 11.c3 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}a5$)

By attacking the g2-pawn, Black provokes a serious weakening of White's position: 12... $\mathbb{W}c6!$ 13.f3 (13.0-0? is bad in view of $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14.f3 b6 15. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}c4+-$, when the white queen is trapped, Klinger-Wolff, Baguio j wch 1987) $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0 15.0-0 $\mathbb{W}fe8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}fe1$ -Ex.33.

See -310 for more details.

Ex.33 (Continuation of Ex.32).

Fedoseev-Raetsky, corr 1983-1984.

Exploiting White's weakness on the e-file, Black regains the pawn:

16...b6 17. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}e3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6\bar{+}$.

-310.

Ex.34 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 9.c3 c6 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 0-0 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h6 12. $\mathbb{Q}h4$) Geller-Smyslov, Moscow 1981.

An exchanging operation eases Black's defence: 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5!?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ -Ex.35.

-53.

Ex.35 (Continuation of Ex.34).

An idea that is typical not only of the Petroff Defence. Before offering the exchange of bishops, White slightly worsens the position of the black king by an intermediate check: 16. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ (now the f7 pawn is protected only by the rook) 17. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f5$ g6 19. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$.

Ex.36 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 7.0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 8. $\mathbb{W}f3!?)$ Timman-Yusupov, Linares m 1992

8...0-0! A typical pawn sacrifice. It seems very risky for White to accept it. For instance, 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}d5\bar{+}$, while 9.c4 is met by $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ f5 $\bar{+}$. In the game White opted for 9.c3 -Ex.37.

Ex.37 (Continuation of Ex.36).

9... $\mathbb{Q}d6!$ It turns out that the pawn is again taboo. 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{W}e4$ is refuted by $\mathbb{Q}b5!$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{W}e1$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}f1-$ +. 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ is strongly met by 10... $\mathbb{W}f6$.

Ex.38 (Continuation of Ex.37) (10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$).

10...f5! This is stronger than 10... $\mathbb{Q}g5=$. By reinforcing his centralised knight, Black seizes the initiative. The game continued: 11.c4 c6 12. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ [$\Delta\mathbb{Q}f4$] $\mathbb{W}c7$ 13.h3 dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$. -Ex.39.

Ex.39(Continuation of Ex.38).

Now 16...b5? is bad in view of 17.♕b5 ♘d2 18.♘d2 ♕h2 19.♔h1 ♕f4 20.♗c3!±. Nothing is achieved by 16...♘d2?! 17.♘d2 ♗b6 18.♗c3= [Δ ♘f3-e5]. Almost all Black's pieces are perfectly placed. The only one, the position of which can be improved, is his queen. It is logical to transfer it to the kingside, where Black is planning to develop the initiative. Therefore correct is 16...♗b8!, not so much threatening ...b7-b5, as preparing to transfer the queen to e8 after ♘e7 and f4. The precise realisation of this complex plan could have secured Black the advantage. After 17.a4 ♘e7! 18.♗cd1 a new problem arose (-Ex.40).

Ex.40(Continuation of Ex.39).

White is planning to transfer his knight to d3 and to exchange the dark-square bishops. It seems logical for Black to start play on the kingside, where his main forces are aimed, but the immediate transfer of his queen allows 19.♕f4=. Black went for 18...f4?!, but after 19.♔d3 ♕f5 20.♘c5!. White managed to activate his pieces. Now 20...♘c5 is met by 21.dc ♕c5 22.♕f4=). Black should have combined the realisation of his plan with restraining White's possibilities. Correct was the preliminary 18...b6!, when 19.♘fe1 fails to ♗e8+, since 20.♕f4 is bad in view of the tactical blow 20...♗g5!. If 19.♘c1, then only now 19...f4! 20.♘d3 ♗e8!, with a strong attack. For instance, 21.♘e5 ♗g5 22.♗c3 ♕e5 23.de ♘e5 24.♕f4? ♘h3! 25.gh ♘f4 26.♗d7 ♘g5+.

Ex.41 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♔d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♔d7 7.0-0 ♔d6 8.c4 c6 9.♘c3 ♘c3 10.bc)

10...dc?! leads to an advantage for White: 11.♘e1 ♕e7 12.♔a3 ♕e6 13.♔e7 ♗e7

14.♗c4 **Short-Huebner, Wijk aan Zee 1986.** Correct is 10...0-0! 11.cd cd 12.♗h5, and now not 12...f5? 13.♗f3 ♕e6 14.♔e1 ♗d7 15.♕f4±, but Short's suggestion of 12...g6! 13.♗d5 ♗c7, when Black regains his pawn.

See -56 for more details.

Ex.42 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♔d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♔d7 7.0-0 ♔d6 8.c4 c6 9.cd cd)

As can be seen from the previous example, 10.♘c3 ♘c3 11.bc promises no advantage because of 11...0-0. However, the queen sortie 10.♗h5!? (-Ex.29), which is standard for this line, gives Black serious problems over the protection of his d5 pawn: 10...♕e6? 11.♔b5; 10...♗f6? 11.♔e1.

See -57-58 for more details.

Ex.43 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♔d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♔d7 7.0-0 ♗f6 8.♔e4 de 9.♘c3 0-0-0 10.♘e4 ♗g6 11.f3 h5 12.♔f4 h4)

Black tries to weaken the position of the white king and to obtain sufficient compensation for the sacrificed pawn. However, by combining defensive operations with active positional play, White seizes the initiative. After 13.♗d3! the white queen is not only eyeing the centre, but also prevents the thematic advance 13...f5, which is refuted by 14.♗g5 h3 15.♗c4 ♗b6 16.♘fe1! Δ ♘f7± (**A.Ivanov**). If 13...h3 14.g4 f5?, then 15.♗g3±.

See -60 for more details.

Ex.44 (Continuation of Ex.43). (13...h3 14. g4 ♗b6) **A.Ivanov-Kochiev, Kostroma 1985**

Black is threatening both 15...f5 and 15...♔b5. However, as in the previous

example, White has a way of parrying Black's threats and improving his own position: **15.a4!**, intending to meet 15...f5 with 16.a5!, forcing the black queen to leave its good position. In the game after **15...Qe6 16.Qfd1 a6??** [\square 16...f5; 16...a5!?] **17.a5 Qb2 18.Qc3** the initiative entirely passed to White.

-368.

Ex.45(1.e4 e5 2.Qf3 Qf6 3.d4 Qe4 4.Qd3 d5 5.Qe5 Qd7 6.Qd7 Qd7 7.0-0 Wh4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g6 10.Qc3 Qg7 11.Qe2 Qhe8 12.a4) Ivanchuk-Rozentalis, Manila ol 1992

Unlike the tabia of this line, where the pawn is placed on g5, here Black can use this square for the transfer of his knight: **12...Qg5!?** In this way he increases the pressure on the d4 pawn.

-377/12.a4.

Ex.46(Continuation of Ex.38). (13.Qa3 h6! 14.Qc2??)

There follows a thematic exchange sacrifice: **14...Qe2!** After **15.We2 Qe6 16.Wd1** [**16.Qe3 Qd4 17.Qd4 Qd4+**; **17.Wd1 Qc2 18.Wc2 Wb4+** **Rozentalis**] **Qd4** Black is clearly better, as after the loss of his d4 pawn, White's pawn chain is significantly weakened.

Ex.47(1.e4 e5 2.Qf3 Qf6 3.d4 Qe4 4.Qd3 d5 5.Qe5 Qd7 6.Qd7 Qd7 7.0-0 Wh4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g6 10.Qc3 Qg7 11.Qe2 Qhe8 12.Qe3 Qf6?? 13.Wd2 Qg4 14.Qf4 Qh6)

Another typical idea in this line: **15.c6!** (the immediate 15.h3 is met by **Qf4 16.Wf4 g5**) **Qc6** (**15...bc?? 16.Qa6+-**) **16.h3 Qf4 17.Wf4 h5 18.hg hg 19.f3 f5 20.Qac1±** **Xie Jun-Ye Rongguang, Shenzhen 1992.**

-378.

Ex.48(1.e4 e5 2.Qf3 Qf6 3.d4 Qe4 4.Qd3 d5 5.Qe5 Qd7 6.Qd7 Qd7 7.0-0 Wh4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g6 10.Qc3 Qg7 11.g3 Wf6 12.Qe3 Qf5?) Anand-Huebner, Dortmund 1992

White strikes an unexpected blow, exploiting a latent motif: the unprotected position of the g7 bishop! After **13.Qb5!** **13...a6** fails **14.Qc7 Qc7** (or **14...Wc6 15.Qa8!±**) **15.Qf4 Qc8 16.Qe5 Wc6 17.Qg7 Whg8 18.Qe5 f6 19.Qf4 g5 20.Qe3±** (**Anand**). The text move **13...Qh3 14.Qa7! Qb8 15.Qb5 Qf1 16.Qf1 Wh8 17.Wa4 Wa6 18.Wb4 Wa8** [**18...Wc6 19.Wa5 f5 20.Qf4 We7 21.Qc7 Qc7 22.Qb5+-** **Anand**] **19.a4!** also led to a winning position for White.

-390.

Chapter 5

II.5.1. Overview

The Makarychev Variation can rightfully be called the ‘tabia’ of the 5... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ system. The game is double-edged here. In many positions Black must watch out for the thematic c5–c6 (- see the examples for the solution). At the same time the vulnerable point of White’s formation is the pawn at d4. Black’s typical methods include the exchange sacrifice on e2 (analogous to position 46), and then the advance ...g5–g4–g3, leaving the e4-knight under attack (- see the examples for the solution.)

As always, the lines adopted by the world champion Garry Kasparov deserve special attention. His beautiful win over Ivanchuk should be studied thoroughly (-positions 49–50). Unfortunately, there is very limited practical material about 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ (-64). The most popular continuations are 10.f3 (-65–68) and 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ (69–75), which can both lead to the same position that occurs after 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ (70). Hence, it is useful to study them together (-positions 53–58). Zoltan Almasi, playing White, suc-

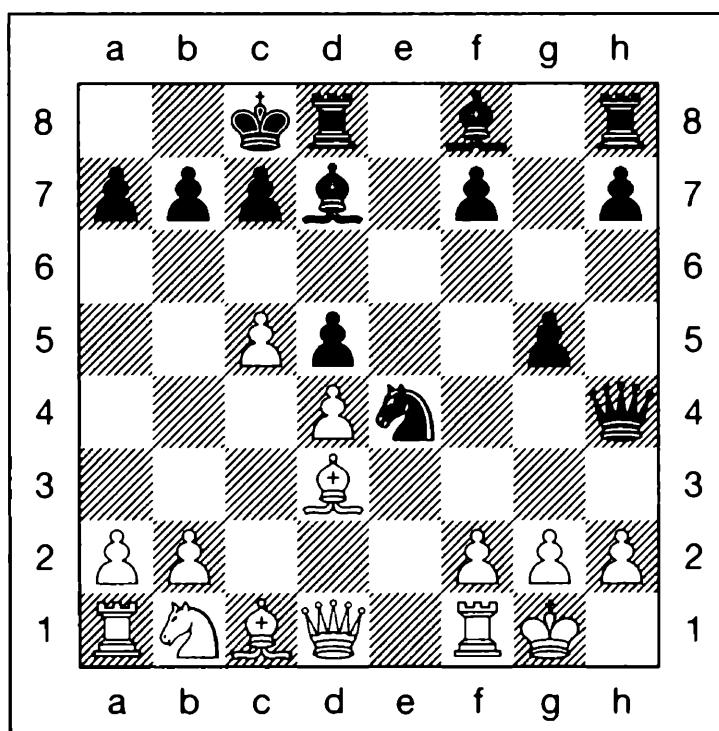
cessfully handles the complicated position arising after 10.f3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ g4 12.g3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13.f4. This pawn structure can emerge in different lines of the 10.f3 system and studying it therefore has considerable practical value. In my opinion, Black has sufficient counterplay here.

Anand-Ivanchuk, Linares, 1993 (-position 60) saw a new and original version of the popular exchange sacrifice in the line 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 11.g3 (-74-75, game 3). So far Black has not found an effective antidote to the Indian grandmaster’s idea and has been unable to overcome these difficulties.

The Makarychev variation is a good weapon for Black, but for playing this system, solid preparation before the game is essential. Those who want to include the Makarychev Variation in their repertoire should study new games with great care, since this line is constantly developing and the problems which arise require very precise play.

II.5.2. Theory

9...g5



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.
6.♗d7 ♗d7 7.0-0 ♖h4 8.

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
64	♔e3 ³⁹⁴	♗d2 ³⁹⁶	♗f3	♗g5 ³⁹⁷	♗fd1 ³⁹⁹	♔g5	♗d2	c6
	♔e8 ³⁹⁵	♔g7	♖h5	♖d1 ³⁹⁸	♗g5	♔g4 ⁴⁰⁰	♔d4	♔e5 ⁴⁰¹ ±
65	f3	♔e3	♗d2 ⁴⁰⁴	♔f2 ⁴⁰⁶	♖a5 ⁴⁰⁸	♔g3	♗c3 ⁴⁰⁹	♔e5
	♗f6 ⁴⁰²	♗e8 ⁴⁰³	♗g8 ⁴⁰⁵	♖h6 ⁴⁰⁷	♔b8	♗c8	♗h5 ⁴¹⁰	♔g7 ⁴¹¹ ∞
66	...	♗c3 ⁴¹²	g3 ⁴¹³	f4	♖e1 ⁴¹⁶	♖f2	♔ael	
	♗g8	g4	♖h3 ⁴¹⁴	♗h5 ⁴¹⁵	♔e8	♗f6	♔g7 ⁴¹⁷	±
67		...	g3 ⁴¹⁸	♖d2	f4	b4 ⁴²⁰		∞
		♗e8	♖h5 ⁴¹⁹	g4	♔f5			
68	...	g3 ⁴²¹	f4	♗c3	♔e1	b4 ⁴²⁵	♖d2 ⁴²⁶	
	g4	♖h5 ⁴²²	♔g7 ⁴²³	♗he8	♔e7 ⁴²⁴	♗de8	♔f5	∞
69	♗c3	♗f3 ⁴²⁸	♔f5	g3	♔g5	♔d7	h4	♔f4
	♗f6 ⁴²⁷	♔g7 ⁴²⁹	♔b8 ⁴³⁰	♗d4	♔e5	♔d7	♗e4	♔e6 ⁴³¹ =
70	...	♗e2 ⁴³²	f3 ⁴³⁴	♔d2 ⁴³⁵	♔e2 ⁴³⁶	♔f2 ⁴³⁸	♗f2 ⁴³⁹	♔g5
	♔g7	♗he8 ⁴³³	f6	♗e2	♗h5 ⁴³⁷	♔f2	♔d4 ⁴⁴⁰	♔g8
71	...	f3	♔e3 ⁴⁴¹	♔f2	♔d2	♗ac1	b4	
	f5	♗f6	f4	♔h6 ⁴⁴²	♗he8 ⁴⁴³	♗g8	♔b8 ⁴⁴⁴	±
72	a4 ⁴⁴⁵	♔e1 ⁴⁴⁷	♔e1	fe	♔c4	
	♗hf8	♗de8 ⁴⁴⁶	♔el ⁴⁴⁸	de	f3 ⁴⁴⁹	=

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

73

 $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{E}e1$

fe

 $\mathbb{A}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$

...

...

 $\mathbb{W}e1^{450}$ $f4^{451}$

de

 $\mathbb{E}de8$ $\mathbb{A}d4^{452}$

±

74

g3

 $\mathbb{Q}e4^{454}$ $\mathbb{A}e4$ $\mathbb{A}g5^{455}$ $\mathbb{A}g2^{457}$ $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{A}e3$ $\mathbb{W}h3^{453}$

de

 $\mathbb{A}b5$ $\mathbb{E}d4^{456}$ $\mathbb{W}f5^{458}$ $c6^{459}$ $\mathbb{A}f1^{460}$

=

75

...

 $\mathbb{A}g2$ $\mathbb{A}e3^{462}$ $\mathbb{A}f1$ $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{W}f5^{461}$ $\mathbb{A}f1$ $\mathbb{E}he8^{463}$ $\mathbb{C}b8^{464}$

±

394 10.♕d2 ♕d2 11.♕d2

A) 11...♝g8 12.♝c1

A1) 12...c6 13.♗a4 ♔b8 14.♝c3→;

A2) 12...♗d4 13.♔c3 ♗h4 [13...♗g4? 14.c6+–] 14.♔f6

A21) 14...♔g7 15.♔d8 ♜d8 16.♗f3±;

A22) 14...♝e8 15.f4 ♜e7 [15...♝e6 16.♔g5 ♜g5 17.fg5±] 16.c6

A221) 16...♔f6? 17.cd ♔d7 18.♔b5 c6 19.♗d5+–;

A222) 16...bc? 17.♔e7 ♜e7 18.♗b3 ♗g4 [18...♔d8 19.♗b8 ♔c8 20.♔f5 ♜e6 21.♝c6+–] 19.h3 ♗e6 20.♝ce1 [20...♗e1 21.♔a6 ♔d8 22.♗b8 ♔c8 23.♗c8A] 1-0

Pinkas-Kuczynski, Poland ch 1987;

A223) 16...♔c6

A2231) 17.♔f5 ♔b8 [17...♔d7 18.♔d7 ♔d7 19.♗a4 ♔c8 20.♔e5+–; 17...♔d8 18.♗d4→]

A22311) 18.g3 ♗h6 19.fg ♜g5∞;

A22312) 18.♝c6 bc 19.♔e7 ♜e7 20.♗b3 ♔a8 21.♗a4 ♗h6;

A2232) 17.♝c6 bc 18.♔f5

A22321) 18...♔b7 19.♗b3 ♔a8 20.♔d7 [20.♔d4 ♜b8 21.♗a4] ♔c5 21.♔h1 ♜e6;

A22322) 18...♔d8 19.♗b3 ♔f6 20.♗b8 ♔e7 21.♗b4=;

B) 11...♔g7?! 12.g3 ♗h3 [12...♗d4? 13.♔c3+–] 13.♔g5 ♜dg8 [13...♔d4 14.♔d8 ♜d8±] 14.♔e3 h5 15.♗f3 h4∞ 16.♗g2 hg 17.fg ♗g2 18.♔g2 ♔h3 19.♔gl ♔f1 20.♔f1∞.

395 10...♔g7?! 11.f3A) 11...f5? 12.fe de 13.♔c2 ♜he8 14.♗c3 ♗h6 15.c6 ♔e6 16.cb ♔b8 17.♔a4 ♜e7 18.d5 ♔e5 19.h3 ♔c3 20.bc ♜d5 21.♗b1 c5 22.♔c5 1-0 **Wedberg-Santa, Novi Sad ol 1990;**

B) 11...♗f6 -403.

10...♗f6 11.♗d2 ♜g8 12.♗f3 ♗h5 13.♗e5 ♜d1

A) 14.♗ad1 ♔e6± 15.f4 [15.f3!?; 15.b4] gf

16.♔f4 ♜e4 17.c6 f6 18.cb ♔b7 19.♗c4 f5 20.♗a5 [20.♗e5!?] 20...♔b6 21.♝c1? [21.b4!?] c5 22.b4 c4 23.♔e4 fe 24.a3±

I.Gurevich-Barua, Hastings 1993/94;

B) 14.♗fd1!± Δ♝ac1,c6.

10...f5 11.f3A) 11...f4?! 12.fe fe 13.g3 ♗h3 14.e5 h5?! 15.c6!± **Erneste-Goldmane, Riga 1989;**B) 11...♗f6 (**Makarychev**)

B1) 12.♔c3 f4 13.♔f2

B11) 13...♗h5?! 14.♗e1 g4 15.♗e5 ♗f7 16.♔h4± **Mohrlok;**B12) 13...♗h6 14.♗e1 [14.♗b5 ♔b8!∞ **Mohrlok**] g4 15.c6 ♔c6 16.♔f5 [16.fg ♔b4! Δ♝e4 **Mohrlok**] ♔d7 17.♔d7 ♜d7 18.fg ♔b4! 19.♗e6!B121) 19...♔c3 20.bc ♗f8 21.♗a4! a6 22.♔h4 ♜g4? 23.♔a6+– **Mohrlok;**

B122) 19...♗g7

B1221) 20.♗a4?! a5! 21.h3 [21.a3 ♜g8! 22.h3 ♜g4!±] h5 22.♔h4? ♜g4!± **Mohrlok;**B1222) 20.♗b5?! ♜e7!± **Lecroq-Mohrlok, corr 1993;**B1223) 20.h3! ♔c3 [20...h5?! 21.♔h4 ♜e4 22.♗e4 de 23.♔f6 ♗f7 24.♗b3 ♜g8 25.g5 e3∞] 21.bc ♜e4 22.♗e5 h5 23.♔h5 ♜h5 24.gh ♜f2 25.♔f2 ♗g3 26.♔f1 ♗h2! 27.♔f2 ♗g7∞ **Mohrlok -NIC YB/35-77;**

B2) 12.c6 ♔c6 13.♔f5 ♔d7 14.g3 ♗h5 15.♔d7 ♜d7 16.♗c3±.

396 11.♗c3 ♜e6! Δ♝h6→ Makarychev.

11.f3 ♜f6[11...♗c5? 12.♔f2+–] -65.

397 13.♔e4?

A) 13...de 14.♗g5 ♔g4 15.♗a4 h6±;

B) 13...♜e4?! 14.♗g5 ♜g4 15.♗f3 ♜g2 16.♔g2 ♔h3 17.♔h1 ♔g4 18.♔g2 ♗h3+–.

398 13...♔g4 14.f3 ♗g5 15.fg ♗h6 16.♗d2 ♜h3 [16...♔d4? 17.♔f5] 17.gh

A) 17... $\mathbb{E}e3?$ 18. $\mathbb{E}f7$ $\mathbb{E}h3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$
20. $g5+-$;
B) 17... $\mathbb{W}e3$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{E}e3$ 19. $\mathbb{E}ad1\pm$.

399 14. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16.c6 $\mathbb{Q}g4$
A) 17. $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ **Makarychev**;
B) 17. $\mathbb{E}d2!?$.

400 15... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16.c6

A) 16... $\mathbb{Q}g4$
A1) 17. $\mathbb{E}d2$ -64;
A2) 17.cb! $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a6!\pm$;
B) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17.cb
B1) 17... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{E}d2\pm$ **Kasparov**;
B2) 17... $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 19. $\mathbb{E}d4$ c5±.

401 17... $\mathbb{E}hg8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [$\times h7$]. 17... $\mathbb{Q}b6$
18. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$. 17... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ b6 19. $\mathbb{Q}h4!\pm$
Kasparov-Ivanchuk, Debrecen European
tch 1992 -56/335.

402 10... $\mathbb{Q}g7?!$ [$\Delta 11.fe?$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}h1$
 $\mathbb{Q}e5\mp$] 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ -403/11... $\mathbb{Q}g7$.

403 11... $\mathbb{Q}g7?!$

A) 12. $\mathbb{Q}f2\pm$ **Makarychev**;
B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{E}de8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h6$
B1) 14.g3
B11) 14... $\mathbb{W}h3?!$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c2$ h5 16. $\mathbb{E}fe1$ h4
B111) 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{E}e5$ $\mathbb{E}e5$
20.de $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6!\infty$ **Van Riemsdijk**;
B112) 17.c6! \pm 17.bc 18. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b3$
 $\mathbb{Q}e6-$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1!$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e5!$ → **Van Riems-**
dijk-Finegold, Dieren 1990 -53/333;
B12) 14...g4 **Van Riemsdijk**;
B13) 14... $\mathbb{Q}h5$ **Van Riemsdijk**;
B2) 14.h3± **Rozentalis -NIC YB/26.**

404 12. $\mathbb{Q}f2$

A) 12... $\mathbb{W}h5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ g4 14.fg $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 15.h3±
Makarychev;
B) 12... $\mathbb{W}h6!$

B1) 13. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5\infty$ **Makarychev**;
B2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ g4
B21) 14. $\mathbb{E}c1$ $\mathbb{E}g8!$ 15.f4? g3 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{E}g3!$
17.hg $\mathbb{Q}g4-+$ **Makarychev**;
B22) 14.f4
B221) 14...g3 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{E}g8$ [$\Delta \mathbb{E}g3$] 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$
B2211) 16... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de
19. $\mathbb{E}fe1\pm$ **Makarychev-Ye Rongguang, Belgrade 1988**;
B2212) 16... $\mathbb{Q}h5?!$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}f5$
 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ [19. $\mathbb{E}ae1?$ $\mathbb{Q}g7!!\mp$] $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 20.hg
 $\mathbb{W}g7$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ bc
B22121) 23. $\mathbb{W}f7$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 24. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}e3$ 25. $\mathbb{E}f3$
 $\mathbb{W}e6!\infty$ 26. $\mathbb{E}d8?$ $\mathbb{Q}b7!!-+$ **Makarychev**;
B22122) 23. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ 24. $\mathbb{W}c5\pm$ **Makarychev**;
B222) 14... $\mathbb{W}f4!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}h1$
B2221) 16... $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$ 17.c6! $\mathbb{Q}e6\Box$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b5$
 $\mathbb{W}b6$ 19. $\mathbb{E}c1!$ $\mathbb{Q}b8\Box$ 20.cb c6 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}b5$
22. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}b7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a4\pm$ **Makarychev -46/(403)**;
B2222) 16... $\mathbb{Q}g7!$ $\Delta 17.c6$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
-+ **Makarychev (NIC 6/1990)**.

405 12... $\mathbb{Q}h5?!$ 13.c6! $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}g5$]
Makarychev.

12... $\mathbb{E}e3?!$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5-$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}g7?!$ 14.g3±
Makarychev]

A) 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
A1) 16. $\mathbb{E}d1$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ 18. $\mathbb{E}d4$ $\mathbb{E}e1-+$
Makarychev;
A2) 16.g4 $\mathbb{E}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{E}e2!!$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$
19. $\mathbb{E}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4-+$ **Makarychev**;
B) 14. $\mathbb{W}f2?$ $\mathbb{W}f2$ 15. $\mathbb{E}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}g7\mp$ **Makarychev**;
C) 14. $\mathbb{E}d1?!$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ g4! \Box [15... $\mathbb{E}e8?$
16. $\mathbb{W}f2\pm$ **Makarychev**]
C1) 16.c6?! bc! [16... $\mathbb{Q}c6\infty$] 17.fg $\mathbb{E}e8!\Box$
C11) 18. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}el!$
C111) 19.gh $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}f2$ 21. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{W}g1$
Makarychev;
C112) 19.g3 $\mathbb{W}e7!$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e1$]
C1121) 20. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$

- C11211)** 21.♔g2 ♕e2 --+ **Makarychev**;
- C11212)** 21.♕d4 ♕a1 22.♕b4 ♔g4! (**Makarychev**) 23.♕g4 ♕e2-+;
- C1122)** 20.gh ♕e2! 21.♔el ♕d4 22.♔h1 ♕e1 23.♕f3 ♕b2± **Makarychev**;
- C12)** 18.♕d3 ♕g4 19.♕c3 [19.♕c1? ♕h6 (Δ♔e3, ♕g3) 20.g3 ♕f6] ♕d1 20.♕d1± **Dolmatov-Makarychev, Reykjavik 1990** -49/368;
- C2)** 16.fg ♕e8! [16...♔g4? 17.g3!± ♕f6 18.♔e2]
- C21)** 17.♕f2?! ♕f2 18.♕f2 ♕g4±
- C211)** 19.♕d2 ♕h6 20.♕d3 ♕f5 21.♕f3 ♕e4 22.♕f7 ♕c1 **Makarychev**;
- C212)** 19.♕d3 ♕f4 20.♕d2 ♕e6↑ **Makarychev**;
- C22)** 17.♕h3 ♕g4 **Makarychev**;
- C23)** 17.♕d3! ♕g4 18.♕c3! ♕d1 19.♕d1= **Makarychev**;
- C3)** 16.g3 ♕g3
- C31)** 17.♕f2 ♕f5 18.♕h4 ♕h4 19.fg ♕d4 **Makarychev**;
- C32)** 17.hg ♕g3
- C321)** 18.♔g2 ♕e8 19.♕f2 ♕d4 20.♕d4 [20.♕d4? ♕e1] (**Makarychev**) ♕e2 21.♕h8 ♕e8 22.♕e8 ♕e8-+;
- C322)** 18.♔h1 ♕e8 [Δ♕e6-h6] 19.♕g1
- C3221)** 19...♕f3 (**Makarychev -NIC 6/1990**) 20.♔g2 ♕f5 21.♕f1 ♕g5→;
- C3222)** 19...♕h4=;
- D)** 14.♕a3 ♕g7 15.♕c2 ♕e8 16.♕f2 ♕f4
- D1)** 17.♕ad1? ♕d3 18.♕d3 ♕b5 **Makarychev**;
- D2)** 17.♕h4?! gh 18.♕fd1 ♕d3 19.♕d3 ♕e2! **Makarychev**;
- D3)** 17.♕fd1
- D31)** 17...♕d3 18.♕d3 ♕f5 19.♕e3! **Makarychev**;
- D32)** 17...♔d8!±/→ [×♕c2] **Makarychev**;
- E)** 14.♕d2 ♕g7 15.♕b3 ♕e8 16.♕f2 ♕f4 17.♕fd1 ♕f2 [17...♔a4?! 18.♔f5 ♔d8 19.g3±] 18.♕f2 ♕a4∞ 19.♔f5 ♔d8 20.♔e1 ♕e1 21.♔e1 ♕b3 22.ab ♕d4 23.♔f1± **Makarychev**;
- F)** 14.♕c3!? ♕g7 15.♕e2 ♕e8 16.♕f2
- F1)** 16...♕f4 17.♕ad1! [17.♕h4? ♕e2 Δgh4, ♕d4±] ♕f2 [17...♕e2? 18.♔e2 ♕d4 19.♕d4 ♕e2 20.♕e2 ♕d4 21.♕f2±] 18.♔f2 ♕e6
- F11)** 19.g3? ♕d3 20.♕d3 ♕b5 21.♔e3 ♕e2 [21...♕h6→] 22.♔e2 ♕d4→ **Makarychev**;
- F12)** 19.♕fe1! [Δb4]± **Makarychev**;
- F2)** 16...♕f2 17.♔f2 ♕f4 18.♕ad1 ♕d3 19.♕d3 ♕b5 20.♔e3 **Makarychev**;
- F3)** 16...♕e2!? 17.♕h4- [17.♕e2?? ♕d4 18.♔h1 ♕g3] gh 18.♔e2 ♕d4±;
- G)** 14.g3!! ♕g3 15.♕e5+- [15.hg? ♕g3 16.♔h1 ♕h3=]
- G1)** 15...♕f1 16.♕h8 ♕h2 17.♔f1 ♕h3 18.♔el ♕g1 19.♔d2 ♕f2 20.♔c3 ♕el 21.♔d2+- **Jezek**;
- G2)** 15...♕g8 16.hg ♕h3 17.♕d1 ♕g7 18.♔f1 1-0 **Tomasevic-Kondali, corr Alekhine mem. 1991.**
- 406 13.g3!?**
- A)** 13...♕h3 14.♕c3±;
- B)** 13...♕h5 14.♕c3±.
- 407 13...♕f4?! 14.♕a5 ♕b8 15.♔h1 ♕h5 16.♕c3↑ [16.♔h7?! ♕h8].**
- 408 14.g3!?.**
- 409 16.c6 ♕c6 17.♔f5 b6 18.♕a6 [18.♕c3 ♕d7] ♕b7 19.♕a4∞.**
- 410 16...g4? 17.♔f5!! ♕f5 18.♕b5 a6 19.♔c7 ♕a8 20.♕b6 ab 21.♕a5 **Makarychev**.**
- 411 17...f6? 18.♔f5!+- **Makarychev**.**
- 17...♔g7∞ (**Makarychev**)**
- A)** 18.♔fe1 ♕f4 19.♔f1 g4 20.g3 gf! 21.♔f4

$\mathbb{W}f4!!$ 22.gf $\mathbb{A}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{A}h1$ $\mathbb{E}g1\#$ **Lima;**

B) 18. $\mathbb{A}d5$ $\mathbb{A}e5$ 19.de

B1) 19... $\mathbb{W}e6$

B11) 20. $\mathbb{A}f6$ $\mathbb{A}f6$ 21.ef $\mathbb{W}f6\infty$;

B12) 20. $\mathbb{A}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e5\infty$;

B2) 19...g4

B21) 20.f4 c6!

B211) 21. $\mathbb{A}e7$ $\mathbb{A}f4$ 22. $\mathbb{A}g8$ $\mathbb{E}g8\mp$ Δ23. $\mathbb{W}c3$ g3 24.h3 $\mathbb{A}h3!!$ 25.gh $\mathbb{W}e3$ 26. $\mathbb{A}g2-$ $\mathbb{A}h3!$ 27. $\mathbb{A}h3$ g2 28. $\mathbb{A}h2$ g1 \mathbb{W} 29. $\mathbb{E}gl$ $\mathbb{W}h6\#$ **Lima;**

B212) 21. $\mathbb{A}b6$ $\mathbb{E}cd8$

B2121) 22.g3 $\mathbb{A}g3!$ 23.hg $\mathbb{W}h3$ 24. $\mathbb{A}e4$ [24. $\mathbb{W}e1$ ab6-+] $\mathbb{W}g3$ 25. $\mathbb{A}g2$ [25. $\mathbb{A}h1$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 26. $\mathbb{A}g1$ g3-+] $\mathbb{W}e3$ 26. $\mathbb{A}h1$ $\mathbb{E}g6-$ **Lima;**

B2122) 22. $\mathbb{A}d7$ $\mathbb{E}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{A}f5$ g3!! \mp **A.Rodriguez-Lima, Guarapuava 1991 -53/293;**

B2123) 22. $\mathbb{W}b4!?$ **A.Rodriguez;**

B22) 20. $\mathbb{A}e4!?$ **Lima.**

412 12. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d2$ [13.h3 $\mathbb{A}h5\leftrightarrow$] g4 14. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{A}h6$ 15.fg $\mathbb{A}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{A}c3$ $\mathbb{A}f2$ 17. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{A}g7$ 18. $\mathbb{A}e2$ $\mathbb{A}g4$ 19. $\mathbb{E}ad1=$.

12. $\mathbb{W}e1!?$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{A}d2$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f2$ g4 15. $\mathbb{E}ae1\pm$ **Wedberg-Timpami, St Martin 1991.**

12.g3 $\mathbb{W}h3$ [12... $\mathbb{W}h5!?$] 13. $\mathbb{E}e1$ g4 14.f4 $\mathbb{A}e4$ 15. $\mathbb{A}e4$ de 16. $\mathbb{A}c3$ h5 17. $\mathbb{W}c2$ [17. $\mathbb{A}e4$ $\mathbb{A}c6$] h4 18. $\mathbb{W}g2$ hg 19.hg $\mathbb{W}g2$ 20. $\mathbb{A}g2$ $\mathbb{A}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{E}h1$ $\mathbb{A}g7$ 22. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ c6 23. $\mathbb{A}h5$ $\mathbb{E}h8$ 24. $\mathbb{E}h8$ $\mathbb{A}h8$ 25.b3 f5= **Nijboer-Schwartzman, Wijk aan Zee B 1994.**

413 13. $\mathbb{W}e1?$ g3! [13... $\mathbb{W}h5\mp$] 14.hg

A) 14.h3 $\mathbb{A}h3$ 15.gh $\mathbb{W}h3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ (16. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ Δ $\mathbb{A}h6$, $\mathbb{W}h2$) g2 17. $\mathbb{E}fd1$ $\mathbb{W}h1$ 18. $\mathbb{A}f2$ g1 \mathbb{W} 19. $\mathbb{E}gl$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 20. $\mathbb{A}fl$ $\mathbb{E}g1+-$ **Makarychev;**

B) 14... $\mathbb{E}g3$

B1) 15. $\mathbb{A}f2?$ $\mathbb{E}g2$ 16. $\mathbb{A}g2$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 17. $\mathbb{A}g1$ $\mathbb{A}d6$ Δ $\mathbb{E}g8-$ **Makarychev;**

B2) 15. $\mathbb{A}e2!?$ $\mathbb{A}d6!$ [15... $\mathbb{E}g2??$ 16. $\mathbb{A}g2$

$\mathbb{W}h3$ 17. $\mathbb{A}gl$ $\mathbb{A}d6$ 18.cd $\mathbb{E}g8$ 19. $\mathbb{A}g5!+-$ Δ $\mathbb{A}f2-e3-d2$] 16.cd $\mathbb{E}g2$ 17. $\mathbb{A}g2$ $\mathbb{E}g8$ 18. $\mathbb{A}g5$ [18. $\mathbb{A}g3$ $\mathbb{W}h3+-$] $\mathbb{E}g5$ 19. $\mathbb{A}g3$ $\mathbb{A}h3!+-$ **Makarychev;**

B3) 15. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{A}c5!$ 16.dc $\mathbb{E}dg8!+-$ **Dolmatov-Makarychev, Palma de Mallorca 1989 -48/420.**

13. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h6\mp$ **Makarychev.**

414 13... $\mathbb{W}f?!$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{A}e4$ 16. $\mathbb{A}f4$ $\mathbb{A}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{A}d5$ f5 18. $\mathbb{A}b4\pm$ **Jansa-Handoko, Gausdal 1992.**

13... $\mathbb{W}h5!?$.

415 □14... $\mathbb{E}e8$ **Van Riemsdijk.**

416 15. $\mathbb{A}f2?$ $\mathbb{A}f4!$ 16.gf g3 \mp **Makarychev.**

15. $\mathbb{A}e2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$

A) 16. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{A}c5!!$ 17.dc d4 18. $\mathbb{A}d4$ $\mathbb{A}f4!$ 19.gf g3 (**Makarychev**) 20. $\mathbb{A}g3$ $\mathbb{E}g3$ 21.hg $\mathbb{W}g3$ 22. $\mathbb{A}h1$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 23. $\mathbb{A}g1$ $\mathbb{E}g8$ 24. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{E}g2$ 25. $\mathbb{A}e1$ $\mathbb{W}g3+-$;

B) 16. $\mathbb{W}d2!?$ Δ $\mathbb{A}c5$ [16... $\mathbb{A}f6$] 17.dc d4 18. $\mathbb{A}d4$ $\mathbb{A}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{A}f2$.

417 18. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{E}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{E}ge8$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e5$ c6 (**Van Riemsdijk-Casafus, Buenos Aires 1990**) 21.b4! \pm **Van Riemsdijk.**

418 13. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d2$ g4!

A) 15.f4? g3 16. $\mathbb{A}g3$ $\mathbb{E}g3$ 17.hg $\mathbb{A}g4-+$;

B) 15. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{A}h6$ 16.fg $\mathbb{A}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ [17. $\mathbb{A}d5$ c6] $\mathbb{A}f2$ 18. $\mathbb{A}f2$ $\mathbb{A}g7\uparrow$.

419 13... $\mathbb{W}h3?!$ 14. $\mathbb{E}e1$ g4 15.f4 $\mathbb{W}h5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2?!$ [16. $\mathbb{W}d2$; 16.b4] $\mathbb{A}g7$ 17. $\mathbb{A}f2?!$ $\mathbb{A}e4!$ 18. $\mathbb{A}e4$ de 19. $\mathbb{A}e4$ $\mathbb{E}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{E}ae1$ $\mathbb{A}c6$ 22. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}b3$ 23.ab $\mathbb{A}e4$ 24. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{A}d7=$ **Tiviakov-Schwartzman, Wijk aan Zee 1995 -62/(338).**

420 16.♕fe1!?. 16.c6∞.

421 12.♘c3∞ Van Riemsdijk.

12.♘d2 ♕h6 13.f4

A) 13...♘h5 14.g3 ♖f6 (½-½ Arseniev-Raetsky, Belorechensk 1988) 15.♗e1 [15.b4±] ♘g7 16.♗c1± Raetsky, Chetverik;
B) 13...g3 14.h3 ♘g4 15.♘f3 ♘e3 16.♘h4 ♘d1= Raetsky, Chetverik.

422 12...♖h3?! 13.f4 ♔e8 14.♗e1

Z.Almasi.

423 13...♔e8!? 14.♗e1

A) 14...♘e4?!

A1) 15.♘d2 ♘d2 16.♖d2 ♕g7± Z.Almasi;

A2) 15.♘c3!±

A21) 15...♘c5? 16.dc ♔e3 17.♔e3 ♕c5 18.♖c1!+- Z.Almasi-Schwartzman, Wijk aan Zee op 1995 -62/338

A22) 15...♘c3 16.bc ♕g7 (16...♕f5?
17.♖a4+-) 17.♖c2± Z.Almasi;

B) □14...♔f5 15.♘c3 ♕d3 16.♖d3 ♘e4±
Z.Almasi.

424 15...♘g8?! (Z.Almasi-Hellsten,

Malmo 1994) 16.♔f2! ♔e1 [16...♘e7?
17.♔f1 ♘c6 18.♔e8 ♔e8 19.♔g2 ♔e6
20.♖a4] 17.♔e1 ♔e8 18.♖d1 ♘e7 19.♔f1!±
Z.Almasi -61/(305).

425 16.♖d2 ♔de8 17.♔f2 ♔e1 18.♔e1 ♔e1

19.♔e1 ♔f5 Z.Almasi.

16.♔f2 ♔e1 17.♔e1 ♔f5 Z.Almasi.

426 ± Z.Almasi -61/(305).

427 10...f5

A) 11.♖b3 c6 12.♖a3 ♕b8 13.b4 ♕g7
14.♘e2 f4 Raetsky, Chetverik;

B) 11.f4 ♕g7 12.♘e3 ♔he8

B1) 13.♘e4 fe 14.♘e2 gf 15.♔f4 ♖e7 16.♔f1
♕f6 17.♕g4 (Belikov-Raetsky, Voronezh

1985) ♕b8 18.♕d7 ♕d7= Raetsky, Chetverik;

B2) 13.♔e4!? de 14.fg ♕c6 15.♔f5 ♕d4
16.♕d4 e3→;

C) 11.♘d5

C1) 11...♔e6 12.♘c3 ♕d4 13.♔e3 ♕d8

C11) 14.c6 (Wedberg)

C111) 14...♘c5∞ Raetsky, Chetverik;

C112) 14...♔d6!? Glek;

C12) 14.♖c2!

C121) 14...♘c3 15.♖c3 Δ ♖e5± Glek;

C122) 14...♘c5 15.♔f5 ♕d6 [15...♖h6
16.h4± Glek] 16.g3 ♖c4 17.♔g5± Glek-
Raetsky, Zell am Ziller 1993 -58/(340);

C2) 11...♘f2 12.♘f2 ♕d4

C21) 13.c6 ♖d5 14.cd ♕d7 15.♔d2

C211) 15...♔b4? 16.♔c4 ♖c5 17.♔h1 ♕d2
18.♔e6+- Wedberg;

C212) 15...♔d6!∞ Wedberg;

C22) 13.♔g5 ♕c5 14.♘e3 f4! 15.♔f4 ♕hf8
16.♖f1! ♖e3!? [16...♔g4? 17.♔h1!; 16...
♔e6 17.♔d1!] 17.♔e3 ♕e3 18.♖e2 [18.♔h7
♔f2 19.♖f2 ♕f2 20.♔f2 ♕h8=] ♕f2 19.♔h1
♔de8 20.♖c2 (Wedberg-Schneider, Tors-
shavn 1987 -45/360) h5!→ Wedberg.

10...♔g8!?

A) 11.♘d5 ♕g6! 12.f3 ♕h6 13.♔e4 [13.fe
♖h2 14.♔f2 ♕h3!] ♕h2 14.♔f2 ♕h4
15.♔e3 [15.♔e2 ♕b5; 15.♔g1 ♕h2=] f5∞
Casafus; Morgado;

B) 11.♘e2?! ♕g6! 12.f3 ♕h6 13.fe de 14.♔c2
♖h2 15.♔f2 ♕h4!→ 16.g3 [16.♔g1? ♕h1
17.♔f2 ♕f6+-; 16.♔e3 ♕g4! Δ17.♔e4 ♕e6]
♕g4! [Δ ♕h2, ♕b5] 17.a4 ♕h2 18.♔e1
[18.♔e3 ♕c6! Δ ♕e2-+] ♕e6!!+- And.
Rodriguez-Casafus, Buenos Aires 1990
-49/(366);

C) 11.g3!

C1) 11...♔h3?! 12.♖f3! ♕h6- [12...♔f1?
13.gh4+-]

C11) 13.♘e4 ♕f1 14.♔f1 de 15.♔e4= Sveshnikov;

C12) 13.♕d5

C121) 13...♔f1 14.♔e4 ♔f6, ♕f5±

Sveshnikov;

C122) 13...♗d5 14.♔e4 ♗d4 15.♔e3±

Sveshnikov;

C123) 13...f5! 14.♔c4 [14.♔e3?! ♗d4

15.♔f5 ♗d3! 16.♗e4 ♕c6±; 14.♔e4?! fe

15.♗e4 ♔f1 16.♔f1 ♕c6±] ♗g6! [14...♔f1

15.♗f5±] 15.♗el ♔g4 16.♗a3!→ Svesh-

nikov-Ionins, Latvija ch 1992 -54/(284);

C2) 11...♗c3 12.bc ♕h3

C21) 13.♗e1?! f5∞ Sveshnikov;

C22) 13.♗f3± Sveshnikov;

C23) 13.♗b1!→ f5? 14.♗b7! ♔b7 15.♗b3

♔a8 16.♗d5 c6 17.♗g8+- Hellers-Eng-

dal, Skei 1993.

428 11.g3 ♕h3! [11...♗d4 12.c6!→]

12.♔g5? ♗g4 A.Rodriguez.

11.♗e2 ♗g4! 12.h3 ♗h6 13.♔d2 ♗g8!

[13...g4? 14.g3!± (Δh4) ♕h3? 15.♗f4+-

A.Rodriguez]

A) 14.b4 g4! 15.g3 gh3→ A.Rodriguez;

B) 14.♗c1 g4 15.c6 ♔c6 16.♗c6 bc 17.♗a4
gh 18.g3∞ (Schwarz spart ein Tempo statt
des harmlosen Zuges ♔g7 im Vergleich zur
Partie Makarychev-Kuijpers -433/11...
♗f6/B1);

C) 14.f3 f5 15.♗e1

C1) 15...♗e1 16.♗ae1 [Δb4-b5]↑ f4 17.h4!

[×f4] A.Rodriguez;

C2) 15...♗h5 16.b4 ♗e8

C21) 17.b5!? g4 18.c6∞ A.Rodriguez;

C22) 17.♗f2

C221) 17...g4? 18.♗f4! [18.♗g3 ♕h4

19.♔h6 gh!± A.Rodriguez] ♕f7– 19.g3!±

[×♗h6] A.Rodriguez-Arkhipov, Belgrade

1988 -46/405;

C222) 17...f4!↑ [Δ♔f5 ×d4,e3,g3] A.Rod-

riguez.

429 11...g4?! 12.♗g3 ♕g3 13.fg3± ×↗

Nogueiras.

430 12...h6?! 13.♗d5

A) 13...g4 14.♗e7 ♔b8 15.♗b3±

Nogueiras;

B) 13...♗d4 14.♗e7 ♔b8 15.c6 ♔c6 16.♗c6

bc 17.♗b3 ♕b6 18.♗f7 ♗hg8 19.♔e3±

Nogueiras;

12...♗he8?!

13.♔e3 [Δg3] h6 14.h3

A) 14...♔f5 15.♗f5 ♔b8

A1) 16.g3 ♕h5 17.♔g2 ♕g6= Nogueiras;

A2) 16.♗ae1 g4 [16...c6 17.b4!→] 17.♔f4!
gh 18.g3

A21) 18...♗h5 19.♗e8 ♗e8 20.♔c7!! ♔c7

21.♗f4 ♔c8 22.♗b5 ♗e7 23.♗a7 ♔d7

24.♗d6 ♔e8 25.♗b8 ♔d7 26.♗c8#

Nogueiras;

A22) 18...♗g4 19.♗g4 ♗g4 20.♗b5±

Nogueiras;

B) 14...♗h5

B1) 15.♗h5?!

♗h5 16.♔d7 ♗d7± Δf5

Nogueiras;

B2) 15.♔d7 ♗d7 16.♗f5= A.Rodriguez;

B3) 15.g4 ♕h4 16.♔g2 h5! (Nogueiras-
A.Rodriguez, Havana 1991) 17.♗h1?
Nogueiras -52/306.

431 18.♗fe1 f5 19.♗b5 a6 20.a4 ♔e5∞

Gruenfeld-Mikhailishin, Palma 1989.

432 11.♗d5 ♔d4 12.♔e3 ♔e3 13.fe ♗c5

14.♗f7 ♔b8.

11.♔e3?!

A) 11...♗he8?!

12.♗d5

A1) 12...♗f6? 13.♗f6 ♔f6 14.d5 ♔g4

15.♗a4+- Boudre-Letreguilly, Chanac

1989;

A2) 12...♔c6 13.♗b4±;

A3) 12...♔g4 14.♗a4±;

B) 11...♗f6 12.f3 -403/11...♔g7;

C) 11...f5 12.♗d5 ♔e6 13.♗e7;

D) 11...♗c3 12.bc f5 13.f4!± Δ♗he8 14.♔f2

$\mathbb{W}f4??$ 15.g3+;
E) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{E}he8\infty$;
F) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ f5 13.f3 f4 ∞ .

433 11... $\mathbb{Q}f6$??

A) 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 13.g3 $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\infty$ **Raetsky, Chetverik;**
B) 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$
B1) 12... $\mathbb{E}hg8$ 13. $\mathbb{E}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ [13...c6 14.f3± **Raetsky, Chetverik**] 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 15.c6 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{E}c6$ → **Makarychev-Kuijpers, Eindhoven European cup 1986**;
B2) 12... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 13.f3 $\mathbb{E}de8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 15.b4 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 16.b5 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ g4 18.c6 $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 19.cb $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 21.fg $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a4$ ± **Tiviakov-Barua, Tilburg 1992**.

11... $\mathbb{E}de8$

A) 12.a4 $\mathbb{E}e6$ 13.f3 $\mathbb{E}h6$ 14.fe de 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{E}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{W}g2$ 18. $\mathbb{E}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 20.c6 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ $\mathbb{E}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 23. $\mathbb{E}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}c2$ c6 25. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}g4\infty$ **Ioseliani – Gaprindashvili, Borshomi 1990**;

B) 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$

B1) 13.g3 $\mathbb{W}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$!? 15.fg $\mathbb{Q}g4$ →;
B2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{E}e2$
B21) 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$!-436;
B22) 14. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f2$ $\mathbb{W}f2$
B221) 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4\infty$ -439;
B222) 16. $\mathbb{E}f2$
B2221) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ [18... $\mathbb{E}d8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h7$] 19.g3!? ∞ (19. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$) h6 20. $\mathbb{E}h1$?;
B2222) 16... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ gf 18.c6!? $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [18...bc 19. $\mathbb{E}d1$ ±] 19.cb $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{E}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 22.b4 $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 23.g3 fg 24.hg h5 ∞ **Ulibin-Akopian, Borzhomi j 1988**.

434 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$? $\mathbb{E}e6$ Δ $\mathbb{E}h6$ → **Makarychev.**

12. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A) 13. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$! 14. $\mathbb{W}a5$?! [14. $\mathbb{W}e1$ =] $\mathbb{Q}b8$

15.f3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A1) 16.g3?! $\mathbb{W}h5$

A11) 17.a4?! $\mathbb{Q}g4$!± 18.fg $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 22. $\mathbb{E}f3$ $\mathbb{E}e1$ +; 19.c6 $\mathbb{E}e2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ (21. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ +) $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ +] $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ gf 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (J.Polgar–Gaprindashvili, Novi Sad ol 1990 -50/334) $\mathbb{E}c8$ 22.c6 [22. $\mathbb{E}ael$ $\mathbb{E}e1$ 23. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ +] $\mathbb{E}e2$! 23. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{W}e2$ + **Gaprindashvili**;
A12) 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ ± **Gaprindashvili**;
A2) 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$!?
A21) 16... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 17.fg $\mathbb{E}e2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20.h3 $\mathbb{W}g3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}gl$ = **Gaprindashvili**;
A22) 16... $\mathbb{Q}g8$!?**Gaprindashvili**;
B) 13.a4!? $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14.h3 $\mathbb{Q}d4$? [14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15.f3 $\mathbb{W}e1$ 16. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ (16...h6)] 15.hg $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{E}el$ 17. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 19.a5± **Smirin-Schwartzman, Wijk aan Zee, 1993.**

435 13. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{W}e1$ = **Makarychev.**

436 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

A) 14... $\mathbb{W}d4$? 15. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ h6 16.b4± **Halasz**;

B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}g4$!

B1) 15.fg? $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$

B11) 17.g3 $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$!+ **Halasz**;

B12) 17.h3 $\mathbb{W}g3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{W}h2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ +] f5± **Makarychev**;

B13) 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 18. $\mathbb{E}f4$ gf 19. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$! 20. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{E}e3$ 22. $\mathbb{E}cl$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 24. $\mathbb{E}e2$ –+ **Sherzer-Halasz, Budapest 1990**;

B2) 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$!

B21) 15... $\mathbb{Q}h2$? 16. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 18.f4 $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{E}f4$ –+ **Halasz**;

B22) 15...gf 16.fg $\mathbb{W}f6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}hl$ $\mathbb{E}e8$! ∞ **Halasz**;

- B23) 15... $\mathbb{Q}f2!$?**
- B231)** 16. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}h3!$ 17.gh $\mathbb{W}g5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}f4\mp$ **Makarychev;**
- B232)** 16.g3 $\mathbb{W}h6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ gf 18.g4 $\mathbb{W}f6\infty/\uparrow$ **Makarychev;**
- B233)** 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e3\infty$ **Makarychev.**
- 437** 14... $\mathbb{W}d4?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$.
- 438** 15. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4\mp$ **Makarychev.**
- 439** 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f4!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ gf 18. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}b2!\mp$ **Howell-Makarychev,** Frunze 1989 -48/419.
- 440** 16... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ gf 18.c6 -433/ 11... $\mathbb{Q}de8/B2222.$
- 441** 13.c6?! $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}hf8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5\mp$ **Belikov-Raetsky,** Voronezh 1987.
 13.b4!? $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ g4 15.c6 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 17.fg $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18.gf $\mathbb{Q}de8\infty$ **Short-L. Schneider, 1982.**
 13. $\mathbb{W}e1\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**
- 442** 14... $\mathbb{W}h5$
 A) 15.b4 $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}hg8$ 17.b5 g4 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ gf 19. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}h2\mp$ **Raetsky, Chetverik;**
 B) 15. $\mathbb{Q}c1!?\uparrow$ $\Delta c6.$
- 443** 15... $\mathbb{Q}df8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ac1$ g4 17. $\mathbb{W}a5$ a6 18.c6 \pm **Short-Grushka, Mexiko 1981.**
- 444** 18.b5 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 20.c6! \pm **Tiviakov-Raetsky, Makhachkala, 1987.**
- 445** 13.fe? fe 14. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ [14.g3 -13...g3] $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d1$ $\mathbb{W}f2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}g4\perp$.
13.g3? $\mathbb{W}h5$ [13... $\mathbb{W}h3!?$] 14.fe fe 15. $\mathbb{Q}c2$
 A) 15... $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f3\perp$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}df8, \mathbb{Q}f2;$
 B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 19. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}f3\perp.$
13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ f4 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 15. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 16.fg $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ fg 23. $\mathbb{W}g2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}ed1$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ (**Rodin-Fedorov corr USSR ch 1987/90**) \pm **Karpov.**
- 446** 13... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}h6$] 14. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 15.fe
 A) 15...de 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4!$ gf 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19.d5 cd 20. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 23.c6 \pm **Gruenfeld-Davidovic, Tel Aviv 1989;**
 B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}g3$ de
 B1) 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d8$ $\mathbb{Q}g3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}g6\infty$ **Oll,-E.Vladimirov, Tallinn(30') 1988;**
 B2) 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ f4 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ gf 19. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (\pm **Forintos, Haag**) $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4??$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}g4\perp.$
- 447** 14.fe? fe \mp **Makarychev.**
 14.g3 $\mathbb{Q}g3!?$ 15.hg $\mathbb{W}h3!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2-$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}g3\mp$ **Makarychev.**
14. $\mathbb{Q}a3$
 A) 14...f4
 A1) 15.c6 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16.fe de 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ f3
 A11) 18. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}h6!$ **Makarychev;**
 A12) 18. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ fe
 A121) 19. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [20... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$] 21. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e2!=$ **Sveshnikov-Makarychev, Moscow ch 1987-43/392;**
 A122) 19. $\mathbb{W}e2!?$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 20. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 21. $\mathbb{W}e2!\square$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Makarychev;**
 A2) 15.fe!? de 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ c6 17.d5 f3!? $[17...cb?!$ 18.c6!→] 18.dc $\mathbb{Q}c6!$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3!\pm$ [20.gf?! $\mathbb{Q}e5!→]$ **Makarychev;**
 B) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f6!?$ 15. $\mathbb{W}el$ $\mathbb{W}el$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}el$ f4! \mp **Makarychev.**

448 14... $\mathbb{W}h5$

- A) 15.c6 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 16.fe de 17. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d1$ f4 19.d5 $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ f3 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ (½-½
Van der Wiel-Miralles, Lyon 1988) $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}e1\infty$;
B) 15.fe de 16. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ f4 18. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 20.h3 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ gf 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ ½-½ (**Elizarov-Beshukov, Belorechensk 1989**) 24. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5?!$ 25. $\mathbb{W}e3\infty$.

449 17...e3? 18. $\mathbb{Q}f1$! Salov.

- 17...f3 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3!$ fe 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ c6! □ 20.d5!
A) 20...h6?! 21.d6 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e1\pm$ **Przewoznik-Ostrowski, Poznan 1987**;
B) 20...cd 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ h6 22. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ $\mathbb{Q}d8=$ **Sax - V.Salov, Bruxelles 1988 -45/361**.

450 13... $\mathbb{W}h5$

- A) 14.a4
A1) 14... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ -446;
A2) 14... $\mathbb{Q}de8$ -448;
B) 14. $\mathbb{W}a5!?$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}b4$ [$\times d4$; $\Delta \mathbb{Q}a6$, fe]
B1) 15... $\mathbb{Q}a8?!$ **Van der Wiel**;
B2) 15... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16.fe
B21) 16... $\mathbb{Q}h6?$ 17.ef $\mathbb{W}h2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f2\pm$ **Van der Wiel**;
B22) 16...de 17. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [18.c6? $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ ed 20. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d4+-$; 18. $\mathbb{Q}e2?$ $\mathbb{Q}h6\mp$ **Van der Wiel**] fe 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$
B221) 20.d5 e3! 21. $\mathbb{Q}e4?$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!+-$ **Van der Wiel**;
B222) 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3\infty$
B2221) 20... $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ 21.c6 b6 22. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ [$\times e4,f8,b7$] **Van der Wiel**;
B2222) 20... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1\pm$ **Van der Wiel**;
B2223) 20... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [$\times f5$] 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}h6!$ [$\Delta \mathbb{W}g6$, h5!?] 22. $\mathbb{Q}f5$
B22231) 22... $\mathbb{W}g6$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b3$ [□ 23. $\mathbb{W}c4$] $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ [24. $\mathbb{Q}d5?$ ($\Delta \mathbb{Q}d7$) $\mathbb{Q}a8!$ 25. $\mathbb{W}a3$ $\mathbb{W}g8$] $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}c4\pm$ **Van der Wiel-Sisniega, Thes-**

saloniki (ol) 1988 -46/404;

- B22232) 22... $\mathbb{W}g7!$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ [24.g4!?] $\mathbb{W}h5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}d2=$ [25. $\mathbb{Q}c6?$ $\mathbb{W}d1$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3!+-]$ **Van der Wiel**;
C) 14.fe
C1) 14...fe 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Van der Wiel**;
C2) 14...de 15. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
C21) 15... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 18.c6± **Winsnes-Engsner, Rilton-Cup 1988**;
C22) 15...f4
C221) 16. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 17.c6 b6;
C222) 16.c6!? $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a5$
C2221) 17... $\mathbb{Q}b8?$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f4+-$;
C2222) 17...f3 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ fe 19. $\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{W}a7$ **A.Rodriguez** → $\Delta d5$;
C2223) 17... $\mathbb{W}g4$ 18.h3 $\mathbb{W}d7$
C22231) 19. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5?$ [19...f3 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ fe 21. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h6 22. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}b6\infty$ **A.Rodriguez**] 20. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$ **A.Rodriguez-G.Hernandez, Pinar del Rio zt 1990**;
C22232) 19. $\mathbb{W}a7!$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **A.Rodriguez (NIC YB/16-56)**.

451 14... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ f4 16.a4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 17.b4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 18.b5± ½-½ **A.Rodriguez-H.Olafsson, Sochi 1988**.

- 14... $\mathbb{Q}de8$ 15.fe de 16. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ f4
A) 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$
A1) 17...f3
A11) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ fe 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$ **Raetsky, Chetverik**;
A12) 18. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ g4 21.g3± $\Delta \mathbb{Q}ad1,\mathbb{Q}d4$ **Kondou-Markovic, Thessaloniki 1988**;
A2) 17...e3∞;
B) 17.a4 f3 -449;
C) 17.b4 f3 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$.

452 18. $\mathbb{Q}h1?$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 19.bc $\mathbb{Q}c6\mp$.

18.♔f1 f3

- A) 19.♕g5 fg 20.♕g2 ♕g8 21.h4 h6=;
 B) 19.gf g4 [Δ20.♕h6 gf! 21.♕f8 ♕h3A]
 20.c6 bc 21.f4 g3 22.♕g2 c5 23.hg ♕c3
 24.bc ♕e4 25.♕e4 ♕c6 26.♕e3 ♕e4 27.♕h3±
Kveinys-Fedorov, corr USSR ch 1987/90.

453 11...♕h6!?

- A) 12.♗d5 ♕he8 13.♗c3 ♗f2 14.♗f2 ♕d4→;
 B) 12.♗e4 de 13.♕e4 f5 14.♕g2
 B1) 14...♕c6?
 B11) 15.d5 ♕d5 16.♕d5 c6 17.♕a4 ♕d5
 18.♕a7 f4∞ **E.Vladimirov;**
 B12) 15.♕c6 ♕c6 16.♕g5 ♕d4 17.♕c2!±
E.Vladimirov;
 B2) 14...f4!∞ 15.d5 ♕hf8 16.♗el ♔b8!?
 17.d6!? cd
 B21) 18.c6?! bc! 19.♕e4 d5 20.♕a4 ♔a8
 21.♕d2 ♔h3 22.♔h1 ♕f6+ **Arencibia-**
E.Vladimirov, Leon 1991 -52/307;
 B22) 18.♕d6 ♕d6 19.cd ♕d4+ **E.Vladimirov.**

454 12.♗d5

- A) 12...♕g4?
 A1) 13.♗e7 ♔b8 [13...♔d7 14.♕a4]
 14.♗c6± **H.Olafsson;** -388/11...♕h3/B222;
 A2) 13.♕e4! ♕d1 14.♕f5+- **H.Olafsson;**
 B) 12...♕he8 13.♕f3 ♕f5
 B1) 14.♗c3 ♕d4
 B11) 15.♗e4? ♕d3! 16.♕d3 ♕e4+
H.Olafsson;
 B12) 15.♕e4 ♕de4!? [Δ♕f1] 16.♕g5∞
H.Olafsson;
 B2) 14.♗e3 ♕g6
 B21) 15.c6?! ♕d4 16.♗e2 h5 [×g4] 17.cb
 ♕b8 18.♗e1
 B211) 18...g4!? 19.♕f4∞ (19.♕h1 ♗g5!
 Δ♔e4) **H.Olafsson**
 B212) 18...♕d7 19.♗f1 g4
 B2121) 20.♕g2? ♗c5! 21.♔e3 ♕e4 22.f3
 ♕b7+ 23.♔ad1 [23.♔d4 ♕d4 24.♔h1

♕e2!+] (**Smagin-H.Olafsson Sochi 1988**)
 ♕d3! 24.♔d3 ♕d3+ **H.Olafsson -46/403;**
B2122) □20.♕a3 **H.Olafsson;**
B22) 15.d5
B221) 15...♗c5 16.♔f5! ♔f5 17.♗f5±
H.Olafsson;
B222) 15...♗d2! 16.♔d2 [16.♔f5? ♕f5
 17.♕f5 ♕f5 18.♕f5 ♗f1+ **H.Olafsson**]
 ♕d3 17.♕f7 ♕b2 18.d6 ♕d7 19.♕b3 ♕b5
 20.♕f7 ♕d7 21.♕b3 ♕f1 22.♔f1 ♕d4∞
Ioseliani-Howell, Spijkenisse 1989.

455 14.♗e1? ♕d4 15.♕b3 ♕e4! 16.♕e4
 ♕c6+ **Akopian.**

456 14...♔f1? 15.♔d8 ♕d8 16.♕f1 ♕f1
 17.♔f1 ♕d4 18.♔h7± **Akopian.**

457 15.♕f3? ♕e4+ **Akopian.**

- 15.♕b3 ♕e4 16.♕b5 h6!
 A) 17.c6? hg 18.♕b7 ♔d8 19.♔ad1 ♔e7
 20.♕c7 ♔f6 21.♔d6 ♕e6+ **Akopian;**
 B) 17.♔e3- ♕h4! 18.♔fd1 ♕h2 19.♔f1
 ♕h3 20.♔e1- ♕e4 [20...♕h5!∞] 21.c6!=
 ♕e3 22.fe ♕g3 23.♔e2 ♕g2 24.♔e1 ♕g3
 ½-½ **Dolmatov-Akopian, Erevan 1988 -**
45/362.

458 15...♔f1?! 16.♔h3 ♕h3 17.♕f3
 [Δ17...c6 18.♔f6] **Alexa.Ivanov.**

- 15...♕e6?!! 16.♕f3 ♕c6
 A) 17.♕b3 ♕g2 18.♔g2 ♕c6 19.♔g1±
Alexa.Ivanov;
 B) 17.♕e3 ♕g2 18.♔g2 ♕e4 19.♕b3
 B1) 19...♕c6?! 20.♔g1 ♕c5 21.♔f4
 B11) 21...♔e5 22.♔e5 ♕e5 23.♕f7 ♕f8
 24.♕h7 ♕e2 25.♔ac1 ♕b6 26.♔c2 ♕ff2
 27.♕c7 1-0 **Nunn-Barua London 1990;**
 B12) 21...♕e7 22.♔ac1 ♔e5 23.♔e5 ♕e5±
Rogers;
 B2) 19...♕b3?! 20.ab a6 **Rogers.**

459 16... $\mathbb{W}g5?$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b5$ c6 18. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ Howell.

460 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{E}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5=$ Howell.
18. $\mathbb{E}f1!?$

A) 18... $\mathbb{E}d7$

A1) 19. $\mathbb{W}a3$

A11) 19...a6 20.b4 [Δ 21.b5 ab 22. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}f4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a5+-$] Alexa.Ivanov;

A12) 19... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 20.b4

A121) 20... $\mathbb{E}d3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{E}c3$ 24. $\mathbb{W}b1$

A1211) 24... $\mathbb{E}c4!?$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{E}e8?$ [\square 25...h5 26.a4 Δ b5↑] 26. $\mathbb{W}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 28. $\mathbb{W}f7+-$ Alexa.Ivanov-Makarychev, Reykjavik 1990;

A1212) 24... $\mathbb{W}d3!?$ 25. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{E}d3$ 26.b5 $\mathbb{E}c8$ 27.bc bc 28. $\mathbb{E}b1$ a5 \rightleftarrows Alexa.Ivanov;

A122) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$ 21.b5 $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 22.fe $\mathbb{W}d3$ 23. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{E}d3$ 24.bc bc 25. $\mathbb{E}f7$ (25. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{E}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 28. $\mathbb{E}f1$ $\mathbb{E}b2$ 29. $\mathbb{E}f7$ $\mathbb{E}d7\rightleftarrows$) $\mathbb{E}d1$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{E}d2=$ Alexa.Ivanov - 49/366;

A123) 20... $\mathbb{E}hd8!$ Δ $\mathbb{E}d1\rightleftarrows$ Howell;

A2) 19. $\mathbb{W}a4!?\mathbb{E}$

A21) 19... $\mathbb{Q}b8?$ 20.b4 $\mathbb{W}d3$ [20...a6-A2221] 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$

A211) 22.b5

A2111) 22... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b5$ cb 24.c6 $\mathbb{E}e7$ [24...bc 25. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{E}b7$ 26. $\mathbb{E}d1$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 27. $\mathbb{E}d7!+-$] 25.cb $\mathbb{E}b7$ 26. $\mathbb{E}d1$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f1+-$ Howell;

A2112) 22...cb! 23. $\mathbb{W}a6$ [Δ c6] $\mathbb{E}d5!\square$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}b5$

A21121) 25... $\mathbb{W}a2$ (Howell) 26.c6→

A21122) 25... $\mathbb{E}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{E}b1$ a6 27. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{W}c6\pm/\pm$;

A212) 22. $\mathbb{Q}d6!+\pm$ Geller-Howell, Reykjavik 1990 -49/367;

A22) 19...a6!

A221) 20. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc

A2211) 21. $\mathbb{W}a6?$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$;

A2212) 21. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{E}e1\rightarrow$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a6$ [24.c6? $\mathbb{Q}d4$] $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{E}b7=$];

A222) 20.b4

A2221) 20... $\mathbb{Q}b8?$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A22211) 21... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h3+-$ Howell;

A22212) 21... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c6+-$ Howell;

A22213) 21... $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 23.a4→;

A22214) 21... $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 22.b5 $\mathbb{E}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{W}a6!!$ ba 24. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 25.b6 Howell;

A2222) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 22. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [24... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{E}d4$ 26. $\mathbb{W}a8$] 25.c6 $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 26.c7!+- Howell;

A2223) 20... $\mathbb{E}hd8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 22. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8-$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ [23... $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 24.c6+-] 24. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 25.c6 $\mathbb{E}e7$ [25... $\mathbb{E}c7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 27. $\mathbb{W}b5+-$] 26. $\mathbb{Q}a7!$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 27. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 28. $\mathbb{W}a7+-$ Howell;

A2224) 20... $\mathbb{W}d3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A22241) 21... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 23. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 25. $\mathbb{E}e1+-$ Howell;

A22242) 21... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}b5$ [22. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$] ab 23. $\mathbb{Q}h3\pm$ Howell;

A2225) 20... $\mathbb{E}e8!?\infty$ [Δ $\mathbb{E}e6$]

A22251) 21. $\mathbb{Q}c6!?$ bc 22. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8!$ [22... $\mathbb{Q}b8?$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 26. $\mathbb{W}c6+-$];

A22252) 21.b5 cb 22. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{E}e3!?$ 23.fe $\mathbb{W}c5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{W}e3$;

A2226) 20... $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}b8,\Delta$ $\mathbb{W}d3\infty$;

B) 18... $\mathbb{E}hd8!$ (Alexa.Ivanov)

B1) 19. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4=$ Howell;

B2) 19. $\mathbb{W}a3$

B21) 19... $\mathbb{Q}b8!?$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{E}d4$ 21.b4± Howell;

B22) 19... $\mathbb{E}d1$ 20. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{E}f1$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1$

B221) 21... $\mathbb{E}d1$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a4\infty$ Howell;

B222) 21... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}a5=$;

B3) 19.h4!? $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}c7=$ 22. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 23.b4 $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 24.b5 $\mathbb{E}d4$ 25. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{E}d3$ 26. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{E}d4$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Ivanchuk-Anand,

Roquebrune Active Chess 1992.

461 14... $\mathbb{W}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$

- A) 15... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ -458/15... $\mathbb{W}e6$;
- B) 15... $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 16. $\mathbb{W}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17.c6 $\mathbb{W}c4$ 18.cb
 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}e1\pm$ Alexa.Ivanov-Figelman,
USA op Philadelphia 1993.

462 15. $\mathbb{W}h5?$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$.

15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ c6

- A) 16.d5? $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 17.dc $\mathbb{Q}a6!+-$ Akopian;
- B) 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3?$ $\mathbb{Q}f1$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{W}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$
19.b4 $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 20.fe $\mathbb{W}e6\mp$ Moutousis-Lima,
Novi Sad ol 1990;
- C) 16. $\mathbb{Q}d1$
- C1) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3=$ Akopian;
- C2) 16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}e3?$ $\mathbb{Q}a4+-]$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$
18. $\mathbb{Q}e3=$ Akopian.

463 16...c6 17. $\mathbb{W}a4$ h5?! [17... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ -76]

18. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$

- A) 19. $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 21. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$
22. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5\mp$ Pliester;
- B) 19. $\mathbb{Q}e1!$

B1) 19... $\mathbb{Q}hd8?$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ (1-0 Kharlov-T.Christensen, Aalborg 1996)

B11) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
23. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e8+-;$

B12) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$
23. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}a6+-;$

B2) 19... $\mathbb{Q}dd8$

B21) 20. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ ba 21. $\mathbb{W}a8=$ Pliester;

B22) 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ -B31;

B3) 19... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

B31) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 21. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}d7?$
22. $\mathbb{W}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}a6+-$
Yusupov] 22. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}c5$ (=
Pliester) 24. $\mathbb{W}d7$ [24.b4!? \uparrow] $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e7\uparrow$;

B32) 20... $\mathbb{Q}c7$

B321) 21. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ Pliester -NIC YB/35-
78;

B322) 21. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 22.bc $\mathbb{Q}d7\infty$.

16... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}a4$ c6 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ [18... $\mathbb{Q}he8$ -464/17... $\mathbb{Q}b8$] 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}hd8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ a6
21. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ [22... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}b7$
 $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{W}c6$
 $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 27. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 28.c6+-] 23. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{W}d4$
24. $\mathbb{W}b6\rightarrow$ ± Zarnicki-Howell, Matanzas
Capablanca mem 1993.

464 17... $\mathbb{Q}e3?$ 18.fe $\mathbb{W}e4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}b3!$ [19. $\mathbb{Q}e1$
 $\mathbb{Q}d4$] $\mathbb{Q}d4$ [19... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}g2$
+-] 20. $\mathbb{Q}g2+-$ Anand.

17... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d1$

A) 18... $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 19.fe $\mathbb{W}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ Anand;

B) 18...c6 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}e4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ a6

B1) 21. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4!$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$
[23... $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}b3+-]$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a8$
 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 26. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5!\rightleftharpoons$ Anand;

B2) 21. $\mathbb{Q}d3$

B21) 21... $\mathbb{W}g4?$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}b3\pm$

B211) 22... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}b7!+-$ Anand-Ivan-chuk, Linares 1993 -57/312;

B212) 22... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}b4\pm$ Anand;

B213) 22... $\mathbb{Q}d7$

B2131) 23. $\mathbb{Q}b4?$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 24.fe $\mathbb{W}f3\mp$ Anand;

B2132) 23. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{W}d1$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}b3$ 25. $\mathbb{W}d7$
Anand;

B2133) 23. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}c6!$ Anand;

B22) 21... $\mathbb{W}d5!$

B221) 22. $\mathbb{Q}b3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$
 $\mathbb{W}d4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 26. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 27. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$
28. $\mathbb{W}e1$ $\mathbb{W}b2\infty$ Anand;

B222) 22. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{W}e4=$ Anand -CBM34.

B223) 22. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$

B2231) 23. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ [24... $\mathbb{W}d4$
25. $\mathbb{Q}b7$] 25. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ Anand;

B2232) 23. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}c5!!$ [23... $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a7$
 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c6+-]$

B22321) 24. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c5$
 $\mathbb{W}d1$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{W}d5$

B223211) 28.f3? $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{W}e6+-$
Anand;

B223212) 28. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{W}f5=$ Anand;

B223213) 28.♕f3 ♕a8 29.♔b4 [29.♔b6 ♔c8 ×♕f3] ♔c8∞ **Anand;**

B223214) 28.♔g1 ♔d1= **Anand;**

B22322) 24.♔c6 ♔d1 25.♔g2 ♔a4 26.♔a4 ♕e3 27.♔e3 ♕d2 28.♔f3 ♕b2 29.♔h3±/±

Gi. Hernandez-Howell, Matanzas Capablanca mem 1993.

kingside to develop some initiative there.

8.c4

In accordance with the basic principles of chess strategy, White meets Black's flank attack with central play.

8...0-0-0

Unfortunately for Black, the tempting 8...♗d6 is met by 9.g3 ♔h3 (9...♗xg3 fails to 10.fg ♔xg3 11.♔e2+) 10.c5 or 10.♔c2 (-370), with advantage to White.

9.c5 g5

The main alternative to the text is 9...g6 (-61–63), which leaves the g5-square free for piece manoeuvres. However, after this move Black does not control the f4-square and is deprived of many active possibilities (e.g., the advance ...g5–g4 or transferring the rook to the attack via the 6th rank).

10.♔c3

The alternatives are 10.♔e3 (-64) and 10.f3 (-65–68).

10...♗g7

Often the best form of defence is attack!

11.g3

Or 11.♗xd5 ♔xd4 12.♔e3 ♔xe3 13.♔e2 ♕xc5 14.♔xf7 ♔b8. Regarding 11.♔e2 - 70–73.

11...♔h3

11...♔h6 is also interesting here (Arenzibia – E. Vladimirov, Leon 1991 -453).

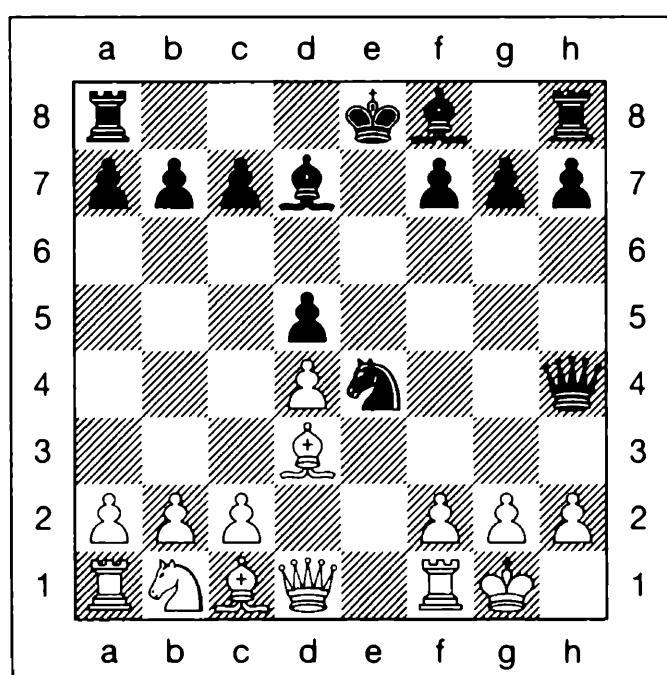
12.♗xe4

12.♗xd5 ♕he8 leads to complicated play - 454.

12...de 13.♔xe4 ♔b5 14.♔xg5

The exchange sacrifice 14.♔g2 ♕f5 15.♔e3 ♔xf1 16.♔xf1∞, introduced in the game Anand – Ivanchuk, Linares 1993, is also a fashionable idea. (-75, Pos. 60).

14...♕xd4 15.♔g2!?



This manoeuvre, which is standard for the 5...♗d7 system (-Pos. 29 and 42), leads to a double-edged position with the kings on opposite wings. Black tries to exploit the absence of the white knight from the

Regarding 15. $\mathbb{W}b3$ -Pos. 59 and line 457. 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ is clearly bad in view of 15... $\mathbb{E}xe4$.

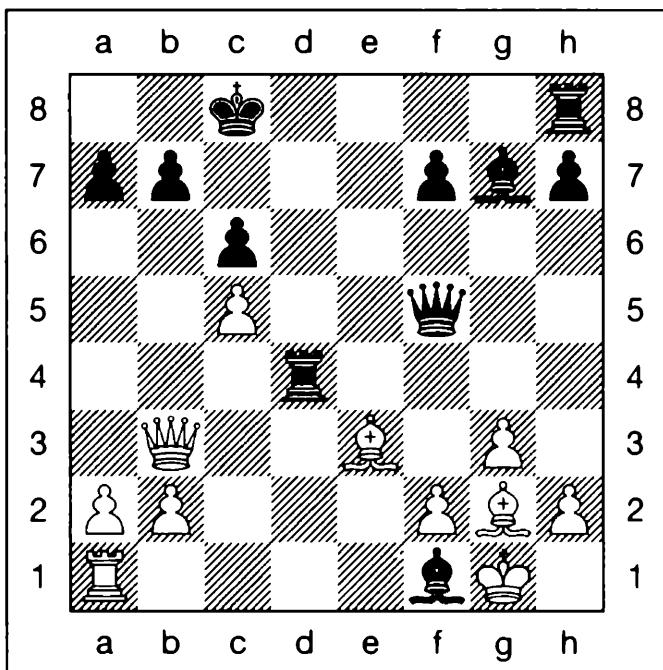
15... $\mathbb{W}f5$

15... $\mathbb{W}e6?!$ is met by 16. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b3$ or 17. $\mathbb{W}e3$ (-458).

16. $\mathbb{W}b3$ c6

16... $\mathbb{W}xg5$ is bad because of 17. $\mathbb{W}xb5$ c6 18. $\mathbb{W}b3\pm$ (Howell).

17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}xf1$



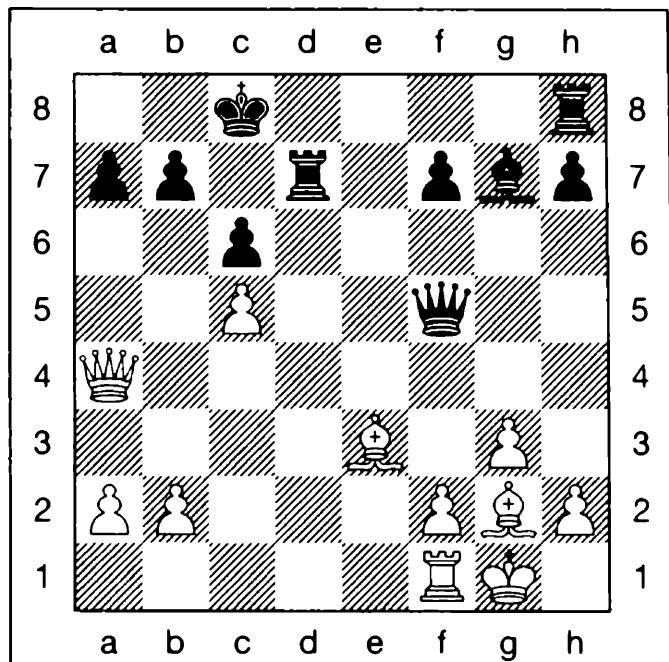
18. $\mathbb{E}xf1! \infty$

18. $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 19. $\mathbb{E}xf1$ $\mathbb{Q}xc5$ promises no advantage. The text move was first tested in the game Alexa.Ivanov – Makarychev, Reykjavik 1990. This unexpected positional exchange sacrifice gives White good attacking chances, despite the greatly reduced material.

18... $\mathbb{E}d7$ (-460/18. $\mathbb{E}f1/A$)

It was much sounder for Black to complete his development with 18... $\mathbb{E}hd8!$, returning the exchange. After 19. h4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}xc5$, the game is equal (Ivanchuk – Anand, Roquebrune 1992). No advantage is given by 19. $\mathbb{W}a3$ $\mathbb{E}d1$ 20. $\mathbb{W}xa7$ $\mathbb{E}xf1+$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}xf1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ (21... $\mathbb{E}d1$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a8+$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a4\infty$ (Howell) 22. $\mathbb{W}a8+$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}a5+ =$ (-460/18. $\mathbb{E}f1/B$)).

19. $\mathbb{W}a4!?$



The less precise 19. $\mathbb{W}a3$ was tried in Alexa. Ivanov–Makarychev, Reykjavik 1990. Then 19... a6 is met by 20. b4, threatening 21. b5 ab 22. $\mathbb{W}a8+$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$ $\mathbb{W}xf4$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a5+-$. However, after 19... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 20. b4 Black has several possible continuations:
A) 20... $\mathbb{E}d3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{E}c3$ 24. $\mathbb{W}b1$, and now instead of 24... $\mathbb{E}c4?!$, which occurred in the game, better was 24... $\mathbb{W}d3!?$ 25. $\mathbb{W}xd3$ $\mathbb{E}xd3$ 26. b5 $\mathbb{E}c8$ 27. bc bc 28. $\mathbb{E}b1$ a5 \rightarrow (Alexa. Ivanov);
B) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$ 21. b5 $\mathbb{Q}xe3$ 22. fe $\mathbb{W}d3$ 23. $\mathbb{W}xd3$ $\mathbb{E}xd3$ 24. bc bc 25. $\mathbb{E}xf7$ (25. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ $\mathbb{E}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{E}b1+$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 28. $\mathbb{E}f1$ $\mathbb{E}b2$ 29. $\mathbb{E}xf7+$ $\mathbb{E}d7\rightarrow$) 25... $\mathbb{E}d1+$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{E}d2+ =$ (Alexa. Ivanov);
C) 20... $\mathbb{E}hd8!$ Δ $\mathbb{E}d1\rightarrow$ (Howell).

In all these lines Black managed to gain an important tempo due to the vulnerable position of the white queen. Geller improves White's play, by placing his queen at a4 and keeping control of the important squares d1 and d4. Black is now deprived of active counterplay and aims for simplification. White has created one obvious threat (to win the a7-pawn) and two veiled 'potential' threats: the advance b4–b5 and

the bishop sacrifice on c6. How can Black defend his position? The choice of move depends on the assessment of which threat is more dangerous. Black decided to take measures against the bishop sacrifice and chose 19... $\mathbb{Q}b8$. However, as the rest of the game showed, the black king was very vulnerable at b8. Better was 19...a6.

Now 20. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ is harmless in view of 20...bc 21. $\mathbb{W}xc6+$ (21. $\mathbb{W}xa6+?$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$) 21... $\mathbb{Q}b8$ (21... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e1\rightarrow$) 22. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b6+$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}xa6+$ (24.c6? $\mathbb{Q}d4$) 24... $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 25. $\mathbb{W}c6+$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$, and White has to force a draw by perpetual check.

After 20.b4 Black faces a difficult choice:

- 1) 20... $\mathbb{Q}b8?$ transposes into the game;
- 2) 20... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ allows the sacrifice on c6: 21. $\mathbb{Q}xc6!$ bc 22. $\mathbb{W}xc6+$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b6+$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}xa6+$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ (24... $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 26. $\mathbb{W}a8+$) 25.c6 $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 26.c7+!+- (Howell);
- 3) 20... $\mathbb{Q}hd8?$ is bad for the same reason: 21. $\mathbb{Q}xc6!$ bc 22. $\mathbb{W}xc6+$ $\mathbb{Q}b8\Box$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b6+$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ (23... $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 24.c6+-) 24. $\mathbb{W}xa6+$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 25.c6 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (25... $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 27. $\mathbb{W}b5+$ +-) 26. $\mathbb{Q}a7+!$ $\mathbb{Q}xa7$ 27. $\mathbb{W}b6+$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 28. $\mathbb{W}xa7+-$ (Howell);
- 4) 20... $\mathbb{W}d3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ and now:

- 4.1) 21... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ bc 23. $\mathbb{W}xc6+$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}a8+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e1+ +-$ (Howell);
- 4.2) 21... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 22. $\mathbb{W}xb5$ (22. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d3$) 22...ab 23. $\mathbb{Q}h3\pm$ (Howell).

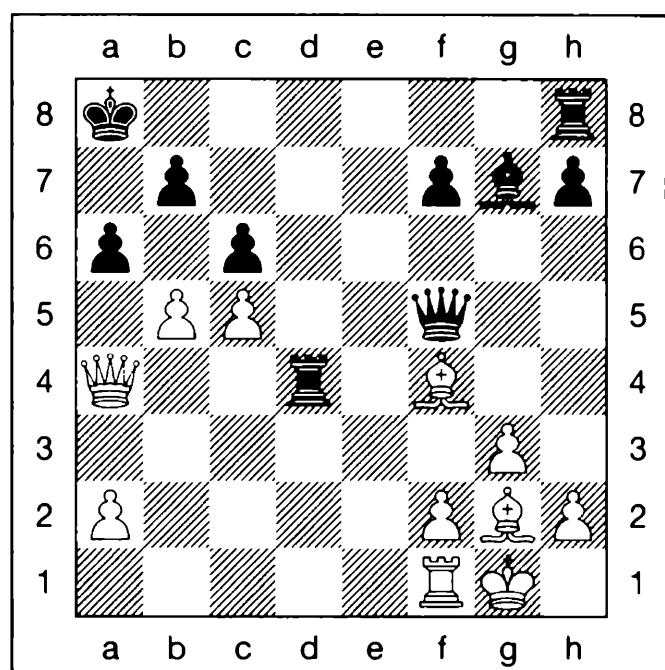
- 5) The right reaction was 20... $\mathbb{Q}e8!?$, with the idea of ... $\mathbb{Q}e6$, aiming to protect the c6-pawn. Now 21. $\mathbb{Q}xc6?!$ is unsuccessful after 21...bc 22. $\mathbb{W}xc6+$ $\mathbb{Q}d8!$ (22... $\mathbb{Q}b8?$ fails to 23. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 24. $\mathbb{W}b6+$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 25. $\mathbb{W}xa6+$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 26. $\mathbb{W}c6+ +-$). And 21.b5 is met by 21...cb 22. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}xe3$ 23.fe $\mathbb{W}xc5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{W}xe3+$.
- 6) Another interesting possibility is 20...

$\mathbb{Q}e5$ ($\Delta \mathbb{W}d3$), preventing the sacrifice at c6. Thus precise defence would have enabled Black to parry the opponent's threats. However, it is very difficult to solve such complicated defensive problems in an actual game.

19... $\mathbb{Q}b8?$ 20.b4 $\mathbb{W}d3$

If 20...a6, then 21. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$, and now:

- 1) 21... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}h3+ -$ (Howell)
- 2) 21... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}xc6+ -$ (Howell);
- 3) 21... $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 22. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{W}d3$ 23.a4→;
- 4) 21... $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 22.b5 $\mathbb{Q}d4$



allows the beautiful concluding combination: 23. $\mathbb{W}xa6+!!$ ba 24. $\mathbb{Q}xc6+$ $\mathbb{Q}a7$ 25.b6# (Howell).

21. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$ $\mathbb{Q}a8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d6!?$

The simplest continuation.

22.b5!? was also worth considering:

- A) 22... $\mathbb{W}xb5$ 23. $\mathbb{W}xb5$ cb 24.c6 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ (24...bc 25. $\mathbb{Q}xc6+$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}d7! + -$) 25.cb+ $\mathbb{Q}xb7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}dl$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f1+ -$ (Howell).

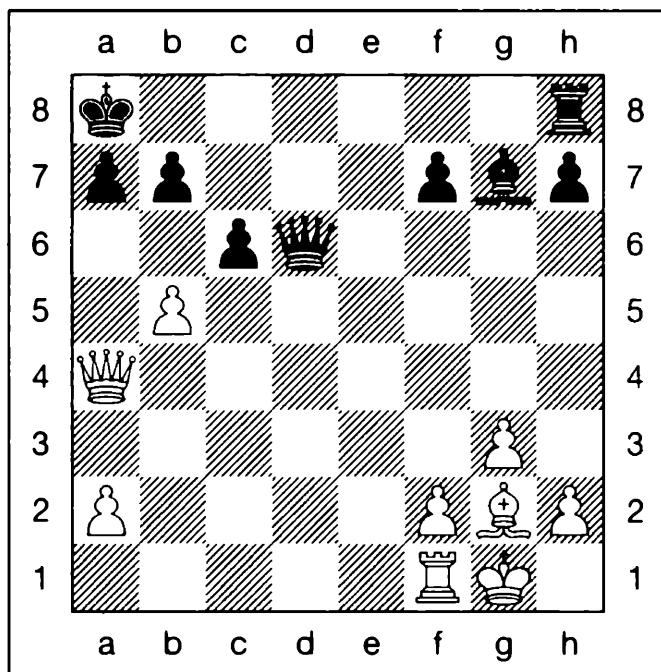
- B) 22...cb 23. $\mathbb{W}a6!$ (Δ c6) 23... $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ $\mathbb{W}xd5$ 25. $\mathbb{W}xb5$ $\mathbb{W}xa2$ (Howell) 26.c6→ $\mathbb{W}a6$ 27.cb+ (27. $\mathbb{W}xa6$ ba 28. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$) 27... $\mathbb{W}xb7$ 28. $\mathbb{W}f5\rightarrow$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}b1$ or 25... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ a6 27. $\mathbb{W}b6$ $\mathbb{W}c6\pm / \pm$.

22... $\mathbb{Q}xd6$

Other replies also allow White to retain an

advantage: [22... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 23. $\mathbb{W}b3$ a5 24. $\mathbb{Q}h3+-$ (Howell); 22... $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}xc6+-$ (Howell); 22... $\mathbb{Q}hd8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ (Howell) 23... $\mathbb{W}b5$ 24. $\mathbb{W}xb5$ cb 25. $\mathbb{Q}h3\pm$; 22...a6 23. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$]

23.cd $\mathbb{W}xd6$ 24.b5



Despite the equal material, Black's position is very difficult because of the vulnerable position of his king. White's attacking chances are especially enhanced by the opposite-colour bishops: the g2-bishop is exerting tremendous pressure on the long diagonal, whereas Black's dark-square bishop cannot help his king.

24...cb?

The decisive mistake, according to Howell. Essential was 24...c5 25. $\mathbb{W}e4$ (25. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$) 25... $\mathbb{W}c7$ [Δ 26. a4 c4] 26. $\mathbb{Q}c1\!+\pm$.

25. $\mathbb{W}xb5+-$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 27.a4 $\mathbb{Q}c3$

28. $\mathbb{Q}c1!$ $\mathbb{W}e5??$

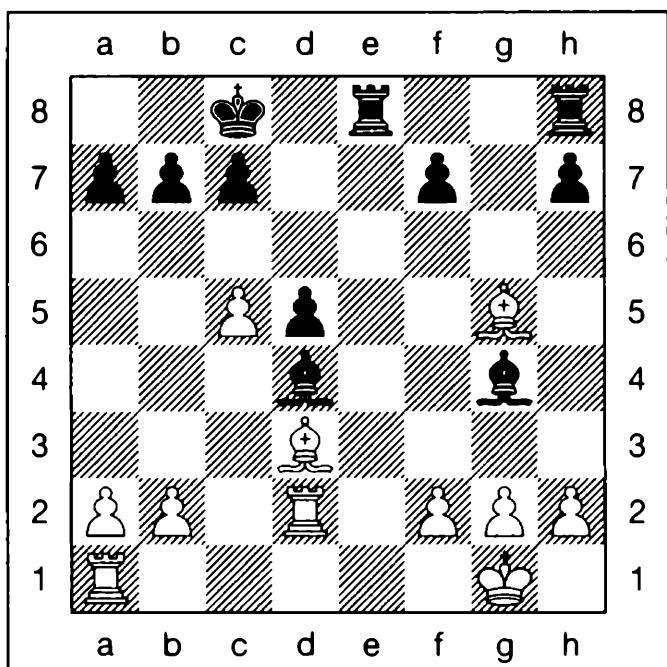
More stubborn was 28... $\mathbb{W}a5$ 29. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 30. $\mathbb{W}xf7$ $\mathbb{W}xa4$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{W}a6$ 32. $\mathbb{W}xh7+-$ (Howell).

29. $\mathbb{W}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}xb7+!$

A nice final blow. Black resigned in view of 30... $\mathbb{Q}xb7$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}c8+$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 32. $\mathbb{W}f3+$.

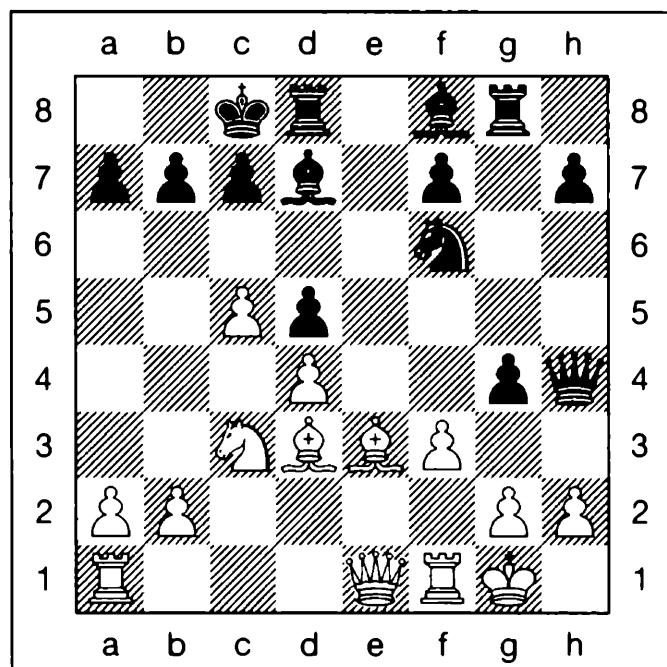
We have used Howell's and Alexa. Ivanov's annotations from *Chess Informant* 49/367 and 49/366 respectively.

II.5.4. Exercises



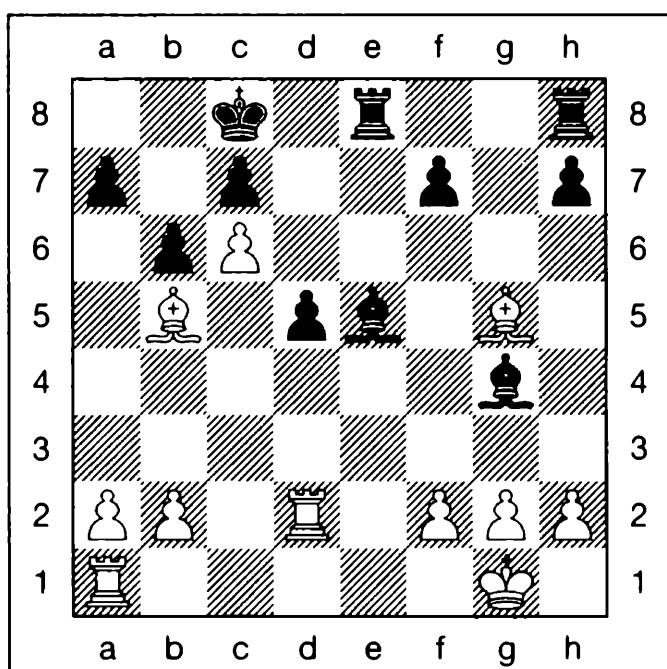
49

17.?



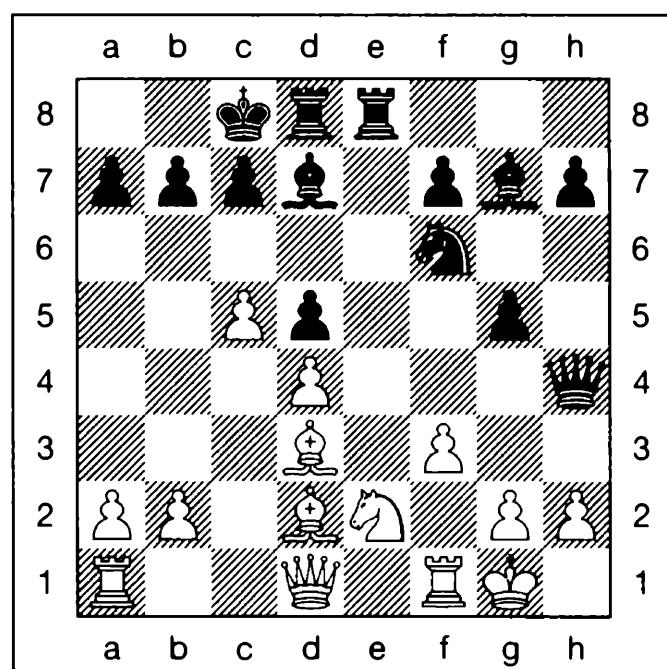
52

13...?



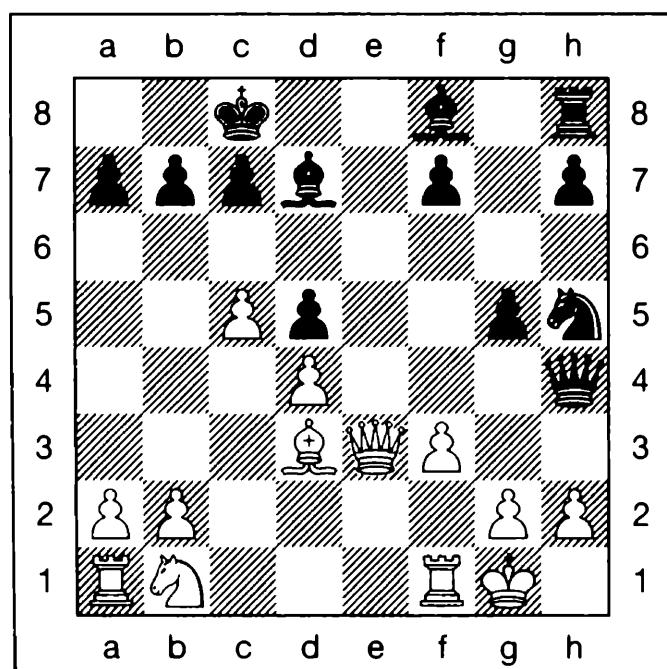
50

19.?



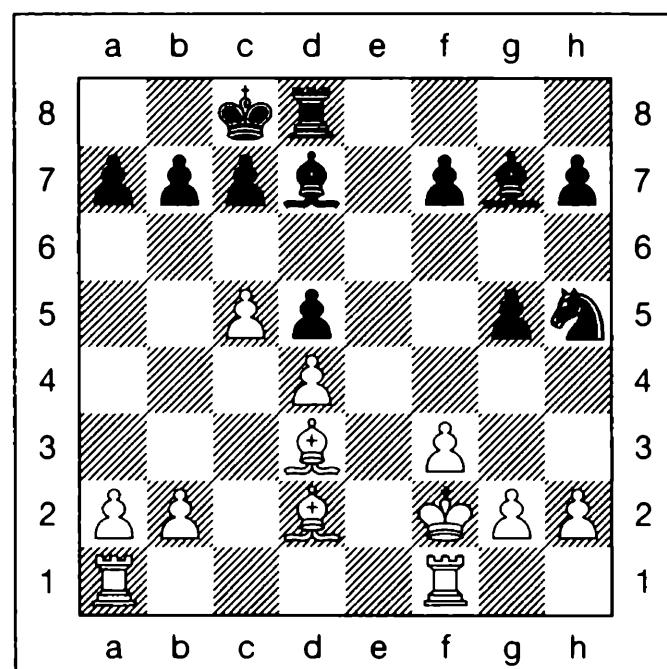
53

13...?



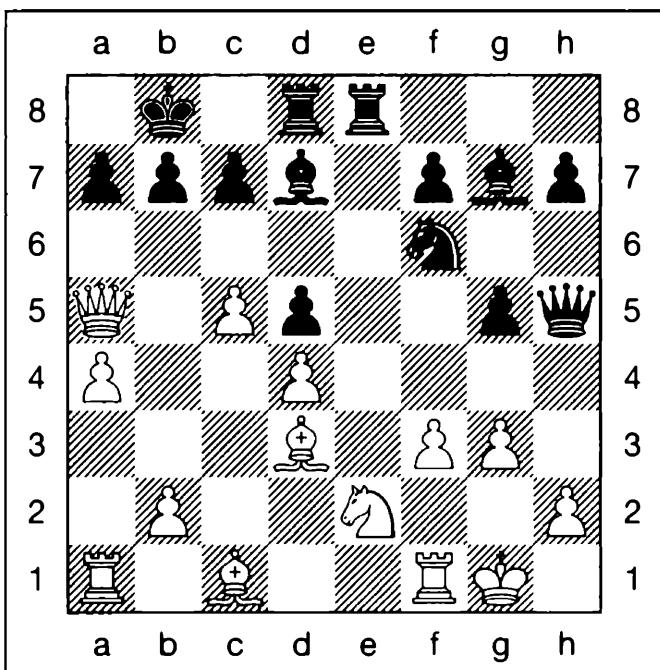
51

14.?



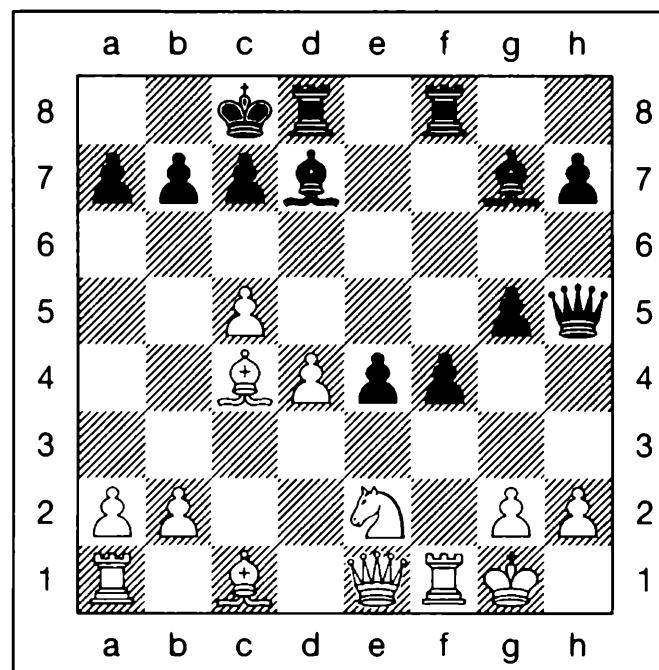
54

16...?



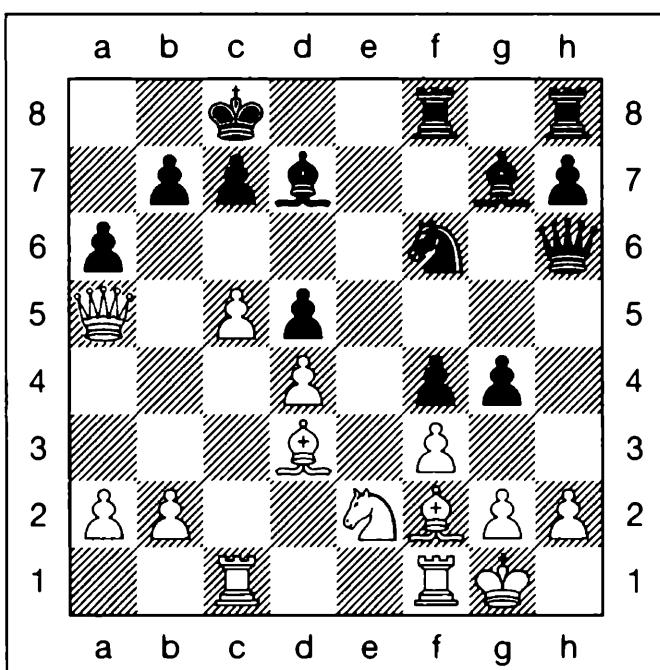
55

17...?



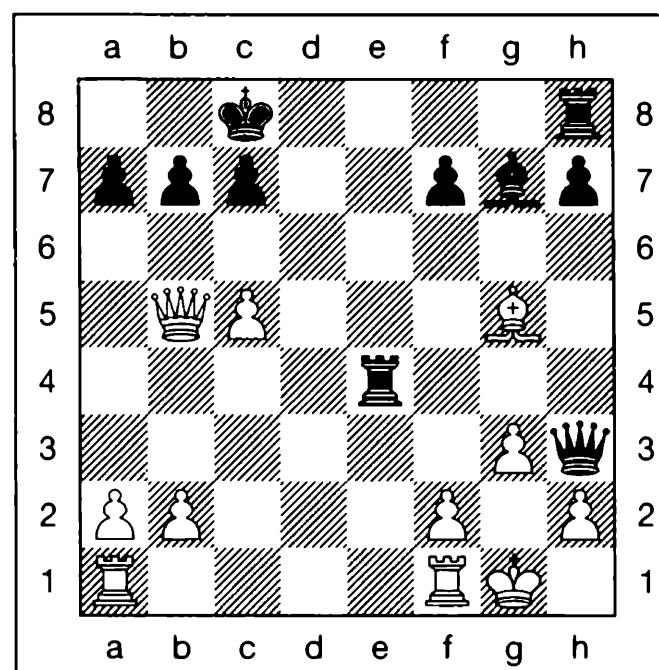
58

16.?



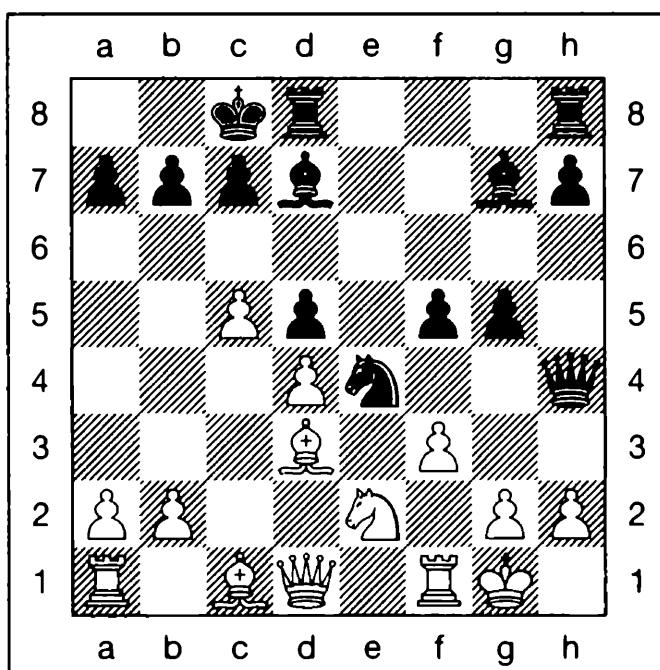
56

18.?



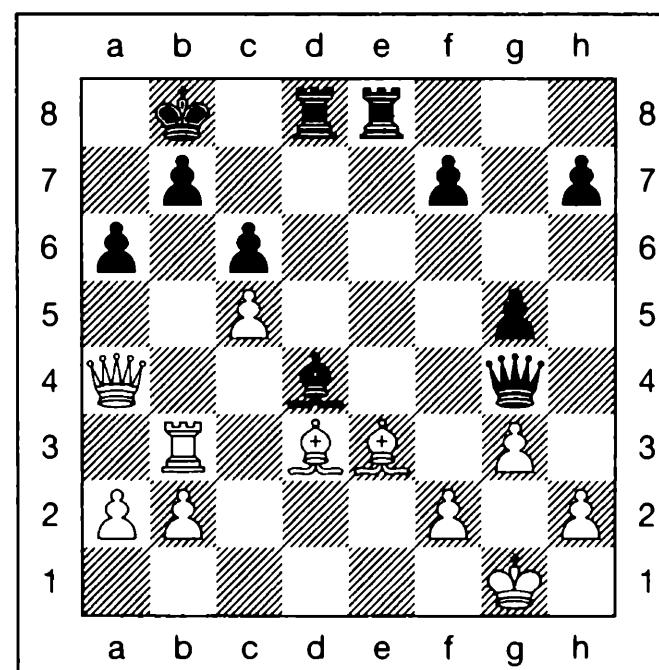
59

16...?



57

12...?



60

23.?

II.5.5. Answers

Ex.49 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♘d7 6.♗d7 ♘d7 7.0-0 ♖h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♗e3 ♖e8 11.♗d2 ♗g7 12.♗f3 ♖h5 13.♗g5 ♖d1 14.♗d1 ♗g5 15.♗g5 ♗g4 16.♗d2 ♗d4) **Kasparov-Ivanchuk, Debrecen European tch 1992**
White seizes the initiative by 17.c6! (-Pos. Ex.47), a standard blow for this pawn structure. The pawn is taboo because of the check on a6 and the subsequent loss of the bishop. 17...♗e5 18.♗b5 b6 [18...♗e6!] leads to Ex.50.

See -64 for more details.

Ex.50 (Continuation of Ex.49).

Black's e5 bishop is exerting unpleasant pressure on the b2 pawn. White must find a way to exchange it. After 19.♗h4! intending ♗g3 he retains the advantage.

Ex.51 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♘d7 6.♗d7 ♘d7 7.0-0 ♖h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.f3 ♘f6 11.♗e3 ♖e8 12.♗d2 ♖e3?! 13.♗e3 ♘h5)

This problematic sacrifice occurred in the game **Dolmatov-Makarychev, Reykjavik 1990**. Black was counting on the possibility of exerting pressure on the d4-pawn. In the game after 14.♗d1?! ♗g7 15.♗f1 g4!□ [15...♗e8? 16.♗f2± **Makarychev**] 16.c6?! bc! [16...♗c6∞] 17.fg ♖e8! 18.♗d3 ♗g4 Black's idea proved justified and he gained excellent play. According to analysis by Makarychev analyses, White gains no advantage by either 14.♗a3 ♗g7 15.♗c2 ♖e8 16.♗f2 ♘f4 17.♗fd1 ♔d8!∞ [×♗c2], or 14.♗d2 ♗g7 15.♗b3 ♖e8 16.♗f2 ♘f4 17.♗fd1 ♖f2 [17...♔a4?! 18.♔f5 ♔d8 19.g3±] 18.♗f2 ♗a4∞.

Stronger is 14.♗c3!? ♕g7 15.♗e2 ♖e8 16.♗f2, although in this case the second exchange sacrifice 16...♗e2?! 17.♗h4□ [17.♗e2?? ♕d4 18.♔hl ♗g3] gh 18.♗e2 ♕d4 gives Black good counterchances. However, in the game **Tomasevic-Kondali, corr Alekhine mem. 1991**, White found the refutation of Black's concept. After 14.g3!! ♗g3 15.♗e5 [15.hg? ♖g3 16.♔hl ♖h3=] neither 15...♗f1 16.♗h8 ♖h2 17.♗f1 ♕h3 18.♔e1 ♖g1 19.♔d2 ♖f2 20.♔c3 ♖e1 21.♗d2+- (**Jezek**), nor the game continuation 15...♗g8 16.hg ♖h3 17.♗d1! ♗g7 18.♗f1 gives Black sufficient compensation for the lost material.

-405.

Ex.52 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♘d7 6.♗d7 ♘d7 7.0-0 ♖h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.f3 ♘f6 11.♗e3 ♖g8 12.♗c3 g4 13.♗e1?) **Dolmatov-Makarychev, Palma de Mallorca 1989**

After 13...g3! 14.hg [14.h3 ♕h3 15.gh ♖h3 16.♗d2 g2-+] ♗g3 Black developed an irresistible attack. 15.♗f2? is bad because of 15...♗g2 16.♔g2 ♖h3 17.♔g1 ♕d6 Δ♗g8-+.

The point of Black's idea is disclosed in the line 15.♗e2?!. Now 15...♗g2?? is a fatal mistake, leading after 16.♔g2 ♖h3 17.♔g1 ♕d6 18.cd ♗g8 19.♗g5! [Δ♗f2-e3-d2] to a win for White. Correct is 15...♗d6! 16.cd ♗g2 17.♔g2 ♗g8 18.♗g5 [18.♗g3 ♖h3+-] ♗g5 19.♗g3 ♕h3!, which leads to the opposite result (we have used Makarychev's annotations from *Chess Informant* 48/420). The game continued 15.♗d2 ♗c5! 16.dc ♗dg8! [16...d4? 17.♔f4!±] 17.♗fd1 [17.♗f2 ♗h3 18.♔f1 ♗h1 19.♔e2 ♗a1-+ **Makarychev**] d4! 18.c6 [18.♔d4 ♖d4 19.♔f1 ♗f3!±+ **Makarychev**; 18.♔f2 ♗g2 19.♔f1 ♖h1 20.♔e2 ♗f2 21.♔f2 ♗g2 -+]

de 19.cd ♜d8, and White resigned in view of 20.♗e2 ♜g2 21.♗g2 ♜f2!.

-413.

Ex.53 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♘d7 7.0-0 ♘h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♘c3 ♜g7 11.♘e2 ♜he8 12.f3 ♘f6 13.♗d2) Howell-Makarychev, Frunze 1989

The most vulnerable point in White's position is his d4 pawn. An exchange sacrifice, removing its main defender, enables Black to win this pawn at the most convenient moment, retaining good compensation.

13...♝e2!? This move was introduced by Akopian; an analogous idea featured in Ex.46. 14.♗e2 is strongly met by the tactical reply 14...♝g4!, the idea being that after 15.fg? (the immediate return of the extra material by 15.♗f4 is better) ♘d4 16.♔h1 ♘e5 White has no convenient defence:

- 1) 17.g3 ♜g3 18.♗g2 ♘h2 19.♗f3 ♜e8!+ Halasz;
- 2) 17.h3 ♜g3 18.♗g1 ♘h2 19.♗f2 ♘d4 20.♗f3 [20.♘e3 ♜f4!] f5! Makarychev;
- 3) 17.♗f4 ♜f4 18.♗f4 gf 19.♗d5 ♜e8!+ Sherzer-Halasz, Budapest 1990 (-399).

After 14.♗e2 ♜h5! 15.♗f2 ♘f2 Black has sufficient compensation for the sacrificed exchange.

-70.

Ex.54 (Continuation of Ex.53) (16.♗f2?!)

The d4 pawn will not run away. Correct is 16...♝f4! 17.♗f4 gf 18.♗fe1 ♘d4 19.♗f1 ♘b2!, and Black obtains the better endgame.

Ex.55 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♘d7 7.0-0 ♘h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♘c3 ♜g7 11.♘e2 ♜he8 12.♗e1 ♘f6 13.♗d2 ♘e4! 14.♗a5?! ♘b8 15.f3 ♘f6 16.g3?! ♘h5 17.a4?!) J.Polgar

- Gaprindashvili, Novi Sad ol 1990

To demolish the opponent's defences, Black strikes a blow at the d4 pawn – the weakest point in White's position, by increasing the pressure on the e2 knight:

17...♝g4! (-annotations to Ex.53) 18.♗g2 ♘g4. After 19.♗f4 [19.♘c3 ♘d4 20.♗g2 ♘h3 21.♔h1 ♘f3 22.♗f3 ♘e1+-; 19.c6 ♘e2 20.♗e2 ♘d4 21.♗g2 (21.♔h1 ♘e2++) ♘h3 22.♔h1 ♘e2++ Gaprindashvili] ♘d4 20.♗g2 gf 21.♗f4 the simplest way to win is 21...♜c8 22.c6 [22.♗ae1 ♘e1 23.♗e1 ♘h3+-] ♘e2! 23.♗e2 ♘h3 24.♔h1 ♘e2++ (Gaprindashvili).

-434.

Ex.56 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♘d7 7.0-0 ♘h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♘c3 ♜g7 11.♘e2 f5 12.f3 ♘f6?! 13.♘e3 f4 14.♗f2 ♘h6 15.♗d2 ♘df8?! 16.♗ac1 g4) Short-Grushka, Mexico 1981.

There follows a thematic breakthrough, known from previous examples (-Ex.49): 18.c6± ♘c6 19.♗c6. This standard exchange sacrifice destroys the black king's pawn cover. After 19...bc 20.♗cl ♘e4 21.♗a6 ♘d7 22.♗c6! White's attack became irresistible. The game concluded: 22...♗f6 23.♗f6 ♘f6 24.♗f5 ♘e7 25.♗e6 ♘f8 26.♗e1 ♘e8 27.♗b4 ♘d6 28.♗c8, and Black resigned.

-443.

Ex.57 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♘d7 7.0-0 ♘h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♘c3 ♜g7 11.♘e2 f5 12.f3)

In this important theoretical position (-71-73) Black's knight is not obliged to retreat! The most interesting alternative is 12...♗hf8?!, introduced by Makarychev.

Accepting the sacrifice allows Black to develop a dangerous attack: 13.fe? fe 14.♔c2 ♕f1 15.♕f1 ♕f8 16.♕d1 ♕f2 17.♔h1 ♔g4++. Therefore White usually prefers 13.a4 or 13.♕e1.

Ex.58 (Continuation of Ex.57) (13.♕e1 ♕h5 14.fe de 15.♔c4 f4)

A.Rodriguez-G.Hernandez, Pinar del Rio zt 1990

A well-known idea with slightly different motifs (-Ex.49, Ex.56). The game continued 16.c6!? (the immediate 16.♕a5 ♔b8 17.c6 is met by 17...b6) ♔c6 17.♕a5↑. Now 17...♔b8? loses to 18.♔f4++, while 17...f3 allows White a strong attack after 18.♔e3 fe 19.♕f8 ♕f8 20.♕a7 (A.Rodriguez). Black opted for 17...♕g4 18.h3 ♕d7 19.♕g5, but in this critical position he missed the best chance: 19...f3 20.♔e3 fe 21.♔e2 h6 22.♕a5 ♔d4 23.♔g4 ♔e3 24.♔h1 ♔b6∞ (A.Rodriguez) and chose instead the losing 19...♕f5? 20.♕g4± ♔d4? 21.♔d4 ♕d4 22.♔h2 ♔d7 23.♔f4!! [23...♕c4 24.♕ac1 +-] 1-0.

As was shown by **A.Rodriguez (NIC YB/16-56)**, instead of 19.♕g5 White can play 19.♕a7! ♔d4 20.♔d4 ♕d4 21.♔d4 ♕d4 22.♔e6 ♔b8 23.♔e3±.

-450/C22.

Ex.59 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♔d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♔d7 7.0-0 ♕h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♘c3 ♔g7 11.g3 ♕h3 12.♘e4 de 13.♔e4 ♔b5 14.♔g5 ♕d4 15.♕b3 ♕e4 16.♕b5) Dolmatov-Akopian, Erevan 1988

A tactical operation enables Black to keep the balance: 16...h6! 17.♔e3 (17.c6? is bad in view of 17...hg 18.♕b7 ♔d8 19.♕ad1 ♔e7 20.♕c7 ♔f6 21.♕d6 ♕e6--+ Akopian) ♕h4! 18.♕fd1 [18.gh? ♔e5--+] ♕h2 19.♔f1

♕h3 20.♔e1□ [20.♔e2? ♕g4+-] ♕e4 [20...♕h5!∞] 21.c6!= ♕e3 22.fe ♕g3 23.♔e2 [23.♔d2? ♕d8+-] ♕g2 24.♔e1 ♕g3, with a draw by perpetual check.

-457.

Ex.60 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♔d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♘d7 6.♘d7 ♔d7 7.0-0 ♕h4 8.c4 0-0-0 9.c5 g5 10.♘c3 ♔g7 11.g3 ♕h3 12.♘e4 de 13.♔e4 ♔b5 14.♔g2 ♕f5 15.♔e3!? ♔f1 16.♔f1 ♕he8 17.♕a4 ♔b8 18.♕d1 c6 19.♕d3 ♕e4 20.♕a3 a6 21.♔d3 ♕g4? 22.♕b3 ♔d4) Anand-Ivanchuk, Linares 1993

A simple rook sacrifice enables White to destroy the black king's pawn cover: 23.♕b7! ♔b7 24.♕a6 ♔b8 [24...♔c7 25.♕a7 and 26.♔a6#] 25.♕b6 ♔a8 26.♕c6 ♔b8 27.♕b6 ♔a8 [27...♔c8 28.♔a6 and 29.♕d6#] 28.♔b5, and Black resigned, as he can prevent mate only at the cost of huge loss of material.

-464/17...♔b8/B211.

Chapter 6

II.6.1. Overview

This chapter and the next are devoted to the 5... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ system, or symmetrical variation. In chapter 6 the various deviations on moves 6-10 from the tabia of the symmetrical variation are covered.

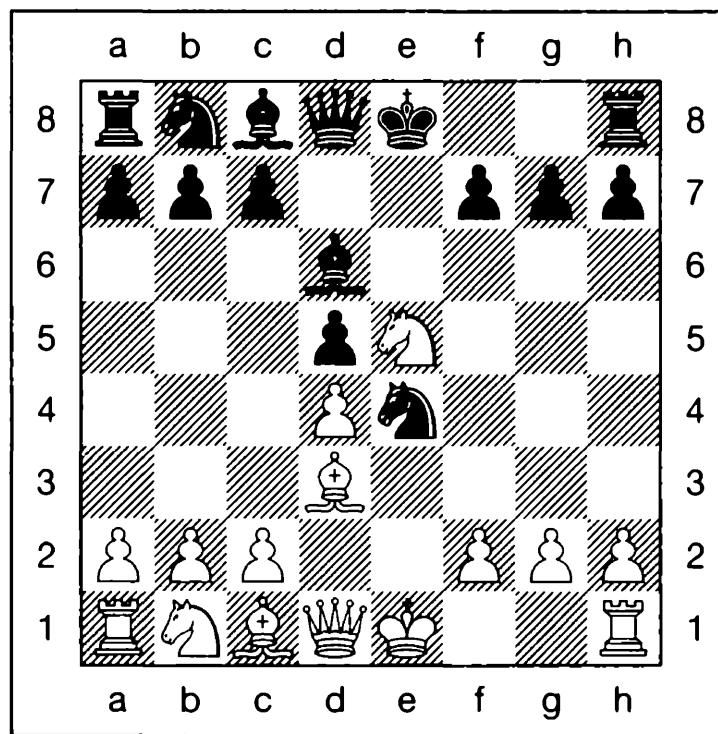
The best choice for White is to go for the tabia. However, it requires painstaking work involving the studying of long theoretical lines. If he does not have particularly strong ambitions in the opening stage, he can play for a knight exchange at e4 by $\mathbb{Q}d2$ (-76

and 78-79, positions 61-66), or $\mathbb{Q}c3$ (-465, 80-83, positions 67-69).

Since Black is currently experiencing a crisis in this tabia, he may consider choosing the variation 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ (-85, position 70). However, my personal experience has been unsuccessful: losses in games against Timman (Linares cm(8) 1992 -game 4) and Ivanchuk (Horgen 1995), along with only one draw, but this against Kasparov (Horgen 1995).

II.6.2. Theory

5... $\mathbb{Q}d6$ R \sqcup 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$

	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
76	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{465}$	de	$\mathbb{Q}f3^{468}$	h3 ⁴⁷⁰	$\mathbb{W}d3$	$\mathbb{W}f3$	$\mathbb{W}g3^{472}$	$\mathbb{Q}g5^{474}$	0-0-0	∞
	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{466}$	$\mathbb{Q}c5^{467}$	$\mathbb{Q}g4^{469}$	$\mathbb{Q}d3^{471}$	$\mathbb{Q}f3$	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}h8^{473}$	$\mathbb{W}d7$		
77	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{476}$	c4 ⁴⁷⁷	g3	c5 ⁴⁸⁰	$\mathbb{Q}e2^{482}$	$\mathbb{W}e2$	f3	$\mathbb{Q}f4$	
	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{475}$	bc	$\mathbb{W}h4^{478}$	$\mathbb{W}h3^{479}$	$\mathbb{Q}g4^{481}$	$\mathbb{Q}e2^{483}$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}f6$	$\mathbb{W}d7$	\pm
78	...	$\mathbb{Q}d2^{484}$	de	$\mathbb{Q}b3^{486}$	$\mathbb{W}d3$	f4	ef	$\mathbb{W}d5+$	$\mathbb{W}c5$	
	0-0	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{485}$	$\mathbb{Q}c5$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{487}$	f6 ⁴⁸⁸	$\mathbb{W}f6^{489}$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	$\mathbb{E}ad8^{490}$	\pm
79						$\mathbb{Q}f4^{491}$	$\mathbb{Q}g3^{493}$	$\mathbb{E}fe1$	$\mathbb{W}d2$	
		$\mathbb{W}d7^{492}$	b6 ⁴⁹⁴	$\mathbb{Q}b4^{495}$	c5 ⁴⁹⁶	=
80	...	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	bc	$\mathbb{E}el$	de	$\mathbb{Q}f1^{500}$	$\mathbb{Q}a3$	c4		
		$\mathbb{Q}c3^{497}$	$\mathbb{Q}d7^{498}$	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{499}$	$\mathbb{Q}c5$	$\mathbb{Q}f5^{501}$	b6	d4 ⁵⁰²		∞
81				f4	$\mathbb{W}f3^{503}$	$\mathbb{Q}e2$	a4 ⁵⁰⁶	$\mathbb{Q}g4^{507}$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	
				c5	c4 ⁵⁰⁴	$\mathbb{W}a5^{505}$	f6	f5 ⁵⁰⁸	$\mathbb{Q}f6^{509}$	=
82				$\mathbb{Q}d7$	$\mathbb{W}h5^{511}$	$\mathbb{W}f3^{512}$	$\mathbb{Q}h6^{513}$	$\mathbb{Q}f8^{514}$	$\mathbb{E}fe1^{515}$	
			...	$\mathbb{W}d7^{510}$	g6	$\mathbb{E}e8$	$\mathbb{Q}f8$	$\mathbb{E}f8$	$\mathbb{W}c6^{516}$	=
83	...	f3 ⁵¹⁷	de	bc	$\mathbb{E}el^{519}$	a4	$\mathbb{Q}b5$	$\mathbb{Q}f1$		
	f5	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{518}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$	$\mathbb{W}e7$	$\mathbb{Q}e6$	c5	a6	$\mathbb{Q}c6^{520}$		=
84	...	c4	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{522}$	$\mathbb{Q}e4^{524}$	$\mathbb{Q}e4$	de	$\mathbb{Q}h7$	$\mathbb{W}h5+$	$\mathbb{W}e5$	
	...	c6 ⁵²¹	$\mathbb{Q}d7^{523}$	de	$\mathbb{Q}e5^{525}$	$\mathbb{Q}e5$	$\mathbb{Q}h7$	$\mathbb{E}g8$	$\mathbb{E}e8^{526}$	\pm

6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
85	$\square c6^{527}$	$c5^{528}$	$\square c3^{529}$	$\square e2^{531}$	$\mathbb{w}a4$	$f3$	$\square f4$
	$\square c6$	bc	$\mathbb{e}7$	$f5^{530}$	$\mathbb{f}6$	$\mathbb{d}7$	$\square g5$	$\mathbb{w}e7^{532}$ ±
86	de	$\mathbb{f}4^{534}$	$\square a3^{536}$	$\mathbb{b}1$	$\square c4$	b3	$\mathbb{d}1$
	$\mathbb{e}5$	$\square c6^{533}$	$\square b4^{535}$	$\square c5^{537}$	dc^{538}	$\mathbb{e}6$	$\mathbb{w}d1$	$\mathbb{a}d8$ ±
87		f4		$\square c3^{540}$	bc	$\mathbb{w}d3$	$\mathbb{w}c4$	$\mathbb{b}1^{543}$
			$\mathbb{f}5^{539}$	$\square c3^{541}$	$\mathbb{d}3$	dc	$\mathbb{w}d7^{542}$	$b6^{544}$ =
88 ...		cd	$\mathbb{w}f3^{545}$	$\mathbb{w}f5^{547}$	$\square c3$	$\mathbb{w}d3^{548}$	f4	±
			$\mathbb{w}d5$	$\mathbb{f}5^{546}$	$\mathbb{w}d3$	$\square c5$	$\square d3$	

465 6.c4

A) 6...0-0 7.cd ♜b4 8.♘bd2±;

B) 6...♜b4

B1) 7.♔f1?! 0-0 8.♗b3 ♜d6 9.cd ♜d5 10.de ♜c5 11.♔h7 ♜h7 12.♗c5 b6 (Δ13.♗d4 ♜c6 14.♗e4 f5) → **Zlotnik-Ovchinnikov, USSR 1968**;

B2) 7.♘bd2 ♜d2 8.♔d2 ♜d2 9.♗d2 0-0 10.0-0 ♜d6 11.c5±; 11.♗c2!?

C) 6...♜e5 7.de ♜c6 8.0-0 ♜e6 = **Forintos, Haag.**

6.♗f3

A) 6...♗e7!? 7.0-0 0-0

A1) 8.♘c3 ♜c3 9.bc ♜e5 10.de ♜e5 11.♔f4 ♗f6 12.♗g3 ♜c6 13.♔g5 ♗d6 14.♔f4 ♗f6 ½-½ **I.Zaitsev-Yusupov, Erevan (zt) 1982**;

A2) 8.c4 ♜e5 9.de ♜e5 10.cd ♜c5 11.♘c3 ♜d3 12.♗d3 ♜a6 **Matsukevich**;

B) 6...♜e5 7.de

B1) 7...♘c6?! 8.♔e4 ♜d4 9.♗d1 de 10.♔e3 ♜c6 11.♗d8 ♜d8 12.♘c3± **Polyakov-Posdnikin, corr 1983-84**;

B2) 7...♘c5 8.♗g3 [8.♘c3 ♜e6 9.♗g3 ♜d3 10.cd ♜g8 11.0-0 (11.d4) ♜c6 12.f4 ♗d7 13.♗f3 ♜e7± **Mokrinski-Chaleev, corr 1983-84**] ♜d3 9.cd ♜g8 10.0-0 11.♘d2 (**Polyakov-Orehov, corr 1983-84**) ♜c6 Δ12.♘b3 d4 13.♘c5 ♗d5 **Matsukevich**.

6.♗e2 [6...0-0!? **Blatny**] ♜e5

A) 7.de ♜c5 8.♘c3 0-0 9.0-0 (**Mieses-Grob, Zurich (m) 1934**) ♜e8!? **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 7.♔e4!?

B1) 7...de 8.de ♗d4 9.♘c3 ♗e5

B11) 10.♗e4? ♗e4 11.♘e4 ♜f5± **Blatny**;

B12) 10.g3! 0-0 11.♔f4 ♗a5 [11...♗d4!?
Blatny] 12.0-0-0 ♜e6 13.a3

B121) 13...♘d7 14.♗b5! ♗b5 15.♘b5 ♜g4 [15...c6? 16.♘c7 ♜ad8 17.♘e6 fe 18.♔c7+-] 16.♘c7! ♜d1 17.♘d1! ♜ad8 18.♔d6 ♜f6 19.♔f8 (**Blatny-Howell, Lazne Bohdanec 1995**) ♜f8± **Blatny**;

B122) □13...c6± **Blatny**;

B2) □7...♔d4 8.♔f5!? [8.♔d5 ♗e7 9.♗e7 ♜e7 10.0-0 ±/=] ♜f8 9.♔c8 ♗c8 10.0-0±/ → [×♗h8, ♜f8] **Blatny -CBM45**.

6.♘c3

A) 6...♜b4? 7.0-0 ♜c3 [7...♜c3 8.bc ♜c3 9.♗h5±] 8.bc ♜c3 9.♔a3! ♜al 10.♗h5± **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 6...0-0?! 7.♘e4! de 8.♘e4

B1) 8...f6? 9.♗h5 g6 10.♔d5+– **A.Rodriguez**;

B2) 8...c5 9.0-0 (9.♗d3!?) Δ ♜f4, 0-0-0 cd 10.♘f3± **A.Rodriguez**;

B3) 8...♗e7

B31) 9.f4!? f6 10.0-0 fe 11.fe Δ11...♜b4 12.c3 ♜f1 13.♗f1 ♜a5 14.♔g5! → **A.Rodriguez**;

B32) 9.0-0 ♜e5 10.de ♗e5 11.♗el± **A.Rodriguez**;

B4) 8...♜e5 9.de ♗e7 [Δ♗b4] 10.♗e2 ♜c6 [10...♗e8 11.f4 f6? 12.0-0 fe 13.fe Δ13...♗e5?] 14.♔d5+– **A.Rodriguez**] 11.f4 ♜d4 12.♗f2 [12.♗d3!?) ♜d8 13.0-0 ♜g4 14.♗e3 **A.Rodriguez**] ♜b3!?) 13.♔h7 ♜h7 14.cb3± **A.Rodriguez-Sariego, Holguin 1989**;

C) 6...♘f6?! 7.♔g5±;

D) 6...♘c3 7.bc ♜d7 [7...♗h4 8.0-0 0-0-498/8...♗h4; 7...0-0 8.0-0 -80-82]

D1) 8.0-0 ♜e5 [8...0-0 -80-82] 9.de ♜c5 10.♗h5 [10.♗e2!?)

D11) 10...♜e6 11.♗b1 (**Polyakov-Komosin, corr 1983-84**) ♗d7!?) 12.♗b7 ♜b6 (**Matsukevich**) 13.♗e2 0-0 [13...♗e7!?) 14.♔a3 ♗c6±;

D12) 10...g6 11.♗h6 ♜f8 12.♗e3 c6 13.c4 ♜e6 14.cd ♗d5 15.♗bl ♜c5 16.c4 ♗d4 17.♗b7± **Tseshkovsky-Av.Bykhovsky, Irkutsk 1983**;

D2) 8.♗h5 g6! [8...♜e5 9.de ♜c5 10.♔a3 ♜d3 11.cd ♜e6 12.0-0 h6! 13.f4 g6 Δ ♗d7, 0-0-0]

D21) 9. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0-0;

D22) 9. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 10. $d.e$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$;

D23) 9. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 10. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ hg 11. $\mathbb{W}h8$ [11. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$] $\mathbb{Q}f8$ **Dvoretsky** ;

D3) 8. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. 0-0 0-0-82.

466 6... $\mathbb{Q}d2??!$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 8. $\mathbb{W}h5!$ $\mathbb{W}e7$

9. 0-0-0± **Aleksandria-Shul, Riga 1974.**

467 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ [9. $\mathbb{Q}b3$

-79] 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 12. ab $f6=$

Tilak-Handoko, Dubai (ol) 1986.

468 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2??!$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 0-0

11. 0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13. $h3$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 14. $c3$

$\mathbb{Q}ad8$ [14... $a5\bar{F}$] 15. $b4?$ [15. $\mathbb{Q}d4!?$; 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5=$]

$\mathbb{Q}e4$ [Δ 16... $\mathbb{W}f5$, 17... $\mathbb{Q}e5$] 16. $b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\bar{F}$

[Δ 17... $\mathbb{Q}g6$, 18... $\mathbb{Q}f3$] **Mateu-Yusupov,**

Shien wch j 1979.

8. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0-0 10. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 10... $b6$ 11. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$

13. $\mathbb{Q}h6?!$ [\square 13. $h4$, 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$] $f5!$ **Koch-**

Savva, Groningen 1986;

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. 0-0-0 [11. 0-0 -79] $f6$

12. $\mathbb{Q}he1$ [12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $fe=$] fe

13. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$.

469 8... $\mathbb{Q}d3??!$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d3$

A) 9... $c6$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}g4??!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ (10. $\mathbb{W}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

11. $\mathbb{Q}g5!)$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 11. 0-0-0 $c6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6\pm$

Matsukevich] 10. 0-0 [10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

$\mathbb{W}a6!$ **Hort**] $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ [11. $\mathbb{Q}d2!?\pm$] $h6$

12. $\mathbb{W}d4$ [12. $\mathbb{W}g3!?$] $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ fe 14. $c4$

$\mathbb{W}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $c5$ 16. 0-0= **Bardin-Peshkov,**

corr 1983-84;

B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e3!$ $f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e5$

$\mathbb{W}e7!$ 13. 0-0-0 $\mathbb{W}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e5$ fe 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f7!$

16. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}he1\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$ (**Hort-Toth,**

San Bernardino 1982) 18. $f3$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}1e3$, $\mathbb{Q}d2$,

$\mathbb{Q}e1$, $\mathbb{Q}f2$ **Hort.**

470 9. 0-0 0-0 -79.

471 9... $\mathbb{Q}h5?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 0-0? [\square 10... $\mathbb{Q}e6$]

11. $g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $f6$ 13. ef gf 14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}d6$

15. $\mathbb{W}d4\pm$ **Gurgenidze-Yusupov, Kislo-**

vodsk 1982.

9... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d3$ 0-0

A) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. 0-0-0 $c6$ 14. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$

15. $c4?!$ $\mathbb{W}a5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 17. cd $\mathbb{Q}d5\bar{F}$

Goncharov-Polyakov, corr 1983-84;

B) 12. $\mathbb{W}g3$ -76;

C) 12. 0-0.

472 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4?!$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 13. 0-0-0 $d4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}he1$

$\mathbb{W}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{W}e6$ 16. $a3$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8\bar{F}$

Nunn-Toth, Lugano 1984.

473 12... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 14. 0-0-0↑.

12... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h6$.

12... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $f6$ 14. $e6$ $\mathbb{W}e7$.

474 13. 0-0 $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $f4?!$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ Δ 15. $f5$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$

16. $f6$ gf 17. $\mathbb{Q}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}g8\bar{F}$ **Forintos, Haag.**

475 6... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 7. de

A) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}c3!?$] de 9. $\mathbb{W}d8\pm$;

B) 7... $\mathbb{Q}c5$

B1) 8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 0-0 9. $f4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}a3$

$b6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $c6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $f6$ 14. ef $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c5$

bc 16. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Rozentalis-Meyers, Bern 1992;**

B2) 8. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 9. cd

B21) 9... $\mathbb{W}d7?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $c6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e2\pm$ $\mathbb{W}g4$

12. $f3!?$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 14. $f4\uparrow$ **Pesch-**

Bartelborth, Bundesliga 1987;

B22) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c6!?$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$.

6... $\mathbb{W}h4?!$

A) 7. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ -80;

B) 7. $g3?!$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

$\mathbb{Q}c6$ 11. de $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8\uparrow$ **Maljuga-**

Komosin, corr 1983-84.

6... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ -56.

6... $c5$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 8. dc $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 9. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}e7$

10. $c6!\pm$ **Chalupetzky-Wagner, corr 1934**

ECO.

476 7.c4 ♜d4 [7...♛e5 8.de ♛e5 9.cd] 8.♕e4 ♛e5 9.cd
A) 9...♝h4 10.f4 ♜f6 [10...♜g4 11.♝e1!];
B) 9...0–0
B1) 10.♗h7? ♛h7 11.♝h5 ♛g8 12.♝e5 ♜c2+;
B2) 10.f4 ♜f6
B21) 11.♗c3 ♜f5 12.♝d3 [12.♗e3 ♜e4 13.♗d4= **Forintos, Haag**] ♜e4= **Alekhine-Alexander, Hastings 1933/34** ;
B22) 11.g4 g6!? 12.♗c3 ♜g7 13.♗e3 c5= **Meszaros-Erdy, Budapest 1955**;
B23) 11.♝d3 ♜e8!
B231) 12.♗h7? ♛h8 13.♗c3 [13.♗e4? ♜e4!–+] g6 14.♗g6 fg 15.♝g6 ♜f5→ **Forintos, Haag**;
B232) 12.♗c3 g6 13.♗d2 ♜g7 14.♝ae1 ♜f5= **Henley-Wheeler, Bristol 1960**;
B3) 10.♗c3
B31) 10...♜e8!? 11.♝e1 ♜d7 (11...g6);
B32) 10...♜f5 11.♗e3 ♜e4 12.♗d4
B321) 12...♜d4 13.♝d4 ♜f5 [13...♜g6 14.♝acl a6 15.♝b4± **Matulovic-Hecht, Belgrade 1969**] 14.♝acl ♜d7 15.♝b4± ECO;
B322) 12...♜c2 13.♝d2! ♜d4 14.♝d4 ♜d7 [14...♜f5 -**B321**] 15.♝fe1 a6 16.♝e2± ♜g6-Pos. 70, **Tal-Osnos, Kiev 1964**.

477 8.♝e1? ♜h2.

8.♝e2?! 0–0! 9.♗e4 ♜h4! 10.f4 [10.♗h7 ♜h7 11.h3 ♜f5∞] de 11.♝e4 ♜a6 12.♝e1 ♜c4 13.♗c3 f5! 14.♝e3 ♜ae8 15.♝e8 ♜e8 16.♝e8 ♜f7→ **Yusupov, Dvoretsky**.
8.♝d2 ♜d2 9.♗d2 0–0 10.c4 dc=.

478 8...♝f6?! 9.♗e4 de 10.♗c3 0–0 11.c5 ♜e7 12.♗e4± **Yusupov, Dvoretsky**.
□8...0–0 -85.

479 9...♝f6

A) 10.c5 ♜e7 11.♝e1 0–0 12.♗e4 de

13.♝e4 ♜d8∞;
B) 10.♗e4! de 11.♗c3
B1) 11...0–0 12.♗e4 ♜g6 13.♝d6 cd 14.♗f4 ±/±;
B2) 11...♜f5
B21) 12.♝e1 ♜g6!?
B211) 13.♗e4 ♜e4 14.f3
B2111) 14...0–0 15.♝e4 [15.fe ♜g3] f5∞;
B2112) 14...f5 15.fe fe∞;
B212) 13.c5 ♜e7 14.f3 ♜d8!? 15.fe [15.♗e4 0–0∞] ♜g4 16.♝a4 0–0∞;
B22) 12.f3! ♜g6 13.fe ♜h3 14.e5! ♜f1 15.ed ♜h3 [15...♜c4 16.♝a4] 16.♝e2 ♜e6 17.♝e6 ♜e6 18.dc ♜c4 19.♗f4± **Yusupov, Dvoretsky**.

480 10.cd?! cd 11.♝a4 ♜f8!? [11...♜d7 12.♗b5 ♜b8∞] 12.♝c6?! ♜b8 13.♝d5 ♜b7 **Yusupov, Dvoretsky**.

481 10...♜e7 11.♗f4±.

482 11.f3?! ♜g3 12.♝e2 ♜f3! 13.♝f3 ♜h2 14.♝h2 ♜f3∞.

483 11...h5? 12.cd f5 [Δh4] 13.♗f3 h4 14.♗g2 hg 15.♗h3±/–.
11...♝g3?? 12.♗g4 ♜e2 13.♝e2 +–.

484 7.f3

A) 7...♞c5= **Keres**;
B) 7...♜e5 8.de ♜c5 9.♗c3 ♜d3 10.♝d3 c6 11.♗e3 b6 12.♝fe1 ♜e6 13.♝ad1 ♜d7= **Mukhin-Noah, St.Petersburg 1966**.
7.♝e1

A) 7...f6?! 8.♗f3 f5 9.c4 c6 10.♝b3 ♜h8 11.♗c3 a5 12.cd cd 13.♗d5 a4 14.♝c2 ♜h2 15.♗h2 ♜d5 16.♗e4 fe 17.♝e4± **Dost-Schaeferbarthold, Hessen 1988**;

B) 7...♜e5 8.de ♜c6 9.♗f4
B1) 9...♞c5
B11) 10.♗b5± ECO;

B12) 10.♕c3
 B121) 10...♔e6 11.♗d2 ♘d1±;
 B122) 10...♗b4 11.♔f1 d4 12.♗b5 ♔e6
 13.♔d2Δ c3± **Euwe**;
 B2) 9...f5 10.f3 ♕c5 11.♔b5 ♔e6Δ ♔e7∞;
 C) 7...♗d7 8.♔e4 [8.♗d7 ♔h2=] de
 C1) 9.♗d7 ♔d7 10.♔e4 ♔f5
 C11) 11.♔e1 ♘h4 12.g3 ♘h3∞;
 C12) 11.♔e3 c5 12.c3 cd 13.cd ♔c5↑;
 C2) 9.♗c4!? f5 10.♗d6 cd 11.♔f4± **Makarychev**;
 D) 7...♗c6!?.

485 7...♗f6? 8.♗df3±.

7...♗d2 8.♔d2

A) 8...♘h4?!

A1) 9.c3 f6 10.♗f3 ♘h5=;
 A2) 9.f4!? f6 10.♔e1 ♘h6 11.♗g4± **Forintos, Haag**;

A3) 9.g3!?

A31) 9...♗d4 10.♔c3 ♘c5

A311) 11.♔d4!? ♘a5 12.♗h5 f5 13.♗f3!→
 Δc5 14.♗g5 h6 15.♗g6+–;

A312) 11.♗h5!? f5 12.♗f3→;

A32) 9...♗h3 10.♗f3± **Thipsay-Slavotinek, Thessaloniki (ol) 1988**;

B) 8...♗c6 9.♗c6 bc 10.♗h5 g6 [10...f5
 11.♔ae1Δ ♔g5↑] 11.♗h6 ♔e8

B1) 12.♔ae1 ♔e1 13.♔e1 ♔d7 14.♔e2 (**Parma-Toth, Rome 1980**) ♘f8± **Forintos, Haag**.

B2) 12.♔g5 ♔e7 13.♔ae1 ♔g5 14.♔e8 ♘e8
 15.♗g5 ♔e6 16.f4 ♘d8 17.♗g3 ♘d6± **Nunn-Hort, London 1979**.

**486 9.♗h5 ♗d3 10.cd c5 11.b4!? cb 12.a3
 ba 13.♔a3 ♔e8 14.♔d6 ♗c6 15.♔a4 ♘d7!
 16.♔f4 ♘e6 17.d4 ♘g6 18.♗f3 ♔e6±**
J.Polgar-Kamsky, Groningen 1993.
 9.♗f3 ♔g4.
 9.♔e2 ♗c6 10.♗f3 [10.f4 f6± **Prieditis-Berger, corr 1974-75**] ♔g4 -468.

**487 10...c6 11.♔d2 ♗d7 12.♔ael a5
 13.♗g3 ♔h8 14.♔c3 ♘g8 15.f4±/↑**
B.Thipsay-Navabi, Madras 1995.
 10...b6

A) 11.♗g3 ♘d7 12.♔f4 ♘g4 13.e6 ♘g3
 14.♔g3 c5= **Russek-G.Garcia Gonzales, Bayamo zt 1987**;
 B) 11.♔d1 ♔e6 [11...♗c6? 12.cd ♗b4
 13.♗g3±] 12.c4 c6 13.f4 ♘c8 14.♗d4 dc
 15.♗c2∞.

**488 11...g6? 12.f5 ♗e5 13.♗g3 f6 14.fg
 ♗g6 15.♔h6 ♘f7 16.♔ael→ **Wedberg-Jones, Haifa European team ch 1989**.**

489 12...♗f6

A) 13.♔e3 ♔f5= 14.♗d2 b6 [14...♗g6!?] 15.♗d4

A1) 15...♔e4 16.♗e2! ♘e8 17.♗g3 ♘d8
 18.♔ael± **Matulovic-Toth, Budapest 1972**;

A2) □16...♗d4=;

B) 13.f5!? ♗e5

B1) 14.♗g3 ♗f7 15.♔g5 ♗g5 16.♗g5 ♘f8∞;
 B2) 14.♗h3!?Δ ♔e3, ♔d4.

**490 14...♔ad8 15.♔d2?!? ♘b2 16.♔c3
 ♘c2 17.♔g7! ♘c5 [17...♔b3? 18.♔f8 ♘f8
 19.♗g5 –+] 18.♗c5 ♘fe8**

A) 19.♗e6?! ♘e6 20.f5 ♘e4! 21.♔h6 ♗d4
Maeder-Morgado, corr wch-10 1978-84;

B) 19.♔c3±

B1) 19...♔d5? 20.♗e4! ♘f8 21.♗f6 ♘f6
 22.♔f6 ♘f7 23.♔b2± **Ljubojevic-Razuvayev, Amsterdam 1975**;

B2) 19...♔c4!± Δ20.♗f3 b6=.

**491 11.♔e1 ♘d7?!? 12.♔f4= [12.c3 ♘e8
 13.♗c5? ♘e5!] ♘g4 [12...♗f5] 13.♔g3 ♔e6
 [13...♗e7?!? 14.e6 ♔e6 15.♔c7 ♘fc8 16.♔g3
 ♗f5Δ h5↑] 14.h3 ♘g6 15.♗d2 [15.♗c3
 ♘ac8] ♗e7 16.♗d4 (**Gurgenidze-Dvoretsky, Kutaisi 1978**) ♗f5=.**

492 11... $\mathbb{W}h4?!$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d2$ h6 13.c3 a5
14.a4 $\mathbb{B}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 16. $\mathbb{B}fe1\pm$ **Gufeld-Kochiev, USSR 1978.**

11... $\mathbb{B}b6$ 12. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$
 Δ 14...a6 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ 17.f4±
c5 18.f5→.

11... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?\pm$.

11... $\mathbb{A}a5$ 12.c3 a4 13. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 14.cd±.

493 12. $\mathbb{B}ad1$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ [12... $\mathbb{W}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g3\pm$]

A) 13. $\mathbb{W}g3$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5\mp$] $\mathbb{W}g3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$

A1) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ($\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$) **Motwani-Yusupov, Shien wch J 1979** 16. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
17. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ h5 18.h3 $\mathbb{Q}h6$ [18...g6] 19.c3 b6
20. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ c5 21. $\mathbb{Q}b5\pm$ Δ b4;

A2) 14... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15.c3 c6 16. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
b6 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7\mp$ **Velimirovic-Knezevic, Maribor 1980**;

B) 13. $\mathbb{W}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$

B1) 14.h3?! $\mathbb{W}g6$

B11) 15. $\mathbb{W}c5?$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17.gh $\mathbb{Q}g3$
18.fg $\mathbb{W}g3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}gl$ $\mathbb{W}g3$
21. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{B}ae8\rightarrow$;

B12) 15.c3 b6 \mp **Timoshchenko-Yusupov, Frunse USSR ch 11 1979 -28/251**;

B2) 14.f3 $\mathbb{W}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c5$ [15. $\mathbb{W}c3$ c6 Δ b6]
 $\mathbb{W}b6!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{W}c6!$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}g6$
19. $\mathbb{B}fe1$

B21) 19...c6?! 20. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ b6
22. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 23.g4 $\mathbb{W}e5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d4$
c5 26. $\mathbb{Q}e5\uparrow$ **Y.Gruenfeld-Toth, Biel 1986**;

B22) 19...b6= **Forintos, Haag**;

B3) 14. $\mathbb{W}c5!?$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ h5 ∞ .

494 12... $\mathbb{W}f5!?$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d5$ [13. $\mathbb{B}ad1!?$] $\mathbb{W}c2$
14.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{B}ad8$ 16. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{W}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c5$
 $\mathbb{Q}d5\mp$ **Rabinovich-Siwak, corr 1983/84.**

495 13... $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 14.c3 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ c5
16.e6± -Pos. 62, **Tseshkovsky-Yusupov, Minsk USSR ch 1979.**

496 13... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d2$ c5 15. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{W}g4=$
16.c3 cd 17.cb d3 18. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ 19.a3 $\mathbb{W}c4$
20. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ **Y.Gruenfeld-Yusupov, Amsterdam 1982.**

497 7... $\mathbb{Q}f6!?$ 8. $\mathbb{B}e1$ [8. $\mathbb{Q}g5!?$] $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}g5$
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}b5$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12.de5±
Gligoric-Alexander, Dublin 1957.

7... $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ 8.de f5

A) 9.ef $\mathbb{Q}c3!$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5!\pm$ **Keres ECO**];

B) 9. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{B}d1$ $\mathbb{W}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{W}h4$ c6
12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 13.f4 $\mathbb{W}f7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$ **Reti-Spielmann, Stockholm 1919 ECO.**

498 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6!?$

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ bc 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 11. $\mathbb{W}h6\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**;

B) 9.f4!?

B1) 9...f6? 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$;

B2) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7?$ 10.f5! f6 11. $\mathbb{Q}g6!;$

B3) 9... $\mathbb{W}h4!?$;

B4) 9... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ Δ g6, $\mathbb{W}g7,f6$.

8... $\mathbb{Q}e5!?$ 9.de $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{B}e1\pm$ **Forintos, Haag**.

8... $\mathbb{W}f6!?$

A) 9. $\mathbb{B}b1$ [9.f4] c5 [9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10.f4±] 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$
g6 11. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{W}g4\pm$ h5 13. $\mathbb{W}g5$ $\mathbb{W}g5$
14. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ b6 15.dc $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 16.c4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 17.cd $\mathbb{Q}b4$
18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f3\pm$ **Sakharov-Shmit, USSR 1967**;

B) 9. $\mathbb{W}h5$ g6 10. $\mathbb{W}h6$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5!\rightarrow$ **Alekhine-Pita, Buenos Aires 1926.**

8... $\mathbb{W}h4!?$

A) 9.f4!?

A1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c6!?$ 10. $\mathbb{B}b1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11.f5!± **Aronin-Kamishov, USSR 1950**;

A2) 9...f6 10. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 11.c4 dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 13.c3 $\mathbb{Q}c6\pm$ **Maki-Handoko, Thessaloniki ol 1984**;

B) 9. $\mathbb{B}b1$ f6 10. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}h5$ 11.c4! dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
 $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 13. $\mathbb{B}b5$ g5 14. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ h6 15.h3 a6

16.♕b3±/± **Horvath-Yap, Szirak 1985;**

C) 9.♕e1

C1) 9...f6? 10.g3 ♘h3 11.♕f1 ♘f5 12.g4 ♘e6 13.♕g6 ♘g4 14.♘g4 ♘g4 15.♕f8± **Krogius;**

C2) 9...♗c6

C21) 10.♕bl ♘e5 11.de ♘c5 12.♕e3 ♘e3 13.♕e3± [Δ ♕b4] c5 14.♕e2 b6 15.♘d5 ♘e6 16.♘b7 ♘a4 17.♕d3 ♘a2 18.♕bel c4 19.♕e4 ♘a3 20.♕g3 ♘fd8 21.h4→ **Kapengut-Karasiov, Leningrad USSR 39ch 1971;**

C22) 10.g3

C221) 10...♘h3 11.♕f1 ♘f5 12.f4± **Forintos, Haag;**

C222) 10...♘f6

C2221) 11.♗c6 bc 12.♘h5 h6 13.h4 [Δ ♘g5] ♘d8! 14.g4 ♘d7 15.♕f5 ♘d8 16.♕g5 ♘f5! 17.gf ♘d7 18.♕e3 ♘fe8 Δ19.f6 ♘h3;

C2222) 11.f4! ♘f5 12.♕bl ♘ab8 13.♘f3 ♘d3 [13...♗e7? 14.g4 ♘d3 15.♗d7! ♘g6 16.cd ♘e5 15.de ♘e6 16.♕a3 ♘fe8 17.d4 g6 18.♕b5 ♘ed8 19.♕eb1 b6 20.g4± **Boleslavsky;**

C3) 9...♗d7 10.g3 ♘h3 11.♕f1± ♘f5 12.♕d3 [12.♕g2± (**Botvinnik**) ♗b6 **Forintos, Haag**] ♘h3 13.♕f1 ♘f5 14.♗g4± **Smyslov-Lichtenstein, USSR ch 1941.**

8...c5

A) 9.♕e1 c4 10.♕f1 ♗d7 11.♘f3

A1) 11...♗f6?! 12.♕g5! ♘e7 13.♕e3± **Suetin-Gasic, Olomouc 1975 -20/268;**

A2) 11...♗b6! 12.♕f4 ♘f5 Δ f6 **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 9.♘h5!?

B1) 9...f5?! 10.♕g5! ♘c7 11.♘f3 ♘e6 12.♕fe1 c4 13.♕f1 ♘e8? [13...♘c8±] 14.♗c4!± -Pos. 69, **Geller-Yusupov, Moscow USSR ch 1983;**

B2) 9...g6 10.♘h6

B21) 10...c4 11.♕g5 ♘e7 12.♕e7 ♘e7 13.♕ae1

B211) 13...♗d6? 14.♗f7! [14.♗f3 ♘d7

15.♗g5 ♘f6 16.♕e2↑] ♘f7 15.♕e8 ♘f8

16.♕fe1± **Krogius-Chernikov, USSR 1970;**

B212) 13...♗f6 14.♕e2 ♘c6 15.♕f3 ♘e6 16.♕e2±/±;

B22) 10...♗c6!?! 11.♕g5 ♘e7 12.♕e7

B221) 12...♗e7 13.♗f3 f6 14.dc5± **Krogius;**

B222) 12...♘e7 13.♕ael ♘f6 14.♗c6 [14.f4?! cd 15.cd ♘d4 16.f5 ♘f5] bc 15.dc ♘c3!?! 16.f4 ♘c5 17.♔h1 f5!∞.

499 9...♗e5 10.de ♘c5

A) 11.♕e3!?! ♘e3 12.♕e3 ♘h4 13.♕b1 -498/ 8...♘h4/C21;

B) 11.♘h5 g6 12.♘h6 ♘e8 13.♕g5 ♘f8 14.♘h4→ **Anand-Mishra, India ch 1988.**

9...c5

A) 10.♗d7 ♘d7 11.dc ♘c5 12.♕e5 ♘e8 13.♕e8 ♘e8 14.♕f4 ♘e6= **Kremenetsky-Makarychev, Moscow 1976;**

B) 10.♘f3 c4 11.♕f1

B1) 11...♗e5 12.de ♘c5 [12...♘e7];

B2) 11...♗b6∞ **Makarychev;**

C) 10.♕f4!?! c4 11.♕f5

C1) 11...♗f6 12.♕c8 ♘c8 13.♕e3 ♘f5 14.♕g3 ♘e4 15.♘b1

C11) 15...♗g3?! 16.hg f6?! [16...♘e5 17.♕e5 ♘d7 18.a4Δ ♘b5±/±] 17.g4! ♘c8 18.♘b5!± **Carlsson-Schaufelberger, corr 1979;**

C12) 15...♘e5 (**Forintos, Haag**) 16.de b6= [16...♗c5 17.e6!?] Δ17.a4 ♘ae8;

C2) 11...♗b6 12.♘g4± [12.♘h5? g6 13.♗g6 ♘f5 14.♗f8 ♘c2+];

C3) 11...♘f6 12.♕d7 ♘f4 13.g3 ♘f6 14.f4 ♘d8 15.♕c8 ♘ac8 16.♘g4±/±.

500 11.♕a3 ♗d3 12.cd ♘e8 13.d4 = **Weydrich-Habenschuss, corr 1978.**

11.♘h5 (**Mikenas**) ♗d3 12.cd

A) 12...c5?! 13.d4 ♘a5 14.♕e3 cd? 15.♕g3!± **Matsukevich-Alexandrov, corr 1985;**

B) 12...a5 13.♕a3 ♘e8 **Matsukevich-**

Mironov, corr 1985 14.f4 (**Forintos, Haag**)

Wd7 15.h3 [15.e6!??] Wf5 16.Wf3±;

C) 12...Wd7

C1) 13.Qe3 Wg4= **Bracco-Reis, Brazil ch corr 1986**;

C2) 13.Wf3!? d4 14.Qbl (**Matsukevich-Skotorenko, corr 1985**) dc 15.Qb3 Wf5=.

501 11...Qe8

A) 12.Qe3 b6 13.c4± **Keres**;

B) 12.Qa3 b6 13.c4 d4= **Gufeld-Makarychev, Tbilisi USSR ch II 1973**;

C) 12.Wh5 Wd7 13.Qe3 Wc6 14.Qab1± a6

C1) 15.Qb4 b6 16.Qh4 h6 17.Qf4 Wg6

18.Wd1 c6 19.Qb4 Qf5 **Chiburdanidze-Schussler, Haninge 1988**;

C2) 15.Qc5 Wc5 16.Qe3 ΔQd3 **Forintos, Haag**.

502 13...d4∞ Δ14.f4 Wd7 [14...d3] 15.h3 d3! 16.Qd3 Wd4.

503 10.Qe3? c4 [10...Wc7] 11.Qe2 Qb6! 12.a4 a5! 13.Qf3 f6 14.Qg4 Qd7 15.Qd2 Qc6+ **Haag-Petran, Budapest 1974**.

10.Qf3? [ΔQh7] Qf6! 11.h3 c4 12.Qf1 Qe4+ **Forintos, Haag**.

10.c4?! c4 11.Qf1 Qf6 12.g3 Qe4 13.Qe3 f6+ **Forintos, Haag**.

10.c4??

A) 10...dc 11.Qc4 Qe7 12.d5! Qf6 [12...Qf6? 13.d6!+] 13.Qe5↑ **Dvoretsky**;

B) 10...cd 11.cd Qf6 12.Qc4 Qc5 [12...Wa5!?]

B1) 13.Wf3? Qf5 [Δ14...Qe4] 14.Qe1 Wa5! 15.Qb2 d3 16.Qh1 d2+ **Kupreichik-Dvoretsky, Leningrad USSR ch 1974**;

B2) 13.Wd3??!

B21) 13...Qd5? 14.Wb3!± **Dvoretsky**;

B22) □13...Wd6! Δb5; Qd5 **Dvoretsky**;

B3) 13.Qd3! Qe7 [13...Qb6 14.Qa3 Qe8 15.Qe5!] 14.Qe1∞; 14.Wf3!? **Dvoretsky**.

10.a4 Qf6 11.f5 c4 12.Qe2 Qe4 13.Wel Wc7 14.Qa3 Qa3+ **Pyhala-Toth, Thessaloniki ol 1984**.

10.dc

A) 10...Qc5 11.Qe3

A1) 11...Qd3?! 12.Wd3 Wc7 13.Qae1! Qe6? [□13...Qe5 14.fe Qe6±] 14.Qd4 Qe5? [□14...f6] 15.Qe5± **Kholmov-Korensky, USSR 1967**;

A) □11... Wc7=.

B) 10...Qc5 11.Qh1 Qf6= **Tal**.

10.Qd7 Qd7 11.Wh5 f5 12.Wf3 Qc6

A) 13.Wh3 Wf6 14.Qa3 b6= **Janosevic-Toth, Caorle 1973**;

B) 13.c4?! Wf6 14.c3 Wf7 15.cd Qd5 16.Wf2 cd 17.cd Qfe8+ **Minic-Treppner, Berlin 1984**.

504 10...Qf6

A) 11.f5? Wa5 [Xc3] 12.Qg4 Qg4 13.Wg4 Wc3 14.Qe3 Qe8 15.dc Qc5 16.Qc5 Wc5 17.Qh1 Qd7+ **Tseshkovsky-Makarychev, Lvov 1973**;

B) 11.g4 c4 12.Qe2 Wa5∞ 13.g5 Qe4 14.Qc4 Wc3 **Makarychev**;

C) 11.dc!±? (**Forintos, Haag**) Qc5 12.Qe3 Wb6 13.Qae1↑.

505 11...Qb6?! 12.f5 f6 13.Qg4 [13.Qg6?! Qe8!Δ Qf5] Qd7∞ **Forintos, Haag**.

11...Qf6 12.f5 [12.g4 -504/B] Wa5 13.Qd2 Qe4 14.Qe1 ΔQc4.

506 12.Qd2 f6

A) 13.Qc4?! Qb6 14.Qd3 fe 15.Wh5 e4 16.Qe4 h6

A1) 17.Qd3 Qd7+;

A2) 17.Qae1 Qg4 (∞Tal) 18.Wg4 de 19.f5 [19.We6? Qh8 20.Wd6 Qc4+] Qf6+;

B) □13.Qg4.

507 13.♕c4?

- A) 13...fe?! 14.♗d5 ♗d5 15.♗d5 ♔h8 16.fe ♘f1 17.♔f1 ♕e5!= **Tal-Benko, Hastings 1973/74 -17/272;**
 B) 13...♝b6! 14.♗d3 fe 15.♗h5 e4 16.♗e4 h6!± **Tal.**

508 13...♝b6?! 14.f5 ♔d7 15.♔a3 ♔a3 16.♔a3 ♕a4 17.♔e3 Δ♗h5, ♘f3±.

509 Tal ECO.

510 9...♔d7 10.♗h5 f5

- A) 11.c4 [11.♔g5 ♘e8=]
 A1) 11...dc 12.♔c4 ♔h8 13.♔b1 b6 [Δ♗e8] 14.♔el ♕e8 15.♗f3 ♘b8= **Boudy-Dvoretzky, Varna 1980;**
 A2) 11...♗f6!?
 A21) 12.c3 dc 13.♔c4 ♕e6 14.♔g5 ♘f7= **Forintos, Haag;**
 A22) 12.c5 ♕e7 13.c3 b6 [13...g6 14.♗f3 Δ♔f4±] 14.cb ab 15.♔f4 ♕d6=±;
 B) 11.♗f3 c6 12.♔f4 ♘c7 13.♔d6 ♘d6 14.♔fe1 ♘ae8=;
 C) 11.♔b1 [11.♔e1]
 C1) 11...♘b8?!

C11) 12.♔el ♘f6?! [12...c6] 13.♗f3 c6 14.♔f4 b6 15.♗g3! ♕f4 16.♗f4 b5 17.♗c7!± **Adorjan-Toth, Budapest 1970;**

C12) 12.c4± **Forintos, Haag;**

C2) 11...b6

C21) 12.c4

C211) 12...♔e8 13.♗f3 dc 14.♔c4 ♕f7 15.♔f7 ♘f7 16.c4± **Klovans-Delanoy, Geneva 1995;**

C212) 12...♗f6?;

C22) 12.♔el

C221) 12...♗f6 13.♗f3 ♔h8 14.♔f4 ♘ae8 15.♔e8 ♘e8 16.♗d5 ♕f4 17.♗d7 ♘f8 18.♔e1 ♕d6 19.h3± **Kharlov-P.H.Nielsen, Kemerovo 1995;**

C222) 12...c6 13.♔g5 ♘c7 14.♔e7 ♘fe8!

15.♔d6 [15.♔f5 ♔h2 ±/+] ♘d6 16.h3 ♘e7 17.f4 [17.♔f5? g6!] g6 [17...♔ae8?!? 18.♗h4! ♘e1 19.♔el ♘el 20.♔e1= Δ♗f4 21.♗e7!] 18.♗h4 ♘ae8 19.♔e7 [19.♔e5∞] ♘e7 20.♔f1 ♘e8= **Geller-Yusupov, Minsk USSR ch 1979.**

511 10.♔b1? ♘e8 11.♗h5 g6 12.♗f3 ♘b8 [12...c6 13.♔h6 ♘e7] 13.h3 [13.♔h6?] c6 14.♔g5 [14.♔h6 ♘e7] ♘c7 15.♔bel ♔d7 [15...♘e1 16.♔e1 ♔e6 17.h4↑ Δ♔e8 18.♗f6 ♕f8 19.♔f8 ♘f8 19.h5±] 16.♗f6 ♕f8 17.♔e3 ♕g7 18.♗f3 ♘a5 19.♔f6 ♘a2→ **Alexa. Ivanov-Vladimirov, USSR ch/2 Pavlodar 1987.**

512 11.♗h6 ♘e8 12.♔d2 (Zijatdinov-Tashkhodzhaev, Tashkent 1984) ♕f8= **Forintos, Haag.**

513 12.h3= c5 13.dc ♔c5 14.♔f4 b6 15.♔fe1 ♕b7 16.♔e5 ♘e6 17.♗g3 ♘e7 18.♔f1 ♘e8 19.f4 f6 ½-½ **Kveinis-Glek, corr 1987.**

12.a4 c6 13.♔f4 ♘c7 14.♔d6 ♘d6= **Adorjan-Petran, Hungary ch 1973.**

514 12...♗g4?

- A) 13.♗f6? ♔h2 14.♔h1 ♕e5 15.de ♘h5;
 B) 13.♗g4 ♕g4 14.♔ab1 ♘ab8 15.♔fe1 ♘e1 16.♔el ♕d7=;
 C) 13.♔ael! ♕d7 14.♗f6± ♔h2? 15.♔h1 ♕e5 16.♔e5+-.

12...♗c6?! 13.h4 ♘c3 14.♗f6 ♕f8 15.♔f8 ♘f8 16.h5 ♘c6 [16...c5].

515 14.♔ael ♘c6 15.h4 ♘c3

- A) 16.♗d5 ♕e6 17.♔e6 ♘ad8! 18.♗e5 fe 19.♗e6=;
 B) 16.♗f4 ♕d7 17.h5 ♘ae8 18.h6 c5 19.♔e8 ♘e8 20.dc ♘c5 21.♗f6 ♘f8.

516 14... $\mathbb{W}c6!$ 15.h4 $\mathbb{W}c3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Short-Yusupov, Plovdiv European team ch 1983.

517 8. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ fe 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12.d5 $\mathbb{W}h4\uparrow$ [12... $\mathbb{Q}e5$].

8. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

- A) 8...c5 ∞ ;
- B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ [9.f4] bc 10.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5=$;
- C) 8... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4=\pm$.

518 8... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 9.bc c5 10.f4 c4 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12.a4 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}a3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a3\pm$ Tseshkovsky-Reshevsky, Moscow 1989.

519 11. $\mathbb{W}e1!?$

- A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}ad8,d4;$ $\Delta\mathbb{Q}a5,c5$;
- B) 11...c5 [11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\Delta c5,\mathbb{Q}c6]\infty$.

520 14... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b1$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c1$ d4 (Geller-Yusupov, Vilnius USSR ch 1980) 18. $\mathbb{W}b2\infty$.

521 7...f6? 8.cd \pm Keres.

7... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm/\pm$.

7... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

- A) 8. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ dc
- A1) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
 - A11) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 12.d5 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}cd6$ cd 15.f4 (Chigorin-Halprin, Vienna 1898) \square $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$;
 - A12) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e7=\text{Forintos, Haag};$
 - A2) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$
 - A21) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 10.de $\mathbb{W}d1$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm$ Bilguer;
 - A22) 9...h6 10. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ Forintos, Haag;
 - B) 8. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ dc 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ [10.f4!?] $\mathbb{Q}b6$ (Ziska-Jones, Thessaloniki ol 1988) 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3\pm$ Forintos, Haag.

522 8.cd cd 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$

A) 9... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$

A1) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}e7\infty$ Samaiev-Baronov, corr 1935-36;

A2) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3!?$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 14.de $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ Forintos, Haag;

B) 9... $\mathbb{W}h4!?$;

C) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e8$.

8. $\mathbb{W}e2$

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 9.cd cd 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 11. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\Delta f4\pm$ Keres;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e4\pm$ Forintos, Haag;

C) 8... $\mathbb{W}h4!?-8.\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$.

8. $\mathbb{W}c2$

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}a6$

A1) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8\infty$ Forintos, Haag;

A2) 9.a3

A21) 9... $\mathbb{Q}e6?!$ 10.cd cd 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}h4\pm$ Radulov-Forintos, Berlin (open) 1988;

A22) 9... $\mathbb{Q}ac5!$ 10.dc [10. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}h2$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}d3]$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8\infty$ Forintos, Haag;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 9.f3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.f4 dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6=\text{Euwe-Olland, Utrecht 1922};$

C) 8... $\mathbb{W}h4!?$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{W}h5$

C1) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 11. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}h4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3\bar{=}$;

C2) 10.c5 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Timman-Hort, Bugojno 1980;

C3) 10.cd cd 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c6\infty$.

8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d7?$ [8... $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$] 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 10. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12.de $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ Egri-Nagy, Hajdu-boszormeny 1995.

523 8...f6?

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc dc 11. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 12.h3

♜d7 13.♕d3 f5 14.♗c2 ♜b6 15.c4 c5 16.d5
 ♜d7 17.♔b2 ♜a4 18.♔e5± **Ponomarjov-Getmanchuk, Yalta 1995;**
B) 9.cd ♜c3 10.♗h5!
B1) 10...f5 11.bc± **Forintos, Haag;**
B2) 10...♗e2 11.♔h1 h6 [11...f5 12.♗e2 cd5±] 12.♔h6→. 8...♔f5? 9.♗f3± **Forintos, Haag.**
 8...♜c3 9.bc
A) 9...♔e6
A1) 10.f4
A11) 10...♔e5 11.fe dc 12.♔h7 ♔h7 13.♗h5 ♔g8 14.♔g5 f6! [14...♗d5? 15.♗f4+– Bilguer] 15.de ♗e8∞;
A12) 10...f5 11.♗e2± **Endzelins-Garner, corr 1959;**
B) 9...♝d7
B1) 10.♗e1 ♔e5 11.de ♜c5 12.♔c2
B11) 12...♔e6? 13.cd cd 14.♗h5 g6 15.♗h6 f5 16.ef ♗f6 17.♔e3 ♜e4 18.♔d4 ♗f7 19.f3 ♜f6 20.♗e5 ♔d7 21.g4 ♜ae8 22.♔g6 1-0 **Ivanovic-Kurajica, Bar 1980;**
B12) 12...dc 13.♔a3 ♗d1 14.♗ad1 b6 15.♗d6 ♜d3= **Minic, Sindik;**
B2) 10.f4!
B21) 10...dc 11.♔c4 ♗c7 [11...♝f6± **Popiel-Gottschall, Hannover 1912**] 12.a4 c5 13.♗e2 b6
B211) 14.a5!? ♜b8 [14...ba 15.♝f7 ♜f7 16.♗e8 ♜f8 17.♔f7 ♗f7 18.♗c6 ♔b7 19.♗d6 ♜e8 20.♔a3 ♜e6 21.♗c5+–] 15.♔d2 [15.ab ab 16.♔d2!? **A.Rodriguez**] ba 16.♔d3 ♜f6 17.g4 ♜b2 18.g5 ♔e5 19.fe (**A.Rodriguez-Sisniega, Bayamo 1981**) ♜d5 20.♗e4 g6 21.♔c1! ♜c3 22.♗e1 ♜b3 23.♔c2 c4 24.♔b3 cb 25.♔b2± **A.Rodriguez;**
B212) 14.♝f7-PoS. 71;
B22) 10...♝f6
B221) 11.♗c2 dc 12.♝c4
B2211) 12...♔e6 13.♝d6 ♗d6 14.f5± **Chigorin-Pillsbury, Paris 1900;**

B2212) 12...♔e7?! 13.♗e1
B22121) 13...♔e6?! 14.♗e5 c5 15.f5 [15.♔a3?! ♗c7 16.c4±] ♔c8 16.♗b3! ♗c7 **Z.Almasi-Forintos, Hungary 1994** 17.g4!± **Z.Almasi -60/(303);**
B22122) 13...c5 14.♔a3 b6 15.dc5± **Z.Almasi;**
B22123) 13...b6 14.a4 c5 15.♔a3 ♔b7 16.♗ab1± **Z.Almasi;**
B222) 11.f5 c5 12.♔g5 ♜e8 13.♗e1± **Jansa-Kupka, Czechoslovakia ch 1962;**
B223) 11.♗f3 ♜e8 12.♔b2 ♜e4 13.cd cd 14.♔e4 de 15.♗e4 f6 16.♔h1 fe 17.fe ♜e6 18.d5 ♔e5 19.de ♜e6 20.♗b7 ♜e7∞ **Tiviakov-Handoko, Gausdal 1992;**
B3) 10.♝d7 ♔d7 -337/**B2;**
C) 9...♔e5 10.de
C1) 10...♔e6? 11.♗h5! g6 12.♗h6±;
C2) 10...♝d7?! 11.♔a3 ♜e8 12.f4± **Forintos, Haag;**
C3) 10...dc 11.♔c4
C31) 11...♗d1 12.♗d1
C311) 12...♔f5 13.♔a3 ♜e8 14.f4± **Maroczy-Marshall, Paris 1900 ECO;**
C312) 12...♔e6 13.♔e6 fe 14.♗b1 b6 15.♗d6 ♜e8 16.♔e3 c5 17.a4 ♜a6 18.a5 ♜c7 19.c4 ♜eb8 20.g3 ba 21.♗al a4 22.♗c6 ♜b7 23.♗a4 ♔f7 24.♔c5+– **Klinger-Stanojevic, Dortmund op 1987;**
C32) 11...♔e6 12.♔e6 fe 13.♗b3 ♗c8 14.♔a3 c5 15.♗ad1 b6 16.♗d6 ♜e8 17.♗a4± **Maroczy-Showalter, Paris 1900;**
C33) 11...♔f5 12.♗f3 ♔g6 13.♗g3 ♗a5± **Schorr-de Loughry, Tel Aviv ol 1964;**
C34) 11...♗a5 12.a4 ♗e5 [12...♗c3 13.♔a3 ♜e8 14.♔f7+–] 13.♔el ♗c7 14.♔a3 c5 [14...♗d8? 15.♔f7!] 15.♗f3± **ECO;**
C35) 11...♗e7
C351) 12.♗e1 ♗c5 13.♗b3 b5 14.♔d3 ♔e6 15.♗c2 h6 16.a4 ♜d8 17.♔e3 **Botterill-de Veauce, Islington 1971;**
C352) 12.a4

C3521) 12... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{E}e1!?$ \pm

[14. $\mathbb{W}b3$];

C3522) 12... $\mathbb{E}d8?!$ 13. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{W}d7$
15. $\mathbb{E}ad1\pm$ **Chigorin-Lebedev, Moscow 1901 ECO;**

C3523) 12... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ c5 14. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$
15.f4 $\mathbb{E}fd8$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ g6 17. $\mathbb{E}ae1\pm$;

D) 9.... $\mathbb{W}h4$ 10.f4 $\mathbb{Q}d7$

D1) 11. $\mathbb{W}g4?$ $\mathbb{W}g4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ dc 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$
14. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ c5 16.d5 $\mathbb{E}e4\uparrow$ **Knight-Handoko, Thessaloniki ol 1984**;

D2) □ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$.

524 9. $\mathbb{Q}d7$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ -337/A.

9.f4!? $\mathbb{Q}df6\infty$.

525 10... $\mathbb{W}h4?$ 11.f4 \pm Δ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 12.de $\mathbb{Q}e5$
13.g3+−.

526 14... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c3$ [15. $\mathbb{W}g3$ $\mathbb{W}d4\bar{\equiv}$]
 $\mathbb{W}h4$ 16.b3 $\mathbb{E}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{E}g6$ 18. $\mathbb{E}e1\pm$.

527 8.f4

A) 8... $\mathbb{Q}d4?!$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 11.fe

A1) 11...c5 12. $\mathbb{W}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{W}d7$
14. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ **Steiner-Rejfir, Maribor 1934**;

A2) 11...dc 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$;

B) 8... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 10. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$
 $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 12.f5 \pm **Forintos, Haag**;

C) 8... $\mathbb{Q}e5!$ 9.de $\mathbb{Q}f5$ -87.

8.cd $\mathbb{Q}d4$

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4?$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ **Thomas-Hallmark, York 1959**;

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c4?!$ **Keres**

B1) 9... $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$
(Szabo-Michell, Mar del Plata 1948)
12.b3! $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}b2\pm$ **Harding**;

B2) 9... $\mathbb{W}h4?!$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5=$
Euwe;

C) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ -476/B.

528 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 9...f5

A1) 10.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6=$ **Parma-Trifunovic, Belgrade 1964 ECO**;

A2) 10.c5 $\mathbb{Q}e7-85$;

B) 9... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc dc= \pm .

529 10.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

A) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{E}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}c2$
g6 15.a3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 17. $\mathbb{G}4\pm$ **Lupu-Delanoy, Torcy (open) 1991**;

B) 11...f5 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13.b4 f4 14. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}h4$
15.b5 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ **Matulovic-Zuidema, Hamburg European team ch 1965**;

C) 11... $\mathbb{E}e8!$

C1) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3?$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$;

C2) 12.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ [12... $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de
14. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$] Δ13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$;

C3) 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$

C31) 12... $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ [13... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$
14. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 15. $\mathbb{W}a8+-]$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}h1\pm$;

C32) 12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$

C321) 13.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$
16. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}e4!$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e8$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$
19. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}d5\rightarrow$;

C322) 13. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{E}b8!$ 14. $\mathbb{E}ab1$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h1$
h5 [15...a5?! 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$] 16. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ h4 17.h3 \mp
 $\mathbb{W}c8$ [17...g6! \mp Δ $\mathbb{Q}e6-g7-f5$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{W}d8$
19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{W}c8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ ½-½ **Kasparov-Yusupov, Horgen 1995**.

10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ f5= **Forintos, Haag**.

10. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ Δ b4-b5 **Forintos, Haag**.

10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$

A) 10... $\mathbb{Q}d2?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ a5
13. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14.h3 g6 15. $\mathbb{E}e1\pm$ **Geller-Naranja, Palma de Mallorca izt 1970 ECO -10/263**;

B) 10... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

B1) 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ a5 12.a4 $\mathbb{W}d7=$ Δ $\mathbb{Q}a6$, $\mathbb{E}fb8$
Forintos, Haag;

B2) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

B21) 12... $\mathbb{W}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2\pm$ **ECO**;

B22) 12... $\mathbb{Q}a6?!$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 14. $\mathbb{E}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}d4=$

Keres.

C) 10... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ (Aitken-Hooper, Felixstowe 1949) 11. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{W}d7=$ Forintos, Haag;

530 10... $\mathbb{Q}f6?!$ 11. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$ German-Maragliano, Brazilian ch 1951.

10... $\mathbb{Q}c3?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c$ f5?! 12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{W}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ g5 16. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ German-Sallamini, Brazilian ch 1951.

10... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

A) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$

A1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}ae1$ [13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5?!$] $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5=$;

A2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}dc$ d4

A21) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 14. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}fe$ $\mathbb{W}b2$;

A22) 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ de 14. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}fe$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ [15...g6 16. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 17. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{W}e7$];

A23) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ dc 14. $\mathbb{Q}bc$ $\mathbb{W}e7$ [14... $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g3\pm$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$;

B) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ a5 (11... $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ g6) 12.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$;

C) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ -529/**10.Qd2/B2**.

D) 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$!

D1) 11... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 15. $\mathbb{W}c6\pm$;

D2) 11... $\mathbb{Q}d4$

D21) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f2=$;

D22) 12. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$

D221) 13... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}f2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 16.g3! [16. $\mathbb{Q}gl$ $\mathbb{Q}ae8$] $\mathbb{W}h2$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g2+$ - Kasparov;

D222) 13... $\mathbb{W}h4$ 14.g3

D2221) 14... $\mathbb{W}h5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ab1\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 17.b4;

D2222) 14... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3!$

D22221) 15... $\mathbb{Q}b2?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}ab1$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}fe$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}h4\rightarrow$] 17. $\mathbb{Q}c1!+-$;

D22222) 15... $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}fe$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}h7?!$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$

17. $\mathbb{Q}fe$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8\pm$] $\mathbb{W}h6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ g5 [17... $\mathbb{Q}b8!?$] 18. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f5\pm$ Ivanchuk-Yusupov, Horgen 1995.

10... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm=$.

531 11.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 12. $\mathbb{W}a4!?$ [12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$] $\mathbb{W}d7$ [12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$]

A) 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ Forintos, Haag;

B) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}f6\pm$ Schmid-Krebs, corr 1951/52.

532 14... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$ -Game 4, Timman-Yusupov, Linares m(8) 1992.

533 8...c6

A) 9. $\mathbb{W}c2$ f5 10.ef $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5\pm$ Honfi-Bartos, Budapest 1954;

B) 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 10.bc -523/8... $\mathbb{Q}c3/C.$

8... $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 9. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$

A1) 10.f3?! d4 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ de 12. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5\mp$ Dueckstein-Trifunovic, Vienna 1962;

A2) □ 10.f4;

B) 9.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ [10. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}d8!]$ f5 11.ef $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

B1) 12... $\mathbb{W}c6$ (Keres) 13. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ h6± Zrzawy-Stefec, corr 1981;

B2) 12... $\mathbb{W}h5$ Pachman;

B3) 12... $\mathbb{W}e5$

B31) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}bd7!$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}c5=$ Honfi-Malich, Kecskemet 1968;

B32) 13. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$

B321) 14.g3?! $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 15.f4 $\mathbb{W}d4$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ [16... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}e4!$ Forintos, Haag] 17. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ h6 18. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}b6^\infty$ ½-½ Dely-Malich, Kecskemet 1968;

B322) 14. $\mathbb{Q}g3$

B3221) 14...h5? 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2!$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{W}g6!$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$

20. $\mathbb{Q}h5\pm$ Liberzon-Hennings, Debrecen 1968;

B3222) □ 14...h6±;

B33) 13.♔d2!? ♔g4 14.f4 ♕c5 15.♔h1 ♔f2
16.♔f2 ♕f2 17.♔e4 → **Forintos, Haag.**

534 9.♔e1? ♔e5 10.cd ♔f2! 11.♔f2
[11.♔h7 ♔h7 12.♕h5 ♔g8 -+] ♕h4+
Forintos, Haag.

9.f3 ♔c5 10.cd ♔d3! 11.♕d3

A) 11...♔e5 12.♕d4

A1) 12...♔e8 13.♔c3± **Forintos, Haag;**

A2) 12...♕f6 13.♔e3± **Dvoretsky;**

A3) 12...♔c6! 13.♕c5

A31) 13...♕e7?! 14.♔e3 ♔e8 15.dc6±
Dvoretsky;

A32) 13...♔e7 14.♔c3 [14.♔d1 c6 15.d6
♔d5± **Dvoretsky**] b6 15.♕c4 c6! 16.dc ♔e6
17.♕e4 ♕d6= **Zhidkov-Dvoretsky, Woronezh USSR chsf 1973;**

B) 11...♔b4 12.♕b3 ♔d5 13.♔d1

B1) 13...c6 14.♔c3 ♕b6 15.♕b6 ♔b6
16.♔e4± **Dvoretsky;**

B2) 13...♔e6! 14.♔c3= [14.♕b7?! ♕h4!]
Forintos, Haag.

9.♔c2 ♔e6 [9...♔b4!?] 10.cd ♕d5 11.♕d5
♔d5 12.f3 ♔c5 13.♔e3 ♔e6 14.♔d1 ♔b4
15.♔a4 ♔a2 16.♔d2 ♔b1 17.♔b4 c5 18.♔c3∞
Wedberg-Schussler, Malmo 1987.

535 9...♔c5

A) 10.cd ♔d3 11.♕d3 ♔b4 12.♕g3 [12.♕b3
♔d5 13.♔d1 ♔e6] ♔f5 13.♔g5 ♕d7!=
Forintos, Haag;

B) 10.♔h7!? ♔h7 11.cd ♔b4 12.♔c3∞
Forintos, Haag.

9...♔e6!? 10.♔a3 ♔c5 11.cd ♕d5 12.♔b5
♔fd8 ½-½ **Haygarth-Clarke Brighton 1972.**

536 10.a3? ♔d3 11.♕d3 ♔c5± [Δ12.♕d5
♔b3 13.♔a2 ♔e6+] **Salov-Majorov, USSR 1979.**

10.♔e2 dc 11.♔c4 ♕d1 12.♔d1 ♔e6 13.♔a3
♔fd8 14.f3 ♔c5 15.♔d2 ♔c6= **Arbakov-**

Mikenas, Vilnius 1967 ECO.

10.cd ♕d5 11.♔e2 ♔f5 12.♔a3 ♔fd8 13.♔c4
♕d1 14.♔fd1 c6 [14...♔e6] 15.♔e3 b5
16.♔d8 ♔d8 17.♔e2 ♔d5= [Δ18.♔a7 ♔d7]
Ivanovic-Forintos, Bar 1980.

537 10...♔f5 11.♔b1 [Δf3]

A) 11...♕d7 12.♔e3 b6 13.f3 ♔c5 14.♔c5
bc 15.cd ♔b1 16.♔b1 ♔d5 17.♔c4± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 11...♔g6 12.♔e3 ♕e7 13.f4 f5 14.cd ♔ad8
15.d6 cd 16.♕b3 d5 17.♔b5 ♔h8 18.♔d6
♔d6 19.♕b4± **Van der Wiel-Polgar Zsu., Brussels 1985.**

538 11...d4 12.♔c2 ♔bd3 13.♕d2

A) 13...♔f5?! 14.♔g3 [Δb4; ♔e1] ♔b2
15.♔d4 ♔b1 16.♔ab1 ♔ba4 17.♕e3± [ECO]
Schmid-Medina, Gstaad 1973;

B) □13...a5 14.♔g3 ♔e6=.

539 9...f5 10.♔c3 ♔c3 11.bc d4 [11...♔e6
12.♕e2 ♔a5=] 12.♔a3?! ♔f7 13.♔el ♔e6
14.♔d1 ♔d7± **Kapengut-Stepanov, USSR 1976.**

9...♔b4

A) 10.♔e3 ♔g4!? 11.♔e2 ♔e2 12.♕e2 dc
13.♔d1 ♔d3 14.♔a3 ♕d5! 15.♔c4 ♔ad8±
Forintos, Haag;

B) 10.cd ♕d5 11.♔e4 ♕e4 12.♔c3

B1) 12...♕c4

B11) 13.♔e3?! ♔f5 14.♕f3 ♔c2= **Sikora-Maroszczyk, Trinec 1978;**

B12) 13.f5?! Δ♕c5 14.♔h1 ♕e5 15.♔f4↑;

B2) 12...♕f5 13.♔e3 ♔e6 [13...♔c2
14.♔c5!] 14.♕f3 ♔fd8! 15.♔ad1 ♔d1 16.♔d1
c6= **Movcka-Polakovic, corr 1981;**

B3) 12...♕g6 13.♔e3 ♔g4!

B31) 14.♕a4? ♔c2 15.♔d5 ♕d3! **Vanman-Broberger, corr 1978;**

B32) 14.♕b3 ♔c2 15.♔d5 ♕e4 16.♔ac1
♔e3 17.♔e3 ♔e6 18.♕c3 ♔ad8→ **Kraut-**

Forintos, Kecskemet 1987;

B33) 14.♘d5

B331) 14...♗d1!? 15.♕e7 ♔h8 16.♗g6 hg

17.♔ad1! ♕fd8 18.a3 ♘d5= **Matsukevich;**

B332) 14...♘d5 15.♗d5 ♗f5!= Palcianuskas-Morgado, corr 1978/80.

540 10.g4? dc! 11.♔c2 [11.♔e2 ♗e6 12.f5 ♗d5±] ♕d1 12.♔d1? ♗g4+.

10.♔e3

A) 10...♗b4?! 11.♔e4

A1) 11...de 12.♗c3± [12.♔c5? ♘d3 13.♔f8 ♕d4] **Dvoretsky;**

A2) 11...♔e4

A21) 12.♔c5 ♘d3 (12...♗c2 13.♗c3±) 13.♔f8 dc!= **Dvoretsky;**

A22) 12.♗c3 ♗d3! [12...♗c2? 13.♔c5±]

A221) 13.cd!? ♗f1 14.♔f1= **Dvoretsky;**

A222) 13.♔c5 ♗f1

A2221) 14.♔b4?! ♗c4 15.♔f8 ♗f8 16.b3 d4! **Dvoretsky;**

A2222) 14.♗f1?! d4! **Nicevski-Dvoretsky, Polanica Zdroj 1973;**

A2223) 14.♔f1!? d4 15.♗e4 [15.♔f8 ♕f8 16.♗e4] **Dvoretsky;**

A2224) 14.cd!? **Dvoretsky;**

B) 10...d4!± Δ♗d7, ♕ad8.

10.♕e1 Keres

A) 10...dc? 11.♔e4 ♕d4 12.♔e3 ♕e4 13.♗c3 ♕c2 14.♗f2 ♕d3 15.♔d1+–;

B) 10...♗d7!? [Δ♕ad8]

B1) 11.♗a3 ♕ad8=;

B2) 11.g4 ♗g4 12.cd ♘c5∞ 13.♔c4 ♗h3 14.dc ♕c6 [14...♗d4?? 15.♗e3+–]

B21) 15.♗g3 ♗f1 16.♔f1 ♘b3! **Van der Tak;**

B22) 15.♗f2 ♕g6 16.♔h1 ♕c6 **Van der Tak;**

B23) 15.♕e2 ♕g6

B231) 16.♔f2?! ♘e4 17.♔el ♕ad8 18.♔e3 ♗g4 19.♕c2 ♕d1 20.♕d1 ♕d1 21.♔d1 ♕d8± **Hess-Salminsh, corr 1989;**

B232) 16.♔h1 ♗f1 [16...♗c6 17.♗f3 ♗e4 18.♗d2!±] 17.♗f1 ♕e4 18.♔g1 ♕d4

19.♔g2 ♕e4 **Van der Tak;**

C) 10...♗d6!? 11.♔f5 ♘f5 12.g4 ♘fd4 13.cd ♕d5 14.♗c3 ♕f3! 15.♔d1! ♕d1 16.♔d1 ♕ad8= **Wikman-Sloth, corr 1985/86;**

10.cd ♕d5 11.♔e4 ♕e4= [11...♕c5?!]

12.♔h1 ♗e4 13.♗c3 ♕ad8 14.♗e1 Δ♔e3] **Kostro-Dvoretsky, Polanica Zdroj 1973.**

541 10...♗b4? 11.♔b1! ♕e7 [11...♗c3

12.bc ♗b1 13.♗b1±] 12.cd ♕c5 13.♔h1 ♘c3

14.bc ♕c3 15.♔b2! ♕b2 16.♔f5 ♕ad8

17.♗b1± **Janosevic-Toth, Madonna di Campiglio 1974 -17/273.**

542 13...♕e7 14.♗b1 ♕ab8 15.♔e3 ♕e6=

Valkesalmi-Dolmatov, Groningen European ch J 1978.

543 14.♔a3 ♕fd8 15.♔ad1!? ♕d1 16.♔d1

♕d1 17.♔f2 ♕ad8 18.e6! fe 19.♕e6 ♔h8 20.f5!= **Cosulich-Toth, Italy ch 1974.**

544 14...b6 15.♗b2 ♕ad8± Jansa-Makarychev, Amsterdam 1976 =ECO.

545 10.♕c2 -Chapter 7.

546 10...f5 11.ef ♘f6 12.♗d5 ♘d5 13.♔c4 ♕e6

A) 14.♔d1

A1) 14...♗ce7 15.♗c3 c6 16.♔g5 ♗f7 17.♗e4 ♘f5= **Gufeld-Mikenas, Tallinn USSR ch 1965;**

A2) □ 14...♗ae8!? Δ15.♔d5? ♘b4± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 14.♗c3!? ♘ce7 15.♔g5 ♗f7 16.♗b5±.

547 **11.♔e1? ♕ad8!** 12.♔e4 ♗e4 13.♗g3 ♕b1 14.♗bl ♘e5!–+ **Dueckstein-Toth, Lugano 1977.**

11.♗c3? ♘c3 12.♗f5 g6 13.♗g5 [13.♗f6

$\mathbb{W}e5-$] $\mathbb{W}d3$ 14.bc $\mathbb{W}c3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}d4-$
Pangritz-Autenrieth, Bundesliga 1988/89.

548 13. $\mathbb{W}h5$

A) 13... $\mathbb{W}g6$

A1) 14. $\mathbb{W}e2?$ $\mathbb{Q}d3!$ **Zurla-Toth, Bologna 1977;**

A2) 14. $\mathbb{W}g6$ hg 15.f4 $\mathbb{E}fd8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3!$
 17.b3 $\mathbb{Q}cb4$ 18. $\mathbb{E}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ a6 20. $\mathbb{E}f3$
 $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 21. $\mathbb{E}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{E}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 23.g3 $\mathbb{E}d3\mp$

Lederman-Forintos, Budapest 1983;

B) 13... $\mathbb{E}fe8!$ 14. $\mathbb{E}e1$

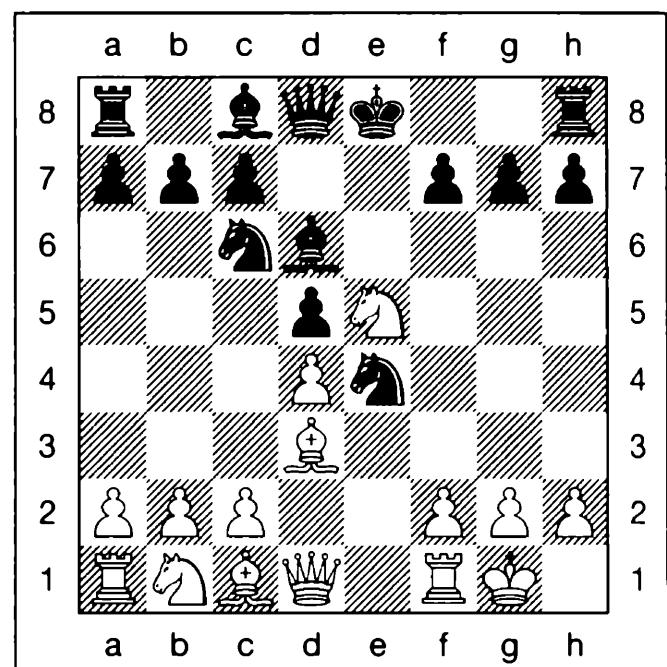
B1) 14... $\mathbb{W}c4?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 16. $\mathbb{E}e4$ $\mathbb{E}e5$
 17. $\mathbb{W}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 18. $\mathbb{E}c4$ $\mathbb{E}d8!\mp$ **Gruzman-Dvoretsky, Moscow 1974;**

B2) 14... $\mathbb{W}d4?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{E}e5!\mp$ [15... $\mathbb{W}e5$
 16. $\mathbb{W}e5$ $\mathbb{E}e5$ 17.f4!] **Dvoretsky.**

II.6.3. Game 4

Timman – Yusupov
 Linares cm (8) 1992

1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5
 5. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 6.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}c6$



The main dilemma when playing symmetrical positions is deciding when to deviate from the move repetition. The early development of the queen's knight leaves open an additional possibility, in contrast to 6...0–0 7.c4 $\mathbb{Q}c6$, but in my opinion it does not allow Black to achieve equality.

7. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$

The simplest reaction to 7.c4 is 7... $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 8. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ 9.cd 0–0, since 10. $\mathbb{Q}xh7+?$ $\mathbb{Q}xh7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}h5+$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 12. $\mathbb{W}xe5$ is bad in view of 12... $\mathbb{Q}c2$ (-476). 7.f4 is possible (with change of colours it is analogous to 7...f5 in variation 83). The text move damages Black's pawn structure.

7...bc 8.c4

Other moves are weaker: 8. $\mathbb{E}el$ $\mathbb{Q}xh2+=$; 8. $\mathbb{W}e2$ 0–0! 9. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{W}h4!\mp$ or 8. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}xd2$ 9. $\mathbb{Q}xd2$ 0–0 10.c4 dc= (-477). It is important for White to drive the bishop back from its active post at d6.

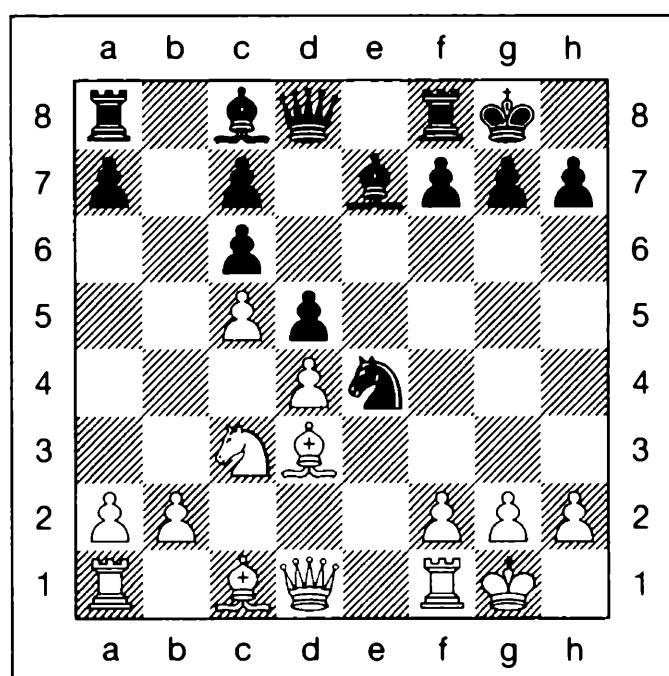
8...0-0

If 8... $\mathbb{W}f6$, then 9. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ de 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ and it becomes hard for Black to cope with all his pawn weaknesses. In particular, after 10...0-0, 11.c5 $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}xe4\pm$ is unpleasant. The prematurely active 8... $\mathbb{W}h4$ does not promise much because of 9.g3 $\mathbb{W}h3$ (9... $\mathbb{Q}xg3??$ 10.fg $\mathbb{Q}xg3$ 11. $\mathbb{W}e2+$ +-; 9... $\mathbb{W}f6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}xe4!$ de 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 12.f3! - 479.) 10.c5! $\mathbb{Q}g4$ (10... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ $\times c7$) 11. $\mathbb{Q}e2!$ $\mathbb{Q}xe2$ 12. $\mathbb{W}xe2$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 13.f3 $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ - 78. It might be interesting to compare this variation with (498/8...c5/B2), where the same position with reversed colours occurs and the extra tempo allows White to start an attack.

9.c5!

9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ is inconsistent, since after 9... $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 10.bc dc Black maintains his bishop on its ideal post. After the text move the defects of the pawn structure become more evident, since the bishop does not have any squares on the b8-h2 diagonal.

9... $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c3$



A powerful continuation. White increases his pressure in the centre. The exchange at c3 is unattractive for Black, since he will be deprived of counterplay against the d4-pawn. If 10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$, then 10... $\mathbb{Q}f6$ and 10...

$\mathbb{Q}g5!?$ are possible; 10.f3 is less precise because of 10... $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8!$ which prevents $\mathbb{Q}e3$ and obtains a good game. (Kasparov – Yusupov, Horgen 1995 -529/10.f3/C).

10...f5

The drawback of this move is evident: the important e5 square is weakened. Instead of 10...f5 two other continuations deserve attention: 10... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ and 10... $\mathbb{Q}f6$. In this line Ivanchuk demonstrated a strong idea against me in the same tournament: 11. $\mathbb{W}c2!$ The strength of this move can best be seen in the variation 11. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ de 12. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$, when Black solves his problems. Now after 11... $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ de 13. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ White has the unpleasant 14. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ (-530/10... $\mathbb{Q}f6/D$).

11. $\mathbb{Q}e2$

After 11.f3 White would have to reckon with 11... $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 12.bc f4!, when Black seizes space on the kingside.

11... $\mathbb{Q}f6$

11...a5!?, aiming for the strategically favourable exchange of light-square bishops, doesn't help much because of 12. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}xa6$ $\mathbb{Q}xa6$, and White occupies the key e5-square after 15. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 16.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e5$.

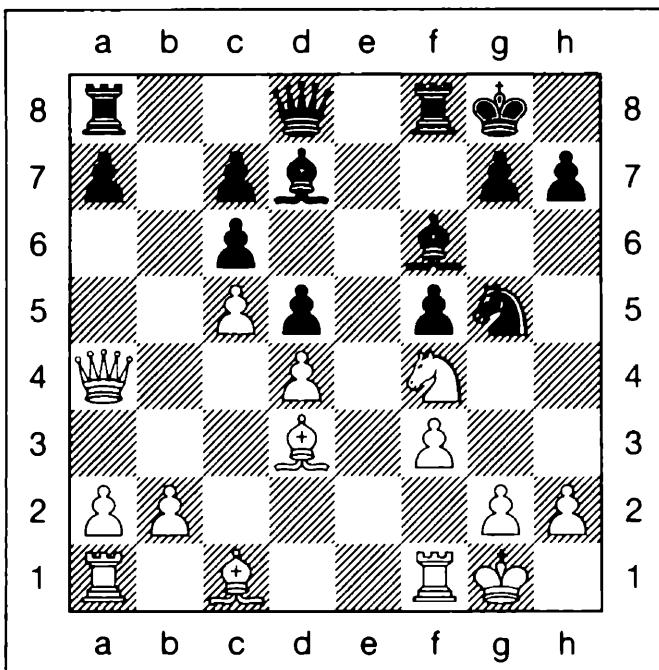
12. $\mathbb{W}a4!\pm$

This is the ideal post for the queen: from here it offers good protection to the d4-pawn and simultaneously exerts pressure on Black's weak a7- and c6-pawns.

12... $\mathbb{Q}d7$

12... $\mathbb{W}d7$, preserving the possibility of exchanging the light-square bishops by a7-a5 and $\mathbb{Q}a6$, deserves consideration. However, during the game 12... $\mathbb{W}d7$ looked somewhat artificial to me.

13.f3 $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$



Timman's play in this game is exemplary. Not only does White arrange his forces in the optimal way, but at the same time he effectively controls his opponent's counterplay. White's last move is an important link in his plan (the knight is eventually transferred to e5) and is also a prophylactic against 14... $\mathbb{Q}e6$, which will be met by 15. $\mathbb{Q}xe6$ $\mathbb{Q}xe6$ 16. $\mathbb{R}el$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ followed by $\mathbb{Q}e5$.

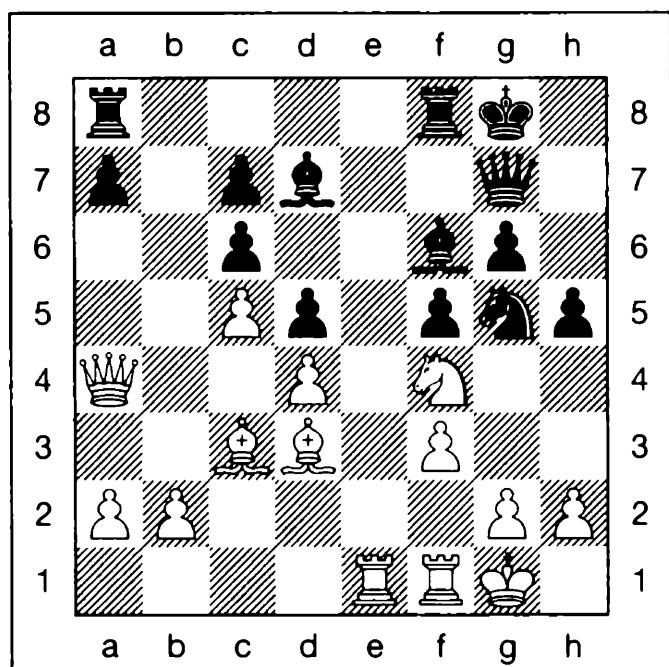
14... $\mathbb{W}e7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ (-532)

15. $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}xf6+$ (16. $\mathbb{Q}e3?$ $\mathbb{Q}xc5$) is weaker in view of 16... $\mathbb{W}xf6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ f4 18. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ a5.

15...g6 16. $\mathbb{R}ae1$

Timman's suggestion 16. $\mathbb{R}fe1$ $\mathbb{W}g7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$, with the idea of $\mathbb{Q}f1$ and $\mathbb{Q}d3$, also deserved consideration.

16... $\mathbb{W}g7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ h5?

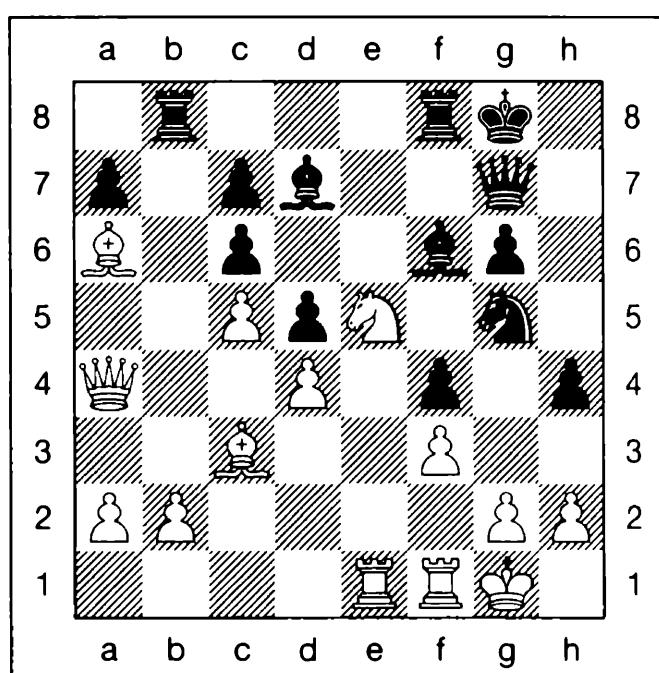


A serious mistake. Black did not realise what was coming. 17...a5! was essential, when 18.h4 $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ is no longer dangerous, since after 19... $\mathbb{Q}xe6$ 20. $\mathbb{R}xe6$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ the h4-pawn falls. If 19. $\mathbb{Q}xd5?!$, then 19...cd 20. $\mathbb{W}xd7$ $\mathbb{Q}xd4+$. White can continue 19.h5!? or 19.g3, maintaining his advantage, but this line was the lesser evil.

18. $\mathbb{Q}a6!$

White fixes the weakness at a7, creates the threat of $\mathbb{Q}b7$, and with tempo vacates the square d3 for his knight.

18... $\mathbb{R}ab8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ h4 20. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ f4?



This mistake changes Black's position from difficult to hopeless. 20...h3 21.g3 f4 22.g4 was somewhat better, although in this case he is totally deprived of any counterplay. A stronger move is 20... $\mathbb{Q}e6$, when after 21.f4 (21. $\mathbb{Q}xc6?$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$) 21...g5 22.fg (22. $\mathbb{Q}xd7$ $\mathbb{W}xd7$ 23.fg $\mathbb{Q}xg5$) 22... $\mathbb{Q}xg5$ Black preserves counterchances.

21.h3

By blockading the position on the kingside, White, who has a clear advantage in the center and on the queenside, is able to retain full control over the position.

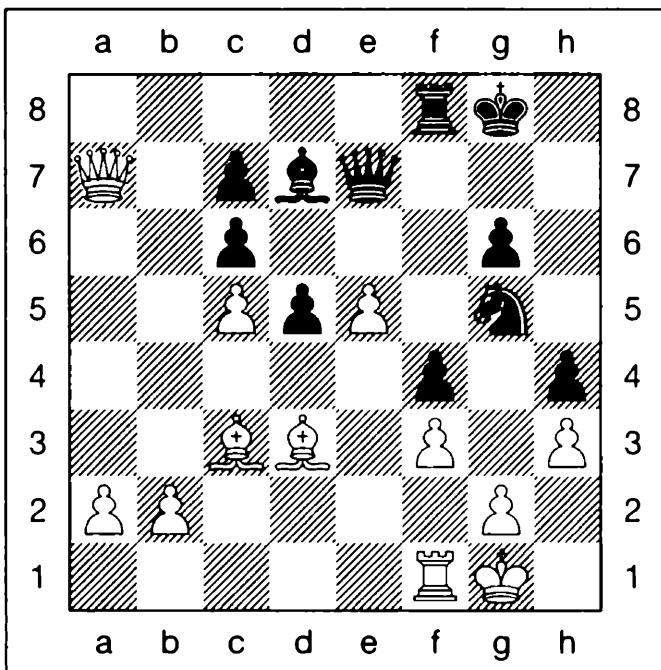
21... $\mathbb{R}be8?!$

21... $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ 22. $\mathbb{R}xe5$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\pm/-$ was nevertheless a better chance for Black.

22.♕d3! ♜xe5 23.♝xe5 ♜xe5

Black tries to give his pieces some air at the price of a pawn, but instead he makes the task of his opponent easier. 23...♜e6 was more tenacious.

24.de ♜e7 25.♝xa7+



The simplest solution. Now Black does not have the slightest chance of any counterplay.

41...♜e2 42.♝f1 ♜d4 43.a5 ♜c2 44.♝xg5+ ♜xg5 45.a6 ♜e3 46.♝f2 ♜c8

If 46...♜xc4, then 47.b7 ♜h8 48.a7.

47.♝xd3 ♜d7 48.a7 ♜b7 49.♝a6

Black resigned

25...♜e6

Black's attack turns out to be no more than an illusion: 25...♜xh3+ 26.gh ♜g5+ loses after 27.♔f2 ♜g3+ 28.♔e2 ♜xh3 29.♔f2 ♜g2 30.♝xc7 h3 31.e6, while 26...♜xh3 is met by 27.♝f2 ♜g5+ 28.♔h1 ♜g3 29.♔d4.

26.b4 ♜g5 27.♔h1!

A useful prophylactic move. Timman plays precisely right to the end of the game.

27...♚h7

If 27...♜g7, then the simple 28.♝g1 is good, preventing a possible 28...♜xh3. In the event of 28...♜g3 White has 29.♚e1.

28.a4 ♜f7 29.b5 d4 30.♚b4 ♜g7 31.♝g1

♚f5

31...cb was more tenacious.

32.♚c4! ♜e7 33.♝b8 ♜h5 34.♝g8+ ♚h6

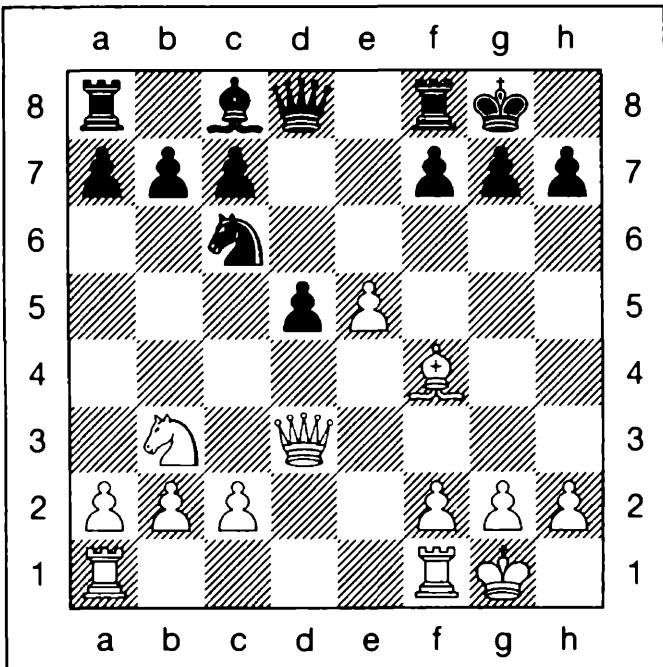
35.♚e1 ♜g3+ 36.♚h2 ♜g7

Once again 36...cb was better.

37.♝h8+ ♜h7 38.♝f8+ ♚h5 39.b6 cb

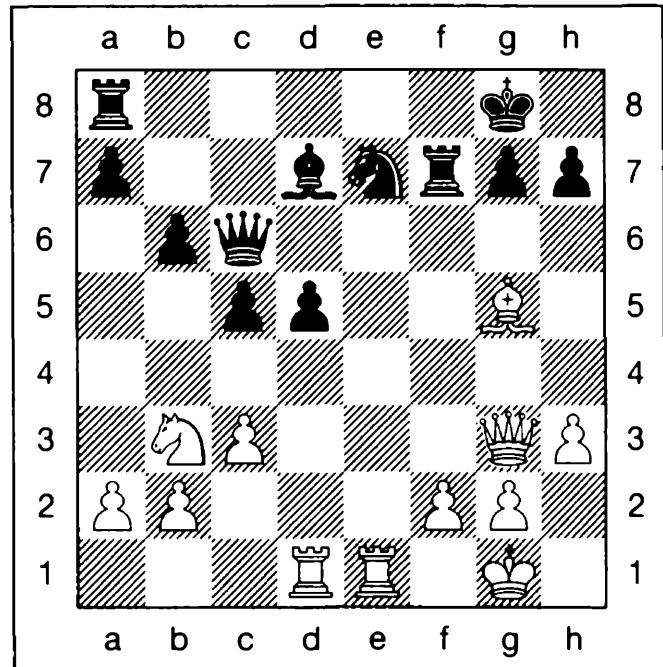
40.cb d3 41.♝f6!

II.6.4. Exercises



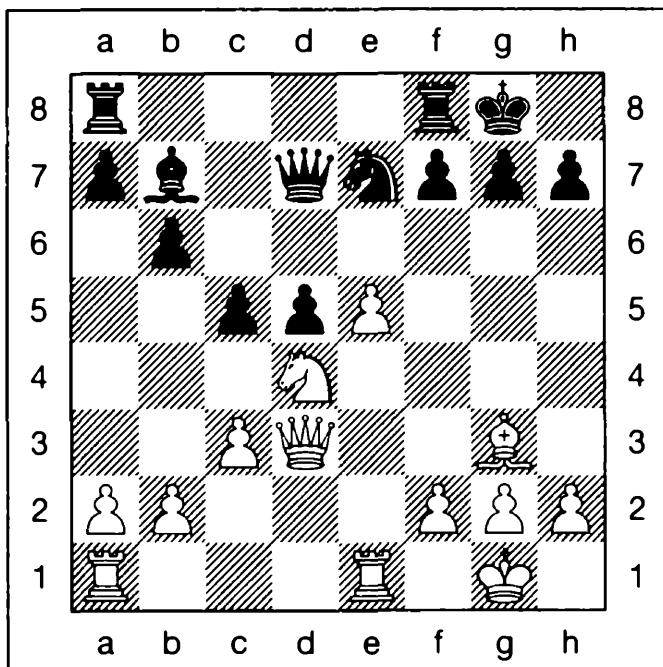
61

11...?



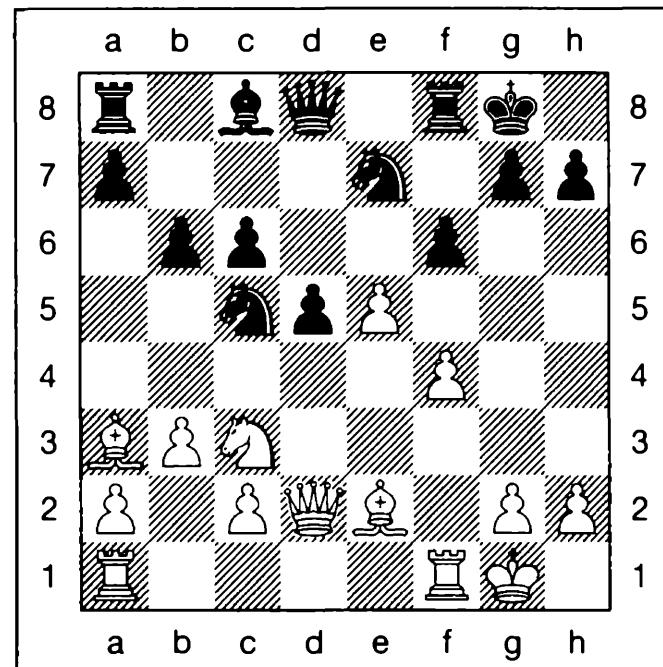
64

20...?



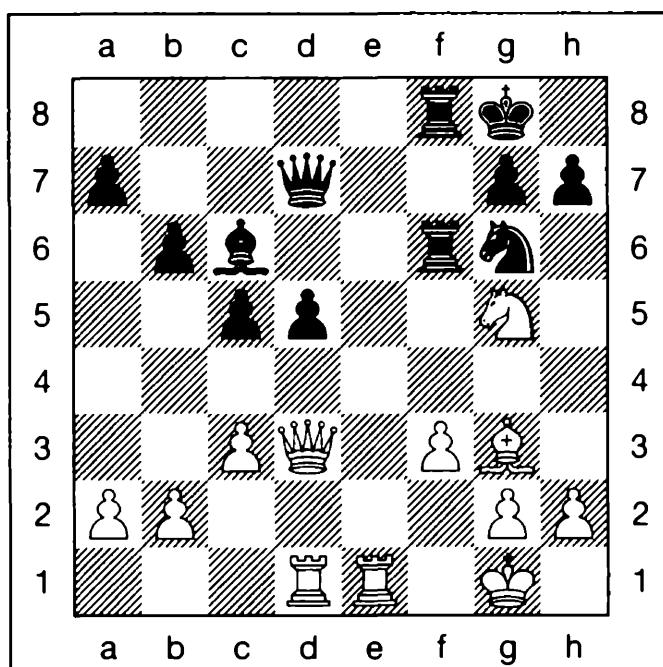
62

16.?



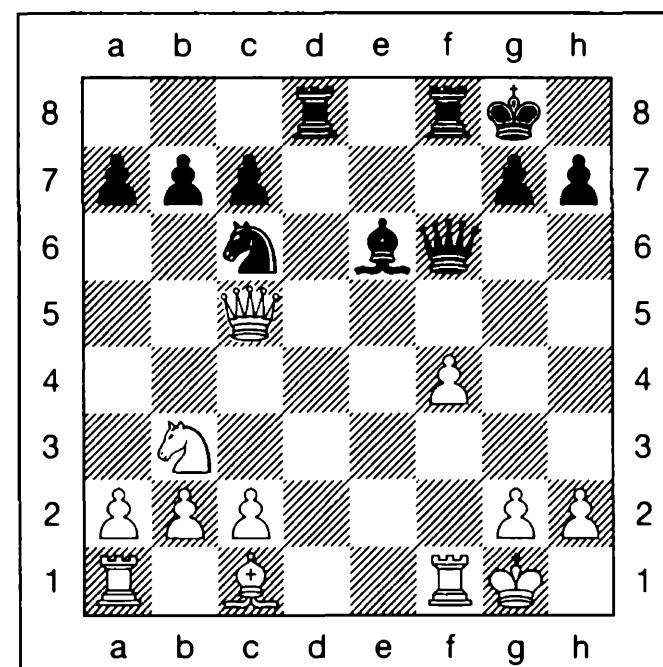
65

14.?



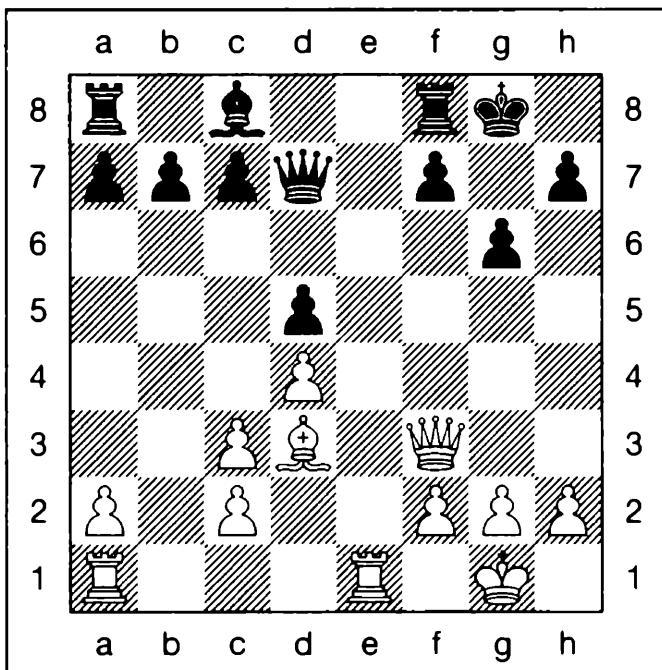
63

21.?



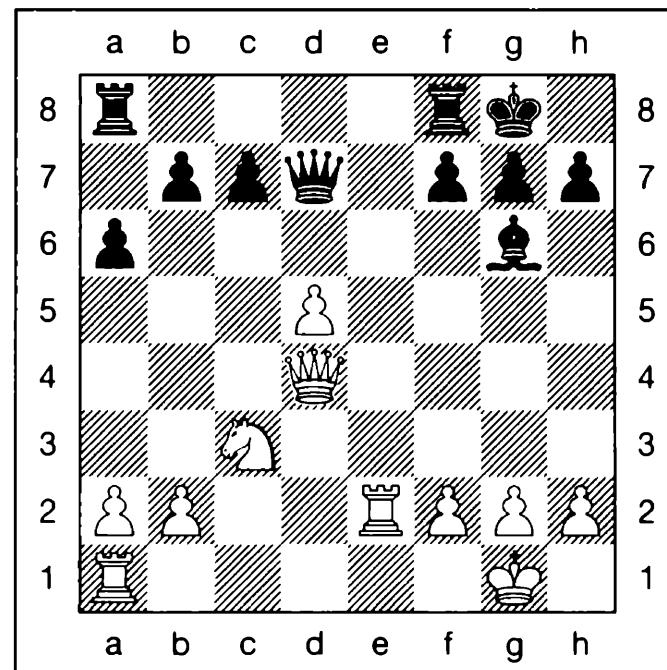
66

15.?



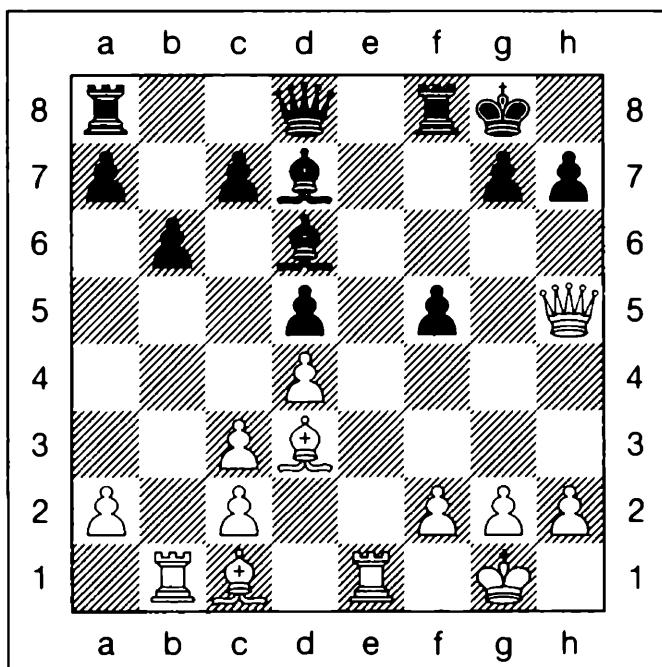
67

14...?



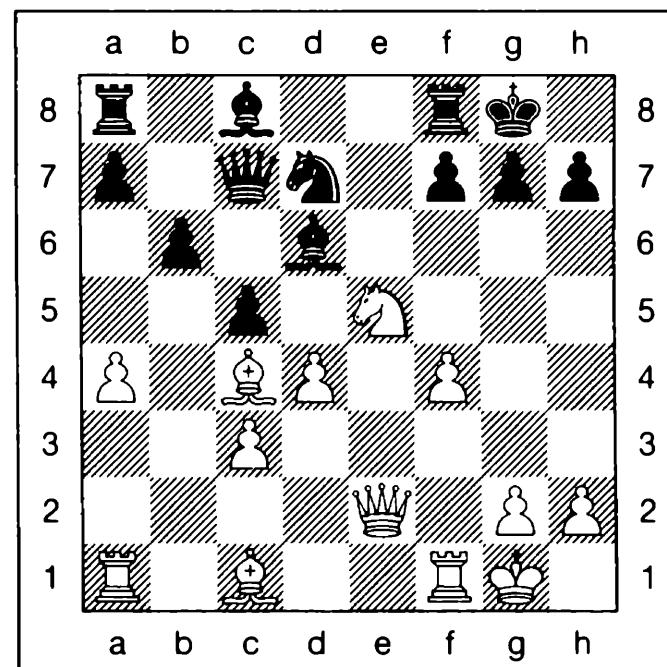
70

17.?



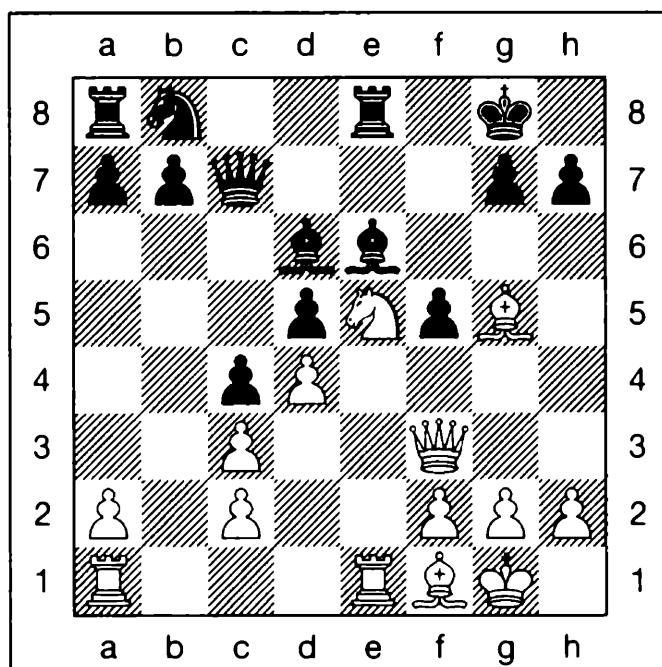
68

12...?



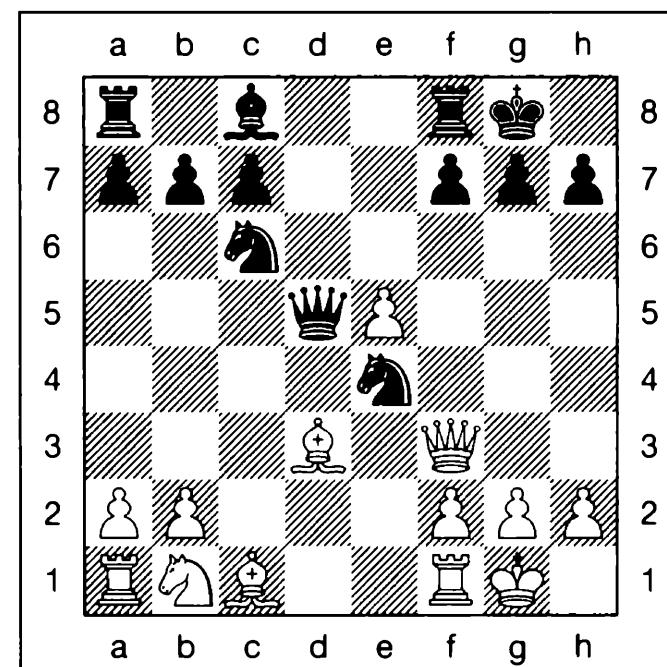
71

14.?



69

14.?



72

10...?

II.6.5. Answers

Ex.61 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♖d6 6.0-0 0-0 7.♗d2 ♖e5 8.de ♘c5 9.♗b3 ♘d3 10.♗d3 ♘c6 11.♗f4)

An important theoretical position. The natural 11...b6 is met by 12.♗ad1 ♖e6 13.♗g3!±, and if 13...♗e7, then 14.♗g5. 11...♗e7 is inadequate after 12.♗g5±. An unusual manoeuvre with his queen enables Black to exploit the insecure position of the white f4 bishop and to impede the transfer of the white queen to g3: 11...♗d7!? [Δ♗f5; ♗g4]. The prophylactic move 12.♗g3 is met by 12...b6 and ...♗b7, developing the queen-side.

See -79 for more details.

Ex.62 (Continuation of Ex.61) (13.♗fe1 ♖b7 14.c3 ♘e7 15.♗d4 c5)

In the game Tsekhovsky-Yusupov, Minsk USSR ch 1979 White seized the initiative by a typical break-through: 16.e6! fe 17.♗e6 ♗f6 18.♗g5 ♘g6 19.♗ad1 ♗af8 20.f3 ♖c6 -Ex.63.

Ex.63 (Continuation of Ex.62)

Tsekhovsky's subtle move 21.b4!± creates a weak c-pawn in Black's position. After 21...h6 22.♗h3 ♖h8 23.bc bc 24.♗f2 ♗f5 25.♗e3 ♖a4 26.♗d2 Black faces serious problems.

Ex.64 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♖d6 6.0-0 0-0 7.♗d2 ♖e5 8.de ♘c5 9.♗b3 ♘d3 10.♗d3 ♘c6 11.♗f4 ♗d7! 12.♗ad1 ♗g4 13.♗e3 ♘e7 14.h3?! ♗g6 15.c3 b6 16.e6? c5 17.ef ♗f7 18.♗fe1 ♖d7! 19.♗g3 ♗c6 20.♗g5) Timoshchenko-Yusupov, Frunse USSR ch(1) 1979

An original shuttle manoeuvre with his

knight enables Black to force the active white pieces back and to develop an irresistible attack: 20...♗f5!± 21.♗f3 h6 (if 21...♗g6, then not 22.♗d5? because of 22...♗af8!, but 22.♗c1 ♖c6 23.♗g4) 22.♗c1 ♘e7! 23.♗e2 (now, when the d5 pawn is well protected, Black brings up his reserves for the decisive offensive on the kingside) ♗af8 24.♗e3 ♗g6 25.♗h2 ♘f5! 26.♗f4 [26.♗d5 ♖c6-+] ♘h4 27.♗g3 ♗f2! 0-1

Ex.65 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♖d6 6.0-0 ♖e5 7.de ♘c5 8.♗e2 0-0 9.f4 ♘c6 10.b3 ♘e7 11.♗a3 b6 12.♗c3 c6 13.♗d2 f6) Rozentalis-Meyers, Bern 1992

An idea, typical of the Queen's Gambit, is employed here by White for winning a pawn: 14.ef ♗f6 15.♗c5! bc 16.♗e4 ♗g6 17.♗c5 ♖h3 18.♗f3±.

Ex.66 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♖d6 6.0-0 0-0 7.♗d2 ♖e5 8.de ♘c5 9.♗b3 ♘d3 10.♗d3 ♘c6 11.f4 f6 12.ef ♗f6 13.♗d5 ♖e6 14.♗c5 ♗ad8)

Ljubojevic-Razuvaev, Amsterdam 1975
Black has active play for the sacrificed pawn. Ljubojevic finds a tactical way to complete his development: 15.♗d2! ♗b2 [15...♗b3 16.♗c3] 16.♗c3 ♗c2 17.♗g7! ♗c5 [17... ♖b3? 18.♗f8 ♗f8 19.♗g5 -+] 18.♗c5 ♗fe8 19.♗c3±

-490.

Ex.67 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗e5 ♖d6 6.♗c3 ♘c3 7.bc 0-0 8.0-0 ♘d7 9.♗d7 ♗d7!? 10.♗h5 g6 11.♗f3 ♗e8 12.♗h6 ♖f8 13.♗f8 ♗f8 14.♗fe1)

Black gains sufficient counterplay thanks to the weaknesses in his opponent's pawn structure: 14...♗c6! 15.h4 [15.c4 ♖e6!Δ 16.♗f6 dc 17.♗e4 ♖d5] ♗c3 16.♗d5 ♖e6

$\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Short-Yusupov, Plovdiv European tch 1983 (-82). Weaker was 14... $\mathbb{W}d6$ 15. $\mathbb{B}e5$ c6 16. $\mathbb{B}ae1\Delta$ h4-h5±.

Ex.68 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{B}f3$ $\mathbb{B}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{B}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 6.0-0 0-0 7. $\mathbb{B}c3$ $\mathbb{B}c3$ 8.bc $\mathbb{B}d7$ 9. $\mathbb{B}d7$ $\mathbb{B}d7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}h5$ f5 11. $\mathbb{B}b1$ b6 12. $\mathbb{B}e1$) Geller-Yusupov, Minsk 1979

White is threatening $\mathbb{B}g5$. After 12...c6 13. $\mathbb{B}g5$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 14. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{B}fe8!$ Black has a reasonable game, since 15. $\mathbb{B}f5?$ is bad in view of $\mathbb{B}h2 \mp/\mp$. Weaker was 12...g6? [Δ 13. $\mathbb{W}h6$ f4] 13. $\mathbb{W}f3$ c6 14. $\mathbb{B}f4\pm$.

-510/C2.

Ex.69 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{B}f3$ $\mathbb{B}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{B}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 6. $\mathbb{B}c3$ $\mathbb{B}c3$ 7.bc 0-0 8.0-0 c5?! 9. $\mathbb{W}h5$ f5? 10. $\mathbb{B}g5$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f3$ $\mathbb{B}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ c4 13. $\mathbb{B}f1$ $\mathbb{B}e8?$) Geller-Yusupov, Moscow USSR ch 1983

White strikes a spectacular tactical blow, which gives him a decisive advantage: 14. $\mathbb{B}c4!$ $\mathbb{B}h2$ [14...dc? 15. $\mathbb{B}e6$ $\mathbb{B}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{B}c4+-]$ 15. $\mathbb{B}h1$ $\mathbb{B}d7$ 16. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 17. $\mathbb{B}d5$ [17. $\mathbb{B}f5!\uparrow$] $\mathbb{W}c6$ 18.c4 $\mathbb{B}h8$ 19. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{B}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{B}ae1$ b5 21.cb [21. $\mathbb{B}f4$] $\mathbb{W}c2$ 22. $\mathbb{B}e7!$ $\mathbb{B}e7$ 23. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{B}a2$ 24. $\mathbb{B}d3$ $\mathbb{W}a4$ 25. $\mathbb{B}c5!$ [25. $\mathbb{W}f5?$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 26. $\mathbb{B}f8$ $\mathbb{W}h4$] $\mathbb{B}e3$ 26. $\mathbb{B}e3$ 1-0

Ex.70 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{B}f3$ $\mathbb{B}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{B}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 $\mathbb{B}c6$ 8.cd $\mathbb{B}d4$ 9. $\mathbb{B}e4$ $\mathbb{B}e5$ 10. $\mathbb{B}c3$ $\mathbb{B}f5$ 11. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{B}e4$ 12. $\mathbb{B}d4$ $\mathbb{B}c2$ 13. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{B}d4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 15. $\mathbb{B}fe1$ a6 16. $\mathbb{B}e2$ $\mathbb{B}g6$) Tal-Osnos, Kiev USSR ch 1964

The natural 17. $\mathbb{B}ae1$ allows Black to organize a defence after 17... $\mathbb{W}d6!$. Tal plays more subtly: 17. $\mathbb{W}b4!$ b5 18. $\mathbb{B}e7$ $\mathbb{W}d6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d6$ cd 20.a3±.

Ex.71 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{B}f3$ $\mathbb{B}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{B}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 c6 8. $\mathbb{B}c3$ $\mathbb{B}c3$ 9.bc $\mathbb{B}d7$ 10.f4 dc 11. $\mathbb{B}c4$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 12.a4 c5 13. $\mathbb{W}e2$ b6) A.Rodriguez-Sisniega, Bayamo 1981

The premature 14. $\mathbb{B}f7$ $\mathbb{B}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{W}e8$ $\mathbb{B}f8$ 16. $\mathbb{B}f7$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 17. $\mathbb{W}c6$ is justified after 17... $\mathbb{W}d7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d5!$ (18. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{B}b7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 20. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{B}d7\mp$) $\mathbb{B}h8$ 19. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{B}b7$ 20. $\mathbb{W}a7$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 21. $\mathbb{B}a2$ $\mathbb{B}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{B}e1$ h6 23. $\mathbb{B}e8$ $\mathbb{B}h7$ 24.d5 $\mathbb{W}d5$ 25. $\mathbb{B}d2+-$ or 17... $\mathbb{B}a6$ (A. Rodriguez) 18. $\mathbb{W}a8$ $\mathbb{B}f1$ 19. $\mathbb{B}f1$ $\mathbb{W}c4$ 20. $\mathbb{B}f2$ cd 21.cd!? $\mathbb{W}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{B}e3$ $\mathbb{W}a1$ 23. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{B}h8$ 24. $\mathbb{W}d6\pm/\pm$. Correct is 17... $\mathbb{B}b7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ (∞ A. Rodriguez) 19. $\mathbb{B}d2$ (19. $\mathbb{B}b2?$ $\mathbb{B}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{B}e2$ 21. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{B}f2$ 22. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{W}g6$) $\mathbb{B}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{W}d8$ $\mathbb{B}g2!?$ (20... $\mathbb{B}e2$ 21. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{B}f2$ 22. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 23. $\mathbb{W}g5\pm$) 21. $\mathbb{B}g2$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 22. $\mathbb{B}f2$ $\mathbb{W}d3!$ 23. $\mathbb{B}el$ $\mathbb{W}h3$ 24. $\mathbb{B}g1$ $\mathbb{B}g6=$.

The move played was much stronger: 14.a5!? $\mathbb{B}b8$ [14...ba 15. $\mathbb{B}f7!$ $\mathbb{B}f7$ 16. $\mathbb{W}e8$ $\mathbb{B}f8$ 17. $\mathbb{B}f7$ $\mathbb{W}f7$ 18. $\mathbb{W}c6$ $\mathbb{B}b7$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d6$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 20. $\mathbb{B}a3$ Δ $\mathbb{B}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{W}c5+-]$ and now the strongest continuation was 15.ab ab 16. $\mathbb{B}d2\pm/\pm$ (A. Rodriguez).

-523/8... $\mathbb{B}c3$ /B21.

Ex.72 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{B}f3$ $\mathbb{B}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{B}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{B}e5$ $\mathbb{B}d6$ 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 $\mathbb{B}e5$ 8.de $\mathbb{B}c6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f3$)

After 10...f5 11.ef $\mathbb{B}f6$ 12. $\mathbb{W}d5$ $\mathbb{B}d5$ 13. $\mathbb{B}c4$ $\mathbb{B}e6$, White replies with the unpleasant 14. $\mathbb{B}c3!?\pm$. Correct is 10... $\mathbb{B}f5!$ 11. $\mathbb{W}f5$ [11. $\mathbb{B}e1?$ $\mathbb{B}ad8!$ or 11. $\mathbb{B}c3?$ $\mathbb{B}c3$ 12. $\mathbb{W}f5$ g6 13. $\mathbb{W}f6$ $\mathbb{W}e5$] $\mathbb{W}d3$ 12. $\mathbb{B}c3$ $\mathbb{B}c5$, with good play.

-88.

Chapter 7

II.7.1. Overview

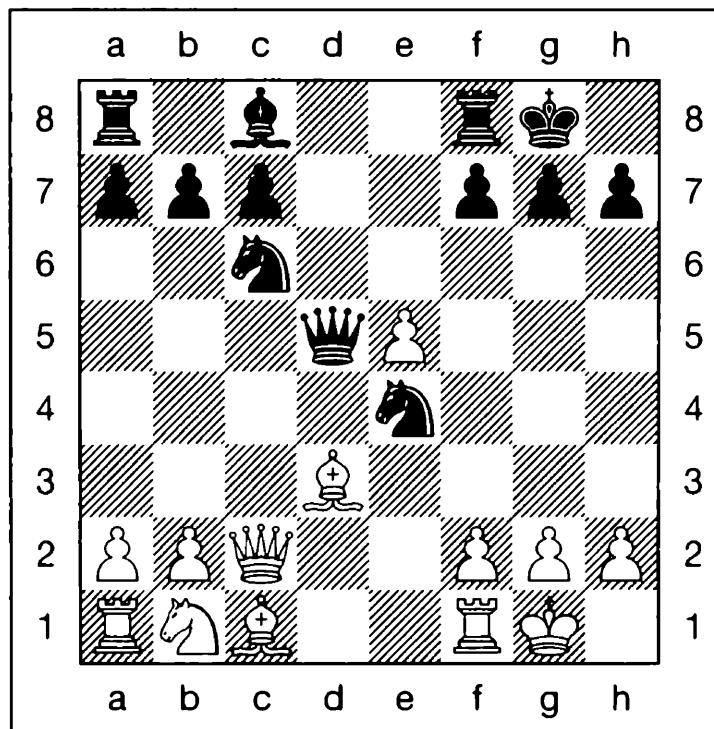
The tabia of the symmetrical variation is one of the most elaborate lines in the Petroff Defence. For a long time the variation with 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ (-93) was considered obligatory for both sides. However, some time ago the new idea 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ (as well as the same continuation on the 14th move -91) became a powerful stimulus for the development of the system. Timman landed the strongest blow against Black's defensive strategy in this line in the 6th game of his Candidates Match in Linares in 1992 (-92, game 5). His opponent – and victim – was once again the author. Black's real alternatives are the continuation 19... $\mathbb{E}xd2$ (-99), which oc-

curred in Kasparov–Anand, Linares 1991, and 15... $f6$ (- positions 72-75, 94), which withstood the test in Kasparov–Timman, Paris Immopar 1991. Despite the positive results of these games and the fact that these lines have so far not been refuted, I would not suggest that anybody should repeat them against the World champion Garry Kasparov.

To my mind, the symmetrical variation itself and especially this tabia are in a critical state. It is not by chance that the 5... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ system has currently become much more popular than the symmetrical variation.

II.7.2. Theory

10.♔c2 R↑16.♕d5



1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♔d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♔d6
6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 ♔e5 8.de ♘c6 9.cd ♕d5 10.♔c2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
89	...	♔e4	♔d5	♔e4 ⁵⁵⁰	♘c3 ⁵⁵¹	♔d2	♔e4	♗c1	f3
	♘b4 ⁵⁴⁹	♘c2	♘a1	♗e8	♗e5	♗e4	♘c2	♔f5	♘d4 ±
90		...	g4	f4	♔c4	f5 ⁵⁵⁴	♘a3	♔d2	
	♔f5	♔g6 ⁵⁵²	c6 ⁵⁵³	b5	♘a1	bc	♗fd8 ⁵⁵⁵	±	
91			...	♔f4 ⁵⁵⁶	♗c1 ⁵⁵⁷	♔e4 ⁵⁵⁹	♔g2 ⁵⁶¹	♘c3 ⁵⁶³	
		♔g4	♘a1	c6 ⁵⁵⁸	f5 ⁵⁶⁰	♗fd8 ⁵⁶²	♗d4 ⁵⁶⁴	=	
92	...			♔e4	♘a3 ⁵⁶⁵	♗e1	f3	♔g5	
				♘a1	♔e2	♗ad8	♔d3	f6 ⁵⁶⁶	≡
93					♘c3	♗e1	ef ⁵⁶⁹	♔e3 ⁵⁷⁰	
					♔h3 ⁵⁶⁷	f5 ⁵⁶⁸	♗ae8	♔e4 ⁵⁷¹	±
94					♔f4	♘c3 ⁵⁷³	♔e3 ⁵⁷⁴	♗a1	
					f6 ⁵⁷²	fe	♔f3	♔e4 ⁵⁷⁵	±
95					...	♔b7	f3	♔d5	
					f5	♘c2 ⁵⁷⁶	♔h5	♔h8 ⁵⁷⁷	=

549 10... $\mathbb{Q}c5?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}h7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$

A) 13. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 13.f4

B1) 13...g6 14. $\mathbb{Q}c3$

B11) 14... $\mathbb{W}c4$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}g6\pm$ [Keres] $\mathbb{Q}ed4$

[15...fg 16. $\mathbb{W}g6$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag]** 16. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 1-0 **Petkevich-Kuzmichev, Riga 1967;**

B12) □ 14... $\mathbb{W}d8$;

B2) 13... $\mathbb{Q}ed4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}e4$ $\mathbb{W}d8$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ g6 16.

$\mathbb{Q}g6$ fg 17. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ [17. $\mathbb{W}g6?$ $\mathbb{W}h4!]$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d4$

$\mathbb{Q}d4$ 19. $\mathbb{W}d4$ $\mathbb{W}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d4\pm$ **Forintos, Haag.**

10... $\mathbb{Q}f5?!$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}h7$

$\mathbb{Q}h8$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}ce2$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{W}e5$ 16. $\mathbb{W}h3$

$\mathbb{Q}f4$ A) 17. $\mathbb{Q}f4\pm$ $\mathbb{W}f4$

A1) 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}h6$ 19. $\mathbb{W}c3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}b5$ 20. $\mathbb{W}b4$

$\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\pm/$ **Knaak-Kostro, DDR-Poland,**

1973; A2) 18. $\mathbb{Q}ad1$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ [18... $\mathbb{W}h6!?$] 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{W}h6$

20. $\mathbb{W}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5\uparrow$ **Mi.Tseitlin-Kondali,**

corr 1990; B) 17. $\mathbb{W}h4\pm$.

550 13.e6 [Bellin] $\mathbb{Q}c2!$ 14.ef $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ **Forintos, Haag.**

13. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14.g4 $\mathbb{Q}d3!$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8!$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}d1\mp$ **Forintos, Haag.**

551 14. $\mathbb{Q}f4$

A) 14...g5 15. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c3\uparrow$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ h6 21.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 22.h4 gh 23.f4 $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}e3$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm$ **Reefat-Handoko, Dhaka 1995;**

B) 14...f5 15. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ [17. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}al$] $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}al$ $\mathbb{Q}b2\infty$.

552 13... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15.e6 fe 16. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}a3\pm$.

553 14... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$

A) 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3?$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 17.b4 c6 18. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 20.ed $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 22.ab $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4\mp$ **Brown-Acers, USA 1971;**

B) 16.e6 fe 17. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$ **Popov-Riski, corr 1969.**

554 16. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 17.f5 $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 18.ab $\mathbb{Q}ad8=$ Popov.

16. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 17.f5-90.

555 19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 20.ab cb 21. $\mathbb{Q}c4$

A) 21... $\mathbb{Q}ab8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}a1!$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}a6$ f6 24.fg fe 25. $\mathbb{Q}e5\pm-$ **Ghinda-Witt, Galati 1973;**

B) 21... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 22.fg hg 23. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ [25. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 26.bc b2 27. $\mathbb{Q}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}a8\pm$] $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c8\pm$.

556 14. $\mathbb{Q}a3?!$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e2!-92.$

557 15. $\mathbb{Q}e4-94-101.$

558 15... $\mathbb{Q}fd8?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ [16. $\mathbb{Q}e4?!$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8\infty$].

15... $\mathbb{Q}ad8?$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ b5 [16...c6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4\pm$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ b4 18. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$

A) 18...c5 19. $\mathbb{Q}a1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}ee5$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}c1\pm-$ **Filipovic-Gruen, Berlin (open) 1988;**

B) 18... $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 19.f3 [19. $\mathbb{Q}a1$ a5 20.b3 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}cl$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c7$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ a4 ∞ **Belov]** $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}b8$

21. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}dd8$ 23.b3 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 24.fe! \pm **Sveshnikov-Belov, Moscow II 1987;**

C) 18... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 19. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}al$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}cl\pm/-$ **Nataf-Vianin, Hastings Masters 1995.**

559 16. $\mathbb{Q}g2$

A) 16...f6!?

A1) 17.♘c3 fe 18.♗e5 [18.♗e3] ♕ae8 19.f4 g5 20.♘e4 ♔f5!;

A2) 17.ef6±;

B) 16...♝fd8

B1) 17.f3 ♔f5 18.♘a3 ♜d4 19.♗e3 ♜b4=;

B2) 17.♘c3 ♜d4 18.♗e3 ♜b4 19.♕al ♜b2 20.♘a4 [20.♖c1?!] ♜c2 21.♘c5 b6 22.♘b3 ♜c8 23.♘d4±;

B3) 17.♘d2!?

B31) 18...♝d4 18.♗e3 ♜b4 19.b3 ♜b3 20.ab3±;

B32) 18...♝d3!?.

560 16...f6 17.♘c3 fe

A) 18.♗e5 ♜ae8 19.f4 g5 20.♕al gf 21.♗d4 ♜d8 [Δ ♜d2]→;

B) 18.♗e3!?-94 ↳ c7-c6.

561 17.ef ♜f6 18.♗e3?!

A) 18...♗e6? 19.♘d2 ♗a2 20.♕a1

A1) 20...♔d5 21.♔d5 cd 22.♔a7 ♜a7 23.♔a7± **Sveshnikov-Tischbierek, Budapest (op) 1988;**

A2) 20...♔f7± **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 18...♜e8! 19.♘c3 b5! 20.b4 [20.♗g2 ♜g6+]

B1) 20...a5 21.a3 ab 22.ab ♜a8;

B2) 22...♘b3 23.♔b1 ♜fe6=.

562 17...♝ad8? 18.♘c3 h6 19.h4± M.Hansen-Almeida, European ch J Arnhem 1988.

563 18.♘d2 -99-101.

564 19.♔e3 ♜b4= 20.♕al ♜b2 21.♔c1∞.

565 15.f3?! ♔h3 16.♗e1 f5

A) 17.ef ♜ae8 18.♘a3 gf 19.♔h6 f5 20.♔d5 ♔h8 21.♔al ♜f6 22.♔f4 ♜e2+ **Forintos, Haag;**

B) 17.♔d5 ♔h8 18.♘a3

B1) 18...c6 19.♔c4 b5 20.♔f1 ♔f1 21.♔f1 b4 22.♘c4 ♜c2 23.♔d1 f4!∞ **Toth;**

B2) 18...♝ad8 19.♔b7 f4+

15.♗e3?! f5 16.♔d5 ♔h8 17.♘a3 (**Bellin**) c6 [18...f4!?] 18.♔g2 f4+

566 19.ef gf 20.♔h6 ♜fe8 21.♔f2! ♔f7= Damjanovic-Toth, Greece 1977.

567 15...f5 16.ef

A) 16...♜ae8? 17.♔d2 ♜e4 18.♘e4 ♜c2 19.♔c3±;

B) 16...♜fe8? 17.♔f4± **Enders-Panzer, Bundesliga 1991;**

C) 16...♔h3!-93.

568 16...♜fe8?! 17.♔f4 g5 18.♔g5 ♜e5 19.♔h7 ♔h7 20.♔e5± **Georgescu-Clarke, corr 1972.**

569 17.♔b1? ♜ae8+ [Δ ♜e6] **Forintos, Haag.**

570 18.fg?

A) 18...♔g7? 19.♔d2 ♜e4 20.♘e4 ♜c2 21.♔c3;

B) 18...♔f7!

B1) 19.♔h7? ♔h7 20.♔e8 ♜g7 21.♔h1 ♔g2 22.♔g1 ♔c6+;

B2) 19.♔h6 ♔f5+ [19...♜e6+ **Forintos, Haag].**

18.♔d2 ♜e4 19.♘e4 ♜c2

A) 20.♔d1?! ♜d4! 21.fg [21.♔b4 ♜d8 22.f7 ♔f7 23.♔g5 ♔g6 24.♔h3 ♜f3 25.♔g2 ♜h4+-] ♜d8 22.♔h1 ♔f5 [22...♘f3?? 23.♘f6 ♔g7 24.♔h6] 23.♘f6! ♔g7 24.♔e3 c5= **Alburt-Dvoretsky, Kiev 1976;**

B) □20.♔c1 ♜d4= 21.♔c7

B1) 21...gf (**Porreca**) 22.♔c3 [22.♔h6 ♜f7=] ♜e2 23.♔h1 ♔f5! 24.♘g3 ♜g3 25.hg ♜e4=;

B2) 21...♘f3 22.♔h1 ♜d2 [22...♔f5?]

23.♔b4 ♔e4 24.f7!] 23.♕g7 ♔h8 24.♕g5!
♔f5! 25.♕f7 ♕f7 26.♕f7

B21) 26...♔g8? 27.♕g7 ♔f8 28.f3!±

Klovans-Levchenkov, Riga 1971;

B22) 26...♔e4! 27.f3 ♔f3 28.♔g1 ♔g8!

29.♕g7 ♔f8 30.♕h7 ♔c6= **Gipslis;**

B3) 21...♕f7 22.♕f7 ♕f3! 23.♔h1 ♔f7 24.fg
♔g7 25.♔e3 b6 26.♕d2 ♕d2 27.♔d2 a5
28.f3 a4 29.♔g1 a3 ½-½ **Tal-Karpov, Mi-**
lan 1975.

18.♕e3!?

A) 18...♕e4?! 19.♕e4 ♔f5 20.♕g3 [20.fg?
♕d8 21.♕g3 ♔h3→] ♕f6 21.♕f5 ♕f5 22.♕c3
♕a5 23.♕c7 ♕a2 24.♕b7± **Makarychev;**

B) 18...♔d7 19.♔d5 ♕f7 20.fg ♕c2 21.♕e8
♔e8

B1) 22.♔h6 ♔c6 23.♔f7 ♔f7 24.♔f4 ♕b4!
25.♔c7 ♕d5=;

B2) 22.♔f4 ♕b4! 23.♔f7 ♔f7 24.♔e5
[24.♔c7 ♕d5=] ♕d3 25.♔f6 ♕f4=.

571 18...♕e4 19.♕e4 ♕c2 20.♕cl

A) 20...♕e3 21.fe

A1) 21...♕c8!? 22.f7 ♔f8 23.♕g5 ♔f5
24.♕f1 h6 25.♕f5 hg ½-½ **Butnoris-Maka-**
rychev, URS (qv-ch) 1975;

A2) 21...♔f5 22.♕g3 ♕f6 23.♕c7 ♔h3!
24.♕b7 h5 25.♕b4 g6 26.♕f4 ♕c6= **Gipslis;**

A3) 21...c6!? 22.♕g5 ♔f5 23.f7 ♔h8 24.♕f1
♔g6 25.e4 h6 26.e5 hg 27.e6 ♔h7 28.♕f3
g4 29.♕f4 ♔f7 30.♕f7 ♕e8 31.♕b7 ♕e6
32.♕a7 ♕e2 ½-½ **Tal-Timman, Reykjavik**
1987;

B) 20...♔f5 21.♕c2 ♔e4 22.♕c7 ♕f6 23.♔a7
♕c6 ½-½ **Makarychev-Karpov, Oslo 1984.**

572 15...♔h3? 16.♕c1! f5 [16...f6 17.♕c3
fe 18.♔e3! +-] 17.♔d5 ♔h8 18.♕c3 c6
19.♔f3 ♕ad8 20.♕a1 g5 21.♔e3 ♕fe8
22.♕e1+- **Trabattoni-Toth, Milan 1978.**

573 16.♔b7 ♕c2 [16...♕ab8?! 17.♔d5

Δ18.♕a3] 17.♔d5 ♔h8 18.♔a8 ♕a8 [18...fe?
19.♔e4] 19.ef gf 20.♔c7
A) 20...♔h3 21.♕cl ♕e8! 22.♕c3 ♕d4±
Forintos, Haag;
B) 20...♕g8!∞ **Van der Wiel;**
C) 20...♕d4.

574 17.♔e5?! ♕ae8 18.f4 [18.♔c7 ♕e4
19.♔e4 ♕c2] ♕e5 19.fe ♕f1 20.♔f1 c6!?
[20... g6 **Van der Wiel**] 21.♔e1 (∞ **Van**
der Wiel) Harman – Savostianoff, corr
1990.

17.♔g3 ♕ad8 18.♕a1

A) 18...♕d2 19.b4

A1) 19.♔b7!? ♕b2 20.♔d5 ♔h8 21.♔b3 c5
Δc4∞ **Smagin;**

A2) 19...♔f3– 20.a3!±

A21) 20...b6!?:

A22) 20...♔e4 21.♔e4 ♕e2 [□21...♕d5]
22.♔c5 b6 23.♔e6!± **Smagin-Schussler,**
Copenhagen 1988 -46/406;

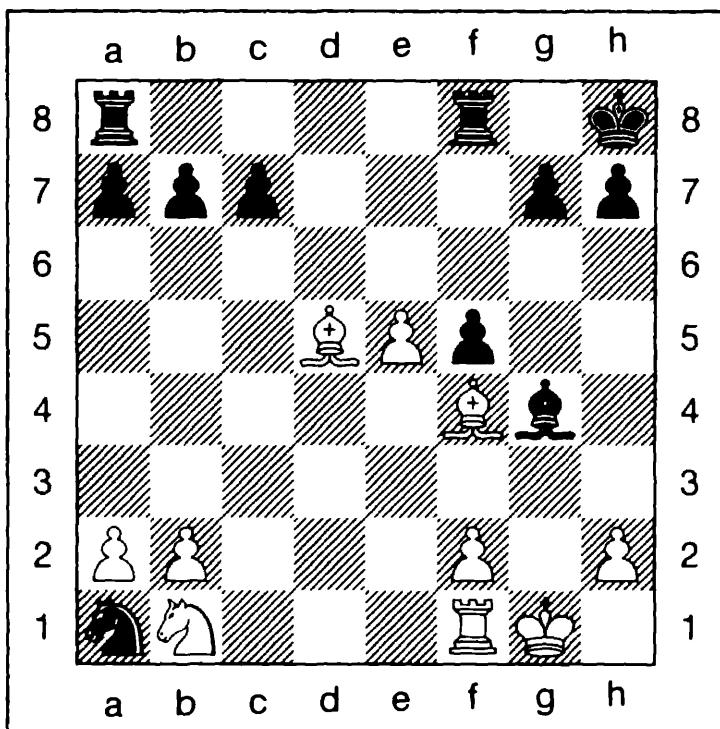
B) 18...♔f3 19.♔e5 [19.♔f3 ♕f3 20.♔g2
♕f7!?] ♕d2!∞.

575 19.♕e4 b6 20.b4 a5 21.b5 ♕ad8
22.♕cl ♕f7±/± (cf. Pos. 74) **Kasparov-**
Timman, Paris Immopar (25min) 1991.

576 16...♕b8?! 17.♔d5 ♔h8 18.f3 ♔h5
19.♕a3 ♕fd8 20.♔c4 ♕d4 21.♔e3 ♕c4
22.♔c4 ♕c2 ♔a7±.

577 19.♔a8 ♕a8 20.♕d1 c5∞ 21.♔f2
♕d4± **Romanishin-Kochiev, USSR 1978.**

16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$



1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 6.0-0 0-0
 7.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 8.de $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{W}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{W}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$
 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ f5 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$

	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
96	$\mathbb{B}c1^{578}$ c6 ⁵⁷⁹	$\mathbb{Q}e6^{580}$ $g5^{581}$	$\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{B}ae8$	$\mathbb{Q}h6^{582}$ $\mathbb{B}e6$	$\mathbb{Q}f8$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$	$\mathbb{B}c3$ $\mathbb{B}g6$	$\mathbb{B}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}g8^{583}$	$\mathbb{Q}e7$ $f4^{584}$	$\mathbb{B}g6$ hg^{585}	=
97	...	$\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{B}fd8^{586}$	$\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{B}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}b4$	$f3^{587}$ $\mathbb{Q}h5^{588}$	$\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{B}d8^{589}$	$\mathbb{B}a1^{590}$ $b6^{591}$	e6 $\mathbb{B}e8^{592}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}b5$	∞
98	f3 $\mathbb{Q}h5^{593}$	$\mathbb{Q}a3^{594}$ $\mathbb{B}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}b4$	$\mathbb{Q}c4^{595}$ $\mathbb{B}a4^{596}$	$\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{B}b4$	$\mathbb{Q}c4^{597}$		=
99	$\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}d2^{598}$	$\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{B}d8$	$\mathbb{Q}c3^{599}$ $\mathbb{B}d1$	$\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$	$\mathbb{Q}f1^{600}$ $\mathbb{Q}g8^{601}$	$\mathbb{Q}d3^{602}$ $f4^{603}$	$\mathbb{Q}c4^{604}$ $\mathbb{Q}f8^{605}$	\pm
100	h4 $\mathbb{B}d3$	$\mathbb{B}a1$ $g5^{606}$	hg hg	$\mathbb{Q}g5^{607}$ $\mathbb{B}g8$	$\mathbb{Q}f6^{608}$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$	$\mathbb{Q}f1$ $f4^{609}$	=
101	$\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{B}d4$	$\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{B}d5$	$\mathbb{B}a1$ $\mathbb{B}e5$	$\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{B}e4^{610}$	$\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{B}e6^{611}$	\pm

578 17.♘a3 ♕ad8 18.♕b7 ♕d1=.

579 17...♕ad8? 18.♘c3 b5 19.e6 ♕fe8 20.♕c7 ♕c8 21.♘b5 ♕e7 22.♔al ♕ec7 23.♘c7 ♕c7 24.♔e1 ♕e7 25.b4 ♕h5 26.b5 ♕e8 27.a4 g6 28.♔b1 1-0 **Glek-Varlamov, corr 1987.**

580 18.♕c4? ♕ad8+ Lysenko.

581 18...h6? 19.♕d7± **Lacasse-Cantin, corr 1989.**

582 20.♕c4 b5 [20...f4?! 21.♕f6 ♕f6 22.ef b5 23.♕d3± Av.Bykovsky] 21.♔f1
A) 21...♕e5 22.♔d2!

A1) 22...♕g8 23.f3;

A2) 22...♕e6 23.♕c3 ♕g8 24.♘d2 ♕d8 25.♔a1 ♕ed6 26.h3 ♕h5 27.♘b3 ♕d1 28.♔d1 ♕d1 29.♕g2± **Van der Wiel-Mikhailchishin, Lugano 1987;**

A3) 22...♕g8!∞ [Δ23.♕c3 ♕d5] 23.♘c3 ♕f3 [23...f4 24.f3] 24.♕g2 ♕g2 25.♕g2 b4 26.♘a4

A31) 26...♕e2 27.♕b4 ♕b8 28.♕c3 ♕c2 29.♔f1 [29.♔f3 ♕e4] ♕e4 30.♘c5 ♕c4 31.♘d7;

A32) 26...♕d8

A321) 27.♔e3

A3211) 27...f4 28.♕f4 ♕e4 29.♕f3 [29.♔e3 b3 30.♘c3] ♕ed4 30.♔e3 ♕d1;

A3212) 27...♕e3 28.fe ♕d2 29.♕f3 ♕c2;

A322) 27.♔g5 ♕d4 28.♔f6 ♕g4 29.♔f1 ♕e6;

B) 21...f4!

B1) 22.♘d2? (**Rozentalis-Ivanchuk, USSR 1986 -43/393**) ♕e5!

B11) 23.h4 ♕d5 [23...♕g5 24.hg ♕d8 25.♘e4 ♕d1+] 24.♔e7 ♕e8 25.♔b4 ♕ed8+ Av. Bykovsky;

B12) 23.f3 ♕h5

B121) 24.♔h4 ♕d5 25.♔el ♕e8+ Av. Bykovsky;

B122) 24.♔h6 ♕f6+ Av.Bykovsky;

B123) 24.h4 ♕d5 25.♘e4 ♕f3 26.♘f2 ♕d2 27.♔al ♕b2 [27...♕g8 28.♔g2!] Av. Bykovsky;

B2) 22.♔f6 ♕f6 23.ef ♕f5 24.f7 ♕f8 25.♔c6 ♕b1 26.♔c1= Av.Bykovsky.

583 23...f4?! 24.♕g6 hg 25.♔h6 ♕c2 26.♕f4 ♕b4∞ **Ioseliani-Mi.Braun Baden-Baden 1988.**

584 24...♘c2 25.f4±.

585 26.♘a3 f3 27.♔c5 b6 28.♔d4 ♕f5 29.b4 ♕c2 30.♘c2 ♕c2 ½-½ **Oll-Khalifman, Vilnius 1988.**

586 18...h6? 19.♘c3± **Pirrot-Mi.Braun Baden-Baden 1988.**

18...♕ad8? 19.♘c3 ♕d4 20.♔e3 ♕b4? 21.♔c5+–.

18...♕ae8? 19.♘c3 g5 20.♕g5 ♕e5 21.♔f4± Lysenko.

587 21.♔a1 ♕b2 22.♘a4 ♕c2! 23.♘c5?? [23.♔f1 ♕e2] f4 24.♔e4 ♕c4 25.♔d3 ♕c3 26.♔d4 ♕d3! 27.♘d3 ♕d8.

588 21...♕b2 22.fg ♕c2 23.♔c5 fg.
21...f4 22.♔c5 ♕b2.

589 22..f4?! 23.♔c5 Δ♔d6.
22...b6.

590 23.♔c5 ♕c4 24.♔c4 ♕d1 25.♔f2 ♕d2 Δ♔f7; ♕c2.

591 23...♕b5 24.♔f2 ♕e5 25.♘c3 b6 26.♔f4!±.

592 24...f4? 25.a3±.

593 19... $\mathbb{Q}d4?$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ [20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f2$] $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2\pm$.

594 20. $\mathbb{Q}d2!?$.

595 22. $\mathbb{Q}al$ $f4!?$ Δ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f7!?\infty$ [24... $b5!?$].

596 22... $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}al$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ ∞/\pm .

597 $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Sax-Yusupov, Thessaloniki ol 1988.

598 19... $\mathbb{Q}d4?!$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}a1$ $f4!?$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d6\pm$] 22. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}b3!$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 29.ab $\mathbb{Q}b3$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}a3!$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 32. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 1-0 Nyman-Daw, corr 1989.

19... $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}al$ $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm \Delta \mathbb{Q}c3$.

599 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ [21... $\mathbb{Q}c2?$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}h3$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c1+-$] 22. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}e1-f3=$] 24.e6 [24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}a2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}b3=$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}d2$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}e7$ $\mathbb{Q}f6=$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}d5$].

600 23.f4?! $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 25.a4 [25. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ c5 26. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}e2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ cb 29. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}f7$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 31.h4 g6 32. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ h6= $\Delta g5$] a5!= 26. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ Kasparov-Anand, Linares 1991. 23. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ g6 [23... $\mathbb{Q}g4?$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ fg 25. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ c5 27. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ cb 29. $\mathbb{Q}c4+-$] 24. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}g7!$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ [26. $\mathbb{Q}e6$ c5 27. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ b5] c5 27.e6 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ b5 29. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}d4=$ Yusupov,

Kindermann.

23.b4 $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 24.b5 cb

A) 25. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ [$\Delta \mathbb{Q}f7$] b4 26. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 27.e6 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ a5 [28... $\mathbb{Q}f4$ 29.e7 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}a7$ b5 32. $\mathbb{Q}d1\pm \Delta \mathbb{Q}b3$] 29.e7 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}c1$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}b6$ a4= Yusupov, Kindermann;

B) 25. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ b4! 26. $\mathbb{Q}b2$ [26. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ (27... $\mathbb{Q}f3=$) 28. $\mathbb{Q}c8$ $\mathbb{Q}d5=$] b3! [26... $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}b3\pm$] 27.ab $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ a5= Yusupov, Kindermann.

23.e6!?

601 23...b5 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2$.

23... $\mathbb{Q}f3?!$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ [24. $\mathbb{Q}c4!?$ b5!?] $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ fe 26. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ c5 28. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ Riccio-Battistini, 1990.

23...g6 24. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 25.e6 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 27.e7 $\mathbb{Q}c2\infty$ NIC 3/1991.

602 24. $\mathbb{Q}c4!?$.

603 24...g6? 25. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g8$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}d6\pm$ $\mathbb{Q}d7$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}c5$.

604 25.e6 $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\Delta c5$, $\mathbb{Q}d4$.

25. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c8$ c5 27. $\mathbb{Q}b7$ $\mathbb{Q}d4=$.

605 25. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}f8$

A) 26. $\mathbb{Q}b4$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}g8$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 29.e6 $\mathbb{Q}h5=$;

B) 26.b4! $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}b3\pm/\pm$.

606 21... $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$.

607 23. $\mathbb{Q}f1$

A) 23... $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f6$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ [26. $\mathbb{Q}b3$];

B) 23...gf! 24. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ 25.e6 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 26.e7 $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ [27. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$]

B1) 27... $\mathbb{Q}g7$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}c5\pm$;

B2) 27...b6 28. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}g7$ [29... $\mathbb{Q}d7!?$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}g7-f6$] 30. $\mathbb{Q}f5$ $\mathbb{Q}d1$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}e1$.

608 24.♘f1? ♜g5 25.f4 ♜g7 26.♗f2 ♜d4
27.♔e3 ♜gd7 28.♔e1 ♜d3 29.♗f2 ♜7d4
0-1 Rozentalis-Gelfand, Vilnius 1988.

609 25...♝f3? 26.♗g3 f4 27.♝f3 ♜f3
28.♔g2 ♜d3 29.♔h1 ♔g6 30.♗e4 ♔f5
31.♗g5 ♜g5 32.♔g5 ♔g5 33.♔e1+-.
25...f4

A) 26.♗g3
A1) 26...♜d1 27.♜d1 ♜d1 28.♝e4 ♔h6
29.♔g2 [29.e6 fg 30.f4] fg 30.f4;
A2) 26...♔h6!? 27.♗e4 ♜f5!;
B) 26.♔h2
B1) 26...♝f3 27.♔h3 ♜g4 28.♔g4 ♜g4
29.♔h1!± Δ♗h2 Rozentalis;
B2) 26...♜g6!=
B21) 27.♝e4? ♜h3;
B22) 27.♔h4? ♜g8! [27...♝f5!] 28.♝e4 ♜h3
29.♔g2 [29.♔g1 ♜f5] f3 30.♔g1 ♜h6;
B23) 27.♝e1 ♜h6 28.♔g1 ♜g6
B231) 29.♗g3 fg [29...♝f3!?] 30.f4 ♜f6!?
31.♝e4 ♜g8 32.ef ♜d1 33.♜d1 ♜d1 34.♔g2
[34.♔g6 ♜f3=] ♔f7 35.♗g3 ♜f6=;
B232) 29.♔h2 [½-½ Barash-Morgado,
corr 1992] ♜h6 30.♔g1 ♜g6 31.♔h2 ½-½
Timman-Yusupov, Linares m (2) 1992.

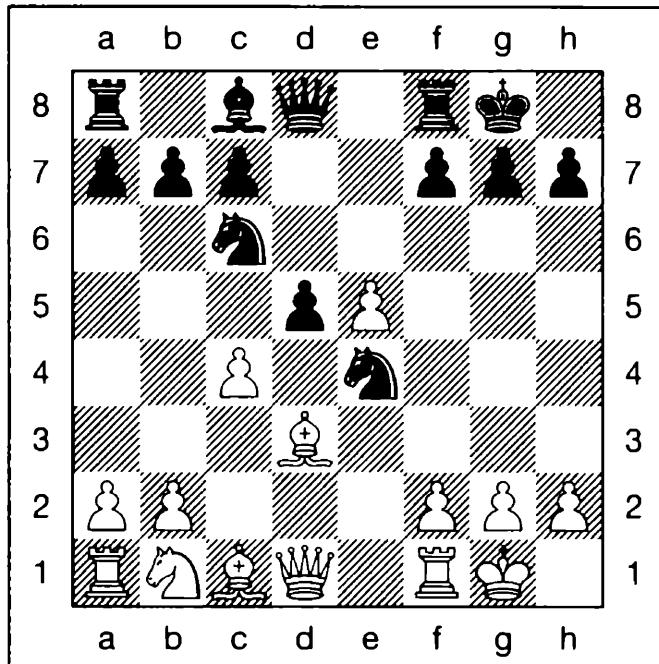
610 24...♜e6 25.f4! [Δ♗e5] ♜e4?! 26.♔d3
[26.♔f2?! ♜d8 27.♗e5 ♜h5 Δg5→] ♜ae8
27.♔f2!+- [27.♝e4? ♜e4 28.b3 b5].
24...♜b5 25.♔g2± -game 5 Timman-
Yusupov, Linares m (6) 1992.

611 25...♜e6 26.f4 ♜d8 27.♔c2±/±
[27.♗e5?? ♜d3].

II.7.3. Game 5

Timman – Yusupov
Linares cm (6) 1992

1.e4 e5 2.♗f3 ♜f6 3.d4 ♜xe4 4.♔d3 d5
5.♗xe5 ♜d6 6.0-0-0 7.c4 ♜xe5 8.de ♜c6



By attacking the e5-pawn, Black tries to gain time for development and thereby justify his exchange of bishop for knight. The play is now very concrete and the assessment of the position requires the perception of subtle nuances. For a long time this line was regarded as holding no prospects for White. However, new possibilities recently discovered, which improve White's play, have substantially changed the assessment of this very important defensive line for Black. The tabia of the symmetrical variation no longer occurs frequently.

9.cd ♜xd5

Regarding 9.♔f4 and 9.f4 -86 and 87. White tries to exploit the vulnerable position of the knight at e4.

10.♘c2!

10.♘f3 is weaker in view of 10...♝f5 -Pos.
72.

10...♝b4

10...♝f5 fails to 11.♗c3 ±/± -549.

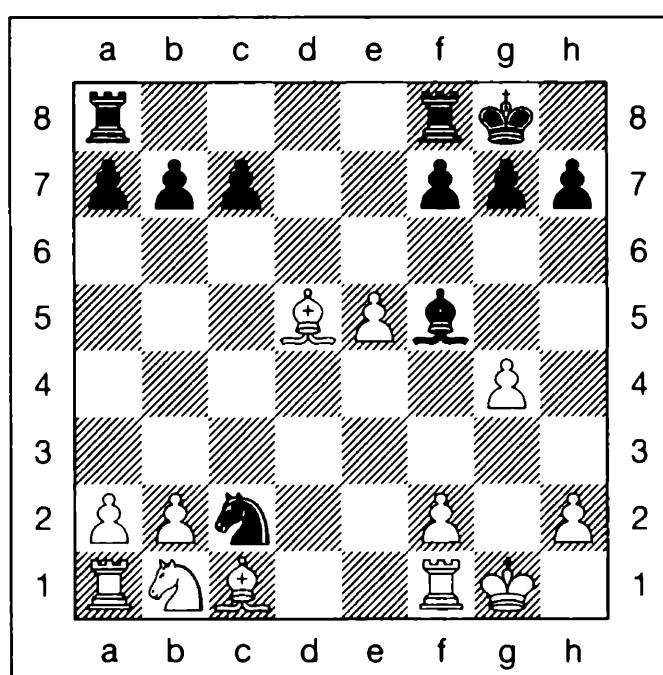
11.♕xe4 ♕xc2 12.♕xd5

Black wins the exchange, but his knight is in danger. The assessment of the position essentially depends on Black's ability either to save his knight (often returning the exchange), or to obtain sufficient compensation for the sacrificed piece (i.e., to achieve the ending ♕+♝ or ♕+♝+♝ vs. two minor pieces). It is important to gain control of the c2-square, through which the black knight can escape.

12...♞f5

The immediate 12...♝xa1 allows White a clear advantage after 13.♕e4 ♜e8 14.♝c3 ♜xe5 15.♝d2 ♜xe4 16.♝xe4 ♜c2 17.♝c1 ♜f5 18.f3± -89.

13.g4!



Sacrificing a pawn, White gains control of the c2-square. Now 13...♞g6 is bad in view of 14.f4 c6 (14...♝d3 15.♝d1 ♜a6 16.e6± -553.) 15.♝c4 b5 16.f5± -90.

13...♞xg4 14.♕e4

Regarding 14.♕f4 ♜xa1 15.♝c1 c6 -91.

14...♝xa1 15.♕f4

The main line in the 'old' theory was 15.♝c3 ♜h3 16.♝e1 f5! (another typical defensive method in this line) 17.ef ♜ae8 18.♝d2 ♜xe4!= -93.

15...f5

In Timman's view, 15...f6 was stronger (-94 and Pos. 73–75). The text move is aimed at drawing the bishop away from c2 and gaining time to organise counterplay. However, Black attains his goal at the expense of weakening the position of his king and allowing White a dangerous passed pawn in the centre.

16.♝d5+

16.♝xb7 is met by 16...♝c2!=, and Black attains his goal (-95).

16...♚h8 17.♝c1!

This is the key move in the 15.♞f4 line. Now the threat is 18.♝c3.

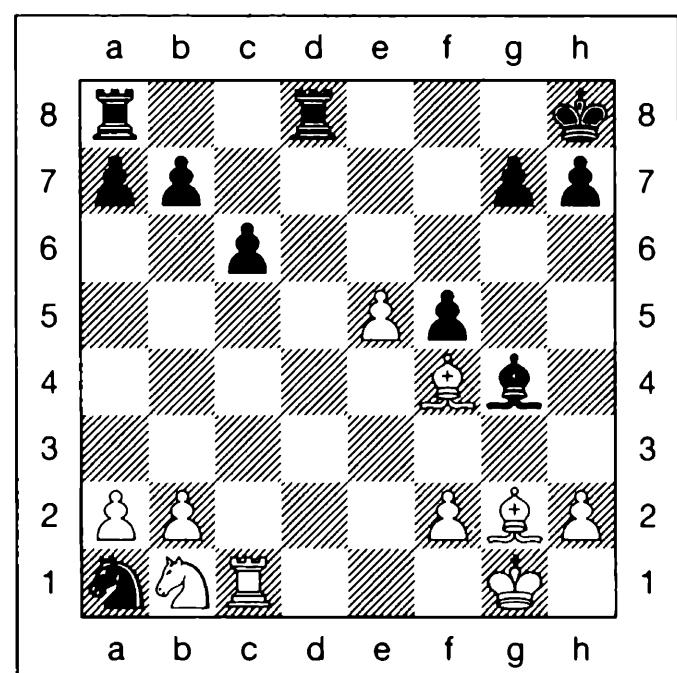
17...c6

17...♝ad8? is bad in view of 18.♝c3 b5 19.e6 ±/++ (-579).

18.♞g2

Regarding 18.♕e6 -Pos. 76 and 96.

18...♝fd8



An important subtlety. Much weaker is 18...♝ad8? 19.♝c3 ♜d4 20.♕e3, and now 20...♝b4? loses to the double attack 21.♞c5+--.

19.♝d2!

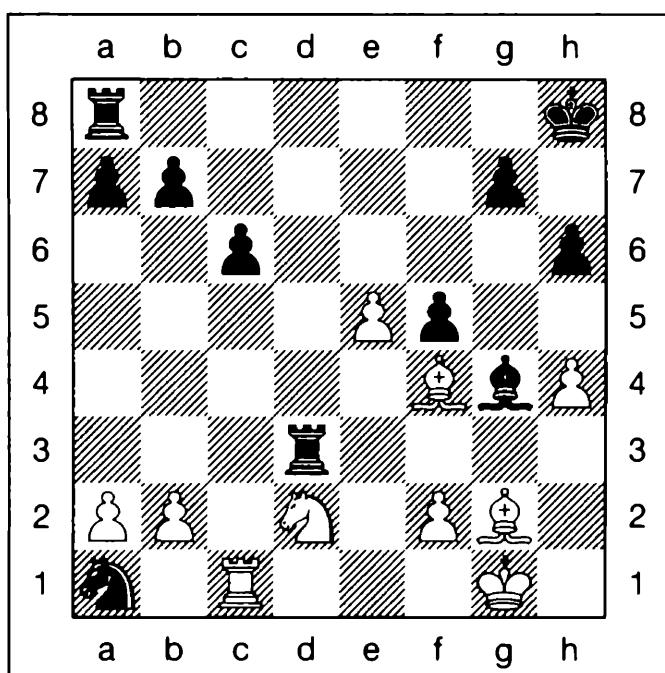
19.♝c3 ♜d4 20.♕e3 ♜b4 allows Black counterplay.

19...h6

The game Kasparov–Anand, Linares 1991,

went 19... $\mathbb{E}xd2$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}xd2$ $\mathbb{E}d8$, but after 21. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{E}d1+$ 22. $\mathbb{E}xd1$ $\mathbb{Q}xd1$ the black pieces are out of play, while the passed e-pawn becomes even more dangerous (-99). After 19... $\mathbb{E}d3$ 20. $\mathbb{E}xa1$ $\mathbb{E}ad8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ $\mathbb{E}d1$ 22. $\mathbb{E}xd1$ $\mathbb{E}xd1$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d2! \pm \Delta$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$ White has a significant advantage.

20.h4 $\mathbb{E}d3$



Black is planning to double rooks on the d-file. In the second game of this match I managed to equalise after 21. $\mathbb{E}xa1$ $g5!$ (-Pos. 77 and 100). But Timman had prepared an important improvement. White does not try to achieve a material advantage, but instead he sacrifices a pawn, intending to achieve a more harmonious coordination of his pieces and to establish a secure position for his knight.

21. $\mathbb{Q}f1!$ $\mathbb{E}d4$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{E}d5$ 23. $\mathbb{E}xa1$

In my home preparation I underestimated this move. I was mainly concerned with White's attempts to save his e5-pawn, but after 23.f4 $\mathbb{E}ad8$ 24.e6 $\mathbb{E}8d6!$ or 23.e6 $\mathbb{E}d6$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ (24.e7 $\mathbb{E}d7$) 24...b5 Black has good play.

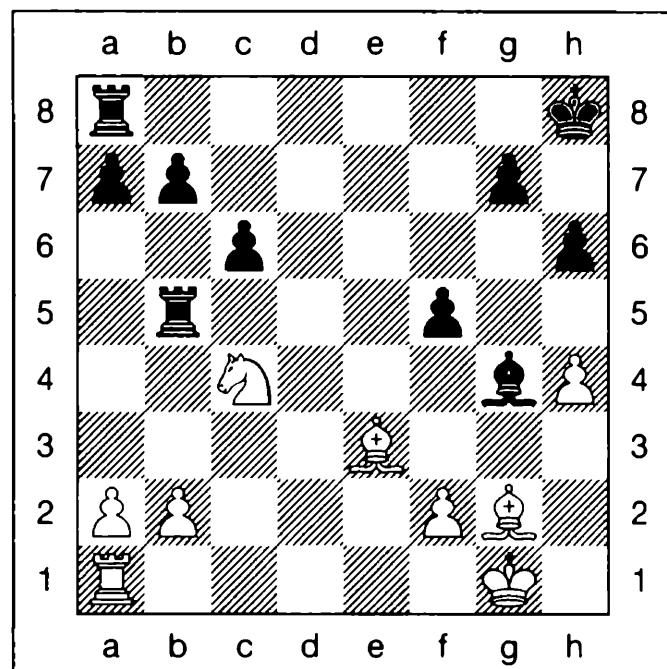
23... $\mathbb{E}xe5$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}c4$

This is a point! Now White gains a tempo to transfer his knight to a good position.

24... $\mathbb{E}d5?!$

24... $\mathbb{E}e6$ is met by 25.f4! Δ $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 25... $\mathbb{E}e4?!$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ (26. $\mathbb{Q}f2?!$ $\mathbb{E}d8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ $\Delta g5$) 26... $\mathbb{E}ae8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}f2!+$ (but not 27. $\mathbb{Q}xe4?$ $\mathbb{E}xe4$ 28.b3 b5) The text move is also a mistake, as the rook is badly placed. The strongest continuation 24... $\mathbb{E}e4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{E}e6$ 26.f4 $\mathbb{E}d8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ (27. $\mathbb{Q}e5??$ loses to 27... $\mathbb{E}xd3$) gives Black good drawing chances.

25. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \pm$ $\mathbb{E}b5$



Normally, an exchange of rooks would be in Black's favour, but after 25... $\mathbb{E}d1+$ 26. $\mathbb{E}xd1$ $\mathbb{Q}xd1$ White simply plays 27. $\mathbb{Q}a5$ $\mathbb{Q}c2?!$ 28.b3!+ (28. $\mathbb{Q}xb7$ $\mathbb{E}b8$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}xe4!$ fe 31. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{E}xb2$ 32.a4± is less clear). 25...f4 is also insufficient because of 26. $\mathbb{Q}xd5$ cd 27. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ fe 28. $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ e2 29.f3 $\mathbb{E}c8$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ $\mathbb{E}c2$ 31. $\mathbb{E}e1$ d4 32. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ or 29... $\mathbb{E}e8$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}f2$ d4 31. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ ±/−.

Now Black is threatening 26... $\mathbb{Q}e2$. The prophylactic move 26.b3 is met by 26... $\mathbb{Q}e2$ (26... $\mathbb{E}d8$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xa7$ $\mathbb{Q}e2\pm$) 27. $\mathbb{Q}d6$ $\mathbb{E}b4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}c5$ $\mathbb{E}g4$. Timman finds a more subtle way to prevent Black's counterplay and at the same time improve his position.

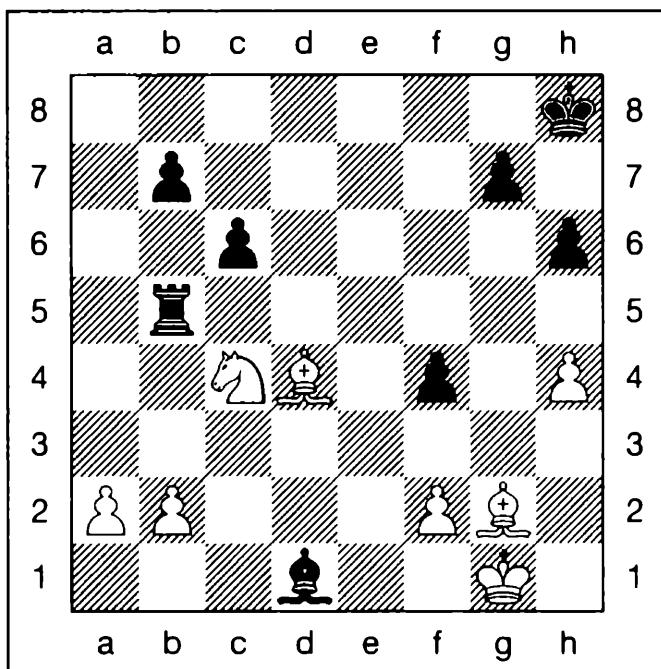
26. $\mathbb{E}e1! \pm$

Seizing control of the e2-square and preparing an offensive with 27. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ followed by $\mathbb{E}e7$.

26... $\mathbb{E}d8?$

Black loses control. He manages to exchange rooks, but at too high a price. Essential was 26...a5 27.♕d4 ♜b4 (27...♝d8 28.♕c3 ♜d1 29.♝xd1 ♜xd1 30.♝xa5+ would have been better for Black than the game) 28.b3 b5 29.♝b6!±.

27.♕xa7 ♜d1 28.♝xd1 ♜xd1 29.♕d4 f4



30.♕e4!+–

I had considered only 30.♝e5 f3! 31.♝xf3 (31.♝xf3 ♜xe5=) 31...♜xf3 (31...♝h5 32.♝e5 ♜c2) 32.♝xf3 ♜b4, with good drawing chances. After Timman's response the white pieces are dominant and the result of the game is clear.

30...♝b4

30...♝h5 loses to 31.♝e5+–.

31.b3 ♜e2

31...b5 fails to 32.♝c5+–.

32.♝c3 ♜b5 33.♝d6 ♜h5 34.f3!

A useful move. The black rook is extremely badly placed. After 34...♝xh4 the simplest is 35.♝xg7+!

34...♜a6 35.♝f5 ♜g8 36.♝xg7 ♜xh4

37.♝f5 ♜e2 38.♝e6+ ♔h7

Timman demonstrates excellent technique in the conversion of his advantage. He does not miss the opportunity to set little traps, which were especially effective given that

Black was in time-trouble. Now 38...♚f8 loses immediately after 39.♝f5 ♜h5 40.♝b4+, winning the rook.

39.♝f5+

Black avoids the trap, so Timman repeats moves.

39...♜g8 40.♚g2

40.♚f6 ♜xf3 41.♝xh4 ♜xg7 also wins, but the text move is stronger.

40...c5 41.♝f6 ♜xf3+ 42.♝xf3

The rest is simple, but here too Timman acts precisely and accurately. 42...♝h2

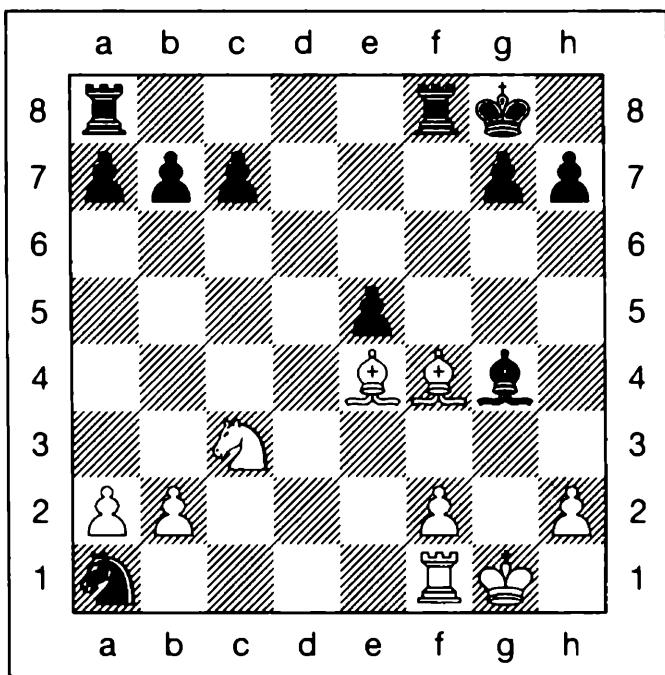
43.a4 ♔f7 44.♝e5 ♔e7 45.♝e6 ♜h5

46.♝xf4 ♜h4+ 47.♝e3 c4 48.b4 h5 49.a5

♝h1 50.♝f4 ♜c1 51.♝d2 ♜f1 52.♝e4

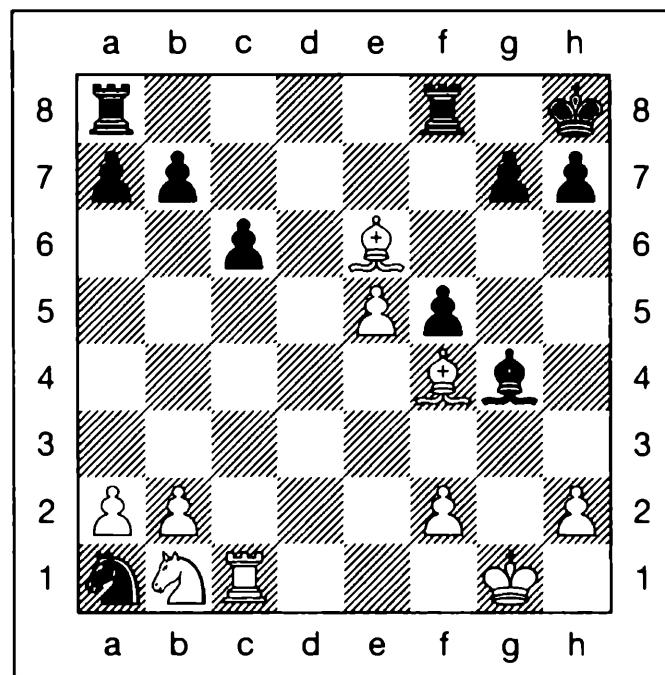
Black resigned

II.7.4. Exercises



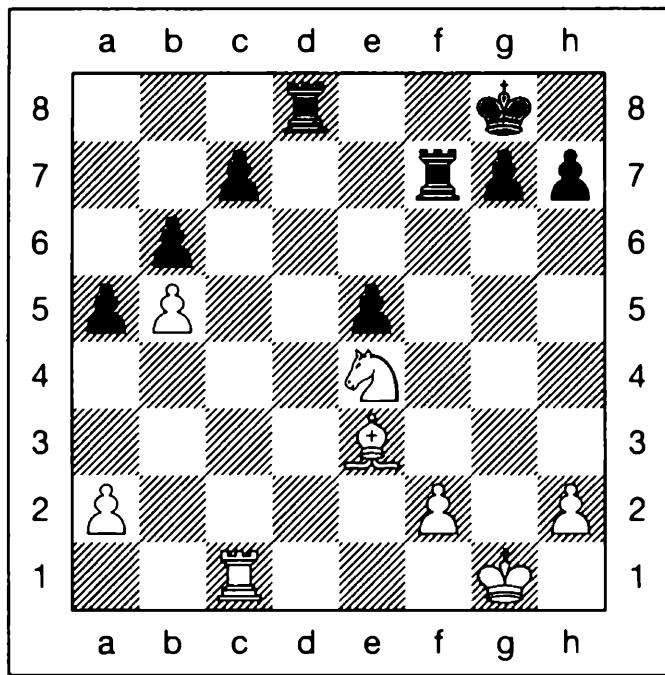
73

17.?



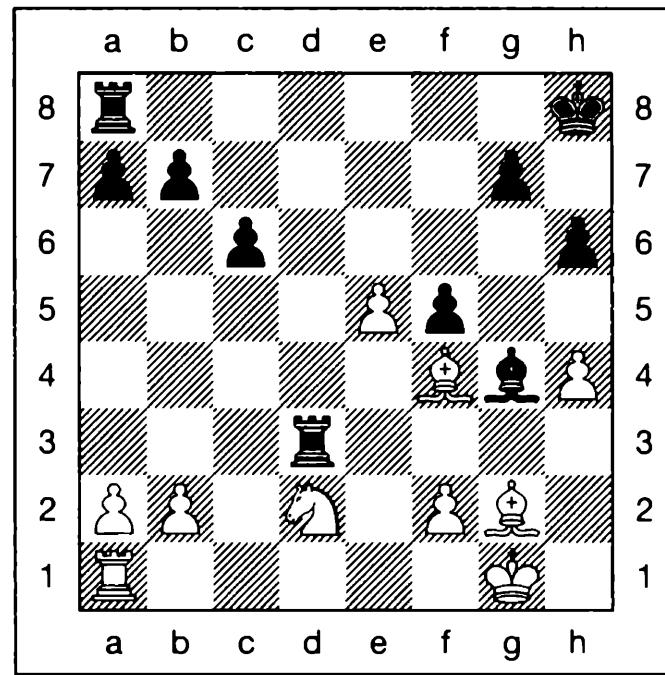
76

18...?



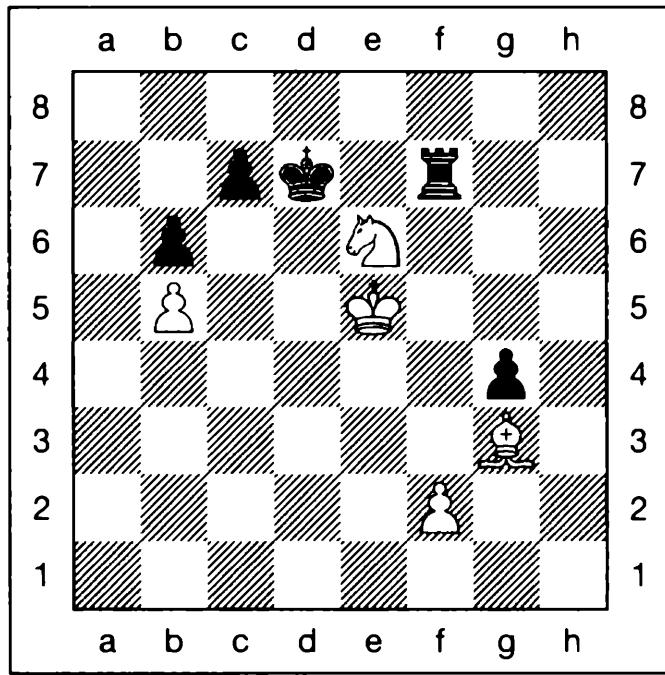
74

23.?



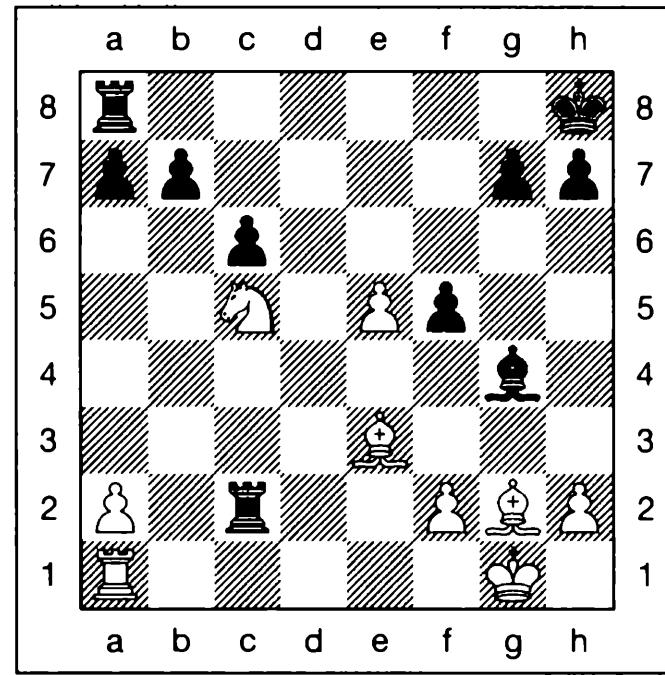
77

21...?



75

52.?



78

23...?

II.7.5. Answers

Ex.73 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♗d6 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 ♗e5 8.de ♘c6 9.cd ♖d5 10.♗c2 ♘b4 11.♗e4 ♘c2 12.♗d5 ♗f5 13.g4 ♗g4 14.♗e4 ♘a1 15.♗f4 f6 16.♘c3 fe)

There are three alternatives in this position:
 1) 17.♗e5?! ♖ae8 18.f4 [18.♗c7 ♖e4 19.♘e4 ♘c2] ♖e5 19.fe ♖f1 20.♗f1 c6!? 21.♗el ♗f7 22.♗d2 h5, and Black has good play, **Harman – Savostianoff, corr 1990** (-574);
 2) 17.♗g3 ♖ad8 18.♗a1, and now both 18...♗f3 19.♗e5 ♖d2! and 18...♗d2 19.b4 [19.♗b7?! ♖b2 20.♗d5 ♗h8 21.♗b3 c5 △ c4∞] ♗f3□ 20.a3!? b6 as well as 20...♗e4 21.♗e4 (**Smagin-Schussler, Copenhagen 1988**) 21...♗d5 (**Smagin**) give Black good defensive possibilities (-574).

3) Probably the strongest continuation was introduced in the game **Kasparov-Timman, Paris Immopar (25min) 1991**. After 17.♗e3! (keeping control over the d2 square) ♗f3 18.♗a1 ♗e4 19.♘e4 b6 20.b4 a5 21.b5 ♖ad8 22.♗c1±/± White managed to reduce the activity of the black rooks (-Ex.74).

Ex.74 (Continuation of Ex.73) (22...♗f7)

White could have continued his attempts at restriction by 23.♗f1!± △♗e2, taking away the d3 square from the black rook. If 23...♗d5, then 24.♘c3 followed by 25.♗e2. 23...♗d3 is strongly met by 24.♗e2 △♗a3? 25.♘c3 followed by ♗c2 and ♗c1. In the game White went for 23.a4 h6 24.♗g2 ♖d3 25.♗c4 ♗f8 26.♗d2! ♗e8 27.♗f3 ♗e7 28.♗e4 ♖b3, and due to the threat of ♖b4 Black gained counterplay. (-Ex.75)

Ex.75 (Continuation of Ex.73) (29.♗e5 g5 30.♗f3 ♖e6 31.♗e2 ♖b4 32.♗b4 ab 33.♗d4 b3 34.♗d3 ♖f6 35.♗c3 ♖f4 36.♗c6 ♖f3 37.♗e3 ♖h3 38.♗b3 ♖h2 39.♗c4 ♖h4 40.♗d4 ♗d7 41.♗d5 ♗h1 42.♗f5 ♗a1 43.♗h6 ♗a4 44.♗f5 g4 45.♗d4 ♗a8 46.♗e5 ♖f8 47.♗f4 ♖f7 48.♗g3 ♖f8 49.♗h4 ♖f7 50.♗e6 ♖f3 51.♗g3 ♖f7)

White could have won using the discovered check motif: 52.♗c7! ♖e7 (52...♗c7? 53.♗e6) 53.♗d4+-.

The game went 52.♗g5? ♖e7 53.♗d5 ♖e1 54.♗e4 ♖b1 55.♗c3 ♖b4 56.♗e5 ♖b2 57.♗d4 ♖b4 58.♗e3 ♗c8 59.♗e5 ♗b7 60.♗f5 ♖b3 61.♗e2 ♖b5 62.♗g4 ♖e5 63.♗c3 c5 64.♗d2 ♗c6 65.f4 ♖e8 66.f5 b5 67.♗f4 b4 68.♗e4 ♖b8 69.♗c1 c4 70.f6 ♗d5 71.♗f5 c3 72.♗h6 ♖b7 73.♗f8 c2 74.♗h6 ½-½ (the draw guaranteed Timman first place in the tournament).

Ex.76 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♗d6 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 ♗e5 8.de ♘c6 9.cd ♖d5 10.♗c2 ♘b4 11.♗e4 ♘c2 12.♗d5 ♗f5 13.g4 ♗g4 14.♗e4 ♘a1 15.♗f4 f5 16.♗d5 ♗h8 17.♗c1 c6 18.♗e6)

A theoretical position. In the game **Oll-Khalifman, Vilnius 1988** Black demonstrated a convincing way to equality: 18...g5! 19.♗g5 ♖ae8 20.♗h6 (or 20.♗c4 b5 21.♗f1 f4 22.♗f6 ♖f6 23.ef ♗f5 24.f7 ♖f8 25.♗c6 ♗b1 26.♗c1= **Av.Bykovsky -582**) ♗e6 21.♗f8 ♗h3 22.♗c3 ♗g6=

-96.

Ex.77 (1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘e4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♘e5 ♗d6 6.0-0 0-0 7.c4 ♗e5 8.de ♘c6 9.cd ♖d5 10.♗c2 ♘b4 11.♗e4 ♘c2 12.♗d5 ♗f5 13.g4 ♗g4 14.♗e4 ♘a1 15.♗f4 f5 16.♗d5 ♗h8 17.♗c1 c6 18.♗g2 ♗fd8 19.♗d2 h6 20.h4 ♖d3 21.♗a1)

A variation on the motif of the previous

example: **21...g5!** (21... $\mathbb{Q}ad8$ 22. $\mathbb{Q}c4\pm$
22.hg hg 23. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g8$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}f6!$ $\mathbb{Q}h7$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}f1$
f4! (25... $\mathbb{Q}f3?$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ f4 27. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g2$
 $\mathbb{Q}d3$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 31. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$
32. $\mathbb{Q}g5$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 33. $\mathbb{Q}e1+-$) **26. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}g6!=$**
(26... $\mathbb{Q}f3$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}h3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 28. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}g4$
29. $\mathbb{Q}h1!\pm$ $\Delta \mathbb{Q}h2$ **Rozentalis**) **27. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$**
28. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 29. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ $\mathbb{Q}h6$ 30. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}g6$
31. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ ½-½ Timman-Yusupov, Linares
m(2) 1992

-100.

Ex.78 (1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$
d5 5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}d6$ 6.0–0 0–0 7.c4 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 8.de
 $\mathbb{Q}c6$ 9.cd $\mathbb{Q}d5$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}c2$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$
12. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 13.g4 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}a1$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f4$
f5 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}c1$ c6 18. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ $\mathbb{Q}fd8$
19. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}d4$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}a1$ $\mathbb{Q}b2$
22. $\mathbb{Q}a4$ $\mathbb{Q}c2$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}c5?$)

In this line White often suffers from the lack of coordination of his forces: **23...f4** (typical tactics) **24. $\mathbb{Q}e4$ $\mathbb{Q}c4$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c3$**
26. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}d3!$ (another standard idea)
27. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}d8$ winning material (-587).

Afterword

New ideas in the Petroff Defence

The theory of the Petroff Defence is not static and new ideas arise constantly. The Murey System was recently developed further (- games 1-3): White looks for deficiencies in Black's original setup along two main lines: 5.d5 (game 2) and 5.♘xe5 (game 3). Timman became one of the main proponents of this system, but even he was not entirely able to solve certain complex defence problems.

Black's general crisis in system 3.d4 (C43) deepened on account of White's important findings in the quiet line 5...♝d7 6.♞xd7 ♜xd7 7.0-0 ♜e7 (game 4). However, the author managed to rehabilitate the line 5...♝d7 6.♞xd7 ♜xd7 7.0-0 ♜d6 (game 5). It should be noted that precisely this line was chosen by Karpov against Kamsky during their World Championship Match in

1994. Nowadays it is the most promising line in this system.

Black's positions seem reliable in the system 3.♘xe5 (C42). Thus, in the line 8.c4 a new 'tabia' arises after 8...♝f6 (game 6). This line leads to very interesting positions with manifold possibilities for both sides. Those who prefer the more aggressive 8...♝b4 will have to reckon with a new system: 11.♘e5 (game 7).

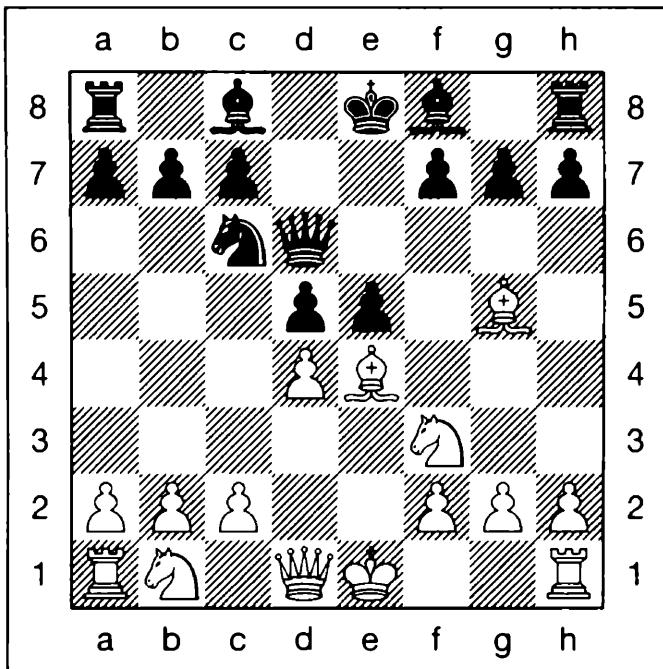
Interest in the Petroff Defence is, generally speaking, quite stable. It is worth noting, however, that this old opening has recently won some new adherents: even as convinced a "Sicilian" as Vladimir Kramnik has recently included it in his repertoire!

*Artur Yusupov,
Bad Wiessee, May 1998*

[C43]

Berliner Sommer (2), 1996

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 4.♗d3 ♘c6
5.♗xe4 d5 6.♗g5 ♖d6

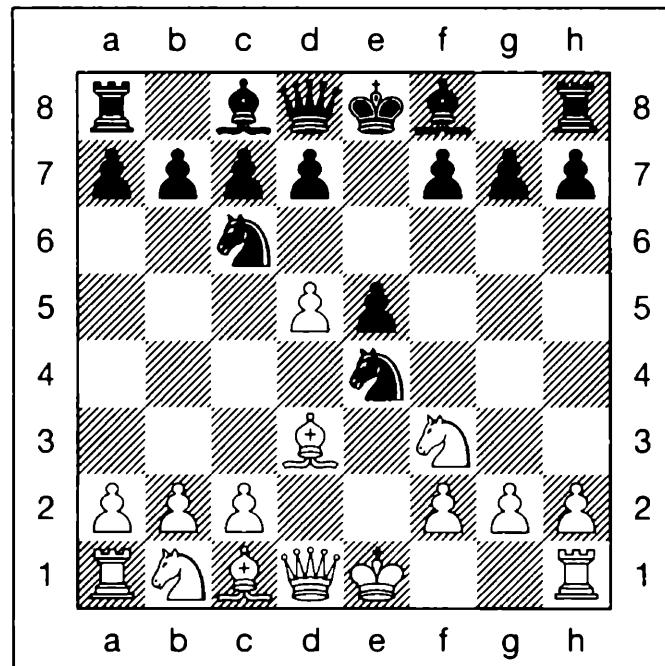


C43/(183)/6...♖d6 7.♗xe5 ♖b4+ 8.♘c3
♗xe4 9.a3 ♖a5 [9...♖xb2 10.♗d5 ♗c5
11.♗b1 (11.♗xc7+ ♔f8 12.♗xa8 exf3
13.0-0 ♖xe5±) 11...♖xa3 12.♗xc7+
(12.♗al ♖b2 13.♗b1 ♖a3=) 12...♔f8
13.♗xa8 exf3 14.♖xf3 ♖xf3 (14...
♗b4+!?) 15.gxf3 ♗xe5∞ Kroese] 10.♗d4
♖xe5 [10...♗xe5 11.0-0! ♗d7?! (≥11...f6
12.♗f4± Kroese) 12.♗xe4 ♗g6 13.♗e1+-
♗e7 14.b4 ♖b6 15.♗xe7 ♗xe7 16.♗c5 ♖d8
17.♖e2 1-0 Palac – Kos, Feldbach op
1997; 10...♗d7 11.♗db5 ♗c8 12.b4 ♖a6
13.0-0 ♗xe5 14.♗d5± Kroese] 11.♗xc6
♖xg5 12.♗xe4 ♖h4 13.♗d4! [13.♖e2
♗e6!] 13...♗g4 [13...♗e7 14.g3 ♖g4
15.♗xe7 ♗xe7 16.0-0+- Kroese] 14.♗e5
♗d8 15.♗a4+ b5 [15...c6 16.♗xg4 f5
17.♗gf6++-] 16.♖xb5+ ♗d7 17.♗c4+-
1-0

[C43]

Hoogovens Wijk aan Zee (8), 1997

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 4.♗d3 ♘c6
5.d5



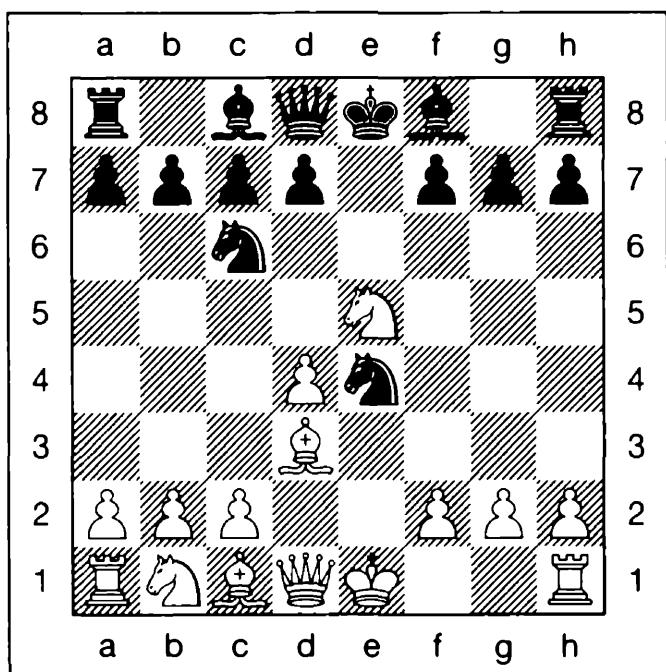
C43/(181) 5...♗c5 [5...♗f6!? 6.dxc6 e4
7.cxb7 ♗xb7 8.♗e2 exf3 9.♗xf3 ♗xf3
(9...♖e7+ 10.♗e3 ♗xf3 11.♗xf3 ♖e4
12.♗d2 ♖xf3 13.♗xf3 ♗b4+ 14.c3 ♗a5
15.0-0-0 0-0 16.♗g5± 1-0 Georgiev,K-
Keitlinghaus,L/BL 1997 (42)) 10.♖xf3 d5
11.0-0 ♗e7 12.♗c3 0-0 13.♗g5 c6±
Dolmatow,S] 6.dxc6 e4 7.cxb7 ♗xb7 8.♗e2
exf3 9.♗xf3 ♗xf3 [9...d5 10.0-0 ♗e7
11.♗e3! 0-0 12.c4± Dolmatow,S; 9...♗b8
10.0-0 ♗e7 11.♗d2 0-0 12.♗b3 ♗e6
13.♗e3 a6 14.♗xb7 ♗xb7 15.♗b1 c6
16.♗d3± ½-½ Krakops,M-Balogh,T/Ju-
gend-WM, Zagan POL 1997 (72)] 10.♖xf3
♗d6!? [10...♗e7 11.0-0 0-0 12.♗d1?
(12.♗e3± Dolmatow,S ; 12.c4 Short,N
12...♗f6 13.♗c3 ♗e5 14.♗f4±) 12...♗f6
13.c4 (13.♗c3 Short,N 13...c6!) 13...♗e5!
14.♗d2 ♗e8 15.♗b1± 1-0 Short,N-Tim-
man,J/Koop Tjuchem Groningen 1996/
CBM 57 (43); 10...♖e7+ Dolmatow,S
11.♗e3 ♖e4 12.♗d2 (12.♗xe4+ ♗xe4
13.0-0 a6 14.♗e1 0-0-0 15.f3 ♗c5

16. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ 1–0 Jansa,V-Jose
 Queralto,D/Andorra 1996/EXP 54) 12...
 $\mathbb{W}xf3$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ (13... $d5?$ Dolmatov,S
 14.0–0–0 c6 15. $\mathbb{Q}he1+-$) 14.0–0–0 $\mathbb{Q}c5$
 15. $\mathbb{Q}xc5$ $\mathbb{Q}xc5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}he1+$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3\pm$
 1–0 Dolmatov,S-Howell,J/Calcutta 1996/
 Inf 66/(34) (17. $\mathbb{Q}e5?$ Dolmatov,S 17... $d6$
 18. $\mathbb{Q}c6$ $\mathbb{Q}d7=$)] 11. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ [11.0–0 0–0
 12. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ (12.g3 $\mathbb{Q}e5$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ $\mathbb{W}f6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}xf6$
 $\mathbb{Q}xf6$ 15.c3 $\mathbb{Q}fd8$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5$ d6 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$
 $\mathbb{Q}a4!$ 0–1 Milov,L-Ye Rongguang Dutch
 Open, Dieren NED 1997 (38)) 12...c6
 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}xf4$ 14. $\mathbb{W}xf4$ d5 15. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
 16. $\mathbb{W}d2$ $\mathbb{W}b6$ 17.b3 $\mathbb{W}d4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}ad1\pm$ 1–0
 Magem Badals,J-Josenhans,D/Andorra op
 1997/EXP 58 (38)] 11...0–0 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
 [12... $\mathbb{W}h4!?$ 13. $\mathbb{Q}xc5$ $\mathbb{Q}xc5$ 14.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}d6$
 15.g3 $\mathbb{W}d4=$ 0–1 Nijboer,F-Kroeze,F/
 Leeuwarden op sp 1997 (43)] 13. $\mathbb{Q}d1$ c6
 14.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}c7$ [\geq 14... $\mathbb{Q}e5=$] 15. $\mathbb{Q}b3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$
 16.c3 d5 17.g3 a5 18.c4 \pm $\frac{1}{2}$ – $\frac{1}{2}$

Shirov,A - Timman,J [C43]

Hoogovens Wijk aan Zee (10), 1998

1.e4 e5 2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 3.d4 $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$ $\mathbb{Q}c6$
 5. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$



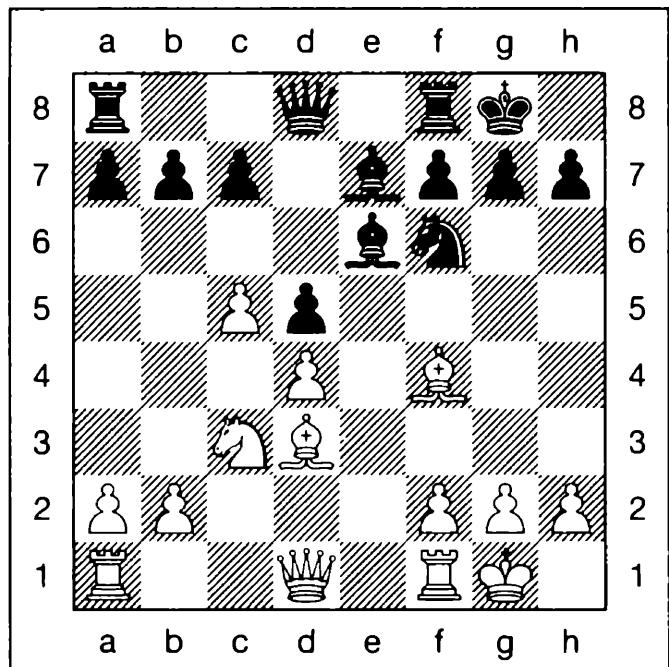
C43/(181) [5.0–0 d5 6.c4 $\mathbb{Q}xd4!=$] 5...
 $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ [5... $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 6.0–0 $\mathbb{Q}xd3$ 7. $\mathbb{W}xd3$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
 8. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ 0–0 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}f6$ 10.c3 d6 11. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$
 $\mathbb{b}xc6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 13. $\mathbb{W}a6$ $\mathbb{W}d7$ 14.b3 h6
 15. $\mathbb{W}a5$ g5 $\frac{1}{2}$ – $\frac{1}{2}$ Krakops,M-Pavasovic,D/
 WchJM-U20 1995/] 6. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ [6. $\mathbb{d}xe5$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$
 7. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ d5 8. $\mathbb{e}xd6$ $\mathbb{Q}xd6$ (8... $\mathbb{W}f6?$ 9. $\mathbb{W}e2+$
 $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}e5$ $\mathbb{Q}xd3+$ 11. $\mathbb{c}xd3$ $\mathbb{W}g6$ 12. $\mathbb{d}xc7$
 $\mathbb{W}xg2$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e4\pm$ 1–0 van den Doel,E-
 Kroeze,F/Leeuwarden op sp 1997 (20))
 9. $\mathbb{Q}b5+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}xd6+$ $\mathbb{W}xd6$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}c3$
 $\mathbb{W}xd1+$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}xd1$ c6 13. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ Tho-
 ma,C-Toth,B/Badenweiler op 1995, $\frac{1}{2}$ – $\frac{1}{2}$
 (47)] 6...d5 7. $\mathbb{d}xe5$ $\mathbb{d}xe4$ 8. $\mathbb{W}xd8+$ $\mathbb{Q}xd8$
 9. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$ [9... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ A) 10. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ A1) 10...c6
 11.0–0–0+ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 12.a3!? (12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$ $\mathbb{Q}b4$
 13. $\mathbb{e}6+$ $\mathbb{Q}b6$) 12...b5 13. $\mathbb{Q}f4\uparrow$ Kroeze; A2)
 10... $\mathbb{Q}b4$ 11.0–0–0+ $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$; A3)
 10... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 11.0–0–0 b6 $\Delta\mathbb{Q}b7$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5$
 13. $\mathbb{Q}c4$ $\mathbb{Q}xe3+$ 14. $\mathbb{f}xe3$ $\mathbb{Q}b7$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}f1$
 (15. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}he8$) 15... $\mathbb{Q}g6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d5!$ $\mathbb{Q}hd8$
 17. $\mathbb{Q}e7\pm$ 1–0 Leko,P-Timman,J/Ubeda
 1997/ (34); B) 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$ 10... $\mathbb{Q}c8$ 11.0–0–0
 $\mathbb{Q}c5$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}hf1$ h6 13. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{Q}xe3+$ 14. $\mathbb{f}xe3$ $\mathbb{Q}e6$
 15. $\mathbb{Q}xe4\pm$ 1–0 Bezgodov,A-Apple-
 berry,M/Budapest FS06 GM 1996/ (27)]
 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$ [10. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 11. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$
 12.0–0–0+ \pm $\frac{1}{2}$ – $\frac{1}{2}$ Vagner,M-Brazina,D/
 Moravia-ch op 1994 (35)] 10... $\mathbb{Q}e8$
 11.0–0–0 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ [11... $\mathbb{Q}e6$ 12. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$ $\mathbb{Q}xa2$
 13. b3 \pm Ftacnik] 12. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 13. $\mathbb{b}xc3$ h6
 [13... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. $\mathbb{Q}hd1$ f6 15. $\mathbb{e}xf6\pm$]
 14. $\mathbb{Q}xe4!?$ N [14. $\mathbb{Q}h4$ g5 15. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ $\mathbb{Q}f5$
 16. $\mathbb{Q}hd1$ $\mathbb{Q}e7$ 17.e6 $\mathbb{Q}xe6=$ Schroll,G-
 Herndl,H/AUT-chT9697 1996, $\frac{1}{2}$ – $\frac{1}{2}$ (74)]
 14... $\mathbb{Q}h3$ [14... $\mathbb{h}xg5$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ $\mathbb{Q}h5$ 16. h4 \pm ;
 14... $\mathbb{Q}f5!?$ 15. $\mathbb{Q}h4\pm$] 15. $\mathbb{g}xh3$ $\mathbb{h}xg5$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}g1\pm$
 1–0

Svidler,P - Yusupov,A

[C43]

Europacup Final sp (2), Kazan' 1997

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.d4 ♘xe4 4.♗d3 d5 5.♗xe5 ♘d7 6.♗xd7 ♘xd7 7.0-0 ♘e7 8.c4 [8.♗el ♘f6 9.♗g5 0-0 10.c3 c6 11.♗d2 ♘e8 12.h3 h6 13.♗h4 ♘e6 14.♗c2 ♘h7 15.♗g3 ♘d6= 16.♗f1 ♘c7 17.♗d3 ♘f8 18.♗e3 ♘d7 19.♗ae1 ½-½ Rozentalis,E-Yusupov,A/EU-chTM Pula 1997; 8.♗c3 ♘f6 9.♗g5 c6 10.♗f3 0-0 11.♗ae1 h6 12.♗f4 ♘e6 13.h3 ♘d6 14.♗e3 ♘e8 15.♗e2 ♘d7 Δ ♘f5 16.♗g3 ♘xf4 17.♗xf4 ♘d6 18.♗h5 ♘xf4 19.♗xf4 ♘c7= 20.♗fe1 ♘fe8 21.♗f1 ♘d7 ½-½ Illescas Cordoba,M-Beliavsky,A/Madrid 1997/CBM 59] **8...♘f6 9.♗c3 ♘e6 C43/55 10.c5 0-0 11.♗f4**



11...c6 12.h3 [12.b4!? ♘d7 (12...♗g4!?
Δ ♘h5-g6 Tiviakov) **A)** 13.♗e1!? ♘fe8 14.b5 (14.♗c2 g6 15.b5!± Δa4-a5) 14...♗f5 15.bxc6 bxc6 16.♗a6 ♘e4 17.♗xe4 dxe4 18.♗a4 ♘ad8 19.♗ad1 ♘g4 20.♗d2 ♘f8 21.h3 ♘e6 22.♗c4 ♘xc4 23.♗xc4 ½-½ Sax,G-Rozentalis,E/BL 1997 ≥ 23...♗d5 (23...♗f5 24.♗e3 ♘d5 25.♗b2± Hellers,F-Rozentalis,E/Sigeman and Co 1997/CBM 60) 24.♗a4 ♘d7→; **B)**

13.♗c2!? 13...g6 **B1)** 14.♗fel ♘h5 (14...♗fe8 – 13.♗el ♘fe8 14.♗c2 g6.) 15.♗e5 f6 (15...♗g7!? Tiviakov Δ16..♗f5; Δ16...f6, 17...♗f5.) 16.♗g3 ♘xg3 (16...♗g7!? Tiviakov) 17.hxg3± ♘f7 (17...♗fe8 18.b5± Tiviakov; 17..f5!? 18.b5 ♘f6 19.♗a4± Tiviakov) 18.b5 ♘fe8? (≥ 18...♗d8 19.♗a4± Δ ♗ab1, bc6, ♘a6 Tiviakov) 19.a4± Δa5 Tiviakov,S-Miles,A/Linares op 1998; **B2)** 14.♗g5 ♘fe8 15.♗fel ♘h5 16.♗xe7 ♘xe7 17.♗d2 ♘ae8 18.♗e5 f6 19.♗e3 ♘f5 20.♗xe7 ♘xe7 21.♗e2 ♘g7 22.a4 ♘c7!= ½-½ Hracek,Z-Rozentalis,E/BL 1998 (35); **B3)** 14.b5!?
B3a) 14...♗fe8?! 15.a4 ♘h5 16.♗e3 ♘d8 (16...♗g7!? Tiviakov Δ ♘f5) 17.a5 a6□ 18.bxa6 bxa6 19.♗a4!? ♘xa5 20.♗b6 ♘xb6 21.cxb6± 1-0 Polgar,Judit-Van der Sterren,P/Wijk aan Zee (Netherlands) (9) 1998 (33); **B3b)** ≥ 14...♗d8± Tiviakov Δ 15.a4?! ♘a5] 12...♗e8 13.♗e1 ♘d7!?
[13...♗d7 Δ 14...♗f5 14.g4 Svidler(14.b4 ♘f5 15.♗e5 ♘g6 16.♗f3 ♘d8 17.♗xe8+ ♘xe8= Polgar,J-Yusupov, Wien 1996; 14.♗c2 g6 15.b4 – 12.b4 ♘d7 13.♗e1)] **14.♗d2** [14.b4 ♘g5! (14...♗f6 15.♗c2 a5 16.b5 ♘xc5 17.dxc5 ♘xc3 18.♗d3) 15.♗g3 ♘f6 Δ 16...♗f5= Svidler] **14...♗f6** **15.♗c2 ♘f8 16.♗e2** [16.b4 ♘g6 17.♗d6 ♘h4!→ Svidler(17...♗d7 18.♗d3!±)] **16...b6!** [16...♗g6 17.♗d6 ♘d7 18.♗ae1 ♘ed8 19.b4 ♘f5 20.♗a4± Svidler; 16...♗d7 17.♗xe8 ♘xe8 18.♗e1 (18.♗e3!? Δ ♘e6 19.f4!?) 18...♗e6 19.♗e5± Svidler] **17.♗ae1** [17.b4 a5 18.♗a4 ♘d7 Svidler] **17...bxc5 18.dxc5 ♘d7** [18...♗a5?? 19.♗xd5+] **19.♗xe8 ♘xe8 20.b4 ♘e6** **21.♗d6 g6!** Δ 22...♗g7, 23...♗d6 [21...a5? 22.b5 ♘xc3 23.♗xc3 cxb5 24.♗d3± Svidler] **22.f4 ♘d7?!** [22...a5! 23.f5!(23.b5

$\text{d}4+$ 24. $\text{h}1$ $\text{x}c5\bar{+}$) A) 23... gxf5 24. xf5 (24. $\text{e}2!$? axb4 25. $\text{xf5}\bar{\infty}$) 24... $\text{g}7!$ (24... axb4 ? 25. $\text{h}6+-$; 24... $\text{d}4+$ 25. $\text{h}1$ wf6 26. $\text{e}2!$ $\text{f}2$ 27. $\text{f}1$ xf5 28. $\text{g}3$ $\text{g}5$ 29. xf2 axb4 30. $\text{f}5\rightarrow$) 25. xe6 fxe6 26. xe6 $\text{h}4$ 27. $\text{e}2\infty$ Svidler; B) 23... $\text{d}4$ 24. $\text{b}5$ xc2 25. xc2 $\text{d}4+$ (25... $d4$ 26. $\text{e}4$ cxb5 27. $\text{xf6}+$ xf6 28. $\text{e}4\pm$) 26. $\text{h}1$ wf6 27. $\text{e}2!\pm$ Svidler; C) 23... axb4 24. xd5 cxd5 25. fxe6 xa2 (25... $c3$ 26. $\text{h}6$ $\text{g}7$ 27. $\text{f}4\pm$) 26. $e7$ $\text{a}8$ 27. $\text{d}3\bar{\infty}$ Svidler, Yusupov] 23. $\text{e}2!$ $\text{g}7$ 24. $\text{f}5\pm$ 1-0

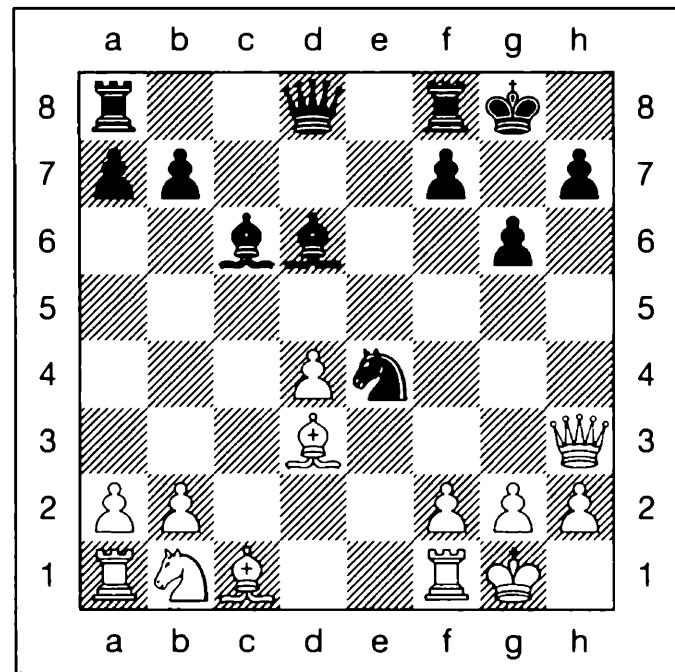
Smirin,I - Yusupov,A

[C43]

Dresden zt, 1998

1.e4 e5 2. $\text{f}3$ $\text{f}6$ 3. $\text{d}4$ xe4 4. $\text{d}3$ $\text{d}5$ 5. xe5 $\text{d}7$ 6. xd7 xd7 7. 0-0 $\text{d}6$ 8. $\text{c}4$ [8. $\text{c}3$ $\text{h}4!$? (8... xc3 9. bxc3 0-0 10. $\text{h}5$ $f5\bar{=}$) 9. $g3$ (9. $h3?$ xh3) 9... xc3 10. bxc3 (10. $\text{e}1+$ $\text{e}7\bar{=}$ 11. xc3 0-0 12. $\text{b}3$ $\text{c}6$ Karpov) 10... $\text{g}4$ $\Delta \times h3$, $g4, f3$ (10... $\text{f}6$ 11. $\text{h}5$ $\text{e}6$ 12. $\text{f}4$ $g6$ 13. $\text{g}5\uparrow$ 1-0 Kveinys,A-Maciejewski,M/Gdynia Dreszer op (09)/1989/ (33)) 11. $\text{e}1+$ $\text{d}8$ 12. $\text{e}2$ (12. xg4 xg4 13. $\text{b}1$ $b6$ 14. $c4$ $c6\infty$ Gurevich,M) 12... $\text{f}5$ 13. $\text{b}1$ (\geq 13. $c4$ $dxc4$ 14. xc4 Gurevich,M) 13... $b6$ 14. $c4$ A) 14... $c6?$! 15. $c5!$ $bxc5$ (15... $c7$ 16. $c4\uparrow$) 16. $c4\uparrow$ Gurevich,M; B) 14... $dxc4$ 15. xc4 $\text{e}8\infty$ 0-1 Kamsky,G-Karpov,A/Fide-Wch (Elista) 1996 (15... $h5$ 16. $\text{d}3$ $\text{g}4$ 17. $\text{e}2$ Karpov)] 8... $c6$ 9. cxd5 cxd5 10. $\text{h}5$ [10. $\text{c}3$ xc3 11. bxc3 0-0 12. $\text{h}5$ $g6$ 13. xd5 $\text{c}7$ C43/56 A) 14. $\text{h}6$ $\text{fe}8$ 15. $\text{ac1}?$! C43/(341) (15. $h4$) 15... $\text{xh2}+$ 16. $\text{h}1$ $\text{e}5?$! 17. $f4$ (17. $dxe5$ xe5 18. $\text{f}4$

xd5 19. xc7 $\text{xd3}\bar{+}$) 17... $\text{c}6\uparrow$ 18. wc4 $b5$ 19. $\text{b}3$ $\text{d}7$ 20. $f5$ $\text{g}3\bar{+}$ 0-1 Le-pelletier,B-Marciano,D/FRA-ch 1996/EXP 54 (43); B) 14. $h3$ $\text{e}6$ 15. $\text{f}3$ xc3 16. $\text{h}6$ $\text{fd}8$ 17. $\text{fd}1\text{N}$ $\text{d}5$ 18. $\text{f}6$ $\text{f}8$ 19. $\text{xf}8$ $\text{xf}8$ 20. $\text{ac}1$ $\text{a}3$ 21. $\text{c}5$ $\text{xa}2$ 22. $h4!\bar{\infty}$ $\text{ae}8$ 23. $h5$ $\text{e}6$ 24. $\text{g}5$ $\text{b}3\infty$ 0-1 Timman,J-van der Sterren,P/Netherlands Top 1997 (43); C) 14. $\text{f}3?$! 14... $\text{xh2}+$ (14... $\text{xc3}?$!) 15. $\text{h}1$ $\text{d}6$ 16. $\text{h}6$ $\text{fe}8$ 17. $\text{f}6$ $\text{f}8$ 18. $\text{xf}8$ $\text{xf}8$ 19. $d5$ (19. $c4!$? $\bar{\infty}$) 19... $\text{fe}8$ 20. fel $\text{c}5$ 21. $c4$ $b5$ 22. cxb5 $\text{xd}5\infty$ ½-½ van der Wiel,J-van der Sterren,P/Netherlands Top 1997 (35)] 10... 0-0 11. $\text{xd}5$ $\text{c}6$ 12. $\text{h}5$ $g6$ 13. $\text{h}3$



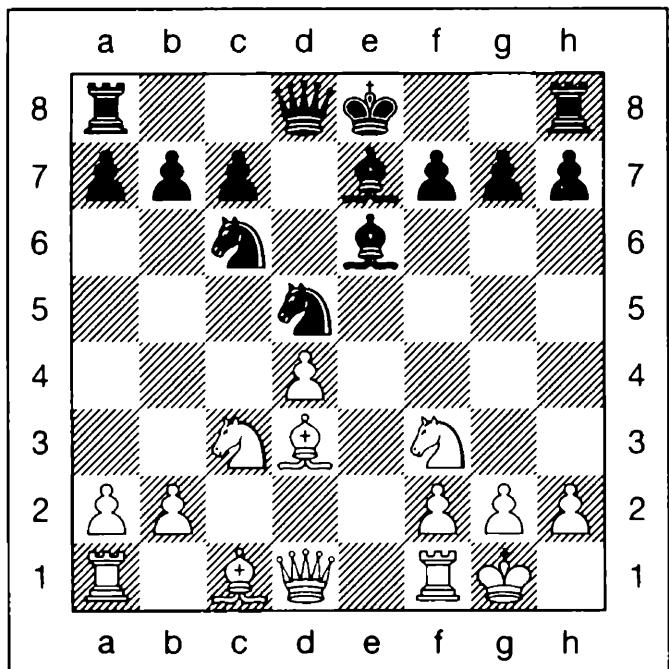
13... $\text{b}4!\text{N}$ [13... $\text{b}6$ C43/58 14. $\text{c}3$ $\text{xd}4$ 15. $\text{xe}4$ $\text{xe}4$ 16. $\text{h}4$ $f5$ 17. $\text{h}6\text{N}$ $\text{fe}8$ 18. $\text{ad}1$ $\text{c}5$ 19. $\text{xe}4$ $\text{xe}4$ 20. $\text{f}6$ $\text{e}5$ 21. $\text{e}6+$ (21. $\text{d}8+$ $\text{xd}8$ 22. $\text{xd}8+$ $\text{f}7$ 23. $\text{e}3\bar{\infty}$) 21... $\text{h}8$ 22. $\text{d}7$ $\text{g}8$ 23. $g3$ $\text{c}6$ 24. $\text{f}7$ $\text{f}6$ 25. $\text{d}7$ $\text{xf}7$ 26. $\text{xf}7\pm$ 1-0 Palac,M-Marciano,D/Open, Cannes FRA 1998 (39)] 14. $\text{c}3$ [14. $a3$ $\text{a}5!\bar{\infty}$ (14... $\text{a}5$); 14. $\text{e}3$ $\text{e}8$ 15. $a3$ $\text{a}5\bar{\infty}$ (15... $\text{a}5$)] 14... $\text{xc}3$ [14... $\text{xc}3$ 15. $\text{bxc}3$ $\text{d}7!$ (15... $\text{xc}3$ 16. $\text{hg}6$ $hxg6$ 17. $\text{xc}3\bar{\infty}$ $\text{c}8\bar{\infty}$) 16. $\text{g}3$ $\text{xc}3$ Δ 17. $\text{hg}6$ $\text{xa}1\infty$] 15. $\text{xe}4$ [15. $\text{bxc}3$ $\text{xc}3$ 16. $\text{e}3\bar{+}$; 15. $\text{xe}4$ $\text{xd}4$ 16. $\text{xc}6$ $\text{bxc}6$ 17. $\text{f}3\bar{=}$] ½-½

Huebner,R – Yusupov,A

[C42]

Kloosters Ter Apel (4), 1997

1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘xe4 5.d4 d5 6.♔d3 ♘c6 7.0–0 ♔e7 8.c4 ♘f6 9.♗c3 [9.cxd5 ♘xd5 10.h3 0–0 11.♗c3 ♔e6 12.a3 ♘d7 (12... ♔f6!?) 13.♗c2 h6 14.♔e3 a6 15.♗ad1 ♘ad8 16.♗e4 ♘xe3 17.fxe3 ♔d6 18.♗c3 ♔e7 19.e4 c6± ½–½ Radovici,C-Nisipeanu,L/ROM-chT Herculane 1996/EXP 56 (25)] **9...♔e6!?** **10.cxd5** [10.♗g5 ♔g4 (10... ♘xd4 11.♗xe6 ♘xe6 12.cxd5 ♘xd5 13.♔b5+=; 10...dxc4 11.♗xe6 fxe6 12.♔xc4 ♘xd4 13.♔e3≈) 11.f3 ♔h5=] **10...♗xd5**



11.a3 [11.♗e1 0–0 A) 12.h3 A1) 12...♘d7 13.♔b5 ♘xc3 14.bxc3 ♔f6 15.♔g5 ♘d8 16.♔xf6 ♘xf6 17.♔xc6 bxc6 18.♗e5± ♘ab8 19.♗b1 (≥19.♗xc6 ♘b2 20.♗e2±) 19...♗xb1 20.♗xb1 ♘g5≈ ½–½ Seminara,J-Zarnicki,P/ch-ARG, Buenos Aires ARG 1998 (34); A2) 12...♔f6 13.♔e4 h6 14.a3 ♘d7! (14...♗e8?? 15.♔xd5 ♘xd5 16.♗xe8+–) 15.♔c2 ♔f5= 16.♗e4 ♘fe8!N (16...♗ae8 - 63/(262)) 17.♘d3 ♘e6! 18.♔b3 ♔e7 (18...♗ae8 19.♗xf6+∞) 19.♗e5 ♘xe5 20.dxe5 ♘d8 (≥20...♗xe5 21.♔xh6 ♘e6 22.♘g3 ♔g6 23.♔xd5 ♘xd5

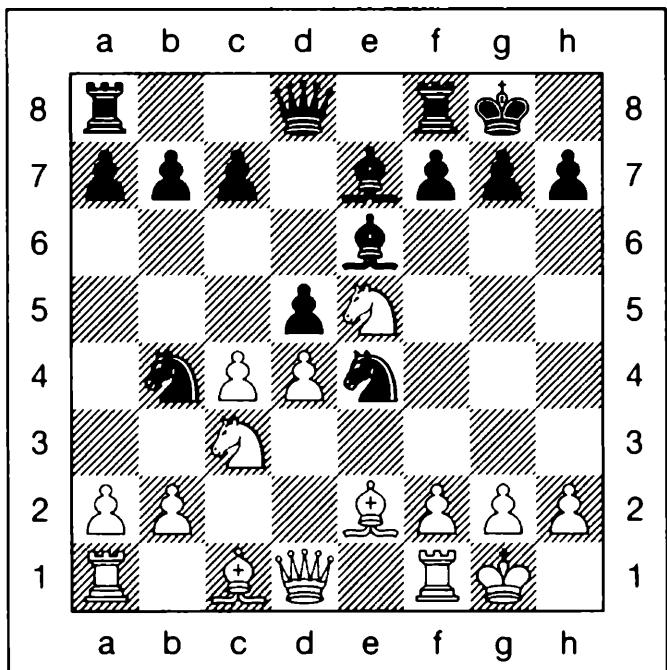
24.♗c3 ♘xe1+ 25.♗xe1 ♘d7 26.♔f4=) 21.g4 ♘g6 22.♘f3 ♔e6 23.♗g3 ♘b6! 24.♔c2 ♔d5 25.♘e2 ♔c4 26.♘f3 ♔d5 ½–½ Hracek,Z-Yusupov,A/Deutschland 1996/Inf 68; B) 12.a3 ♔f6 13.♔e4 B1) 13...h6 14.♔c2! B1a) 14...♗de7 15.♔e3 (15.d5? ♘xc3+) 15...♔g4 16.h3 (16.♘d3?! ♘g6 ×♗f3) B1a1) 16...♔xf3 17.♘xf3 ♘xd4 (17...♔xd4 18.♗ad1+–) 18.♔xd4 ♘xd4 (18...♔xd4 19.♗ad1 c5 20.♘xb7±) 19.♗ad1→; B1a2) 16...♔h5 17.♘d3 ♔g6 18.♗e4± B1a21) 18...♗f5 19.♘b3 ♘xe3 (19...♔xd4 20.♗ad1+–; 19...♗cxd4 20.♗xf6+ ♘xf6 21.♔xd4 ♘xd4 22.♔xd4+–; 19...♗fxd4 20.♔xd4 ♔xd4 21.♗ad1+–) 20.fxe3± ×b7 Huebner,R ; B1a22) 18...♗d5 19.♘b3 ♘a5□ (19...b6? Huebner,R 20.♗xf6+ ♘xf6 21.♔xg6+–) 20.♘a4 (20.♗xf6+ ♘xf6 21.♘a4 ♘xc2 22.♘xc2 ♘c6= Huebner,R) 20...♗c6□ 21.♘b3 ♘a5 22.♘b5! c6 23.♘e2± ½–½ Huebner,R-Yusupov,A/Nussloch 1996/Inf 66/[Huebner,R] (45) Δ b4; B1b) 14...♗ce7 15.♗e5 ♔f5 16.♔b3! ♔e6 17.♗e4 ♘xe5 18.dxe5 b6 19.♘f3 c6 20.♔c2 ♘f5± 21.♗d1 ♘h4!? 22.b4 ♘ad8 23.♔b2 ♘f4 24.♘e2 ♘h4 25.♘f3 ♘f4 26.♘e2 ♘h4 27.♘f3 ½–½ Hracek,Z-Yusupov,A/Nussloch 1996/CBM 53; B2) 13...♗ce7 14.♘d3 h6 15.♔d2 c6 C42/112 16.♗a4N ♘c8! Δ ♘d8 17.♗c5 ♔f5 18.♗ac1!? (18.♔xf5 ♘xf5 19.♘xf5 ♘xf5 20.♗xb7 ♘xd4=) 18...♗d8 19.♔xf5 ♘xf5 20.♗xf5 ♘xf5 21.♗xb7 ♘db8= 22.♗a5 ♘xb2 23.♗xc6 ♘xd4 24.♗cxd4 ♔xd4 25.♗xd4 ♘xd2= ½–½ Kotronias,V-Yusupov,A/EU-chTM Pula 1997/EXP 57/[GRE - GER] (43)] **11..0–0 12.♔c2 ♔f6 13.h3 ♘e8!?** 14.♗e1 a6 15.♔e3 ♘xc3 16.bxc3 ♔d5 17.♔f4 [17.c4? ♘xf3] 17...♗xe1+ 18.♗xe1 ♘e7 19.♗d3 ♘g6= 20.♔g3 ½–½

Wahls,M - Pavasovic,D

[C42]

Dresden zt, 1998

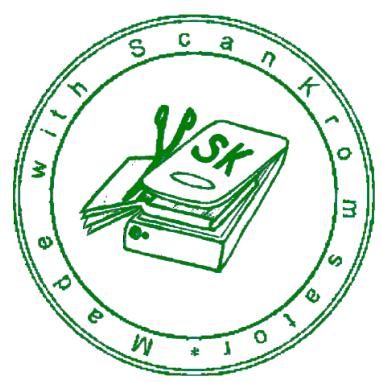
1.e4 e5 2.♘f3 ♘f6 3.♗xe5 d6 4.♗f3 ♘xe4
 5.d4 d5 6.♕d3 ♘c6 7.0-0 ♕e7 8.c4 ♘b4
 9.♕e2 0-0 [9...♕e6 A) 10.a3; B) 10.♘c3
 ♘xc3 11.bxc3 ♘c6 12.cxd5 ♕xd5 13.c4
 (13.♕e3) 13...♕xf3 14.♕xf3 ♘xd4
 15.♕xb7 ♘b8 16.♔a4+ ♘d7 17.♕xa7 0-0
 18.♕e4 (18.♕e3 c5!) 18...♘e2+ 19.♔h1
 ♘g4 20.♕e3 (20.♕d5!?) 20...♘xc1
 21.♖axc1 ♕g5 22.f4 ♕f6± Skarulskis,R-
 Zeromskis,E/Radviliskis op 1995; C) 10.c5
 a5 11.a3 ♘c6 12.♕b5 0-0 13.♕xc6 bxc6
 14.♗e5 ♕f6 15.♕f4 ♕d7 16.f3 ♘g5 17.♘c3
 ♘b8 18.♗f2 ♘e6 19.♗g3 ♘e8 20.f4 ♕xe5
 21.fxe5 ♘g5 22.♔h1 ♘b7 23.♔d2 ½-½
 Topalov,V-Ye Rongguang/Lost Boys 5th
 1997/CBM 61] 10.♘c3 ♕e6 11.♗e5!?



[11.♗e3 ♕f5 12.♖c1 dxc4 13.♕xc4 c6
 14.♗e5 ♘xc3 15.bxc3 ♘d5 16.♗f3 ♕e6
 A) 17.♔d3 ♔d6 18.♔d2 ♘xe5?! (18...♗h4!)
 19.dxe5 ♘e7 20.♗g5 ♘c7 21.♗h5 h6
 22.♗xh6 gxh6 23.♗xh6 ♘f5 24.♗xf5 ♘xf5
 25.♗g5+ ♘g6 26.f4 ♘fe8 27.♗f3 → 1-0 Xie
 Jianjun-Wu Xibin/Beijing Lee Cup 1996
 (40); B) 17.♗fe1 ♘xe3 18.♗xe3 (18.♗xe6?
 19.♗xe6+ ♘h8 20.♗xc1 ♘f6=; 18.♗xe3
 ♘xc4 19.♗xc4 ♘d5 20.♗xd5 cxd5=)

18...♘xc4 19.♗xc4 ♘f6 20.♗b1 b6 (20...
 ♘d5 21.♗e5) 21.♗B ♘c8 22.♗e3
 (22.♗bd1 g6 23.d5 cxd5 24.♗xd5 ♘c7)
 22...g6 23.d5 ♕g5!= Kamsky,G-Anand,V/
 FIDE-cm1 Sanghi Nagar 1994; C) 17.♔d2
 f6 18.♗d3 ♘d7 19.♗fe1 ♘d6 20.h3 ♘f7
 21.♗b3 ♘ae8 22.♗g4 ♘xe1+ 23.♗xe1 ♘d8
 24.♗xd7 ♘xd7 25.♗f4 (25.♗e5 ♕xe5
 26.dxe5 fxe5 27.♗xe5 ♘f6= Topalov,V-
 Ivanchuk,V/Novgorod 1996) 25...♘c7
 26.♗e6 ♘xe6 27.♔xe6 ♕xe6 28.♔xe6 ♘f7
 29.♔e1 ♕e7 30.♔e3 ♘d5= Kovacevic,A-
 Kramnik,V/Investbanka Belgrade 1997]
 11...c5 [11...f6 A) 12.♗f3 c6 (12...f5!?)
 13.♗e1 ♘f5 14.♗h4 ♕e6 15.a3 ♘a6
 16.cxd5 ♘xc3 17.bxc3 ♘xd5 18.♗b1 ♘d7
 19.♔d3± g6 Malikov-Gagloishvili,R/RUS
 t-ch Orel 1996 20.♗e2! ♘f7 21.♗xe7 ♘ae8
 22.♗xd7 ♘xe1+ 23.♔f1 ♘c4 24.♔h6!+-
 Yusupov; B) 12.♔g4! B1) 12...♘c8?
 13.♗xd5! Sokolov,A ; B2) 12...♔xg4
 13.♗xg4 ♘d7 14.♔e1 ♘xc3 15.bxc3 ♘c6
 16.cxd5 ♘xd5 17.c4±; B3) 12...f5!? 13.♔f3
 ♘f6 14.a3 ♘c6 15.cxd5 ♘xc3 (≥15...♔xd5
 16.♗xd5 ♘xd5 17.♗xc6 bxc6=) 16.bxc3
 ♘xd5 17.♗d3 ♘a5 18.♗f4 c6 19.♔e1 ♘xf3
 20.♗xf3 b6 21.♗e5 ♘d7 22.♗e2 ♘c4 23.a4
 ♘ae8 24.♗ae1± 1-0 Timoshenko,G-
 Oral,T/Berliner Sommer op 1995 (43); B4)
 12...♘c8 13.♔xc8 ♘xc8 14.♗f3 B4a)
 14...c5!? 15.♔e3 cxd4 16.♗xd4 ♘d7
 17.♗xd5 ♘xd5 18.cxd5 ♘xd5 19.♗b3±
 Sokolov,An-Horvath,J/Mulhouse 1997
 (19.♗f3 f5∞ Sokolov,An); B4b) 14...♘xc3
 15.bxc3 ♘c6 16.♔a4 dxc4 17.♔bl ♘b8
 18.♗xc4+ ♘h8 19.♔el B4b1) 19...♘a5
 Sokolov,A 20.♔e6 ♘d6 21.c4 ♘e8 (21...b6

22. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$) 22. $\mathbb{W}xe8+$ $\mathbb{W}xe8$ 23. $\mathbb{B}xe8+$ $\mathbb{B}xe8$
 24. c5 $\mathbb{Q}f8$ 25. $\mathbb{Q}d2\pm$; **B4b2)** 19... $\mathbb{Q}d6$
 20. $\mathbb{W}a4$ $\mathbb{B}e8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ a6 22. c4± Sokolov, An-
 Mikhalchishin, A/Bern 1994] **12. $\mathbb{Q}xe4$**
 [12. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ cxd4 13. $\mathbb{Q}xd4$ $\mathbb{Q}xc3$ 14. bxc3 $\mathbb{Q}c6$
 15. $\mathbb{Q}xc6$ bxc6 16. $\mathbb{W}a4$ c5 17. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ d4= Sokolov, An] **12... dxe4 13. d5 $\mathbb{Q}d6$**
 [13... $\mathbb{Q}f5$ 14. a3 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15. f3± Nadyrhanov, S]
14. a3 [14. f4! ?N exf3 (14... $\mathbb{Q}c8!$? 15. a3
 $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}d2$ f6 17. $\mathbb{Q}g4$ $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}xg4$ f5
 19. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ $\mathbb{Q}c7$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}c3\pm$ Milos, G) 15. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$
 $\mathbb{Q}g4$ (15... $\mathbb{Q}f5!$ 16. $\mathbb{Q}e1$ $\mathbb{Q}e4$ 17. g3 f5∞ Milos, G) 16. a3 $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ (16... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 17. $\mathbb{Q}g5!$ Milos, G) 17. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}d3\pm$ Milos, G-Zarnicki, P/Cascavel 1995] **14... $\mathbb{Q}xe5$**
 [14... $\mathbb{Q}a6$ 15. f4± Nadyrhanov, S] **15. axb4**
 $\mathbb{Q}d7$ **16. bxc5** $\mathbb{W}c7$ [16... f5 17. f4 exf3
 18. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ (18... f4 19. $\mathbb{Q}aa3$ $\mathbb{Q}g4?$!
 20. $\mathbb{Q}f1$ f3 21. $\mathbb{Q}xf3$ $\mathbb{W}h4$ 22. g3 $\mathbb{Q}xg3$
 23. hxg3 $\mathbb{W}xg3+$ 24. $\mathbb{Q}g2!+-$ Nadyrhanov, S) 19. d6! $\mathbb{W}xc5+$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c6$ 21. c5
 f4 22. $\mathbb{Q}c4+$ $\mathbb{Q}h8$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}d5\pm$ Nadyrhanov, S-Majorovas, V/Krasnodar 1994] **17. $\mathbb{Q}e3!$**
 [17. d6 $\mathbb{W}xc5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}b4$ (18... $\mathbb{W}c6$
 19. c5∞ Nadyrhanov, S) 19. $\mathbb{Q}xa7$ $\mathbb{Q}xa7$
 20. $\mathbb{Q}xa7$ $\mathbb{Q}a4$ 21. b3 $\mathbb{Q}xb3$ 22. $\mathbb{W}bl$ $\mathbb{Q}xd6$
 23. $\mathbb{Q}e3\bar{\infty}$ Furlan, M-Pavasovic, D/Ljubljana op 1996; 17. g3?! $\mathbb{W}xc5$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}e3$ $\mathbb{W}c7$ 19. c5
 $\mathbb{Q}h3!$ 20. $\mathbb{Q}el$ $\mathbb{Q}xb2$ 21. d6 $\mathbb{W}c8!\mp$ Nadyrhanov, S] **17... $\mathbb{Q}xh2+$ 18. $\mathbb{Q}h1$ $\mathbb{Q}e5$**
19. $\mathbb{Q}d4$ $\mathbb{Q}fe8$ 20. b4± $\mathbb{W}d8$ 21. $\mathbb{Q}xe5$ $\mathbb{Q}xe5$
22. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ $\mathbb{W}h4+$ 23. $\mathbb{Q}g1$ $\mathbb{Q}g5$ 24. f4 exf3
25. $\mathbb{Q}fxf3$ $\mathbb{Q}e8$ 26. $\mathbb{Q}fe3$ $\mathbb{Q}xe3$ 27. $\mathbb{Q}xe3$ h5
28. b5+– 1–0





Artur Yusupov was born in Moscow, and in the 1980s was considered one of the leading contenders for the World Championship. After the break-up of the Soviet Union, in 1991 he settled in Germany, where he works as a professional player, coach and chess writer. For several years now he has been the top-ranking player in German Chess.

The Petroff Defence, in which Black initiates a counter-attack on the second move (1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6), is a sharp attempt to equalise the game. The early opening of a central file, together with active piece play, are the main features of this classical king pawn opening. It is a fundamentally sound defence, that has been regularly employed by leading modern players such as Karpov, Timman, Hübner and the author himself, while even Kasparov, Anand and Kramnik have made occasional use of it. Here Artur Yusupov presents the most complete analysis of this opening ever published, combining an encyclopaedic coverage of variations with 244 training exercises and several deeply annotated games.

ISBN 3-283-00400-5



UK £ 20
USA \$ 30

9 783283 004002

EDITION OLMS